Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/wentworthgenealo02went

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01436 3334
REYNOL
GENEALO
Gc
929.2
W488w
v.2
1129614

THE

WENTWORTH GENEALOGY:

ENGLISH AND AMERICAN.

By JOHN WENTWORTH, LL. D.,
OF CHICAGO, ILL.

IN THREE VOLUMES.

VOLUME II.

BOSTON:
LITTLE, BROWN, AND COMPANY.
1878.

PRESS OF
ALFRED MUDGE AND SON,
BOSTON.

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGY.

CONTINUED.

1129614

FIFTH GENERATION—CONTINUED.

DESCENDANTS OF EZEKIEL[2] WENTWORTH.

JOHN[5] (512), son of Richard[4] and Rebecca (Nock, now Knox) Wentworth, was of Rochester. N. H., 10 October 1759, when Samuel Richards of that place deeded land to him. He was of Wakefield (then "East-town"), N. H., in 1769, when his son John[6] was baptized; and in 1776, when he signed the pledge to stand by the Revolutionary cause. He became a soldier in the Revolution, was at the battle of Bunker Hill, enlisted in the expedition against Canada, 27 July 1776, and was several times under Washington's immediate command. After the war, he removed to Parsonsfield, Me., thence with his son John[6] to Brownfield, Me., where he died in October 1806.

John[5] married, 1st, Hannah, daughter of Jonathan Hodgdon.* In 1773 she was in Newington, N. H., to be under the medical care of Dr. Hall Jackson, of Portsmouth, N. H. The *N. H. Gazette*, Portsmouth, 29 October 1773, gives her death by dropsy, as "week before last"; and states that Dr. Jackson commenced tapping her 15 May 1773, and gets 126 quarts of water and matter before she died.

John[5] married, 2d, about 1775, Ann, daughter of Amos Blazo, of Parsonsfield, Me.; she died in 1807, in Brownfield, Me.

John[5] had, by his first wife:

1440. Abra[6], born 21 May 1763; married at Berwick, Me., 22 July 1793, Jonathan Dow, of China, Me., who was born 26 September 1762, died 24 June 1849, at China, Me. She died 18 September 1843. They had:

* The wife of Jonathan Hodgdon (now sometimes spelled Hodsdon) was killed by the Indians at Rochester, N. H., 1 May 1748.

1. John[7] Dow, born 5 April 1797.
2. Richard[7] Dow, born 10 March 1799, died 10 March 1833.
3. Elijah[7] Dow, born 2 June 1801, died 2 October 1816.
4. Daniel W.[7] Dow, born 18 May 1805, lived on the farm where his father lived and died.

1441. Patience[6], born in Rochester, N. H., 1 March 1764; died single, 28 January 1853, at the house of her nephew, Daniel W.[7] Dow, in China, Me.

1442. Rebecca[6], born 7 June 1765; married, 17 September 1787, Benjamin Reynolds.* He was born 21 July 1765, and died in Vassalborough, Me., 27 December 1834. She died there 6 March 1833. They had lived in Rochester, N. H., until 15 October 1798, when they removed to China, Me. They had (besides three who died in infancy):

1. Lydia[7] Reynolds, born 15 April 1789; married, 23 October 1806, John Jepson, born 24 August 1782, died 22 September 1822; she died 3 March 1822.
2. Hannah[7] Reynolds, born 7 April 1791; married William Moody, who died in Vassalborough, Me., where they lived, 30 May 1830. She died August 1839. They had three children.
3. Daniel[7] Reynolds, born 20 June 1793; married, 28 December 1822, Mary Allen, and lived in China, Me.; he died 24 July 1859; had seven children.
4. Benjamin[7] Reynolds, born 7 May 1796; married Sally Webb, and died 5 January 1843, in Chelsea, Mass., where they then lived; had nine children.
5. Lois[7] Reynolds, born 11 October 1798; married Aaron Brown, who died 7 June 1868; she died February 1869; had four children.
6. Jonathan D.[7] Reynolds, born 5 January 1805; married, 2 March 1828, Hannah Clark, born 31 August 1806. In 1873 he lived in Portland, Me.; had four children.
7. Isaac Randall[7] Reynolds, born 13 July 1808; married, 1st, 19 April 1831, at Vassalborough, Me., Hannah Moody, born in Nobleborough, Me., 4 December 1814, died in Vassalborough, Me., 4 July 1839; 2d, in 1850, at Lowell, Mass., Caretha Kendall; 3d, 8 December 1858, Mary D. Whitehouse; she lived in Vassalborough, and died there 4 July 1864. He had five children.

---

* See *Reynolds Genealogy*.

1443. Richard[6], born 10 July 1767; baptized in Wakefield, by the Dover minister, 13 September 1769 (Dover church records); married in Boston; followed the sea until infirm from age; in 1836 went from Boston to Vassalborough, Me., where he died, 25 August 1840. It is not known what became of his children, viz.:

1. Mary[7].
2. *Son*[7].

1444. Mercy[6], born 27 August 1769; baptized in 1773; married in Vassalborough, Me., 6 August 1809, Caleb Cross; and died there 30 March 1839.

1445. Hannah[6], born 23 November 1771; baptized in 1773; married Otis Goudy, lived in Wakefield, N. H., where he died. His widow moved, with her son Wentworth[7] Goudy, to some town in Waldo co., Me., where she married again.

John[5] had, by his second wife:

1446. John[6], born 29 April 1775. [3161]

1447. Daniel[6], born 1777. [3167]

1448. Lydia[6], baptized at Rochester, N. H., 12 November 1789; married, in 1808, Samuel Cook, and moved "eastward" soon after.

Josiah[5] (513), son of Richard[4] and Rebecca (Nock) Wentworth, married Abiah, daughter of Abraham and Abigail Cook, of Rochester, N. H.; she died before her husband. He was a blacksmith, and died in Milton, N. H. They had:

1449. Rebecca[6], married, 18 September 1792, Josiah Nute, of Milton, N. H.

1450. Jane[6], married, 14 November 1796, Daniel Hoyt, of Rochester, N. H.

1451. Josiah[6], born in Rochester, N. H., 24 May 1780. [3174]

1452. Stephen[6]. [3185]

1453. Phebe[6], died single about 1825, in Rochester, N. H.

1454. Abigail[6], married, 7 April 1796, at Rochester, N. H., Stephen Nutter, of Milton, N. H.

Isaac[5] (514), son of Richard[4] and Rebecca (Nock) Wentworth, born in Rochester, N. H., 29 August 1752; was in the Revolutionary army. He inherited the homestead in Rochester. He married, 30 January 1777, Abigail Nutter, of Rochester, N. H., born 30 October 1753, died in 1820. He died in 1807. They had:

1455. Sarah[6], born 17 May 1777, died single in Bridgewater, N. H., June 1824.

1456. Thomas[6], born 7 January 1779. [3188]

1457. Betsey[6], born 4 June 1780, died single in Rochester, N. H., in 1807.

1458. Temperance[6], born 16 December 1781; married, 4 March 1802, James Mordough, of Wakefield, N. H., and died 2 December 1850, in Portsmouth, N. H.

1459. Daniel[6] (Rev.), born 16 July 1783. [3194]

1460. Mercy[6], born 15 April 1785; married, 29 March 1804, Col. Isaac Jenness, of Rochester, N. H., and died in 1828.

1461. Richard[6], born in Rochester, N. H., 14 January 1789. [3205]

1462. Isaac[6], born 20 February 1793, died young.

1463. Abigail[6], twin with Isaac[6], died young.

1464. Rebecca[6], born 12 November 1794; married Nathaniel Howe, of Rochester, N. H., and survived him.

Paul[5] (518), son of Ezekiel[4] and Martha (Lord) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., about 1737, and lived there. He married, 21 January 1760, Hannah, daughter of Daniel Smith, of Berwick, Me., born 5 May 1738. He died in Berwick, April 1783. His widow married, 2d, at Berwick, 14 January 1785, as his second wife, Aaron Tibbetts,* and died 12 April 1844, at Lebanon, Me.,

---

* Aaron Tibbetts married, 1st, Mehepsabah Hussey; 2d, at Berwick, Me., 14 January 1785, Hannah (Smith), widow of Paul[5] (518) Wentworth. He died in 1830, aged 88. He had, by his first wife:

1. Henry Tibbetts, married Mary Hasty, of Lebanon, Me., and had: Lydia Tibbetts and Aaron Tibbetts.

2. Daniel Tibbetts, born June 1768; married, 1795, Hannah Abbott, of Berwick, Me., where he lived and died. They had:

1. Huldah Tibbetts, born 1796; married —— McDuffie, of Rochester, N. H.
2. Esther Tibbetts, married Jacob Slager, of Wolfeborough, N. H.
3. Anna Tibbetts, married John Lord, of Berwick, Me., brother of James Lord who married her sister Lizzie.
4. Lizzie Tibbetts, married James Lord, of Great Falls, N. H., brother of John Lord who married her sister Anna.
5. Isette Tibbetts, married King Downs, of Berwick, Me.
6. Elisha Tibbetts, killed in a saw-mill, at Sacarappa, Me.
7. Wiggins Tibbetts, died single.
8. Dudley Tibbetts, married, 1st, Martha[7], daughter of William and Mary[6] (1501) (Wentworth) Guptill, who died, having had one daughter who died aged 15; 2d, Olive A. Whitten, who after his death married George T.[6] (2349) Wentworth, whom see.
9. Aaron Tibbetts, married Lucy S. Whitten, sister of Olive A. Whitten who married his brother Dudley Tibbetts. She died 11 January 1870.
10. Daniel Tibbetts, married Martha Downs, of Berwick, Me.
11. James Tibbetts, youngest child.

in the family of her son Benjamin[6], wanting but twenty-three days of being 106 years of age.

The descendants of Paul Wentworth, whose name in the first edition was given among the "Wentworths whose origin is unknown," claim that this Paul[5] had a prior wife, Patience Abbot, and that they separated by mutual consent, she afterwards becoming the wife of his cousin Nathaniel[5] (525), whom see. This would make the unknown Paul of the first edition Paul[6] (1464*a*), and we insert him, by request of his descendants, at this place. It will be seen that this Paul unknown was born before the marriage of Paul[5] (518) to Hannah Smith, or of Patience Abbot to Nathaniel[5] (525), and that neither afterwards had a son Paul, which gives probability to this claim of his origin. Paul[5] had:

1464*a*. Paul[6], said to have been born in Kittery, Me., of which Berwick once constituted a part. From his age given at his death, he was born in 1758. He married Mary Coffin, 4 February 1782, at the house of Deacon Benjamin Knight, of Berwick, Me. (Deacon Knight had a brother John Knight, who married her sister Sarah Coffin, 9 October 1773. Berwick records mention a Jonathan Knight, of Berwick, Me., as "published" to Abiah Coffin, of Conway, N. H., 21 May 1788. Benjamin Knight was a descendant of Grindall Knight, one of the first settlers of Berwick.) There was a Paul Wentworth, jr., "published" at Berwick, 7 February 1778, to Lydia Coffin. Under the record of the publishment

---

Aaron Tibbetts had, by his second wife (besides son Aaron Tibbetts who died in infancy):

3. Mehepsabah Tibbetts, born in Berwick, Me., 31 March 1786; married, 17 June 1807, Joseph Nason, who died 7 January 1843, in Wakefield, N. H., where she now lives with her daughter Irena. They had:

1. Eliza Nason, born 1 April 1808; married John Marston, and lived in Parsonsfield, Me.

2. Rufus Nason, born 6 February 1810; married Dolly Getchell, of Newfield, Me., and lived in West Parsonsfield, Me. His son Isaac Nason married, 25 January 1854, Elizabeth[7] (4262), daughter of Phineas[6] (2172) Wentworth by his first wife.

3. Irena Nason, born 18 August 1813; married (second wife), 5 March 1863, Phineas[6] (2172) Wentworth, and lived at Wakefield, N. H.

4. Mary Ann Nason, born 15 April 1823; married Jefferson Merrow, of Bangor, Me., and lived at Portland, Me.

5. Aaron Nason, born 9 July 1825; married Mary Bean, of Effingham, N. H., and lived at Parsonsfield, Me.

6. Hannah Nason, born 22 February 1828; married Daniel D. Clark, and lived at Mystic Bridge, Conn.

7. Ursula Nason, born 3 March 1832; married James Berry, and lived at Metamora, Ill.

was written, "Forbid by Jonathan Hamilton." No reason was given; but it may have been because he was not then of age. When Paul's[6] marriage was recorded, the "jr." was not given. This Lydia Coffin married James Sterling, and lived at Conway, N. H. There was a John Knight, of Berwick, "published" to Mary Coffin, 22 March 1766. But there are no means of knowing whether this is the same one that was married to Paul[6] Wentworth or not.

Paul[6] enlisted in the Revolutionary war when very young. After the war he moved to Waterborough, Me. Then he moved to that part of Conway, N. H., known as Goshen, where he lived until June 1822, when he moved to East Knox, Me., and there died 4 September 1833, aged 75. He drew a pension for his Revolutionary services, until his death, and then his widow drew the pension until her death, which took place at East Knox, Me., 4 September 1842, aged 79 years. They lived with their son Stephen[7] the latter part of their lives. They had, all born in Conway, N. H., except the first, his birthplace not given:

1. Paul[7], born 5 August 1787; married, 1 January 1806, at Unity, Me., Arabella Rackliffe, of that place, and died at Knox, Me., 5 June, 1827. She died in Boston, Mass., August 1839. They had:

    1. Sumner[8], born in Unity, Me., 5 November 1806; married, 30 October 1829, Nancy Sherman, of Thomaston, Me.; lived in Rockland, Me., and had:

        1. Nelson[9], born in Thomaston, 15 April 1830.
        2. Thomas Augustus[9], born in Brooks, Me., 11 February 1832; married, 4 January 1858, Mary R. Harrington, of Thomaston, Me.
        3. Mary Elizabeth[9], born in Belfast, Me., 16 May 1834.
        4. Matilda[9], born in Prospect, Me., 16 May 1836; married, 27 February 1859, Alexander B. Riff.
        5. Arabella[9], born in Thomaston, Me., 17 June 1838; married, October 1860, Lewis Childs.
        6. John Sumner[9], born in Thomaston, Me., 23 June 1841, died 31 August 1857.
        7. Sarah Ann[9], born in Thomaston, Me., 29 August 1843; married, 12 March 1863, Hiram G. Pillsbury.
        8. William B.[9], born 1 March 1848.

    All the surviving children reside in Rockland, Me.

2. Paul[8], born 5 July 1808; married, 9 October 1829, Eliza Snow, of Thomaston, Me., and died a soldier in the Mexican war, leaving:

1. Frederick Gilmore[9], born 20 April 1830; married at San Francisco, Cal., in 1856, Charlotte R. Nokes, and resided there, where she died in 1871, childless.

2. Sarah[9], married Capt. Henry Pearson, of Thomaston, Me. At last dates was living at Antwerp, Belgium.

3. Sarah A.[8], born 19 September 1810; married, May 1833, F. W. A. Rankin, of Melrose, Mass., and had several children.

4. Arabella[8], born 29 July 1811; married, 7 November 1834, Henry Herrick; lived at Melrose, and had:

1. Arabella J.[9] Herrick, born 1 March 1837.

5. Nelson[8], born at Castine, Me., December 1813, died 1 August 1820, at Belfast, Me.

6. Mary Ann[8], born at Castine, Me., 27 August 1815; married, 22 January 1839, Dwight Hixon. He died 22 July 1853, and his widow now resides, with several children, at Charlestown, Mass.

7. Annabella S.[8], born at Belfast, Me., 17 January 1819; married, 19 August 1839, Joseph Bigelow; resided at Melrose, Mass., and had:

1. Addison J.[9] Bigelow, born 18 June 1847.

8. Diantha[8], born at Belfast, Me., 13 August 1821; married, 17 March 1842, Isaac T. Winchester; resided at East Somerville, Mass., and had several children.

9. Stephen[8], born at Belfast, Me., died 1 May 1835.

10. Nelson[8], born at Thorndike, Me., in 1823, was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion.

11. Lemuel[8], born at Unity, Me., 20 May 1824, died there 1 August 1825.

2. Patience[7], born in 1788; married Oliver Knights, and were both living at Lovell P. O., Sweden, Me., in 1864. They had:

1. Alpha[8] Knights.
2. Noyes[8] Knights.
3. Leah[8] Knights.
4. Streeter[8] Knights.

5. Caleb[8] Knights.
6. Albert[8] Knights.
7. Mary[8] Knights.
8. Stephen[8] Knights, who lived in Sweden, Me., at Lovell P. O.
9. Sally[8] Knights.

3. Stephen[7], born 1 April 1789; married, 12 April 1827, Nancy Walker, born 29 November 1805. They lived in Bangor, Me., where he died. She was living there in 1871, with her daughter Nancy M.[8]. They had:

1. Nancy M.[8], born 1829; married, 31 October 1858, John N. Farnham, born at Jefferson, Me., 5 March 1833. They had:
   1. Frederic W.[9] Farnham, born 20 May 1861.
   2. Martindale[9] Farnham.
2. Stephen L.[8], born 16 May 1832; in 1862 was a soldier in Co. G, 8th Maine Vols., in the war of the Rebellion.

4. James[7], born 17 February 1791; married, at Conway, N. H., August 1807, Dorothy Palmer, born in Weare, N. H., 21 October 1787; he died 14 October 1829, at Conway, N. H.; his widow and children soon thereafter moved to Knox, Me. She married, 2d, 18 August 1836, Joshua Thompson, and lived in Waldo, Me. James[7] had:

1. Samuel P.[8], born at Conway, 26 October 1809; married, 1st, 2 October 1837, Jane R. Nason, born 8 March 1817, died 12 December 1842. He lived at Knox, Me., and married, 2d, 13 October 1844, Mary Ann Pote, born at Castine, Me., 30 March 1809; she died 21 February 1859. He had, by his first wife:
   1. Cyrena[9], born at Knox, Me., 20 September 1839; married her father's cousin Edwin[8] Wentworth, son of Benjamin[7] (1464*a*.5).
   2. Fanny B.[9], born 12 August 1846.
   3. Julia A.[9], born 9 October 1850, died 14 February 1859.
2. James[8], born at Conway, N. H., 18 December 1811; married, 17 July 1832, Eliza T. Currial, born at Trenton, N. J., 17 March 1817; he lived at Searsport, Me., and died about 1865. They had:
   1. Jeremiah C.[9], born in Montville, Waldo co., Me., 24 June 1833.

2. Esther A.[9], born 10 December 1835.

3. Mary E.[9], born 20 September 1837.

4. Dorothy E.[9], born 20 June 1840.

5. Albert B.[9], born 1 April 1853, died in Havana, Cuba, 11 January 1872.

3. Mary[8], born 11 November 1813; married, 1st, 17 July 1836, John D. Reed; 2d, 17 February 1846, her cousin Nicholas C.[8] Wentworth, son of John[7] (1464*a*.6), whom see for children. He died 23 September 1861. She lives in Bangor, Me. Mary[8] had, by her first marriage:

1. Almon E.[9] Reed, born 19 October 1838, died in 1844.

2. Judith Ellen[9] Reed, born 27 December 1839; married, 26 May 1860, Samuel Emory, jr., and resided at Bangor, Me.

4. Stephen[8], born at Conway, N. H., 25 October 1814; married, at Oldtown, Penobscot co., Me., 14 February 1847, Sylvinia C. Whitney. He started for California in 1855, and never has been heard from. His wife married, 2d, in Lincoln, Me., 21 October 1868, Erastus Adams, of that place, and lived there. Stephen[8] had:

1. Isaac A.[9], born in Lincoln, Me., 16 June 1853; lived at Sabula, Iowa.

5. Almond[8], born at Conway, N. H., 19 May 1817; married, 4 May 1843, his cousin Delinda[8], daughter of John[7] (1464*a*.6) Wentworth. They had:

1. Juliet[9], born at Belfast, Me., 30 April 1848; married, in Bangor, Me., 29 September 1867, Leonard G. Freeman, and had:

1. Alice G.[10] Freeman, born 29 March 1868.

2. Leonard[10] Freeman, born 26 December 1870.

2. Ella G.[9], born at Belfast, 12 October 1852, died 8 May 1854.

3. Lydia C.[9], born at Belfast, 10 July 1854.

6. Eliza F.[8], born at Conway, N. H., 1 April 1821; married, 1st, 3 October 1841, Halsey H. Blood, born in Hope, Me., 15 August 1820, died 6 September 1858; 2d, 20 April 1862, Thomas Cobb, born at Freeport, Me., 22 March 1810. Eliza F.[8] had, by her first marriage:

1. Margeanna[9] Blood, born 4 May 1845.

2. Alexander H.[9] Blood, born 22 December 1847.

3. Lorenzo D.[9] Blood, born 16 March 1856.

7. Lydia[8], born at Conway, 6 May 1819, died 20 September 1822.

8. Abram P.[8], born 15 March 1823; married, 17 May 1846, Lucinda C. Pendleton, and had:

1. James E.[9], born 14 April 1847.
2. Everett P.[9], born 2 January 1849.
3. Wellington[9], born 2 February 1851.
4. Frank H.[9], born 14 October 1855.
5. Hattie E.[9], born 13 January 1858.
6. Pendleton[9], born 10 January 1861.
7. Louis Clifton[9], born 5 January 1864.

9. Reuel[8], born at Conway, N. H., 15 April 1825; married, 30 April 1856, Nancy P. Ward, and had:

1. James[9], born 21 June 1857, died in Knox, Me., 25 April 1858.
2. Georgianna[9], born 29 March 1859.
3. Abbie C.[9], born 31 December 1860.

5. Benjamin[7], born 19 November 1794; married Ruth Early, of Conway, born 13 March 1799. He was in the war of 1812. He died in Waldo, Me., 18 February 1849. His widow resided at Waldo, Me., at last dates. They had:

1. John[8], born 19 November 1817; married Mehitabel Gurney, born 7 November 1823; lived at Waldo, Me. He died 22 December 1863. They had:

1. Franklin[9], born 24 August 1838; married, 24 August 1860, Everhine Hawkins. In 1863 he was in the 19th Maine Vols., war of the Rebellion.
2. Olive J.[9], born 25 May 1840; married, 5 June 1861, George H. F. Hunt, and lived in Lowell, Mass.
3. Cynthia[9], born 28 December 1841; married, 27 February 1862, Kingman Blood, and lived in Waldo, Maine.
4. Sarah G.[9], born 15 October 1843.
5. James[9], born 19 May 1845, died 1 October 1845.
6. Persis A.[9], born 3 November 1846.
7. James H.[9], born 29 February 1848.
8. Alvira H.[9], born 23 February 1850.
9. Lydia A.[9], born 7 September 1853, died 29 April 1862.
10. Adora E.[9], born 9 June 1855.
11. Ada M.[9], born 31 March 1857, died 2 May 1862.

12. Mamas L.[9], born 5 March 1860.

13. Ada E.[9], born 29 January 1862.

2. William[8], born 20 June 1819, died 2 June 1839.

3. Joshua G.[8], born 2 August 1821; married Emily Bradford, born 5 May 1813; live in Waldo, Me., and had:

1. Charles B.[9], born 5 August 1847, died 1849.

2. Ruth A.[9], born 4 March 1852.

4. Thomas[8], born 8 December 1823; married Harriet Coombs, born 1 July 1830; in 1863 was in the 7th Maine Vols., war of the Rebellion; lived in Waldo, Me., and had:

1. Charlotte A.[9], born 3 August 1848.

2. William L.[9], born 22 July 1851, died in 1853.

3. Willetta[9], born 10 June 1855.

4. Harriet E.[9], born 7 July 1859.

5. Flora A.[9], born 22 August 1860.

5. Sarah E.[8], born 8 March 1825; married Israel T. Blether, born 4 December 1826; lives in Bangor, Me., and had several children.

6. Louisa[8], born 18 October 1827; married, in 1848, her cousin Freeman[8], son of Proctor S. and Sophia[7] (1464*a*.9) (Wentworth) Walker, born 18 November 1827; lived in Hermon, Me., and had several children.

7. Benjamin[8], born 10 February 1830; married Amanda M. Rand, born 20 May 1835; lived in Hermon, Me., and had:

1. Forest[9], born 1 October 1860.

8. Mary[8], born 25 May 1832; married, 17 June 1852, at Knox, Me., William Twombly; lived, in 1871, in Belfast, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Charles Henry[9] Twombly, born in Belfast, Me., 10 November 1853.

2. Benjamin Franklin[9] Twombly, born in Waldo, Me., 29 February 1856.

3. Frederick William[9] Twombly, born in Belfast, Me., 27 August 1860, died in Waldo, Me., 22 March 1863.

4. Almer Wesley[9] Twombly, born in Belfast, Me., 20 August 1862.

5. Mary Ellen[9] Twombly, born in Belfast, Me., 21 March 1865.

6. Sarah[9] Twombly, born in Searsmont, Me., 17 September 1867.

9. Martha[8] (twin to above), married Daniel Page, and had several children; she died 21 April 1857.

10. Edwin[8], born 2 July 1836; married Cyrena[9] Wentworth, daughter of his cousin Samuel P.[8], son of James[7] (1464*a*.4) Wentworth, born 25 September 1839; lived in Waldo, Me., in 1863; was in the war of the Rebellion, in the 2d Maine Cavalry. He had:

1. Charles E.[9], born 4 March 1861.

11. Edward[8] (twin to above), died 5 March 1837.

12. Lewis[8], born 25 June 1838, lived at Waldo, Me.

13. Hollis M.[8], born 14 January 1840, lived at Waldo, Me.

14. George W.[8], born 8 February 1842, lived at Waldo, Me.

15. Lydia M.[8], born 11 June 1844, lived at Belfast, Me.

16. Proctor W.[8], born 4 December 1847, and lived at Waldo, Me.

6. John[7], born 20 December 1797; married, 18 September 1817, Diantha French, born in Abington, Mass., 27 May 1800. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. They lived in Bangor, Me., and had:

1. Nicholas Coffin[8], born 13 December 1818. He married, 17 February 1847, his cousin Mary[8], daughter of James[7] (1464*a*.4) Wentworth, and widow of John D. Reed. He died in Bangor, 23 September 1861; his widow now lives there. They had:

1. Lydia A.[9], born 6 March 1847, died 4 April following.

2. Oranah E.[9], born 1 June 1848.

3. Eliza A.[9], born 6 December 1851.

4. Addison N.[9], born 20 November 1857, died 26 December following.

2. Hezekiah[8], born 7 June 1821; married, 20 October 1844, Louisa Farnham, born in 1827; lived in Hermon, Me., and had:

1. Olive[9], born 30 August 1845.

2. Almond J.[9], born 27 June 1847.

3. Mary E.[9], born 29 June 1849.

4. Helen L.[9], born 1 May 1851.

5. Lydia C.[9], born 21 April 1853, died 29 April 1854.

6. John W.[9], born 14 February 1855.

7. Otis[9], born 9 April 1856, died 29 September 1856.

8. Charles[9], born 1 July 1857, at Belfast, Me.

3. Delinda[8], born 17 March 1823, at Belfast, Me.; married, 4 May 1843, her cousin Almond[8] Wentworth, son of James[7] (1464*a*.4), whom see for children.

4. Lydia C.[8], born 28 May 1825; married, 27 April 1845, James N. Carver, and lived at Searsport, Me., having two children.

5. John[8], born 14 July 1827, died in Mexico, 15 January 1847, a member of one of the Maine companies under Capt. A. P. Palmer, in the 9th Regiment.

6. Diantha[8], born 18 March 1829, died 19 August 1830.

7. Diantha[8], born 5 August 1831; married, 25 December 1851, her cousin Freeland A.[8] Wentworth, son of Hezekiah[7] (1468*a*.8), whom see for children.

8. Daniel[8], born 1 July 1833; married, 25 December 1857, Mary E. Kenney; was Sergeant in 12th Maine Vols., war of the Rebellion, and died at New Orleans, 25 June 1863. His widow lives at Bangor, Me., having:

1. Daniel F.[9], born 23 December 1859.

9. Ezekiel F.[8], born 10 April 1835; died 21 August 1862, in Virginia, a member of the 2d Maine Vols., war of the Rebellion.

7. Polly[7], born 31 January 1798; married, in Castine, Me., 15 June 1814, Thomas Tapley, and lived in Belfast, Me. She died about 1872. They had:

1. Thomas[8] Tapley, born at Castine, Me., 13 July 1815, died in Brooksville, Me., 5 December 1817.

2. Eliza[8] Tapley, born at Brooksville, Me., 25 April 1817; married, 9 March 1836, Thomas N. Park, and lived in Monroe, Me.

3. Mary[8] Tapley, born at Brooksville, Me., 17 June 1820; married, 1st, 4 February 1838, William P. Powers, of Boston, Mass., who died in 1846; 2d, 19 September 1850, Joseph McDonald, of Belfast, Me.

4. Sophia[8] Tapley, born 17 August 1822; married, 9 February 1845, H. H. Forbes, of Belfast, Me., and lived there.

8. Hezekiah[7], born 10 February 1801; married, at Belfast, Me., Betsey M. Frost, who was born in Unity, Me.; she died 23 February 1862, at Belfast, Me., where he lived in 1871. They had:

1. William Jordon[8], born 15 August 1821; married, 13 June 1855, Adeline Hilt, and had:
   1. Ella A.[9], born 11 September 1856.
   2. Ada F.[9], born 17 September 1858.
2. Albion K. P.[8], born 11 January 1825; married, 13 November 1851, Margaret S. Hartshorn, and had:
   1. Abby E.[9], born 8 September 1853; married, 24 December 1871, Charles G. West, both of Belfast, Me.
   2. Freeman T.[9], born 15 February 1857.
3. Freeland A.[8], born 1 April 1828; married, 25 December 1851, his cousin Diantha[8], daughter of John[7] (1464*a*.6) Wentworth, born 5 August 1831; lived in Searsport, Me., and had:
   1. Melnotte F.[9], born 10 June 1852.
4. Thomas T.[8], born 2 October 1830; married, 1 January 1852, Mary A. Hartshorn, and had:
   1. Elizabeth A.[9], born 1 May 1854.
   2. Albert N.[9], born 15 May 1856.
   3. William S.[9], born 8 May 1858.
   4. James H.[9], born 19 May 1860.
5. Noyes K.[8], born 2 March 1833.
6. Franklin A.[8], born 6 June 1836.
7. Mary Ellen[8], born 22 September 1841; married —— Blodgett, and died December 1869.
8. Sophia W.[8], born 2 January 1845.
9. Hezekiah Dana[8], born 8 August 1849.

9. Sophia[7], born in 1803; married, in Knox, Me., 12 March 1824, Proctor S. Walker, and lived at Hermon, Me.; she died 28 June 1865. They had:

1. Freeman[8] Walker, born 18 November 1827; married, in 1848, his cousin Louisa[8], daughter of Benjamin[7] (1464*a*.5) Wentworth, and had five children.
2. Benjamin[8] Walker, born 27 October 1835; married, in 1854, and had two children.

10. Freeman[7], born 21 October 1808; married, 22 January 1834, Sally Reed, of Knox, Me., and lived at East Knox, in 1871. They had, all born in the same house in East Knox, Me.:

1. Mary C.[8], born 18 May 1835; married, 5 November 1854, Daniel W. Baker, of Knox, Me., and lived in Liberty, Me. They had:
   1. Freeman W.[9] Baker, born 16 May 1866.
2. Freeman A.[8], born 28 August 1838; married, 13 August 1861, Lucy Frye, of Knox, Me.; lived in East Knox, Me., and had:
   1. Huldah E.[9], born 13 July 1863.
   2. William H.[9], born 24 December 1866.
   3. John Wesley[9], born 24 May 1869.
3. Sarah E.[8], born 21 October 1843; married, 3 November 1860, Albert W. Lord, of Montville, Me.; lived in East Knox, Me., and had:
   1. Cora M.[9] Lord, born 9 May 1861.
   2. William A.[9] Lord, born 30 May 1867.
   3. Charles E.[9] Lord, born 17 February 1869.
4. Elijah R.[8], born 28 June 1847; single in 1871.
5. Nancy M.[8], born 21 January 1849; married Wayland Knowlton, and lived in Liberty, Me.

Paul[5] and Hannah (Smith) Wentworth had:

1465. Benjamin[6], born 23 November 1762. An old record in the handwriting of the husband of his sister Lydia[6], makes him the second child and Lydia[6] to be the eldest. [3211]

1466. John[6], born 176–. [3221]

1467. George[6], born 9 June 1777. This date has been given by his descendants, from old family records, since the publication of first edition; but they cannot give the order of his birth as regards the other children. [3229]

1468. Daniel[6], born 16 July 1773. [3232]

1469. Lydia[6], born at Berwick, Me., 19 September 1760; married at Barrington, N. H., 1782, Ebenezer Bean, born at Epping, N. H., in 1760; a record in whose handwriting makes his wife the eldest child, and Benjamin[6] the second. He died at Berlin, Vt., 26 February 1830, where she died 31 May 1830. They had:

1. Ebenezer[7] Bean, born in Pittsfield, N. H., 9 February 1783; married Deborah Downs, in Gilmanton, N. H., and died in Berlin, Vt. They had:
   1. Ebenezer[8] Bean.
   2. Jemima[8] Bean.
   3. Deborah[8] Bean.
   4. John[8] Bean.

5. Benjamin[8] Bean.

6. Hezekiah[8] Bean.

2. Wentworth[7] Bean, born 20 December 1786; married in Berlin, Vt., October 1811, Anna Grant; lived there, and had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Lydia[8] Bean, born in Berlin, Vt., 17 June 1812; married, in 1829, Nehemiah Culver, lived in Stowe, Vt., and had ten children.

2. Hannah[8] Bean, born 7 February 1814; married in Bolton, Vt., in 1832, Alonzo Whitcomb, and died in 1852; had two children.

3. Barnard[8] Bean, born 29 February 1816; married in Montpelier, Vt., in 1848, Caroline Gellison. Both died the same day in July 1850; had two children.

4. Caira[8] Bean, born 23 May 1818; married in Underhill, Vt., December 1836, Willard Hodgman, and had two children.

5. Francis Avery[8] Bean, born 1824; went to Manitowoc, Wis., married there, and lived there.

6. James[8] Bean, born in 1826; married Ann Bowman, lived in Reedsborough, Adams co., Wis., and had one child.

7. Caroline[8] Bean, born in 1828; married, 1st, Isaac Story; he was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and died in service in 1864; 2d, December 1871, Martin Woodworth. She had, by her first husband, three children.

8. Juliette[8] Bean, born in 1830, died in 1848.

3. John[7] Bean, born 25 December 1784; went away when 21 years of age, and was not heard from afterwards.

4. Lydia[7] Bean, born 7 November 1790; married James Randall. In 1872 they were living at Centre Harbor, N. H., about two miles from Fogg's Station, and had, all born there:

1. Aaron[8] Randall.

2. Samuel H.[8] Randall.

3. James[8] Randall; married in Ellsworth, N. H., June 1833, his mother's cousin Eleanor[7], daughter of Francis and Hannah[6] (1470) (Wentworth) Avery; lived in Wentworth, N. H., and had:

1. Emeline[9] Randall, born 25 September 1833.

2. Francis A.[9] Randall, born 26 August 1837.

3. Sarah I.[9] Randall, born 22 July 1842.

4. Esther A.[9] Randall, born 11 February 1845.

5. Hannah W.[9] Randall, born 8 January 1849.

6. Oliver H.[9] Randall, born 26 October 1851, died 22 July 1869.

7. Barnard[9] Randall, born 4 January 1859.

4. Sally[8] Randall.

5. John L.[8] Randall, married; lived with his parents, and had children.

6. Ann[8] Randall.

7. Lydia B.[8] Randall.

8. Hannah[8] Randall.

9. Oliver[8] Randall.

10. Benjamin[8] Randall.

5. Aaron[7] Bean, born 10 August 1792, died in Barnstead, N. H., 1806.

6. Hannah[7] Bean, born 10 March 1795; married in Barrington, N. H., 12 October 1813, John Randall, of Berlin, Vt.; lived there, and had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Sarah[8] Randall, born at Andover, N. H., 1 January 1815; married, 6 February 1849, Carter Kimball, and lived in Warsaw, N. Y.

2. Nancy J.[8] Randall, born 10 October 1820; married, 1st, in Montpelier, Vt., August 1843, Josiah Booth; 2d, in Malden, Mass., in 1856, Reed P. Parker, and lived in Chelsea, Mass.

3. Lydia[8] Randall, born in Wilmot, N. H., 20 May 1822; married, 27 March 1842, in Montpelier, Vt., William Dodge, and had four children.

4. John[8] Randall, born in Berlin, Vt., 11 October 1824; married, in Lowell, Mass., in 1847, Elizabeth Rowe; lived in Boston, Mass., and had five children.

5. Emily[8] Randall, born 24 January 1827, married in Centreville, N. Y., in 1857, A. D. Baker; lived in New York city, and had one child.

6. James[8] Randall, born 14 June 1836; married, in 1857, in Montpelier, Vt., Nancy Wade, and lived there.

7. Sarah[7] Bean, born 23 March 1797; married in Andover, N. H., 9 August 1812, Benjamin Sleeper, and lived in Berlin, Vt., where he died 9 May 1848. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Lydia[8] Sleeper, born in Andover, N. H., 13 May 1813; lived at Berlin, Vt., single.

2. Marian[8] Sleeper, born 24 January 1815; lived in Montpelier, Vt., single.

3. Nancy[8] Sleeper, born in Berlin, Vt., 14 July 1821; lived there single.

4. Maria[8] Sleeper, born 28 April 1824; lived in Berlin, Vt., single.

5. Deborah[8] Sleeper, born 25 August 1828, died 23 April 1852.

8. Nancy[7] Bean, born 2 March 1799; married in Berlin, Vt., 15 June 1859, Alfred Blodgett; is childless.

9. Moses[7] Bean, born 8 September 1801; married at Montpelier, Vt., Polly Standish; lived in Coventry, N. Y., and had seven children.

10. Oliver[7] Bean, born 18 February 1804; married in Berlin, Vt., in 1825, Patience[7], daughter of Francis and Hannah[6] (1470) (Wentworth) Avery. They lived in Berlin, Vt., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Jemima[8] Bean, born 4 March 1826.

2. Hannah[8] Bean, born 2 February 1828.

3. Norman[8] Bean, born 1 November 1830.

4. Lyman R.[8] Bean, born 20 September 1832, died 10 December 1839.

5. Ellen B.[8] Bean, born 12 November 1837.

6. Albert[8] Bean, born 9 November 1839; enlisted in the 2d Vermont Vols., and died at Sandy Hook, Harford co., Md., 4 October 1864.

7. William R.[8] Bean, born 14 January 1841.

8. Sarah A.[8] Bean, born 14 August 1843.

9. Dudley M.[8] Bean, born 11 October 1845.

10. George E.[8] Bean, born 20 April 1851.

1470. Hannah[6], born in Barnstead, N. H., in 1770; married there, in 1791, Francis Avery, born there 30 September 1773; removed to Ellsworth, N. H., where he was one of the first settlers, and died there 6 July 1860. She died there February 1845. They had:

1. Wentworth[7] Avery, born at Barnstead, N. H., in 1794; married, at Ellsworth, N. H., Judith Hill, and died there 1 January 1852. She was living there in 1872. They had:

1. Gilman[8] Avery.

2. Ada[8] Avery.

3. Louisa[8] Avery.

4. Daniel[8] Avery.
5. Sherburne[8] Avery.
6. Grace[8] Avery.
7. Jane[8] Avery.
8. Maria[8] Avery.
9. Adeline[8] Avery.
10. Newell[8] Avery.
11. *Child*[8], name not given.

2. Betsey[7] Avery, born at Barnstead, N. H., in 1796; married, at Ellsworth, N. H., Stephen Willey; at last dates they were living at Plymouth, N. H., and had:

1. Samuel[8] Willey.
2. Hannah[8] Willey.
3. Francis[8] Willey.
4. Lucinda[8] Willey.
5. William[8] Willey.
6. Caroline[8] Willey.
7. Calvin[8] Willey.
8. Emily[8] Willey.
9. Elkins[8] Willey.
10. John[8] Willey.
11. Mary[8] Willey.

3. Sally[7] Avery, born at Barnstead, N. H., in 1798; married, at Ellsworth, N. H., Jonathan Downing, and died there. They had:

1. Priscilla[8] Downing.
2. Belinda[8] Downing.
3. Leah[8] Downing.
4. Jeremiah[8] Downing.
5. Josiah[8] Downing.

4. Francis[7] Avery, born at Barnstead, N. H., in 1800; married, at Ellsworth, N. H., 1820, Abigail Crosby, and died at Thornton, N. H., July 1827. They had:

1. Paul[8] Avery.
2. Olive[8] Avery.
3. Francis[8] Avery.

5. Hannah[7] Avery, born at Barnstead, N. H., in 1802; married, at Ellsworth, N. H., about 1830, Benjamin Palmer: lived in Ellsworth, N. H., and had:

1. Exa Ann[8] Palmer.
2. Christopher[8] Palmer.

3. Mary Ann[8] Palmer.
4. Charles[8] Palmer.
5. Hannah[8] Palmer.

6. Israel[7] Avery, born in Ellsworth, N. H., 14 April 1803; married, 25 April 1823, Mary Brown, of that place; lived in Northfield, Vt., and had:

1. Agnes B.[8] Avery, born 26 August 1824; married, 19 March 1848, John Willey, of Sharon, Vt., and had (besides three who died in infancy):
   1. Mary E.[9] Willey, born 2 August 1853.
2. Lewis Wentworth[8] Avery, born 29 August 1827; married, 26 January 1854, Lydia A. Briggs, of Northfield, Vt., and had (besides one who died in infancy):
   1. Ida Jane[9] Avery, born 10 November 1854.
   2. George O.[9] Avery, born 4 May 1860.
   3. Frank L.[9] Avery, born June 1870.
3. Asa E.[8] Avery, born 28 April 1829; married, 27 March 1853, Maria Avery, of Strafford, Vt., and had (besides one who died in infancy):
   1. Lucy S.[9] Avery, born 1 April 1854.
   2. Arvilla[9] Avery, born 1 July 1856.
   3. Lucia A.[9] Avery, born 26 July 1860.
   4. Ella R.[9] Avery, born 3 May 1862.
   5. Isabel[9] Avery, born 7 May 1864.
   6. May J.[9] Avery, born 27 March 1866.
   7. Sidney[9] Avery, born 12 May 1868.
4. Sarah E.[8] Avery, born 30 March 1835; married, 14 October 1857, Andrew J. Moulton, and had (besides one who died young):
   1. Mary E.[9] Moulton, born 14 October 1858.
   2. Agnes J.[9] Moulton, born 4 April 1860.
   3. Freddie A.[9] Moulton, born 10 April 1869.
5. Tryphena V.[8] Avery, born 28 September 1837, died 28 July 1850.
6. Sidney B.[8] Avery, born 26 June 1839, died 14 August 1850.
7. Harriet J.[8] Avery, born 8 March 1841, died 24 July 1850.
8. Mary Jerusha[8] Avery, born 13 January 1844.

7. Patience[7] Avery, born 16 July 1806; married, in Berlin, Vt., in 1825, her cousin Oliver[7] Bean, son of Ebenezer and Lydia[6] (1469) (Wentworth) Bean, whom see for children.

8. Aaron[7] Avery, born in Ellsworth, N. H., in 1808; married there Fanny Jacobs; lived there, and had:

1. George[8] Avery, accidentally shot at Thornton, N. H.
2. Abigail[8] Avery.
3. Sarah Ann[8] Avery.
4. Melissa[8] Avery.
5. Orin[8] Avery.
6. Jane[8] Avery.
7. Ellen[8] Avery.
8. Frank[8] Avery.

9. Eleanor[7] Avery, born at Ellsworth, N. H., in 1810; married there, June 1833, James[8] Randall, son of her cousin Lydia[7], daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia[6] (1469) (Wentworth) Bean, whom see for children. They lived in Wentworth, N. H.

10. Lavinia[7] Avery, born 25 May 1813; married, at Ellsworth, N. H., 15 November 1832, Nicholas Jacobs, born 29 March 1813; lived in Sharon, Vt., and had:

1. Darius[8] Jacobs, born 19 December 1833; married, 14 March 1858, Cynthia Briggs.
2. Daniel W.[8] Jacobs, born 24 May 1839; married, in 1860, Ellen Cory, and died 20 July 1865.
3. Mary E.[8] Jacobs, born 9 May 1846; married, 7 September 1865, Alonzo Packard.

1471. Patience[6], married Joshua Grant (brother of Capt. Nathaniel Grant who married Mercy[5] Ricker, daughter of Moses[4] Ricker and granddaughter of Sarah[3] (29*a*) (Wentworth) Ricker). He was a wood-coaster, and was drowned, with others, off Portsmouth, N. H., about 1820. His widow died a few years afterwards, at Portsmouth, N. H. They had (order of birth not certain, and the five first named born in Berwick, Me.):

1. Daniel[7] Grant, died in Portsmouth, N. H., in 1812.
2. Joshua[7] Grant, supposed to have died in California. It is not known that he ever married.
3. Betsey[7] Grant, died in Ossipee, N. H.
4. Hannah[7] Grant, married James Blake, and died in Waltham, Mass.
5. Abigail Ann[7] Grant, died in Somersworth, N. H.
6. Wentworth[7] Grant, born 8 February 1812; married Lovina Gates, of Newington, N. H., and lives in North Sandwich, N. H. He had (besides one who died young):

1. Daniel B.[8] Grant, born 18 September 1833; is married.

2. Martha Jane[8] Grant, born 13 October 1835; married Joseph Clifford, and lives, a widow, with her father.

3. Lydia Frances[8] Grant, born 20 March 1837, died single.

4. Mary L.[8] Grant, born 27 May 1839; married Alvin Williams, and died 7 September 1860.

5. Susan E.[8] Grant, born 3 November 1843; married Stephen Bennett, and died 4 July 1867.

6. Amelia Annette[8] Grant, born 4 November 1844, died single 24 April 1861.

7. Aristus Wentworth[8] Grant, born 29 February 1847; is single.

8. Eliza Emily[8] Grant, born 3 April 1849, died single, about 1870.

9. Henry Franklin[8] Grant, born 1 October 1851; married Huldah Abbott.

10. George Ambrose Martin[8] Grant, born 30 January 1854; married Clarissa Headle.

7. Lydia Frances[7] Grant, born in Ossipee, N. H., 5 April 1814; married, 1 March 1838, Henry McIntire, of Danvers, Mass. She died in Lynn, Mass., 5 September 1849, and he married, 2d, her sister Martha Ann[7] Grant. Lydia Frances[7] had:

1. Charles Henry[8] McIntire, born in Boston, Mass., 10 September 1839; married, 29 March 1864, Susan Maria Williams, of Lynn, Mass., and lives there. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion.

2. George Rains[8] McIntire, born in Boston, Mass., 22 November 1845; married, January 1873, Ellen L. Stackpole, of East Lebanon, Me., and lives in Lynn, Mass. He served three years in the war of the Rebellion.

3. Lydia Frances[8] McIntire, born and died an infant, 23 September 1846.

4. Lydia Frances[8] McIntire, born in Lynn, Mass., 5 September 1849; lives single, with her father, at Lynn, Mass.

5. Frances Lydia[8] McIntire, twin with Lydia F.[8], died soon after birth.

8. Martha Ann[7] Grant, born in Ossipee, N. H., 17 May 1816; married (second wife), 21 January 1853, Henry McIntire, whose first wife was her sister Lydia Frances[7]. She is childless. They live in Lynn, Mass.

1472. Martha[6], married, 14 October 1784, David Page, of South

Hampton, N. H. ; 2d, Asa Fuller, who died at Starksborough, Vt., where she also died. She had, by her first husband, six children, of whom were :

1. Isaiah[7] Page, lived at Colchester, Vt.

2. Hannah[7] Page, married William Brown, and lived in Starksborough, Vt.

3. Sally[7] Page, married —— Brown, brother of William Brown who married her sister Hannah[7].

1473. Mercy[6], born in 1781 ; married, 20 November 1797, Ephraim Hanson, at Lebanon, Me. He died at Great Falls, N. H., in 1825. She died in 1861, at the residence of her daughter Irene[7] (Hanson) Hammond, in Tamworth, N. H. They had :

1. John[7] Hanson, born in 1800 ; is dead.

2. Gershom[7] Hanson, born in 1802 ; is dead.

3. Jeremiah[7] Hanson, born in 1804 ; married Mary Bryant, of Effingham, N. H. ; both are dead.

4. Paul[7] Hanson, born in 1806 ; is dead.

5. Stacey[7] Hanson, born 11 May 1808 ; married, 1st, in Ossipee, N. H., September 1827, Jane Abbott, who died in 1837 ; 2d, in 1838, Adeline Wood. They lived near Duncan's Lake, Ossipee, N. H., where he died in 1873. He had, by his first wife :

1. Mary[8] Hanson, born 5 May 1828 ; married, and lived in Pennsylvania.

2. Ephraim[8] Hanson, born 10 August 1830 ; married, and lived in Pennsylvania.

3. Hannah[8] Hanson, born 31 January 1832 ; married, and lived in Pennsylvania.

4. Irene[8] Hanson, born 17 July 1834 ; married, and lived in Lynn, Mass.

Stacey[7] Hanson had, by his second wife :

5. Adeline[8] Hanson, born 9 December 1843, is single.

6. John[8] Hanson, born 1 April 1845 ; married, in Ossipee, N. H., 18 November 1869, Lydia C. Peavey ; lived two miles from Ossipee Corner, and one mile from Duncan's Lake.

7. Jeremiah[8] Hanson, born 23 November 1847, is single.

8. Belinda[8] Hanson, born 30 June 1850 ; married, 4 July 1870, Joseph B. Lewis.

9. George[8] Hanson, born 11 April 1857, is single.

6. Mercy[7] Hanson, born in 1810 ; lived at Marlborough, Mass., single.

7. Betsey[7] Hanson, born in 1812; married David Hammond, of Ossipee, N. H.; both are dead.

8. Daniel[7] Hanson, born in 1814; is dead.

9. Apphia[7] Hanson, born in 1816; married Isaac Buswell, of Ossipee, N. H. He is dead; she lived at Haverhill, Mass.

10. Irene[7] Hanson, born in 1818; married, 18 March 1841, Phineas Hammond, of Ossipee, N. H., and lived there, or at Tamworth.

Noah[5] (519), son of Ezekiel[4] and Martha (Lord) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., about 1740; married Judith, daughter of Samuel Wooster and cousin to Molly Wooster (daughter of Lemuel), the third wife of his brother Ezekiel[5]. Noah[5] took the place of his brother Ezekiel[5] in the Revolutionary army; was taken sick and died in service in 1776, at Cambridge, Mass. His widow died at Belgrade, Me., about 1831. They had:

1474. Ichabod[6], born March 1774. [3243]

1475. Mercy[6], married, 22 April 1790, in Lebanon, Me., Capt. Moses Pierce.

1476. Betsey[6], married, 21 May 1789, John Goodridge (the name is sometimes written in the old records, "Guttridge," but is the same as "Goodrich"), of Berwick, Me. They had (all dead at last dates but Betsey[7] and Samuel[7]):

1. Johu[7] Goodridge.
2. Isaac[7] Goodridge.
3. Betsey[7] Goodridge.
4. Sarah[7] Goodridge.
5. Samuel[7] Goodridge.
6. Lydia[7] Goodridge.
7. Asa[7] Goodridge.

1477. Sarah[6], married, 19 October 1792, Jeremiah Goodridge, of Berwick, Me.

1478. Noah[6], married, 1st, 17 July 1803, Lydia Willey, of Shapleigh, Me., who died at Mount Vernon, Me., about 1846; 2d, Lydia Blaisdell, of Rome, Me., who died about 1851. He lived at Rome, Me., at last dates, childless.

Samuel[5] (520), son of Ezekiel[4] and Martha (Lord) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., 19 February 1742; married, 23 October 1766, Lydia Gowell. He died 19 May 1798. His widow married, 2d, 4 July 1805, Lemuel Wooster. She lived with her daughter Sarah[6], at Albion, Me., and died there in 1843, aged 96. They had:

1479. Dorcas[6], married, 25 February 1790, John Fall, of Berwick, Me., and died there. He married, 2d, 23 July 1800, her sister Sarah[6], and died in Albion, Me., in 1842. Dorcas[6] had:

1. Tristram[7] Fall, married Polly Hurd, of Berwick, Me., and lived at Albion, Me.

2. Lydia[7] Fall, married Andrew Abbot, brother of Benjamin Abbot who married her sister Mary[7]. She died October 1845. He was living at Berwick, Me., at last dates.

3. Samuel[7] Fall, married Keziah Berry, and died 5 April 1855.

4. Mary[7] Fall, married Benjamin Abbot, brother of Andrew Abbot who married her sister Lydia[7]. Mary[7] had eight children, of whom:

1. Sarah F.[8] Abbot, married, 1st, her mother's cousin Lyman[7] (3280) Wentworth, who died 17 February 1860, childless; 2d, Albert Hasey; lived in Albion, Me., and had one child.

2. Mary J.[8] Abbot, married Greenleaf William Stackpole, of Boston, Mass.

1480. Eunice[6], born 12 November 1768; married, 28 February 1793, at Farmington, N. H., Peter Horne, of Rochester, N. H. (See note to Thomas[5] (766) Wentworth.) They lived at Chestnut Hills, Farmington, N. H., and had:

1. Polly[7] Horne, born 15 September 1794.

2. Lydia D.[7] Horne, born 26 April 1796.

3. Parker W.[7] Horne, born 25 April 1798; married, at East Kendall, N. Y., 24 March 1870, Sybil[7] (3266) (Wentworth), widow of James B. Noyes, whom see. They lived in Farmington, N. H.

4. Dorcas[7] Horne, born 15 July 1800.

5. Moses[7] Horne, born 12 December 1804.

6. Peter J.[7] Horne, born 2 December 1809.

1481. Joanna[6], married, 27 December 1792, Ephraim Twombly, of Rochester, N. H., and died at Berwick, Me. They had two sons.

1482. Parker[6], born April 1773. [3249]

1483. Sarah[6], married, 23 July 1800, as his second wife, John Fall, whose first wife was her sister Dorcas[6]. They had:

1. Dorcas[7] Fall, died single.

2. Martha[7] Fall, married Daniel Ford, and lived in China, Me.

3. John[7] Fall, married Ruth Libby.

4. Parker[7] Fall, born December 1807; married Dorothy Stewart; had nine children, eight of whom are now living; and lived in Charlestown, Mass.

5. Joshua[7] Fall, twin with Parker[7], died single.

6. Wentworth[7] Fall, married Mary Washburn, and lived in Holton, Me.

7. Otis[7] Fall, married Julia Baker, had five children, and lived on the homestead at Albion, Me.

8. Timothy[7] Fall, twin with Otis[7], died single.

9. David[7] Fall, married, 1st, Martha Taylor; 2d, Caroline Rackliff, and lived in Albion, Me.

10. Andrew[7] Fall, died single.

11. Eli[7] Fall, married, 1st, Abigail Crosby, who died 18 April 1852; 2d, Mary Ewer.

12. Harriet[7] Fall, married Moses O. Stiles, had three children, and lived in Amesbury, Mass.

1484. Samuel[6], died aged eight years.

1485. Paul[6], born 9 June 1780. [3254]

1486. Samuel[6], died at sea.

1487. Andrew[6] (tenth child), born at Berwick, Me., 31 August 1789. [3265]

1488. Timothy[6] (ninth child), born 12 January 1786. [3276]

1489. David[6], born 17 October 1790. [3285]

1490. Ezekiel[6]. [3291]

Ezekiel[5] (521), son of Ezekiel[4] and Martha (Lord) Wentworth, born in 1743; lived in Berwick, Me. He married, 1st, 4 October 1770, Betsey Pike, who died in 1795, leaving eleven children; 2d, 20 December 1795, Patience Pike, who died without issue, 27 October 1808; 3d, 15 July 1809, Molly, daughter of Lemuel Wooster, and cousin to Judith (daughter of Samuel Wooster), wife of Ezekiel's[5] brother Noah[5]. Ezekiel[5] died in Berwick, Me., 6 May 1811, aged 68 years; his third wife survived him without issue. He had, all by his first wife:

1491. Betsey[6], born 1771; married, 10 November 1791, William Keays, of Berwick, Me.; lived in Corinth, Me. Of their children were (one daughter marrying Jonathan Bean, of Tuftonborough, N. H.):

1. Sally[7] Keays.

2. Betsey[7] Keays.

3. Catherine[7] Keays.

4. Lydia[7] Keays.

5. Ezekiel[7] Keays.

6. Lewis B.[7] Keays, married, 30 December 1831, Hannah[6] Knox, daughter of Rachel[5] (838) (Wentworth) Knox, and had:

1. Lucy Ann[8] Keays, born 13 January 1834; married, January 1861, Aaron Hill, of Newfield, Me.; is childless.

2. Hannah Esther[8] Keays, born in Saco, Me., 10 May 1836; married, 19 October 1854, Allen Maxfield, of Biddeford, Me.

3. Lewis G.[8] Keays, born in Saco, Me., 23 May 1844; married Minnie Hollis, and lives in Charlestown, Mass.

1492. Experience[6], born 1773; married, 1st, 1 March 1792, William Lord, of Berwick; and, 2d, prior to the date of her father's Will (which was 7 November 1810), —— Hayes. She died at Belgrade, Me., leaving two sons; also a daughter Polly[7] Hayes, who married Cyrus Allen, and lived in Vienna, Me.

1493. Susanna[6], born 18 July 1775; married, 29 November 1795, in Berwick, Me., Nathaniel[6] (1521) Wentworth, whom see for children. She died at Belgrade, Me., 6 September 1852.

1494. Noah[6], born 1777. [3292]

1495. Tobias[6], born 1779. [3304]

1496. Jonathan[6], born in 1781, died in infancy.

1497. Mark[6], born 14 February 1783. [3306]

1498. John[6], born 9 October 1785. He lived near Effingham Falls, N. H., and was deacon of the 3d Free Will Baptist church there. He married Sarah[5] (898), daughter of Nicholas[4] (323) Wentworth, of Conway, N. H. She was born 5 August 1796. He died at Effingham, childless, 1 January 1856. His widow married, 9 March 1857, Rev. Enos G. Page, a Methodist clergyman, and lived on the old homestead.

1499. Sarah[6], born 1789; married, 6 October 1806, Peter Downs, of Shapleigh, Me. She died in 1813; her two children died before her.

1500. Ivory[6], born 23 January 1789. [3314]

1501. Mary[6], born 12 October 1790; married, 24 January 1811, William Guptill, of Berwick, Me., where she lived. He died 19 November 1833, and she married, 2d, 30 September 1837, Eleazer Fish, and died in Berwick, 24 August 1855. Mary[6] had:

1. Sarah[7] Guptill, born 11 November 1811, died, aged 9 years.

2. Ezekiel[7] Guptill, born 7 September 1813, died, aged 14 years.

3. Moses[7] Guptill, born 27 June 1815; married and had four children. The whole family are dead.

4. Martha[7] Guptill, born May 1820; married, 11 November

1841, Dudley Tibbetts. (See note to Paul[5] (518) Wentworth.) She died 28 October 1846, and he married, 2d, Olive A. Whitten, and died 17 June 1855. She married, 2d, 15 July 1858, George T.[6] (2349) Wentworth, of Dover, N. H. Dudley and Martha[7] (Guptill) Tibbetts had:

1. Harriet[8] Tibbetts, married George S. Tibbetts, son of Lewis and Hannah (Roberts) Tibbetts, of Berwick, Me., and died in about eight months thereafter, aged 15 years.

5. Sarah[7] Guptill, born 30 October 1827; married, 23 April 1848, Bartholomew T.[6] (2372) Wentworth, whom see.

1502. Hiram[6], born 6 April 1793. [3324]

Martha[5] (522), daughter of Thomas[4] and Mary (Nock) Wentworth, born 17 January 1738; was named for her grandmother Martha (Miller), wife of John[3] (31). She married Ebenezer Hanson, and lived in Berwick, Me. They had:

1503. Patience[6] Hanson, married Josiah Clark. [3332]

1504. Peter[6] Hanson, married, 1st, 28 August 1794, his cousin Abigail[6] (1533), daughter of Jedediah[5] Wentworth, who died childless, 2 May 1795; 2d, Hannah Tibbets, and had four daughters, of whom Betsey[7] Hanson was eldest, and one daughter[7] married —— Whittier. After the death of Peter[6] in Berwick, in 1808, his widow married Aaron Downs.

1505. Abigail[6] Hanson, married Samuel Clark; lived in Wolfeborough, N. H., and had children.

Moses[5] (523), son of Thomas[4] and Mary (Nock) Wentworth, born 8 November 1740; married, 1st, about 1761, Judith Grant, who died July 1782; 2d, February 1783, Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Swett, of Wellfleet, Mass., and widow of Simeon Smith, of Orrington, Me. She died November 1823; he died 27 March 1812. He removed from Somersworth, N. H., to the Penobscot River, and was the first settler of Orrington, Me. (about eight miles from Bangor). He took up four hundred and fifty acres of land, for which he afterwards obtained a deed, and erected a grist-mill and a saw-mill on what is called Mill Creek, South Orrington, Me. Town records of Orrington, Me., show that he took up his land in that town in 1772.

He was a soldier in the French and Indian wars, and he spoke of seeing Washington when a colonel. In 1758 he and his father were

in the same expedition against Canada. He was in the battle of Ticonderoga. He served also in active campaigns in the Revolutionary war.

The descendants of Moses[5], up to 1 April 1852, numbered three hundred and six. He had, by his first wife:

1506. William[6], born 19 May 1763. [3342]

1507. Thomas[6], born probably next after William[6]. In the old manuscript record of "Master Tate,"* schoolmaster in Somersworth, N. H., is the following: "May, 1770. Thomas Wentworth, son of Moses, lost in the woods at Tufton Town; lived seventeen days on berries before found." "May 22, 1771. Thomas Wentworth, son of Moses of Somersworth, was drowned in Salmon Falls River, between the Bridge and the Mill, the same boy that was lost in the woods."

1508. Grant[6], born 8 September 1768. [3349]

1509. Joshua[6], born in Somersworth, N. H., 10 June 1770. [3350]

1510. Mary[6], born in Orrington, Me., 18 December 1774; married Capt. Jonathan Barnes. [3358]

1511. Moses[6], born 7 January 1776. [3364]

1512. Judith Grant[6], born 17 February 1777; married Samuel Veazie. [3376]

1513. Ephraim[6] (ninth child), born 19 July 1781. [3380]

1514. Jeremiah[6] (eighth child), born 18 October 1779; went to sea when quite young; lived in Honduras, single, when he was last heard from, and is supposed to have been dead many years.

Moses[5] had, by his second wife:

1515. Elizabeth[6] (eleventh child), born 3 November 1785; married Amariah Rogers. [3387]

1516. Sally[6] (twelfth child), born 14 September 1787; married Reuben Freeman. [3393]

1517. John[6] (tenth child), born 11 November 1783. [3396]

Nathaniel[5] (525), son of Thomas[4] and Mary (Nock) Wentworth, born in 1743; was residing in Middleton, N. H., 7 September 1770, when his house was burned. He was a soldier of the Revolution, being at the battle of Bunker Hill; was a sergeant in 1775, and lieutenant under Gen. Stark in 1777. He married, 1st, Patience Abbot, of Middleton, N. H. (see Paul[5] (518) Wentworth), who died there January 1776. He married, 2d, 7 October 1777,

* For "Tate," see note to John B.[6] (1587).

Sarah (Scates), widow of Thomas Nock, of Berwick, Me. (Nock had lived about a year after marriage.) (See "Nock" or "Knox" note to Ezekiel[3] (57) Wentworth.) Nathaniel[5] died at Middleton, March 1788. His widow married, 3d, 21 June 1798, Deacon Samuel Copp, of Lebanon, Me. Nathaniel[5] had, by his first wife:

1518. Moses[6], born in Somersworth, N. H., 6 April 1766. [3405]

1519. Mary[6], born in Somersworth, N. H., 10 April 1768; married, at Rochester, N. H., 30 November 1786, Ephraim Horne, of Lebanon, Me., and lived in Lebanon. The marriage was recorded as "both of Somersworth, N. H."

1520. Patience[6], born in Middleton, N. H., in 1773; married, 1st, 19 September 1793, Daniel[6] (1468) Wentworth, whom see for children. He died in Campton, N. H., 22 February 1817. She married, 2d, Gideon Hill, of Ellsworth, N. H.; survived him, and died at Ellsworth, N. H., 24 February 1857.

1521. Nathaniel[6], born 20 May 1774. [3413]

Nathaniel[5] had, by his second wife:

1522. Lydia[6], born in Middleton, N. H.; married, 3 June 1801, Joseph Copp, and moved to one of the Western States about 1804.

Richard[5] (526), son of Thomas[4] and Mary (Nock) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., in 1746; married Joanna Clark. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and a pensioner. Congress voted him $200 for his gallantry in killing an Indian chief one night on duty.* He died in Lebanon, Me., 15 June 1835, and was buried in the burying ground of his brother Caleb[5]. His wife received the pension after him. She died at Lebanon, Me., 28 July 1838, aged 86. They had:

1523. Stephen[6], born in Berwick, Me., in 1767. [3426]

1524. Richard[6], born in the autumn of 1769. [3437]

1525. Joanna[6], born 16 June 1779, one account says; another account says 1772, and was the third child. She married Wentworth Lord. [3448]

* The family tradition respecting this action is as follows: Each sentry, for many nights in succession, had been killed. Richard[5] volunteered one night to take the place of a comrade detailed for that duty, who was much affected in the belief that he should share the fate of his predecessors. Richard placed his clothes upon a post, and hid himself in bushes where he could see who fired. Eventually he saw a bush moving slowly, and watching carefully, thought he saw an enemy behind it. Waiting till he was satisfied of the fact, he fired. The shot was fatal, and it was found to have slain a noted Indian chief.

1526. Nathan[6], born 1774. [3455]

1527. Mary[6], born 1776; died, aged 21 years.

1528. Ruth[6], born 12 May 1778; married, 15 November 1807, Paul[6] (1485) Wentworth. [3254]

1529. Thomas[6], born in Berwick, Me., 13 June 1782. [3465]

1530. Caleb[6], born 1784. He enlisted, when seventeen years of age, from Maine, for one year, as a drummer in the army; re-enlisted for the war, and was in the battle of Plattsburg, N. Y., in 1814; was in that vicinity until he was discharged June 1815, having served in all two years and two months. Before his discharge he married (after December 1814) Clarissa Collins, born near Plattsburg, 12 July 1796. They moved to North Hero, Grand Isle co., Vt., and in 1828 to Titusville, in Malone, Franklin co., N. Y. He was a carpenter, and was killed by the fall of some timber, 27 September 1832. His widow died in Oberlin, O., 18 February 1860. They had, the first five born in North Hero, Vt., the others in Malone, N. Y.:

1. Rumina[7], born 18 May 1816, died in Malone, 14 September 1832.

2. Nathaniel[7], born 28 June 1818; married in Malone, N. Y., 3 April 1867, Sarah E. (Cushman) Pierce, widow of Edward B. Pierce, a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, who died at Beaufort, S. C., leaving Robert Nathaniel Pierce, born 12 September 1859. Nathaniel[7] lived at Ashland, Ohio, and had:

    1. Maude[8], born in Canfield, O., 23 March 1868.
    2. William Jerome[8], born in Ashland, O., 5 June 1871.
    3. John Cushman[8], twin with William J.[8]

3. Joanna[7], born 25 April 1821; married Joseph Moody, and died in New York city, 15 April 1857, childless.

4. Sarah L.[7], born 6 November 1823; married, 19 May 1841, Richard Dorsey, born 20 April 1819; he died 1 September 1853. They lived in Oberlin, O., and had:

    1. Agnes M.[8] Dorsey, born 3 September 1846; married, 3 September 1868, E. H. Thurston.
    2. Eugene W.[8] Dorsey, born 28 June 1848; married, 28 February 1872, Eva J. Rainey.
    3. Seymour[8] Dorsey, born 22 September 1849, died 31 August 1871.
    4. Frederick E.[8] Dorsey, born 4 July 1852.

5. Emeline[7], born 12 July 1827; married in Ohio, 9 November 1855, Hosea Wilder, who died in Ohio, 15 September 1866. At last dates she was living in Malone, N. Y., childless.

6. Russell C.[7], born 18 April 1830; married, 2 November 1853, Matilda Johnson, born in Malone, N. Y., 14 December 1835; lived there, and had:

1. Walter White[8], born 28 February 1855.
2. Florence Istella[8], born 5 June 1857.

7. Henry Jerome[7], born 23 October 1832; married, 22 November 1854, Almira Willcox, born in Malone, 16 January 1837. He was accidentally shot, 9 August 1868, within a mile and a half of the spot where his father was killed, and died 18 August 1868, at Malone. His family at last dates was living at Malone, N. Y. He had:

1. Lola[8], born 1 January 1857.
2. Clara[8], born 22 July 1861.
3. Charles[8], born 12 May 1865.
4. Morgan G.[8], born 14 February 1869.

1531. Clark[6], born 4 April 1792. [3480]

1532. Charles[6], born 3 August 1795. [3488]

Jedediah[5] (527), son of Thomas[4] and Mary (Nock) Wentworth, born in 1748; married, 1st, 8 September 1771, Eunice Clarke, of Berwick, Me. At that time he was "of Berwick, Me." He married, 2d, 20 February 1794, Shore (or Shorey) Hodsdon, who died at Lebanon, Me., 21 August 1847. He died 7 October 1821. He had (order of birth is doubtful), by his first wife:

1533. Abigail[6], married, 28 August 1794, her cousin Peter[6] (1504) Hanson, whom see. She died 2 May 1795, childless.

1534. Mercy[6], married at Rochester, N. H., 1 May 1803, Enoch Hoyt, son of Enoch and Betsey (Coleman) Hoyt. He was brother of John Hoyt, whose daughter Abby S. Hoyt married Samuel[6] (1930) Wentworth. They lived in Rochester, N. H., and had:

1. Hiram[7] Hoyt, born in Rochester, N. H., 9 November 1804; married Adeline Perkins, and had:

1. Nathaniel[8] Hoyt; and others.

2. Levi[7] Hoyt, born in Rochester, N. H., 11 August 1806; married Margaret Lord, of Berwick, Me., and had:

1. Levi F.[8] Hoyt, born 2 February 1839; married Mercy Freeman, and had three children.
2. Mercy E.[8] Hoyt, born in 1842; married Ezra M. Goodwin.
3. Margaret Ann[8] Hoyt, born 15 March 1844, died 20 October 1857.

4. David F.[8] Hoyt, born 10 December 1846, died January 1848.

5. Elmer[8] Hoyt, born March 1848, died April 1865.

6. Charles[8] Hoyt, born September 1851, died November 1863.

3. Mary Ann[7] Hoyt, born August 1808; married Charles Dearborn, lived at Centre Harbor, N. H., and had:

1. Charles H.[8] Dearborn.

2. Harriet[8] Dearborn.

4. Jeremiah[7] Hoyt, born December 1810; married Jane Clark, and had:

1. George[8] Hoyt.

2. Mary Jane[8] Hoyt.

5. Eunice[7] Hoyt, born August 1812, died May 1852.

6. Harriet[7] Hoyt, born December 1814, died September 1857.

7. Nathaniel[7] Hoyt, born April 1816, died August 1839.

1535. Polly[6], lived in Lebanon, Me., where she died 19 December 1867, single.

1536. James[6], born in Berwick, Me., 10 February 1779. [3497]

1537. Jedediah[6]. [3507]

1538. John[6], born 11 March 1783. [3511]

1539. Eunice[6], married, May 1816, as his second wife, Samuel Shapleigh.* She died 6 February 1843. They had:

1. David Legro[7] Shapleigh, born 5 March 1817, died 5 September 1826.

---

* SHAPLEIGH. — This is an unusual but ancient name in Devonshire and Cornwall, England. Alexander[1] Shapleigh, born in Devonshire in 1585, was the ancestor of all in New England now bearing that name. He was a merchant ship-owner, and interested in the primitive plantations and trading establishments in Maine and New Hampshire, where he found a market for his goods sent over in his own ships. He came over as agent of Sir Ferdinando Gorges. The exact date of his coming is unknown, but he was here as early as 1642, as appears by a deed executed by him in that year. He lived in Kittery, Me., where his male lineal descendants still occupy lands once in his possession. He had:

1. Catherine[2] Shapleigh, married, 1st, James Treworgie, born in England about 1614. He came to this country about 1635 as supercargo of one of his father-in-law's vessels, and died in Newfoundland prior to July 1650. She married, 2d, as his second wife, Edward Hilton, the Dover settler in 1623, Magistrate there 1641, afterwards of Exeter, N. H. She had, by her first husband:

1. John[3] Treworgie.

2. Elizabeth[3] Treworgie, born 1639; married John Gilman, and died 8 September 1719. See "Gilman" note to John[4] (160) Wentworth.

3. Joan[3] Treworgie, married John Ameridith, of Kittery, Me.

4. Lucy[3] Treworgie, married Thomas Willis, of Kittery, Me. Savage says she had a prior husband, "young Humphrey Chadbourne."

2. Moses W.[7] Shapleigh, born 22 February 1819; married, 1st, 16 September 1841, Mary Esther Hayes, who died 1 August 1846; 2d, 14 September 1847, Abby Jane Drew, who died 15 June 1848; 3d, 14 May 1850, Emma Marie, daughter of Rev. Thomas Perkins, of New Hampton, N. H. (for several years a member of the Legislature). Moses W.[7] represented New Hampton in the Legislature in 1874.

3. William Bartlett[7] Shapleigh, born 25 May 1823, died 20 April 1854.

4. Mary Esther[7] Shapleigh, born 25 September 1825, died 28 September 1828.

5. Augustine Washington[7] Shapleigh, born 1 July 1827; married, January 1849, Sarah Stickney, and had:

1. Ellen[8] Shapleigh, born 20 January 1850; married, 12 May 1869, George A. Miller, of Lebanon, Me., and had:

1. George A.[9] Miller, born 29 September 1870.

2. Emma Estella[8] Shapleigh, born 2 July 1859.

6. Martha J.[7] Shapleigh, born 17 February 1831; married, 11 November 1850, Alonzo H. Sawyer.

---

2. Nicholas[2] Shapleigh, Major, married Alice (or Elsy) ——, and died childless. He was a man of high repute in the colonies, and in connection with civil affairs and treaties with the Indians; his name is a frequent one in the colonial history of Maine.

3. Alexander[2] Shapleigh, born in Devonshire, Eng., 1606, died there 1642. It is uncertain whether he ever came to this country, though it is very probable that his widow came over with his father's family. A widow Mary married (as his second wife), in Kittery, Me., 9 February 1701–2, John Dennett, of Portsmouth, N. H., made freeman 1672, and father of Ephraim Dennett, born 2 August 1683, Counsellor for New Hampshire 1732. Alexander[2] had:

3. John[3] Shapleigh, born (probably in England) in 1640; killed by the Indians in 1706. Pike's *Journal* says, "June 6, 1706. Lt John Shapley, of Kittery, was slain by the Indians, & his son Nicholas carried away, as they were Returning from ye Mill at Spruce-Creek. This was done by (yr good friends) the Hegans. Nicholas is come home again." He had:

1. John[4] Shapleigh (Capt.), married Dorcas Littlefield. His great great-grandson John[8] Shapleigh, married, 29 July 1857, Caroline T.[8] (5389) Wentworth, whom see.

2. Nicholas[4] Shapleigh. He was for some time a prisoner among the Indians. He married, 1715, Martha Langdon, daughter of Tobias Langdon and granddaughter of Tobias Langdon by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Rebecca (Gibbons) Sherburne. Elizabeth Sherburne's brother Samuel Sherburne was father of Henry Sherburne who married Dorothy[3] (17) Wentworth, under whom see "Sherburne" note. Martha Langdon was sister of John Langdon, the father of Hon. Woodbury Langdon and Gov. John Langdon, as see "Langdon" note to Elizabeth[5] (385) Sherburne. Nicholas[4] had:

1540. Moses[6] (tenth child, being first son and second child of second wife), born 8 March 1798. [3524]

1541. Nathaniel[6] (eighth child), born in Lebanon, Me., 10 May 1790. [3536]

1542–3. Abigail[6] (ninth child, being the first by second wife), born 8 November 1796; married, 2 February 1820, Jonathan Spencer, of Berwick, Me., and died 24 December 1866. They had:

1. Daniel Wentworth[7] Spencer, born 8 November 1820; married, 1st, Sophia H. Tuttle; 2d, Amanda A. Prescott, and lived in Berwick, Me. He had, by his first wife:

1. Clara Ella[8] Spencer, born 6 January 1851.

He had, by his second wife:

2. Jessie Sophia[8] Spencer, born 6 May 1870.

3. Wilbur D.[8] Spencer, born 24 January 1872.

2. Mary E.[7] Spencer, born 2 April 1822; married Amasa Grant, of Lebanon, Me.; lived there, childless.

3. Lydia A.[7] Spencer, born 16 August 1824; married (second wife) Horatio N. Mathews (whose sister Nancy Mathews married James M.[7] Haynes, grandson of Wentworth[5] (612) Lord); lived in Berwick, Me., and had:

---

1. Nicholas[5] Shapleigh, born 1720, died 1786. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Elisha Plaisted, by his wife Hannah (Wheelwright), daughter of Judge John Wheelwright, son or nephew of Samuel Wheelwright, who was son of Rev. John Wheelwright, of the Exeter Combination. For "Plaisted" see note under Hannah[4] (82) Wentworth. Nicholas[5] had:

1. Capt. Elisha[6] Shapleigh, married Elizabeth Waldron. (See "Waldron" note under James[4] (167) Chesley.) He had ten children, of whom:

1. Nicholas[7] Shapleigh, born 23 May 1771; married Dorcas Stacey. His granddaughter Dorcas Jane[9] Shapleigh, born 24 November 1827, married George[7] (3566) Wentworth, whom see.

2. Samuel[7] Shapleigh, married Ennice[6] (1539) Wentworth, above mentioned. He had, by a previous wife:

1. Richard[8] Shapleigh, lived in Boston, Mass.

2. Samuel Chandler[8] Shapleigh, born 31 August 1809; lived in Boston, Mass. He married, 12 October 1831, in North Yarmouth, Me., Amy Ann[6] (1937) Wentworth, whom see.

3. Elisha[8] Shapleigh, married, September 1828, Betsey[6] (1552) Wentworth, whom see. They lived at Great Falls, N. H.

3. Betsey[7] Shapleigh, married, August 1791, John[6] (1596) Rollins, whom see. He was grandson of Judge Ichabod and Abigail[4] (162) (Wentworth) Rollins.

1129614

1. John[8] Mathews, born 16 September 1854.
2. William S.[8] Mathews, born 2 April 1856.
3. Joseph M.[8] Mathews, born 13 March 1858.
4. Samuel S.[8] Mathews, born 3 June 1861.
5. George A.[8] Mathews, born 30 June 1863.
6. Harry N.[8] Mathews, born 1 February 1866.

4. Nancy F.[7] Spencer, born 15 August 1826; married B. B. Hutchins; lived in Salem, N. H., and had:

1. Emma[8] Hutchins, born 11 April 1850, died 25 August 1851.
2. Charles[8] Hutchins, born 2 December 1853.
3. Warren[8] Hutchins, born 31 October 1855.
4. Edwin[8] Hutchins, born 12 December 1861.
5. Willis[8] Hutchins, born 14 July 1869.

5. Alvan B.[7] Spencer, born 18 May 1829; married Olive Tuttle, lived in Berwick, Me., and had:

1. Emma H.[8] Spencer, born 20 July 1852, died 20 February 1854.
2. Hattie E.[8] Spencer, born 21 December 1853.
3. Frank C.[8] Spencer, born 18 February 1856.
4. Abbie E.[8] Spencer, born 2 March 1862.
5. Frederick A.[8] Spencer, born 27 April 1871.

6. John W.[7] Spencer, born 13 December 1831; married, 1st, Elizabeth Brown; 2d, Eliza E. Sanborn. He lived in Stoneham, Mass., and had, by his first wife:

1. Frank W.[8] Spencer, born 1 April 1856.

He had, by his second wife:

2. Lizzie[8] Spencer, born 27 December 1870.

7. Emily A. C.[7] Spencer, born 11 May 1833, died young. In memory of this deceased Emily A. C.[7] Spencer, the family adopted an Irish child and gave it the same name; who married —— Bell, attorney at law; they moved to Ohio, and he died there soon after marriage.

8. Joseph H.[7] Spencer, born 22 November 1837, died 2 September 1857.

1544. Joshua[6] (third child of the second wife), born 2 September 1802. [3550]

Caleb[5] (529), son of Thomas[4] and Mary (Nock) Wentworth, born 20 October 1754; married, 1st, 15 May 1780, Sarah James, who died 15 September 1792, aged about 36; 2d, February 1799,

Lydia (Brackett), widow of Benjamin Stanton * ; lived in Lebanon, Me., where she died 24 January 1839. He died there 7 April 1830. He had, by his first wife :

1545. Abra[6], born 10 April 1781, died single.

1546. Hannah[6], born 10 January 1783 ; married, 27 December 1806, Joseph Lord ; she died 15 June 1835. They had :

1. Abra[7] Lord, born 18 June 1802 ; married, Jason Bickford, of Ossipee, N. H.

2. Caleb[7] Lord, born 10 May 1804 ; married Mary Sheldon, of Beverly, Mass.

3. Sarah[7] Lord, born 17 March 1808 ; married, 17 March 1830, Josiah Winn, of Great Falls, N. H., and had :

1. Elias[8] Winn, born 2 October 1832, died 10 May 1845.

2. Eben[8] Winn, born 2 June 1837.

3. Abbie[8] Winn, born 13 April 1840 ; married, 1 June 1864, Charles W. Town, of New York city, and had :

1. Joseph L.[9] Town, born 5 March 1867.

2. Alice G.[9] Town, born 24 September 1870.

4. Joseph L.[8] Winn, born 5 June 1843, died of wounds, 8 August 1864, while in 4th N. H. Vols., war of the Rebellion ; he had received a medal for gallant conduct.

5. Sarah[8] Winn, born 6 March 1845 ; married, 7 November 1865, William Starr, of Portland, Me., and died 15 November 1870.

4. Elias[7] Lord, born 17 March 1810, died July 1832.

5. Luther[7] Lord, born 14 April 1812 ; married Sally Sheldon, of Beverly, Mass.

6. Calvin[7] Lord, born 10 March 1814 ; married at Beverly, Mass., Abby Nutter, and died 26 February 1875.

7. Lucina[7] Lord, born 22 July 1816 ; married Brackett Chamberlain, of Lebanon, Me., and died 2 July 1870.

1547. Thomas[6], born 5 December 1784. [3558]

1548. Love[6], born 19 November 1786 ; married, 17 January 1805, William M. Furbish, brother to Daniel Furbish who married Lydia[5] (839) Wentworth, whose daughter Rachel[6] Furbish married Love's[6] brother Samuel[6] (1549). He died 4 December 1822. She died 14 November 1839. They had :

---

* Benjamin Stanton was son of Benjamin and Eleanor (Jones) Stanton (each of whom was grandchild of the emigrant George Ricker). He had, by his wife Lydia (Brackett), James Stanton, who married Sabra[6] (2313) Wentworth; and Dorcas Stanton, who married Levi[6] (2312) Wentworth.

1. Benjamin[7] Furbish, married Patience Varney, of Rockport, Me., and had one daughter.

2. Lucinda A.[7] Furbish, born 7 March 1803; married James W. Pike, of Troy, N. Y., who died 17 March 1859. She was living in Troy, N. Y., January 1873. They had (besides three who died in infancy):

1. William H.[8] Pike, born 27 November 1830; married, September 1858, Hannah M. Gilliland, and had:

1. William[9] Pike, born 13 August 1859.
2. Eleanor M.[9] Pike, born 27 April 1862.
3. Alonzo P.[9] Pike, born 15 June 1864.

2. Jane A.[8] Pike, born 23 September 1832; married, 1850, Dana Whitcomb, who died in 1867.

3. Minerva[8] Pike, born 11 February 1837, died 18 August 1863.

4. Mary E.[8] Pike, born 15 September 1840; married, 16 November 1859, William Sterling, and had:

1. Helen J.[9] Sterling, born 10 July 1860.
2. Lucinda A.[9] Sterling, born 4 February 1862.
3. Harry[9] Sterling, born 1 May 1870.

5. James[8] Pike, born 13 April 1845; married, 23 September 1869, Frances E. Ham.

6. Charles S.[8] Pike, born 20 March 1850.

3. Jane[7] Furbish, married Charles Tibbetts, of Wolfeborough, N. H., and died September 1862.

4. Giles[7] Furbish, married Sabra Furbish, of Lebanon, Me.

5. Sarah[7] Furbish, married Levi Allen, of Rochester, N. H.

1549. Samuel[6], born 1 March 1789. [3568]

Caleb[5] had, by his second wife:

1550. Sarah[6], born 30 November 1799, died 12 June 1804.

1551. Mary[6], born in Lebanon, Me., 10 June 1802; married, in 1821, Jotham Winn, born 24 September 1796. She had the homestead of her father Caleb[5], in Lebanon, Me., and her son Caleb W.[7] Winn had it after her. She died 11 November 1869. She had, all born in Lebanon (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Olive Goodwin[7] Winn, born 11 June 1823; married, November 1845, Charles H. Furbish, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Hannah Jane[8] Furbish, born December 1848, died January 1859.

2. Sylvester[8] Furbish, born 15 February 1851.

3. Charles H.[8] Furbish, born November 1853.
4. Emma J.[8] Furbish, born July 1857.
5. Edward[8] Furbish, born September 1859.

2. Sarah Elizabeth[7] Winn, born 29 December 1827.

3. Lydia Brackett[7] Winn, born 14 May 1829; married (his first wife), 8 April 1858, Daniel[7] (3570) Wentworth, whom see. She died 26 June 1861.

4. Dorcas[7] Winn, born 4 December 1832.

5. Caleb W.[7] Winn, born 12 April 1835; lived on the homestead of his grandfather Caleb[5] (529) Wentworth; married, 16 September 1861, Sarah[7] (4399) Wentworth, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. John William[8] Winn, born 3 July 1862.
2. Annie A.[8] Winn, born 7 August 1869.

6. Mary F.[7] Winn, born 27 September 1838.

7. Ebenezer[7] Winn, born 2 March 1841, died 4 November 1865.

1552. Betsey[6], born 26 November 1804; married, September 1828, Elisha Shapleigh, son of Samuel Shapleigh by his first wife, (Samuel Shapleigh marrying, 2d, Eunice[6] (1539) Wentworth), and brother of Samuel C. Shapleigh, who married Amy Ann[6] (1937) Wentworth. See "Shapleigh" note to Eunice[6] (1539) Wentworth). He died 8 December 1849. She was living at Great Falls, N. H., in 1871. They had:

1. Betsey W.[7] Shapleigh, born 31 March 1831; married, 18 May 1854, John S. Hayes, of Great Falls, N. H. He was son of Elisha Hayes (brother of Elihu Hayes, who married Sarah[5] (629) (Lord) Clark), and grandson of Capt. John and Hannah (Waldron) Hayes. See "Waldron" note to James[4] (167) Chesley and Elihu[4] (171) Hayes. They had:

1. George S.[8] Hayes, born 5 June 1864.

2. Eunice Kenney[7] Shapleigh, born 13 May 1833; married, 14 June 1860, Jarvis A. Underwood, of Fort Edward, N. Y., and had:

1. Herbert S.[8] Underwood, born 5 June 1861.
2. Arthur Warring[8] Underwood, born 6 June 1863.
3. Susan Wentworth[8] Underwood, born 16 April 1865.
4. Helen Jarvis[8] Underwood, born 20 February 1868.

3. George Almon[7] Shapleigh, born 6 May 1835; married, 31 October 1865, Abbie E. Bartlett, of New Portland, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Willie C.[8] Shapleigh, born 8 December 1866.

2. Amelia[8] Shapleigh, born 29 August 1868.

4. Charles Henry[7] Shapleigh, born 4 September 1838; married, 24 October 1866, Mary C. Page, of Malden, Mass., and had:

1. Philip Page[8] Shapleigh, born 15 January 1871.

1553. Sally[6], born 1 March 1807; married, 5 April 1832, Jonathan Blaisdell, of Lebanon, Me., who died 28 December 1861. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Clarinda[7] Blaisdell, born 15 January 1836; married, 10 November 1857, John Tebbetts, of Rochester, N. H., and had:

1. Cora B.[8] Tebbetts, born 12 July 1859.

2. Avia C.[8] Tebbetts, born 4 October 1864.

2. Eli[7] Blaisdell, born 3 July 1838; married, 14 February 1862, Phebe Noyes, and had:

1. Frank J.[8] Blaisdell, born 3 October 1863.

3. Lydia Jane[7] Blaisdell, born 17 April 1847; married, 12 April 1865, Almon Quimby, and had:

1. Orrin L.[8] Quimby, born 12 April 1866.

2. Frank A.[8] Quimby, born 7 April 1868.

4. Jonathan Wesley[7] Blaisdell, born 17 November 1850; married, 4 July 1870, Henrietta Parker.

Paul[5] (530), son of Col. John[4] and Joanna (Gilman) Wentworth, born 3 October 1743, was named for his father's uncle Col. Paul[3] (32). Paul[5] is called in old deeds "yeoman." He was one of the Selectmen of Somersworth, N. H., with Col. Jonathan[4] (274) Wentworth, in 1774; he was appointed Second Major of the 2d N. H. regiment, 23 August 1775. He represented Somersworth in all the legislative conventions from 19 December 1776 to 16 December 1778. He lived a little out from the site of the present town of Great Falls, on the old road to Dover, then reckoned six miles to

Dover Landing. From his residence to Exeter, N. H., the Legislature allowed him for twenty-four miles of travel. A record says: "Paul Wentworth paid for marrying, £9, 0*s.* 0*d.*, & pair of gloves."

Paul[5] married, 21 June 1769, Molly, daughter of Tilly Higgins,*

* Higgins. — Tilly Higgins was an importer and trader in South Berwick, Me., in 1744. He planted some of those now beautiful elms in South Berwick; particularly those in front of the house which he built (next to the Congregational church), which place is still owned by his descendants. He married Mary, daughter of John and Mary Woodsum. He made his Will 16 July 1777, which was

of Berwick, Me. She was born 23 March 1750, and died 15 January 1777. He died 9 February 1781, at 3 o'clock, P. M. They had:

1554. Joanna[6], born 10 November 1770; married Capt. Hiram[6] (1594) Rollins. [3572]

1555. Molly[6], born 28 March 1772, died aged six months.

1556. Tilly[6], born 26 July 1773; was a sea-captain; married Elizabeth[6] (1600) Rollins, daughter of John[5] Rollins, and granddaughter of Judge Ichabod Rollins (who married Abigail[4] (162), sister to Col. John[4] Wentworth. See "Rollins" note under Abigail[4]). Tilly[6] died childless, 12 November 1801, at South Berwick, Me.; his widow married, 2d, Benjamin Pike; 3d, Christopher Howe, survived him, and died in Saco, Me., in 1856.

1557. Michael[6], born 31 May 1775, died 30 August 1777.

John[5]* (531) (known as "John Wentworth, jr."), son of "Col. John[4]" and Joanna (Gilman) Wentworth, born 17 July 1745, at Salmon Falls, N. H., in the house built by his great-uncle, Col. Paul[3] (32), and graduated at Harvard College in 1768.

John[5] Wentworth, jr., studied law with Judge William Parker,† of Portsmouth, N. H., and first saw his wife as she accompanied her mother into Court in that town.

In 1767–8 there was but one attorney-at-law in the limits of old Strafford County, viz., John Sullivan, of Durham, afterwards a Major-General in the Revolution; but John Wentworth, jr., was in the practice of the law before the organization of the county in 1773. These two were then and for many years after, the only attorneys in the county. In 1787 he was one of the only twenty-nine lawyers in all New Hampshire.

He lived and died in Dover, in a house still standing (though greatly altered), known as "the Durell house,"‡ being the building

proved 16 September 1777, giving property to wife Mary; to sons John Higgins, Daniel Higgins, Edmund Higgins; to Sarah Hollon, Elizabeth Higgins; to grandsons Tilly[6] (1556) and Michael[6] (1557) and granddaughter Joanna[6] (1554), children of daughter Mary Wentworth, deceased.

* He was grandfather of the author of this work.

† William Parker was born in Portsmouth, N. H., in 1703. He was attorney at law, Register of Probate from 1736 to his death, Representative from Portsmouth, and one of the Justices of the Superior Court from 1771 to 1776. He died 59 April 1791.

‡ The author of this work visited this house 13 September 1872, with his daughter Roxanna Atwater[8] (5513) and his maternal cousin Mrs. Sarah Chase[8] (Currier) Upham.

on the west side of Central Street, next south of the present Belknap Church. It was built by Dr. Samuel Wigglesworth, who also (with James Calef) built the house next south, long the residence of Hon. William King Atkinson, and later of Hon. Asa Freeman. Samuel and John Wigglesworth conveyed the property to John[5] (531) Wentworth, 4 November 1771, for £400, describing it as "a quarter of an acre or thereabouts, with the dwelling-house, barn, store, etc., upon it, bounded north by land of heirs of Tristram Coffin, south by land of James Calef, east by the road, and west by land of Samuel Hodge." The lower story of the building next the dwelling-house, on the same lot, Mr. Wentworth occupied as his law-office.

On the 10th of January 1774, at a legal meeting of Dover, he was appointed one of the Committee of Correspondence for Dover, in the beginning of the Revolutionary troubles, Col. Otis Baker being chairman. In 1777 he was chosen Moderator of the Dover town meeting, and was re-elected nearly every year until 1786 (inclusive), presiding over the last meeting before his death.

On the 19th of December 1776, he took his seat as Representative of Dover in the Assembly, which met at Exeter, N. H., and was re-elected annually until 1781, when he was transferred to the Council, to succeed his father, whose term expired 19 December 1780, and who died 17 May 1781. He served in the Council until 19 December 1783; was chosen for another year, but at the first organization of a Senate for the State at its session, 2 June 1784, he took his seat as a member, and served until 7 June 1786. At this time his protracted ill-health compelled him to decline all further public life, and he lived only until the following January. His travel to Exeter, where the Legislature held its sessions, was reckoned in the mileage account at eighteen miles. At the organization of the Probate Court for Strafford County,* he was appointed Register of Probate, and held that office until his death.

He attended all the sessions of the Legislature to which he was elected except those of 20 May 1778 and 12 August 1778, when he was attending the session of the Continental Congress. Among references to him on the records are the following: —

January 1, 1777, Voted, That a Committee to draw up and bring in a Bill for the Trial and Punishment of Persons who shall by any misbehav-

* Although New Hampshire was divided into five counties, 19 March 1771, the counties of Strafford and Grafton were continued with Rockingham County for Court business until 5 February 1773.

iour in word or deed be adjudged Enemical to the Liberty & Freedom of the States of America (not within the Act against Treason) and directing how such Trials shall be had, and how judgments thereon shall be executed; and that John Wentworth jun. Esq., Jonathan Mitchell, Esq., Samuel Sewall, Esq., Samuel Gilman, jun., & Col° [Nathaniel] Peabody, be the Committee for that purpose.

March 1778, he was on a committee, with Jonathan Blanchard and Col. Samuel Hobart, to "form and lay a bill before the Assembly" for raising £80,000, — £60,000 for the Continental treasury and £20,000 for the State treasury.

March 5, 1778 he was on a committee, with Mr. Samuel Cutts and Mr. Jonathan Blanchard,

to prepare and bring in a bill to Discriminate and point out what Estates of persons who are gone over to the Enemy, or have aided them, &c., shall be confiscated and sold for the benefit of the State.

November 12, 1779. Paid to John Wentworth, jr., Esq., for service in Congress, £21, 17s., 1d.

In November 1780, Attorney-General Samuel Livermore being absent, John Wentworth, jr., was appointed, with Jonathan Blanchard and Nathaniel Peabody, a "committee to prosecute State prisoners."

While a member of the Council, he was appointed on its behalf, 1 January 1782, with three members of the House,

to draft all and such bills as are necessary to be passed this session, and lay the same before this house.

February 26, 1783, he was one of a committee

to draft a resolve recommending to the several Towns and places in this State, the continuance of the present form of Government till the 10th of June, 1784, unless a permanent plan of Government shall take place sooner.

June 18, 1783, he was one of a committee

to draft An Address to the Inhabitants of this State requesting an alteration in several Articles of the Confederation of the United States as recommended by Congress, and such other matters as they judge necessary.

While a member of the Assembly he was also appointed one of the Committee of Safetey for the State, as by the following, adopted on report of a committee: —

June 13, 1777. — Voted, That the Committee of Safety do consist of thirteen members, viz: The Hon[bl] Meshech Weare, Josiah Bartlett, Nicholas Gilman, Ebenezer Thompson, John Dudley, George Gains, Josiah

Moulton, John Wentworth, Jun., Nathaniel Peabody, John McClary, Thomas Odiorne, Jonathan Lovewell, & Benjamin Giles, Esq^rs. — & that they continue in office until another Committee of Safety be appointed.

On the next day the records give the following: —

Resolve Impowering the Committee of Safety of this State to cause to be apprehended and convened before them and committ such persons as they shall find Enemical to the American States &c., was read a third time and passed.

This Committee of Safety, during the recess of the Legislature performed all the duties of the Government, legislative, executive, and judicial.

It was also while a member of the Assembly that he was appointed a Delegate of New Hampshire in the Continental Congress.

On the 10th of March, 1778, a committee nominated six persons from whom to choose two delegates;

Whereupon the House proceeded to the choice of two of the said persons for Delegates to represent this State in the Continental Congress, for the current year, and the ballots being taken & counted, it appeared that the Honble William Whipple, and John Wentworth, Jr., Esqr, were chosen to that purpose.

March 14, 1778, Voted, That the Honble Josiah Bartlett and John Wentworth, jun., Esq., be and hereby are appointed to serve as Delegates to represent this State in the Continental Congress for and during the term of one year from the date hereof unless sooner recalled, and that they & each of them in the absence of the other, have full and ample power in behalf of the State to consent and agree to all measures which Congress shall deem necessary for the public good.

On the 18th of August 1778, he was chosen one of the delegates to serve for one year from the 1st of the following November.

In Vol. I of Farmer and Moore's *Historical Collections*, in a Memoir of Hon. Josiah Bartlett, it is said: —

In May 1778, Col. Bartlett again attended as a delegate at Congress, which sat at Yorktown [Pa.],* the enemy occupying Philadelphia. He went in company with Mr. John Wentworth, jr., who was so unwell that he could not long attend Congress; returned early in August. After the enemy evacuated Philadelphia, Congress adjourned to meet there again July 1st.

* Congress first met at Yorktown, 30 September 1777. At Philadelphia, Sunday, 14 September 1777, a resolution was passed providing for the removal of the records of Congress to Lancaster, Pa., in case it was found necessary to leave Philadelphia. On Thursday, 18 September 1777, the President of Congress having received a letter from Col. Alexander Hamilton, one of Gen. Washington's aids, intimating the necessity of an immediate removal, the Congress met at Lancaster, Pa., 27 September 1777, and adjourned to Yorktown, Pa.

By a letter * to his wife, it appears that Mr. Wentworth arrived at Yorktown, 28 May 1778. The records of the Continental Congress show that Hon. Josiah Bartlett, 20 May 1778, presented the credentials of Mr. Wentworth and himself for one year, unless sooner recalled; and that Mr. Wentworth took his seat on the 30th of May. June 9th he (Mr. Wentworth), Thomas Hayward, of South Carolina, Henry Marchant, of Rhode Island, and Roger Sherman, of Connecticut, were added to the Board of the treasury.

There were votes of his recorded on the 11th, 16th, 17th, and 18th of June. There was a vote taken on the afternoon of the 18th of June, on which his name does not appear; nor does it ever appear afterwards, yet on the 22d June a petition was referred to a select committee upon which he was appointed. On the 20th August 1778, an order was passed for issuing a warrant on the

---

* The following letter was written by Hon. John[5] (531) Wentworth, jr., when at Yorktown, to his wife:

YORKTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA, June 10, 1778.

MY DEAR, — I well know from my own feelings the anxiety you must have undergone since my leaving Dover. Whether I could have relieved you from it before the receipt of this letter, is very uncertain.

As many of the letters sent from hence to the Eastern States have hitherto miscarried, I chose to delay writing a few days, when I should have an opportunity by a gentleman going on for Boston, who engaged to forward my letter to Col. Langdon by a safe hand, in which I enclose this.

Our journey (rather too lengthy for recreation) was agreeable enough for the times. We were, however, extremely hardshipped in passing through Connecticut, being sometimes considerably puzzled to find provender for our horses or entertainment for ourselves — occasioned partly by the multiplicity of travellers — but principally from the wisdom of partial regulations, that State having come fully into the mode of restricting prices. Before that happened I imagine a traveller must have met with most excellent fare. For we could scarcely ride a mile without reaching *the sign of a sign;* so powerful were the operations of the act, that nothing but the posts were left standing.

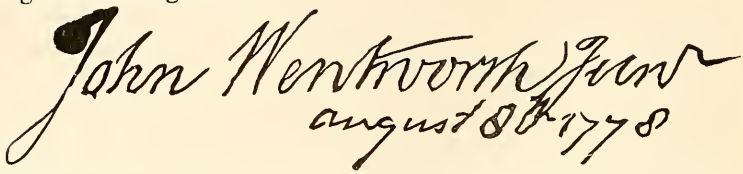
On our arrival at Fishkill [N. Y.], on the 13th of May, agreeable to my determination, I went into the Hospital and got myself and waiter inoculated. From then, until my arrival at Congress, I endured much mortification by a total abstinence from animal food; which really must have happened to one who during the whole time had a pretty keen appetite.

We travelled on to Sussex Court House [N. J.], without any great inconvenience, save the inflammation in my arm, caused by the heat and the smallness of my coat-sleeve. At the place last mentioned, we met with General [Horatio] Gates and his lady; who being acquainted with my situation, and the nature of the disorder, perhaps better than the generality of those who are not of the Faculty, advised me to measures too rational not to be complied with; and from which I reaped considerable benefit.

The General, in a very polite manner, addressed a letter to Dr. [Jonathan] Potts, a physician of note at Reading Town, about fifty miles short of this place, that when I should arrive there, he might take me into his immediate care. He did so; and although I thought myself sufficiently able to have completed my journey, I was obliged, agreeable to his directions, to tarry a short space at Read-

treasury for $500 for him, but his colleague alone was present to vote on all the votes on that day.

His name appears as one of the signers of the original Articles of Confederation. They were signed at Philadelphia, the 9th of July, by the mass of delegates. A few, from the dates to their names, must have signed afterwards. Mr. Wentworth dates his signature 8 August 1778.



ing Town. During which, I received the utmost kindness from the Doctor, as well as from a number of other gentlemen, refugees from Philadelphia. In short, I had everything that could possibly render my situation in the highest degree comfortable. Tho' the small-pox were at their full, I set off for, and got here with convenience on the 28th May.

I think myself now entirely rid of a disease which in New Hampshire is even thought of with horror, but here deemed a mere trifle. So much so, that it would be hardly worth while to complain, especially if taken by inoculation. For my own part I was not a little surprised at an instance in Reading Town. The gentleman's housekeeper, where I resided, and who constantly attended me, had never had it; and when I mentioned the risque she ran, she only replied that she was very indifferent about it. Upon the whole, I had the disorder very favorably, having in the whole not more than one hundred pustules.

I should have been extremely glad to have tarried a day or two at Bethlehem, in this State, a pretty little town. The whole town, containing, as I was informed, about one thousand souls, constitutes but one family. They call themselves Moravians. The whole attend morning and evening prayers in one great hall. As I lodged in town, I attended, with a number of other strangers, the latter exercise. They are very fond of music, of which they have a fine band. An organ only was made use of that evening. The upper end of the hall was filled by two or three hundred women, dressed exactly alike, and the lower with men. The gravity of the music and the decency of the worshippers were worthy the imitation of those who professed to have embraced a better religion.

The single women live all together in a spacious building of five stories. One of the chambers is so long as to contain sixty beds. They are employed in various sorts of manufactures, and are very industrious. They have but one tavern (which however is capable of entertaining one hundred travellers at a time), but one tan yard, one shoe maker's shop, and even but one cow-house; and so of every other business, all things being in common. Every matter seems to be conducted with more regularity than in the smallest family among us. They are the most obliging, inoffensive people I ever saw

I can give you no news but such as you already must have heard, viz. of the arrival of the Commissioners, a few days since, from England. We shall not have an opportunity of seeing them unless they comply with measures, which from the present conduct of their army, seems unlikely. They have come out for the purpose of settling the dispute to the mutual advantage of both parties; and their army have within a few days past, commenced another campaign, with every mark of cruelty.

The ill health of Mr. Wentworth, however, may have kept him at Yorktown, after the other delegates returned to Philadelphia.

The family tradition is that Mr. Wentworth was so unwell that he was able to attend scarcely any of the sessions of Congress, and that it was his sickness, while at Congress, that brought on the consumption of which he finally died. He was in New Hampshire 28 October 1778, as he then was at a session of the Legislature at Exeter, N. H. The traces of Mr. Wentworth at home make it apparent that he could have absent at Congress only one season, and that in 1778.

The Hon. William Whipple, under date of Portsmouth, N. H., 13 September 1778, writes as follows to Hon. Josiah Bartlett, then at Congress:

Since my last, I am informed that Mr. Wentworth has returned home in a bad state of health, and that your ill health will not permit you to tarry long after him.

From various circumstances they seem determined on the evacuation of Philadelphia. How long that step may be retarded by the arrival of the Commissioners, is altogether uncertain. As soon after the evacuation as the city can be cleansed, I presume Congress will remove thither. As soon after receiving this as convenience will permit, you will forward me a line at least, giving me an acconnt of every matter worth communicating. It will be best that the superscription be in a man's hand. You will send it by a trusty hand to Col. [John] Langdon, whose assistance I have asked. He will enclose it in a letter to me.

It must unavoidably be both disagreeable and inconvenient for a person to leave his family and connections for any considerable time, but the consideration of their being within the reach of a kind Providence and in an obliging neighborhood, must greatly tend to give him ease on that head. For me, you need be under no particular concern, for though I am not among a people quite so benevolent as those of my own neighborhood, yet, as an individual, I have no reason to find fault, as I stand precisely on a footing with the natives of the place, — it being an established principle with each of them to care for no one but themselves.

You will no doubt wonder how I came to write so long a letter, as I am not very fond of writing. I determined when I got engaged to make but one piece of business of it. Now, this letter is long enough, in all conscience, for half a dozen; you will, therefore, do me the justice to divide it into six equal portions, so as to make one a month, which will answer for the whole time that I expect to be absent.

I wish it was possible for you to make our little folks know how much I regard them. You, however, my dear, may be assured that I am,

With all due affection, your JOHN WENTWORTH, Jr.

P. S. — You will not omit giving my proper regards to all relations as you see, and to all friends who enquire after me.

You will also inform my waiter's father at Durham that his son had the smallpox very light, and that he is now well and does his duty to acceptance.

The first class of the Lottery is drawn, but neither of the tickets in which you are concerned has drawn anything, unless perhaps a twenty dollar prize, a list of which has not yet been published.

You will direct to me, a Member of Congress, Yorktown, Pennsylvania.

On the 30th of March 1781, he was again chosen, with John Taylor Gilman,* Delegate to the Continental Congress; but it does not appear that he attended.

The *New Hampshire Literary Gazette*, published at Concord, N. H., in 1835, says: —

As a lawyer, Mr. Wentworth was far above mediocrity, and as a statesman and lawgiver, he was superior to most of his contemporaries in the circle in which he moved. But it was as a man that his virtues shone forth pre-eminent. His benevolence was of the purest order. He was never wearied of well doing, and at this day the aged speak of his character in terms of grateful remembrance. He made his profession an instrument of doing good to his fellow-men, and not a stalking horse, on which he might ride to fame and wealth over the necks of the poor and the ignorant. Many anecdotes are related of the good-natured address which he made use of in settling the disputes and difficulties between his neighbors which might be referred to him in his professional capacity, and which, had he practised the arts of the pettifogger, he might have rendered sources of litigation and profit. When an account was placed in his hands for suit, he was in the habit of inquiring into the circumstances of the debtor, and if he found him unable to pay the demand, he would bring the parties together, he would effect a peaceable compromise between them, redounding more to the honor and profit of both debtor and creditor than if rigorous measures, better calculated to exasperate than reconcile, had been pursued.

The name of this excellent young man deserves to be held by the citizens of New Hampshire in affectionate and lasting remembrance.

John Wentworth, jr., died a member of the Congregational Church, in Dover, N. H., as all his American ancestors by the name of Wentworth had been before him. His ill health, which bore consumptive tendencies ever after his sickness at the Conti-

* This John Taylor Gilman was son of Nicholas Gilman, cousin of John[5] (531) Wentworth and grandson of his mother's brother, Daniel Gilman, of Exeter, N. H. He was afterwards Governor of New Hampshire, and was brother of Nicholas Gilman, who was one of the delegates who framed the present Constitution of the United States. In February 1867, the author copied his autograph from the original parchment copy of the Constitution at Washington, in the office of the Secretary of State, at the same time that he did that of his own grandfather John[5] Wentworth, jr., from the original Articles of Confederation. The author's wife,

daughter, and brother Samuel H.[7] (3597) accompanied him. This Nicholas Gilman was grandson of Daniel Gilman, brother of Hon. John[5] (531) Wentworth, jr.'s mother. See note to John[4] (160).

nental Congress, reminded him of his duty to his wife and young children, the youngest of whom (the author's father) Paul[6] (1564), was not five years old at his death, and he endeavored to confine himself to his profession during the last few years of his life; but with all his efforts, such was his confiding and liberal disposition, that what he hoped at his death might be a competence, became in the end but a little more than the fruits of his own good name and example.

Could his health and life have been spared to mature or old age, it is but fair to conclude that other and higher honors would have been bestowed upon one who, until it became evident that consumption had marked him for an early death, had been more highly honored than any man of his age in the State. Gov. John Langdon, after complimenting Mr. Wentworth one day very highly, wound up his sentence as follows: "His father's blood runs through all his veins." To those who knew Col. John[4] (160) Wentworth, as the men of those days did, no higher eulogy could have been pronounced.

John[5] Wentworth, jr., married, July 1771, Margaret Frost, of New Castle, N. H. (They were "published," as by New Castle records, 28 April 1771.) She was born 3 December 1747, in New Castle, and was daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Colton) Frost,*

* Frost. — There was a George Frost in York co., Me., 15 June 1635. He was on a jury, 1640.

Nicholas[1] Frost was a native of Tiverton, England. Dr. Usher Parsons, of Providence, R. I., one of his descendants, says he was born about 1595. John Farmer, of Concord, N. H., says about 1589. He arrived at Piscataqua about 1635 or 1636, and settled at the head of Sturgeon Creek, on the south side of Frost's Hill in Eliot, Me., where he died 20 July 1663. He was buried in the rear of his house. Of his wife, nothing is known, she not being mentioned in his Will, made in 1650. He was on the jury in York co. in 1650. His children were:

1. John[2] Frost, settled in York, and afterwards on the Isles of Shoals, where he died leaving widow Sarah and children.

2. Charles[2] Frost, born 2 July 1631; of whom see below.

3. Nicholas[2] Frost. His brother Charles[2] was made his guardian 5 March 1663. He died single, August 1673.

4. Catherine[2] Frost, eldest daughter, and married before her father died. She married William Leighton, of whose family see account in note to Benjamin[3] (33) Wentworth, son of Ezekiel[2], who married her granddaughter Elizabeth, daughter of John and Oner (Langdon) Leighton.

5. Elizabeth[2] Frost, married William Smith.

Charles[2] Frost, son of Nicholas[1] as above, as the eldest, took the homestead, containing five hundred acres of land. He was Major, and actively engaged in the Indian war, for which, and for other facts, see sketch of his life by his descendant Dr. Usher Parsons, in *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, 1849, pp. 249–'62. He represented Kittery in the Massachusetts Legislature 1660 and 1661, and also

of New Castle. She was admitted to the church in Dover, N. H., from the church in New Castle, 29 December 1771. After the death of her husband John[5], jr., she became the third wife of Col.

---

in 1669 and 1674. He married, at the age of forty-four, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Howell) Bowles, of Wells, Me. Mary, wife of Joseph Bowles, was daughter of Morgan Howell, who made his Will, in 1667, at Cape Porpoise or Arundel (now Kennebunk Port, Me.), where he had bought one hundred acres of land in 1648.

Major Charles[2] Frost was killed by the Indians 4 July 1697. Parsons, in his memoir, says, "On Sabbath morning, July 4, 1697, he expressed an unusually strong desire to go with his family to his wonted place of worship at Newichewannick [Berwick], a distance of five miles. His wife and two sons, Charles[3] and John[3], with some friends, accompanied him. On their return homeward, and within a mile of his dwelling, a volley of musketry was suddenly discharged at them, which brought several of them to the ground. It was the work of a party of Indians hid by the wayside under a large log, in which they had stuck a row of green boughs." Pike says that the persons killed were Major Charles[2] Frost, Dennis Downing, and Phebe Heard [wife of John Heard], and that John Heard was wounded.

In August 1853 the author of this work and his wife, after visiting the adjoining graves of his ancestors Joseph[4] and his father John[3] Frost, at New Castle, rode to Eliot, Me., to see the grave of Major Charles[2] Frost, who was killed by the Indians. It was on the "Old Berwick road," so called, about half way to South Berwick, Me., from Portsmouth, N. H. He was killed about a mile farther on towards South Berwick, at a place ever since called "The Ambush." The place has never been out of the possession of the family of Frost. Nicholas[1], the emigrant settler and father of Charles[2], lived at the garrison down in the field, across the road, nearly opposite the one-story house behind which the grave of Charles[2] is. The inscription is yet readable. The stone is a heavy one and lies flat on the ground, because as tradition says the Indians once dug up the body, and stuck it upon a pole, upon the great hill known as Frost's Hill. At our visit, the old two-story house had just been torn down and a new one-story one erected. There were several graves, but only a few stones with inscriptions:

"Here lies interred the body of Mr Charles Frost, aged 65 years deceased July 4 1697."

"Mrs. Mary Frost wife of Charles Frost Esq. deceased Saturday Nov[r] ye 11 1704 in ye 62nd year of her age."

"Elliot Frost departed this life January 6, 1745, in the 28th year of his age."

"Capt. Nathaniel Frost died February 17, 1829, aged 75."

At the time of this visit, the house was occupied by the widow of Francis[7] Frost (son of this Nathaniel[6] who was son of Charles[5], son of Charles[4], son of Charles[3], son of Charles[2]). Her name was Sally, daughter of John Raitt who married Sally Goodwin; she was granddaughter of Alexander Raitt who married Miriam, daughter of a John Frost and widow of Elliot[4] Frost, who died as above, aged 28. This Elliot[4] Frost was son of Charles[3] Frost, jr., and grandson of Charles[2], sen., who was killed by the Indians.

Major Charles[2] Frost made his Will 7 January 1690–1, at which date the four daughters last named below were not married. He had (order not certain):

1. Charles[3] Frost, born 17 April 1678; took the homestead. He was deacon in the church, Register and Judge of Probate, and commander of regiment of militia. He married, 1st, 7 February 1698–9, Sarah, daughter of Capt. Simon Wainwright, of Haverhill, Mass., born 17 July 1682, died 5 June 1714; 2d, 25 November 1714,

John Waldron, of Dover. She died in Dover, 30 September 1805, and was buried in his private burial-ground with his other wives.* (For "Waldron," see *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register* for 1851. See

* The author of this work visited the grave of his grandmother Wentworth, on the old Waldron farm, in 1851, and had new marble stones placed there.

Jane, daughter of Robert Elliot (one of the selectmen of New Castle, N. H. in 1695), and widow of Andrew Pepperrell (brother of Sir William). See "Pepperrell" note to William[4] (85) Wentworth. He died 14 December 1724. Widow Jane Frost made her Will 25 June 1747, proved 25 May 1749. He had, by his first wife:

1. Sarah[4] Frost, born 6 November 1699.
2. Charles[4] Frost, born 21 May 1701; married, 12 September 1723, Sarah, daughter of Andrew Pepperrell; lived in his father's house, and died there 10 April 1751. His son:
    1. Charles[5] Frost, born 17 January 1725–6; married Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel Rogers, of York, Me.; he lived in his father's house, and died there 24 January 1788. His son:
        1. Nathaniel[6] Frost, born 20 August 1754, is the one whose grave is referred to above; he married, 13 March 1785, Sarah Ferguson; he lived in his father's house, and died there 17 February 1829. His son:
            1. Francis[7] Frost, born 1 June 1792; married Sally, daughter of John and Sally (Goodwin) Raitt; owned and occupied his father's homestead, and died 15 April 1850. The homestead was the one which came in a direct line from Nicholas[1] Frost.
3. Mary[4] Frost, born 18 September 1702.
4. Elizabeth[4] Frost, born 21 December 1703.
5. John[4] Frost, born 9 February 1704–5.
6. Simon[4] Frost, born 8 March 1706.
7. Abigail[4] Frost, born 10 November 1707, died 6 January 1708.
8. Mehitable[4] Frost, born 23 December 1709, died 20 March 1710.
9. Abigail[4] Frost, born 16 September 1712.
10. Nicholas[4] Frost, born 31 May 1714.

Charles[3] Frost had, by his second wife:

11. Jane[4] Frost, born 2 March 1715–16, died young.
12. Elliot[4] Frost, born 29 June 1718.
13. Jane[4] Frost, born 9 July 1720, died 3 July 1721.

2. John[3] Frost, born at Kittery, Me., 1 March 1681; of whom see below.
3. Nicholas[3] Frost, died early in life, childless, but left a widow.
4. Sarah[3] Frost.
5. Abigail[3] Frost.
6. Mehitable[3] Frost.
7. Lydia[3] Frost.
8. Mary[3] Frost, married, 12 December 1694, Capt. John Hill, who died 2 June 1713, having had several children by her.
9. Elizabeth[3] Frost.

John[3] Frost, son of Major Charles[2] as above, once commanded a British ship of war; was afterwards a merchant at New Castle, N. H., and was one of the Governor's Council in 1727. He married, 4 September 1702, Mary, eldest sister of Sir William Pepperrell, and died at New Castle, N. H., 25 February 1732–3, "about four o'clock in the morning, he being in the 52d year of his age." His grave is

also a full account of Col. John Waldron in note under James[4] (167) Chesley.)

John[5], jr., died of consumption, at Dover, 10 January 1787, aged

---

still pointed out at New Castle by the inscription upon the stone. (For "Pepperrell," see note to William[4] (85), son of Lieut.-Gov. John[3], son of Samuel[2].)

His widow, born 5 September 1685, married, 2d, 12 August 1745 (his third wife), Rev. Benjamin Colman, D. D., of Boston, Mass., who died 29 August 1747. She married, 3d, 19 September 1751, Rev. Benjamin Prescott, of Danvers, Mass., son of Jonathan Prescott, of Concord, Mass. He died 28 May 1777, aged 90; she died in 1766, aged 80.

John[3] Frost had:

1. Margery[4] Frost, born 1 February 1703.
2. William[4] Frost, born 20 May 1705; was a merchant at New Castle, N.H.
3. John[4] Frost, born 12 May 1709; was Register of Deeds for York co., Me., and the office continued in his family for near fifty years. He was Commissary in the Revolutionary army. He married, 31 October 1734, Sarah, daughter of Timothy Gerrish, of Kittery, Me. He built the house, in Eliot, Me., where Joseph[7] Frost was recently living. He had:
    1. Mary[5] Frost, born 3 October 1735.
    2. John[5] Frost, born 15 August 1738; was Colonel in the Revolutionary army. He was Clerk of the Courts and Register of Probate. Married, in 1760, Mary Nowell, of York, Me.; owned and occupied his father's homestead, and died there 10 July 1810. He was grandfather of John[7] Frost, LL. D., of Philadelphia. John's[5] son:
        1. Joseph[6] Frost, born 25 December 1762; married, 5 October 1788, Mary, daughter of Dependence Shapleigh; owned and occupied his father's homestead, and died there in 1810. His son:
            1. Joseph[7] Frost, born 17 May 1791, lived (1875) on his father's homestead, and had two sons on the homestead, viz. John D.[8] Frost (B. C. 1858) and Henry Martyn[8] Frost.
    3. Sarah[5] Frost, born 5 October 1740.
    4. Timothy[5] Frost, born 4 October 1742.
    5. Abigail[5] Frost, born 1 October 1744.
    6. William[5] Frost, born 26 May 1747.
    7. Jane Pepperrell[5] Frost, born 16 September 1749.

42. He was buried in the Pine Hill burial-ground, in the lot whereon is located the monument of the family of his son-in-law, the late Hon. Daniel M. Durell.

---

8. Elizabeth[5] Frost, born 10 February 1752.

9. Nathaniel[5] Frost, born 2 June 1755; married Abigail Ferguson, and died early, at sea, childless.

10. George[5] Frost, born January 1758.

4. Charles[4] Frost, born 27 August 1710; moved from New Castle, N. H., to Portland, Me., as clerk to Col. Thomas Westbrook. He died 4 January 1756, then being Representative to the General Court. He lived in that part of Portland called Stroudwater, where Dexter Brewer, who married his granddaughter, lived. He married Hannah (some say Joanna) Jackson, of Kittery, Me., in 1738 (published 9 September), and had:

1. Abigail[5] Frost, married Daniel Epes.
2. William[5] Frost, died single, 1791.
3. Jane[5] Frost.
4. Andrew Pepperrell[5] Frost.
5. Charles[5] Frost, born 1755.

5. Mary[4] Frost, born 19 August 1711.

6. Sarah[4] Frost, born 1 February 1713; married, 1st, Rev. John Blunt, of New Castle, N. H.; 2d, Judge John Hill, of South Berwick, Me.

7. Mary[4] Frost, born 26 February 1714.

8. Andrew Pepperrell[4] Frost, born 12 April 1716.

9. Joseph[4] Frost, born 29 September 1717; of whom see below.

10. Abigail[4] Frost, born 26 May 1719.

11. George[4] Frost, born 26 April 1720. He was appointed one of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas in 1773, at the organization of Strafford County, N. H., with Col. John[4] (160) Wentworth, of Somersworth, and Col. Otis Baker, of Dover (both of them great-grandfathers of the author of this work), and so continued until constitutionally disqualified by his age, in 1791. He was for many years Chief Justice. He was delegate to the Continental Congress in 1767, 1777, and 1779, and Counsellor three years from 1781. He married, 1st, the widow of George Richards, of London, England. She died childless, about 1757. He married, 2d, in 1774, Margaret (Weeks), widow of Ebenezer Smith, of Durham, N. H., and in 1779 went there to reside, where he died 21 June 1796. He had:

1. George[5] Frost.
2. John[5] Frost.
3. Mary[5] Frost.
4. Martha Wentworth[5] Frost, married (second wife) Henry Mellen, a lawyer in Dover, N. H. (whose sister Pamelia, widow of Rev. Caleb Prentiss, was fourth wife of Col. John Waldron, whose third wife was Margaret (Frost), widow of Hon. John[5] (531) Wentworth above).

12. Samuel[4] Frost, born 19 August 1721.

13. Benjamin[4] Frost, born 15 May 1722.

14. Jane[4] Frost, twin with Benjamin[4].

15. Miriam[4] Frost, born 8 October 1725.

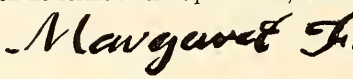
16. Mary[4] Frost, born 2 July 1726.

17. Dorothy[4] Frost, born 21 August 1727.

Joseph[4] Frost, son of Hon. John[3] and Mary (Pepperrell) Frost, as above, was an extensive merchant in New Castle, N. H. He married, 20 October 1744, Margaret Colton, of Springfield, Mass. [For "Colton," see below in this note.] She was

The following is a fac-simile of his wife's autograph, as signed to a deed, 3 October 1786:

born 19 April 1724. The family tradition is that she was attending school in Boston, Mass., when he formed her acquaintance, and that after marriage she rode



behind him on horseback from Springfield, Mass., to New Castle, N. H. He died 14 September 1768, and was buried in the family burying-ground at New Castle, by the side of his father, where the inscription upon the stone still points out the grave.

After the death of Joseph[4] his widow married, in the summer of 1792, Judge Ichabod Rollins, of Somersworth, N. H., whose first wife was Abigail[4] (162) Wentworth, aunt of this Hon. John[5] (531) Wentworth, jr., who married her daughter Margaret[5] Frost. Judge Rollins died 31 January 1800, aged 78. There were no children by this marriage. She died at Somersworth, N. H., 5 July 1813, aged 89 years. Joseph[4] Frost had:

1. Margaret[5] Frost, born 3 December 1747; married, July 1771, Hon. John[5] (531) Wentworth, as above, and was grandmother of the author of this work. She died 30 September 1805, being then the third wife of Col. John Waldron, of Dover, N. H. Her relationship to her first husband consisted in the fact that she was descended from Nicholas[1] Frost through Charles[2] Frost, John[3] Frost, Joseph[4] Frost (her father); while her husband was descended from Nicholas[1] Frost through Catherine[2] (Frost) (married William Leighton), John[3] Leighton, Elizabeth[4] (Leighton) (married Capt. Benjamin[3] (33) Wentworth), Col. John[4] (160) Wentworth (his father).

2. Joseph[5] Frost, born 3 May 1749; married Sarah Simpson, and died at New Castle, N. H., aged 81, having had children.

3. George[5] Frost, born 24 November 1750; married Abigail, daughter of Capt. Thomas Bell, of New Castle, N. H. His wife died 25 July 1810. He died at Portsmouth, N. H., 15 September 1819, having had thirteen children.

4. Mary[5] Frost, born 29 January 1752; married Stephen Chase, jr., son of Rev. Stephen and Jane (Wingate) Chase; see "Wingate" note to Joanna Gilman[5] (537) Wentworth. Stephen Chase, jr. graduated H. C. 1754; was a merchant at Portsmouth, N. H., and was one of the founders of the Portsmouth (N. H.) Athenæum, and drew up its constitution and by-laws. He died in 1805. Mary[5] died at Portsmouth, N. H., 15 September 1819. They had:

1. Joseph[6] Chase, of Portsmouth, born 22 April 1772; married Margaret Chesley, of Durham, N. H.

John[5], jr., and Margaret (Frost) Wentworth had children, all born in Dover, N. H., and all baptized, soon after birth, in the Congregational church there, as follows: —

1558. John[6], born 5 April 1772, died single 28 July 1819, in Dover.

---

2. William[6] Chase, born 10 February 1774; married Sarah Blunt, and died childless at Portsmouth, 30 August 1834.

3. Mary[6] Chase, born 15 November 1776; married Edmund Toppan, of Portsmouth, N. H.

4. Harriet[6] Chase, born 14 August 1778; married Oliver Crosby, of Dover, N. H.

5. Sarah[6] Chase, born 23 October 1780; married Jeremiah H. Woodman, Esq. (D. C. 1794, died 1854, aged 79), of Rochester, N. H., and was mother of Judge Charles W.[7] Woodman (D. C. 1829), Hon. Theodore Chase[7] Woodman (D. C. 1835), and others.

6. Theodore[6] Chase, of Boston, born 16 March 1786; married, 26 April 1831, Clarissa A. Bigelow, of Watertown, Mass., and died 13 March 1859, leaving two sons. See *Heraldic Journal*, Boston, Mass., 1868.

5. Miriam[5] Frost, born 11 February 1755, died 29 January 1756.

6. Jane[5] Frost, born 17 March 1757; married John Salter, of Portsmouth, N. H. She died at Portsmouth, N. H., 10 December 1837, aged 80 years. They had numerous descendants, several of whom lived at Portsmouth, N. H. The author of this work remembers seeing her upon his first visit to Portsmouth, N. H., when a boy, with his mother.

7. Dorothy[5] Frost, born 27 February 1759; married James Jewett, of Dover, N. H., a merchant, and died at Rochester, N. H., 9 May 1838. The father of the author of this work, Paul[6] (1564), was clerk for him when young, and James Jewett helped start him as a merchant, in Dover; the author also remembers seeing her at the house of her sister Tibbets, on his first visit to Portsmouth, N. H., as above.

8. Samuel[5] Frost, born 27 January 1760; died single, in Portsmouth, N. H., 26 December 1827.

9. Abigail[5] Frost, born 6 September 1762, died single, in Corinna, Me., 14 April 1848.

10. William Clark[5] Frost, born 16 September 1764, died at sea when quite young.

11. Sarah[5] Frost, born 11 June 1766; married Capt. Richard Salter Tibbets, of Portsmouth, N. H.; he was sea-captain, and died in the West Indies, about 1830.

When the author of this work was a boy, his mother took him to Portsmouth, N. H., and visited at her house. In 1851 he called upon her with his wife. On his next visit, in 1855, to Portsmouth, he visited her grave, at New Castle, N. H., by the side of her father and grandfather. She died 4 January 1852, at her old homestead in Portsmouth, N. H.; she had several children. Among them were, Capt. Hall Jackson[6] Tibbetts, a sea-captain, who lived at Brooklyn, N. Y., died at Sands Point, Long Island, 24 August 1872; and Caroline A.[6] Frost, married Capt. Nathaniel W. Merrill, a shipmaster, of New York city; he died in Paris, France, 16 May 1857; she was living in New York city in 1873, — two daughters[7] marrying their cousins John Salter and his brother.

Colton. — Margaret Colton, who married Joseph[4] Frost as above, was great-granddaughter of George[1] Colton, who was the ancestor of all the Coltons of New England. George[1] Colton was the first planter in the part of Springfield now called Longmeadow. He was there as early as 1644, was Representative in 1669,

1559. Margaret[6], born 27 May 1773, died single, of bilious fever, 27 October 1801, at the house of her mother's second husband, Col. John Waldron, and was buried in Col. Waldron's private burying-ground.

1560. Elizabeth[6], born 9 August 1774 ; married Hon. Daniel M. Durell, of Dover, N. H. [3577]

1561. Joseph[6], born 23 December 1775, died single, in 1798, in the West Indies, where he went as commander of a vessel.

1562. Meshech Weare[6],* born 17 June 1777, died at sea, on his way from New York to Jamaica, May 1799.

---

and often one of the Selectmen. His birthplace is said to have been Sutton-Coldfield, near Birmingham, England. He married Deborah Gardner, and had five sons and four daughters, all of whom married and had families, excepting the youngest son, who died single. George[1] Colton died 13 February 1699; his wife Deborah died 5 September 1689.

Ephraim[2] Colton, second son of George[1], was born April 1648; married, 1st, 17 November 1670, Mary Drake (for "Drake," see below in this note), and had by her four sons. She died 19 October 1681. He married, 2d, 26 March 1685, Hester Mansfield, and had by her six daughters and seven sons. He died 14 May 1713, before the birth of his youngest (seventeenth) child.

Samuel[3] Colton, fourth son of Ephraim[2], by his first wife, born 17 January 1679; married, 16 Jannary 1706–7, Margaret Bliss, who was born 11 September 1684; she died 19 January 1736. They had but two children, viz. Margaret[4] Colton, born 19 April 1724, who married Joseph[4] Frost as above; and Samuel[4] Colton, born 7 September 1717, who has many descendants living about Longmeadow.

Margaret Bliss, who married Samuel[3] Colton, was the tenth child of Samuel Bliss, who married, 10 November 1665, Mary, daughter of John Leonard, of Springfield, Mass. Samuel Bliss died 23 March 1720, and his wife died 21 March 1724.

Samuel Bliss was son of Thomas and Margaret Bliss, who were among the first settlers of Hartford, Conn., where he died in 1640, having had five sons and four daughters. In 1646 the widow of Thomas Bliss moved with her family to Springfield, Mass., and she died 28 August 1684. In the April number of the *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register* for 1851, a more particular sketch of the Frost, Colton, Bliss, etc., families will be found.

Drake. — Mary Drake, who married Ephraim[2] Colton as above, was granddaughter of John Drake, who emigrated to America before 1636, and settled in Windsor, Conn., with his family. He was accidentally killed there by the overturning of a cart upon him, 17 August 1659. "Widow [Christian name unknown] Drake died in Windsor, 7 October 1681, aged 99." They had Job Drake, married Mary Wolcott (who were parents of this Mary Drake who married Ephraim[2] Colton); John Drake, married Hannah Moore; and Jacob Drake, married Mary Bissell. Mary Wolcott was daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Saunders) Wolcott.

* Named for Meshech Weare, the first President (now called Governor) of New Hampshire. (See note regarding him under Col. John[4] (160) Wentworth.)

Meshech W.[6] Wentworth, under date of New York, —— January, 1799, wrote his mother the following letter, and died on the voyage therein referred to:

Honored Mother: I arrived at this port on the 3 of this month, where I have the pleasure to meet my cousin Capt. Tilly[6] Wentworth [son of Paul[5] (530)], and

1563. Dorothy Frost[6], born 24 June 1779; married Hon. John Harvey, of Northwood, N. H. [3585]

1564. Paul[6], born 22 April 1782, father of the author of this work. [3588]

Thomas Millet[5] (535), son of Col. John[4] and Abigail (Millet) Wentworth, born 19 February 1753, went to Lebanon, Me., when quite young, to superintend a farm for his father; remained there and finally died there. He was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1788, which ratified by that State the Constitution of the United States. The vote stood 187 ayes to 168 nays; Mr. Wentworth voted in the negative. He represented Lebanon in the Massachusetts Legislature (while Maine was a district) seventeen years. He was one of the wealthiest men in the county. He married, 26 January 1789, Rebecca, daughter of Rev. Isaac Hasey, born 11 October 1767. Mr. Hasey was the first settled minister of Lebanon, Me., being ordained 22 June 1765; was born in Cambridge, Mass., graduated at Harvard College, 1762, and married Rebecca Owen, who was born in Boston, Mass., in 1733; he died October 1812. Mrs. Wentworth died 8 September 1859. Thomas M.[5] died 3 November 1841.

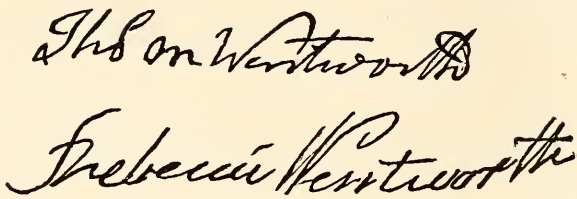
The author visited Mr. Wentworth and wife in 1839, and Mrs. Wentworth again in 1851 and 1855. She was then living with her son, in good health and in uncommon activity for one of her age.

Capt. [John] Riley [of Dover, N. H.], who informs me that you were all in a good state of health when he left home. I have not wrote you this long time, but more on the account of neglect than the want of an opportunity. I understand by my cousin that you have heard of my being taken. The voyage before this last to the West Indies, I lost part of what I had and vessel condemned. I came home to Baltimore passenger; from thence I returned to Alexandria. Capt. R. tells me of my brother Joseph's dying in the West Indies, but in what part he could not inform me. I am very sorry to hear it, and hope the news is not true. I shall now take a voyage with Capt. [Tilly[6]] Wentworth to Jamaica and back again to this place. But if the voyage shall be altered, I shall write you again before I go. I have been very healthy, ever since I left home, and hope that this will find you all in the same state. For my part I have stood in more need of a butcher than a doctor since I left home. I hope this letter will answer for my absence. Capt. R[iley] will give you further particulars of me. My love to my brothers and sisters, and do not forget me to my uncle and aunt Jewett [his mother's sister, Dorothy Frost, married James Jewett], and the rest of my relations at Portsmouth and New Castle. Nothing more at present,

But your affectionate Son,

MESHECH W. WENTWORTH.

The autographs here copied were written in 1800:



Thomas M.[5] and Rebecca (Hasey) Wentworth had five children. Two died in infancy, and one, Sally[6], at the age of seventeen. Their surviving children were:

1565. Theodosia[6], born 27 November 1789; married, in 1828, Dr. George Weld, of Sanford, Me., where he died 17 July 1854; she died 15 April 1862, leaving:

1. Rebecca[7] Weld, born 10 February 1833.

1566. Thomas M.[6], born 20 August 1795; was living in 1877, single, in Lebanon (Centre), Me., which he represented in 1828 and 1829; he was one of the Selectmen in 1828, 1829, and 1842.

Joanna Gilman[5] (537), daughter of Col. John[4] and Abigail (Millet) Wentworth, born 21 June 1755; married, in 1780, Capt. Moses Wingate,* a farmer in Dover, N. H., son of John, grandson

* Wingate. — John[1] Winget (now Wingate), was of Dover, N. H., in 1658, when he received a grant of land there, and perhaps earlier. "He was born in England," said Rev. and Hon. Paine Wingate, "and came to America when a young man and without a family." He was "receved inhabetant" of Dover, 18, 4 mo., 1660. His farm was on the east side of the road from Dover Neck to the centre of the city, about two miles from the latter, and has been in the uninterrupted possession of descendants in the male line to this time. He became one of the principal landholders of Dover. He married, 1st, before 1667, Mary, daughter of Elder Hatevil Nutter. (See "Nutter" in this note.) He married, 2d, about 1676, Sarah, widow of Thomas Canney. He died 9 December 1687. His Will was dated (codicil) 1 December 1687, proved 23 March 1687–8, and is recorded (as required by Gov. Edmund Andros) in the Probate office in Boston, Mass. He had children:

1. Anne[2] Wingate, born 18 February 1667; married Israel Hodgdon. She had a son (Deacon) Shadrach[3] Hodgdon, born in 1709, who married Mary Ham, born 28 December 1706, daughter of Joseph Ham, who, in the summer of 1723, while getting in hay, was killed by Indians; his daughters Tamsen Ham and Ann Ham were taken prisoners, but were eventually ransomed. Mary Ham escaped by flight to garrison, though closely pursued. Shadrach and Mary (Ham) Hodgdon had eight children, among whom was a son, Capt. Shadrach[4] Hodgdon, born 4 February 1742, who married his cousin Ann[4] Wingate, daughter of John[3] and granddaughter of John[2] Wingate. He was a shipmaster, and sailed in the employ of Mark Hunking[4] (88) Wentworth, of Portsmouth, N. H.; he died 3 May 1776, and his widow moved to home of her father, on the Dover Neck road, a little south of

of John, and great-grandson of John the emigrant. Capt. Wingate was Representative in 1798 (with Col. John Waldron). He had the old Wingate homestead in Dover, which descended from the emigrant John Wingate. He was born 23 November 1744, died 29 April 1829. She died 24 December 1806. They had:

1567. John[6] Wingate, born May 1782. [3597]

1568. Sally[6] Wingate, born August 1784; married, 24 October 1819 (second wife), James[6] (1599) Rollins, whom see for children. Sally[6] died 19 April 1827, and her husband married her sister Abigail[6].

Pine Hill cemetery, and above the old Wingate place, in Dover, N. H. Moses[5] Hodgdon, a lawyer of Dover, N. H., was his son.

2. John[2] Wingate, born 13 July 1670; of whom see below.

3. Caleb[2] Wingate, went to Delaware or Maryland, and settled there.

4. Moses[2] Wingate, "mariner," made Will in London, England, 24 January 1695, which was proved 7 August 1705; he appears to have left no children.

5. Mary[2] Wingate.

6. Joshua[2] Wingate (Col.), born in Hampton, "where his mother casually was," 2 February 1679. He removed to Hampton, was Representative, etc. commanded a company at the capture of Louisburg in 1745, and was a valuable and influential citizen. He married at Newbury, Mass., 9 November 1702, Mary, daughter of Henry Lunt, and granddaughter of Henry Lunt, one of the first planters of that town. He died in Hampton, 9 February 1769, aged 90 years. He had:

1. Paine[3] Wingate (Rev.), born 19 September 1703, of Amesbury, Mass.; graduated at H. C. 1723; ordained at Amesbury, Mass., 15 June 1726; and died 19 February 1786. His son Paine[4] (Rev. and Hon.), born 14 May 1739, in Amesbury; ordained in Hampton Falls, N. H., 14 December 1763, was Representative in Legislature, Representative in Congress 1793 to 1795, United States Senator 1789 to 1795, and Judge Supreme Court of New Hampshire 4 April 1798 to 1809: died 7 March 1838. Another son of Rev. Paine[3] Wingate, was Joseph[4] Wingate, of Hallowell; married daughter of James Carr (said to be brother of Dr. Moses Carr, of Dover, N. H.); Joseph[4] Wingate had son (Gen.) Joshua[5] Wingate, who married Julia, daughter of Gen. Henry Dearborn, and sister to Gen. H. A. S. Dearborn, of Roxbury, Mass.; she survived him, and resided at Portland, Me.

2. Sarah[3] Wingate, born 8 December 1705; married Dr. Edmund Toppan.

3. Mary[3] Wingate, born 14 June 1708; married Deacon Timothy Pickering. Their son was Timothy[4] Pickering.

4. Joshua[3] Wingate, born 7 September 1710.

5. Jane[3] Wingate, born 12 July 1712; married Rev. Stephen Chase, who graduated H. C. 1728, and died at Newcastle, N. H., January 1778. They had, Stephen Chase, who married Mary Frost, daughter of Joseph Frost, and granddaughter of Hon. John and Mary (Pepperrell) Frost. See "Frost" note to John[5] (531).

6. Abigail[3] Wingate, born June 1715; married John Stickney.

7. Anna[3] Wingate, twin with Abigail[3]; married Daniel Marston.

8. Martha[3] Wingate, born 30 March 1718; married Col. John Weeks.

9. Love[3] Wingate, born 4 April 1720; married, 17 November 1748, Rev. Nathaniel Gookin, of North Hampton, N. H., and died April 1809. Hon. Daniel[4] Gookin was their son, a captain in the Revolution, Representative

1569. Abigail[6] Wingate, born March 1787; married, 7 September 1828, James[6] (1599) Rollins, whose second wife was her sister Sally[6], above. She died, childless, 18 October 1858.

1570. William Pitt Moulton[6] Wingate, born 7 July 1789. [3605]

ABIGAIL[5] (538), daughter of Col. John[4] and Abigail (Millet) Wentworth, born 23 April 1757; married, 20 December 1786, Ichabod[5] Butler, of South Berwick, Me. He was the oldest of ten

---

from Hampton, Judge C. C. P., Judge of Probate 1814 to 1826, when he died in Saco, Me. Love[4] Gookin, daughter of Love[3], married Rev. Timothy Upham, first minister of Deerfield, N. H., and was mother of Nathaniel[5] Upham, born 9 June 1774, of Rochester, N. H., M. C. 1817 to 1823, (see "Cogswell" note to Lydia[6] (1648) Baker), who was father to Mary[6] Upham (who married, 1st, Hon. David Barker, jr., of Rochester, N. H.; 2d, Ebenezer Smith Coe), Judge Nathaniel G.[6] Upham, of Concord, N. H., Prof. Thomas C.[6] Upham, Judith A.[6] (wife of Hon. James Bell), Francis[6] Upham, Albert G.[6] Upham, Timothy[6] Upham, and Joseph B.[6] Upham (formerly Collector at port of Portsmouth, N. H.), and others. (There sailed from Weymouth, England, 20 March 1635, "John Upham, husbandman, aged 35; Elizabeth Upham, aged 32; John Upham, aged 27; Sarah Upham, aged 26; Nathaniel Upham, aged 5; Elizabeth Upham, aged 3.")

10. Elizabeth[3] Wingate, born 21 November 1722; married Dr. John Newman.

11. John[3] Wingate, born 24 January 1724–5; graduated at Harvard College, 1744; died single, 4 September 1812, at North Hampton.

7. Abigail[2] Wingate, born between 1684 and 1687.

John[2] Wingate, son of John[1], as above; lived on the homestead, and died in 1715. Made Will 28 December 1714, which was proved in 1715. His wife was Ann, and children:

1. Mary[3] Wingate, born 3 October 1691; probably married Josiah Clark, of Kittery, Me.

2. John[3] Wingate, born 10 April 1693; of whom, see below.

3. Ann[3] Wingate, born 2 February 1694; married, 1st, 3 June 1713, Francis Drew, who died 10 May 1717, leaving Joseph[4] Drew, born 8 April 1717. She married, 2d, 1 January 1718–19, Daniel Titcomb, of Dover, and had children.

4. Sarah[3] Wingate, born 17 February 1696; married Peter Hayes, son of the emigrant John Hayes, and lived at "Tole End," Dover.

5. Moses[3] Wingate, born 27 December 1698; lived in Dover; was a lieutenant in the siege of Louisburg in 1745; married, and left descendants.

6. Samuel[3] Wingate, born 27 November 1700; was a blacksmith, and moved to Kittery, Me.

7. Edmond[3] Wingate, born 27 February 1702; probably died young.

8. Abigail[3] Wingate, born 2 March 1704; probably married Andrew Spinney, of Kittery, Me.

9. Elizabeth[3] Wingate, born 3 February 1706.

10. Mehitable[3] Wingate, born 14 November 1709.

11. Joanna[3] Wingate, born 6 January 1711.

12. Simon[3] Wingate, born 2 September 1713; moved to Biddeford, Me.

John[3] Wingate, son of John[2], as above, inherited the homestead in Dover. He was Selectman, Representative, etc. He married, 1st, in 1717, Dorothy Tebbetts;

children; was in the Revolutionary army; lived directly in front of what is now known as "Butler's Hill," in the village of South Berwick, and died there, September 1810. He was son of Samuel Butler who married, 4 May 1757, Lydia[4], daughter of Nehemiah and Mary[3] (60) (Wentworth) Kimball, of Dover, and died 15 July 1799; Lydia[4] died 13 May 1802. Old deeds describe this Ichabod[5] Butler as a farmer, trader, and lumberman. His wife died October 1812. They had:

2d, Sarah Ricker, of Somersworth (once carried off by Indians), who died in 1799, aged 97. She was sister to Maturin Ricker, jr., and daughter of the emigrant Maturin Ricker, who was killed by the Indians, and who was brother to George Ricker, the emigrant, also killed by the Indians. See "Ricker" note to Sarah[3] (29*a*) Wentworth. John[3] made his Will 12 May 1764, which was proved 26 September following. He had:

1. John[4] Wingate, born 5 May 1719; moved to Madbury, N. H.; married Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Jonathan Cushing, of Dover; left children.
2. Samuel[4] Wingate, born 19 February 1721; moved to Rochester, N. H.; left descendants.
3. Daniel[4] Wingate, born 28 January 1722–3; lived in Rochester; left children.
4. Joshua[4] Wingate, born 28 July 1725 (Colonel); lived on the "Blake farm," at "Littleworth," in Dover; succeeded Hon. John[5] (531) Wentworth, jr., as Representative for Dover, 1781; died 9 February 1796; left children.
5. Jonathan[4] Wingate, baptized 22 October 1727.
6. Dorothy[4] Wingate, baptized 23 September 1733; died young.
7. Noah[4] Wingate, baptized 27 September 1735; died young.
8. Aaron[4] Wingate, baptized 6 February 1737; died young.
9. Sarah[4] Wingate, baptized 20 August 1738; married (his first wife) Samuel Ham; left children.
10. Ann[4] Wingate, baptized 14 March 1742; married her cousin Shadrach Hodgdon, born 1742, died 1776; left descendants.
11. Moses[4] Wingate, born 23 November 1744, baptized 28 November 1744. He married, as above, Joanna Gilman[5] (537) Wentworth.
12. Aaron[4] Wingate, twin with Moses[4], and baptized the same day. He removed to Farmington, N. H., about 1779; was Representative, State Counsellor, Justice throughout the State, and Judge C. C. P., 1803 to 1813. He married, 25 December 1770, Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. John Plumer, of Rochester. She was born 22 February 1750, and died in 1841. He died in February 1822. They had eight children.
13. Mehitable[4] Wingate, baptized 22 February 1747; married, 1st, —— Hanson; 2d, —— Libbey; lived on the "Mast Road," in Madbury, N. H.; had children, and died, aged 95 years.

The homestead went to Moses[4] Wingate, whose descendants are given above with his wife Joanna G.[5] (537).

NUTTER. — Elder Hatevil Nutter was born in England, in 1603; came to Dover, N. H., probably in 1635; was a Ruling Elder (colleague with Elder William[1] Wentworth) in the Dover First church; lived on Dover Neck, where the cellar of his house is visible, and marked by two pear trees growing in it. His Will was dated 28 December 1674, proved 29 June 1675, mentioning his "present wife Anne," and others. He had:

1. Anthony[2] Nutter, born in 1630; was lieutenant; lived for a time at Dover Neck, but afterwards moved to Welchman's Cove, on Bloody Point side (now

1571. John Wentworth[6] Butler, born 13 June 1787, died at sea, when about eighteen years of age.

1572. Harriet[6] Butler, born 15 April 1789, died single, in 1856.

1573. Ichabod[6] Butler, born at South Berwick, Me., 30 June 1791. [3613]

1574. George[6] Butler, born 15 May 1793, died at sea, leaving one child, viz.

1. Esther A.[7] Butler, married John Dean, of Paris, Me.

1575. Edward Heyman[6] Butler, born 1 July 1800, died young.

Susanna[5] (540), daughter of Col. John[4] and Abigail (Millet) Wentworth, born 2 August 1760; married, 5 May 1785, Col. James Carr,* who lived in Somersworth, now Rollinsford, N. H.,

---

Newington, N. H.). He was "freeman," 22 May 1662. He was Selectman, Representative, etc. His controversy with Gov. Edward Cranfield appears in Belknap's *History of New Hampshire*. He married Sarah, daughter of Henry Langstaff, who outlived him. He died 19 February 1685–6, having:

1. John[3] Nutter, lived on Bloody Point (Newington) side, and left issue.
2. Hatevil[3] Nutter, of whom see below.
3. Henry[3] Nutter; married, 26 July 1703, Mary Shackford, and left issue.
4. Sarah[3] Nutter, married Capt. Nathaniel Hill, son of Valentine and Mary (Eaton) Hill; see "Knight" note to Ezekiel[2] (5) Wentworth.

Hatevil[3] Nutter, son of Lieut. Anthony[2], as above, lived in Newington, N. H.; was twice married, and died in 1745. He had, by his first wife: Hatevil[4] Nutter, Anthony[4] Nutter, Eleanor[4] Nutter, and Sarah[4] Nutter; by his second wife: John[4] Nutter (born 24 February 1721), Joshua[4] Nutter, Abigail[4] Nutter, Elizabeth[4] Nutter, and Olive[4] Nutter. His son:

John[4] Nutter, born as above, lived in Newington; married, 17 November 1747, Anna Sims, born 20 October 1727, died 11 August 1793. He died 19 September 1776. They had ten children; among whom was Hatevil[5] Nutter, born 1 December 1748, married Susanna Shackford, born in Newington, 22 December 1757, whose son William Shackford[6] Nutter married Ruth[5] (849) Wentworth, whom see.

2. Mary[2] Nutter, who married John Winget, as above.

3. Elizabeth[2] Nutter, who married Thomas Layton, jr., son of the emigrant Thomas Layton, and was dead in 1674; descendants numerous.

4. Abigail[2] Nutter, who married Sergeant John Roberts, son of Thomas Roberts the emigrant, and left descendants. See "Roberts" note, under Joanna (333).

Descendants of Elder Hatevil[1] Nutter are numerous in New Hampshire.

* Carr. — Col. James Carr was descended from George[1] Carr, a ferryman and a shipwright, who was of Ipswich, Mass., 1638; Salisbury, Mass., 1642; and died 4 April 1682. His son

James[2] Carr, born 28 April 1650; married, 14 November 1677, Mary Sears, and had:

1. Mary[3] Carr, born 15 December 1678.
2. Hannah[3] Carr, born 16 October 1680.
3. Sarah[3] Carr, born 8 May 1682.
4. John[3] Carr, born 26 August 1684; see below.

near Salmon Falls Village, on the old road to Dover. He was born 22 April 1748. He entered the army at the commencement of the Revolutionary war, as first lieutenant in the company of Capt. Jonathan[4] (274) Wentworth, in Col. Enoch Poor's regiment, and served through the war, having become Major before its close. He was Sheriff of Strafford County from 1800 to 1810, was Representative from Somersworth from 1791 to 1800, and again from 1810 to 1815 inclusive. He died 11 March 1829, on the farm where his father lived and died. His wife Susanna[5] died 4 August 1833. They had:

1576. Paul Wentworth[6] Carr, born 1 December 1785, died 22 September 1786.

1577. Andrew[6] Carr, born 30 March 1787; married, when about 30 years of age, and settled in Lebanon, Me. He died in Somersworth, N. H., 19 October 1817, leaving one daughter:

1. Clara[7] Carr, who married Robert B. Caverly, in Limerick, Me., and had a daughter born about 1838.

1578. Susan[6] Carr, born 16 January 1789; lived single on the old homestead in Rollinsford, and died in advanced life.

1579. Clarissa[6] Carr, born 6 December 1790, died 9 December 1795.

1580. Moses[6] Carr, born 30 September 1792; followed the sea; was at New Orleans in 1823; left that place on a voyage round Cape Horn, and was never afterwards heard of.

---

5. Katherine[3] Carr, born 24 November 1686.
6. James[3] Carr, born April 1689.
7. Hepsibah[3] Carr, born 24 April 1692.
8. Elizabeth[3] Carr, born 24 March 1694.

(A James Carr married at Newbury, 25 April 1712, Ruth Moody.)

John[3] Carr, son of James[2] as above, had wife Elizabeth. Of his children were:

1. Moses[4] Carr (Dr.), born in Newbury, Mass., November 1715; of whom see below.

2. Mary[4] Carr, who was the second wife of Charles (brother of Col. Otis) Baker; she died 21 October 1807, aged 85 years. The first wife of Charles Baker was Love, daughter of Thomas Downs. See Otis and Baker genealogy, *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, 1851; and also note herein to Lydia[4] (166).

3. It is said, on what authority does not appear, that another son was James Carr, whose daughter married Joseph Wingate, of Hallowell, Me., whose son, Gen. Joshua Wingate, married a daughter of Gen. Henry Dearborn.

Dr. Moses[4] Carr, son of John[3] and Elizabeth Carr, as above, came to Dover when very young, and was an inmate for seven years of the house of Capt. Benjamin[3] (33) Wentworth (son of Ezekiel[2]). He finally married, 18 December 1740, the daughter of Capt. Benjamin's wife's sister, viz., Mary, daughter of Col. Paul Gerrish, of Dover, by his wife Mary, daughter of John Leighton, the old Sheriff of York co., Me., whose wife (married 13 June 1686) was Oner Langdon, of Portsmouth, N. H.

1581. Samuel Wentworth[6] Carr, born 6 October 1794; settled in Dover, N. H.; was Representative in the Legislature in 1831 and 1832, and was once a nominee for Congress, but his party proved to be in a minority. In 1836 he removed to Coffeeville, Yalla Busha co., Miss., and resided there until 1853, when he left home for some medicinal springs in that State, and died on his way home, at Lexington, Miss., 25 November 1853. He married, 15 December 1825, Rebecca H., daughter of John and Sarah (Hanson) Odiorne, of Rochester, N. H., born 24 June 1804. She died 25 October 1851. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Henry Oliver[7] Carr, born 28 September 1827, died 1 November 1846.

2. Elizabeth Landon[7] Carr, born 1 November 1829; married Robert S. Thomas, of Coffeeville, Miss., and died childless.

3. Sarah Odiorne[7] Carr, born 4 February 1831; married Edwin Eggleston, of Coffeeville, Miss., and died 14 June 1852, childless.

Dr. Carr practised medicine in Somersworth, N. H., sixty years. He was town clerk, Judge C. C. P. from 1776 to 1784, represented Somersworth in the N. H. Legislature in 1781, 1782, and 1783; and died 30 March 1800. He had:

1. John[5] Carr, born 26 October 1741.

2. Paul[5] Carr, born 6 June 1743, died 5 September 1753.

3. Mary[5] Carr, born 21 October 1744; married John[5] (544) Rollins, son of Judge Ichabod and Abigail[4] (162) (Wentworth) Rollins, whom see for children; she died 16 April 1823.

4. Moses[5] Carr, born 28 May 1746; married Hannah, daughter of Jonathan Hambleton, of Berwick, Me., by his wife Hannah, daughter of Hon. Thomas Millet. See "Millet" note to Col. John[4] (160) Wentworth.

5. James[5] Carr, born 22 April 1748; married Susanna[5] (540) Wentworth, as above.

6. Betsey[5] Carr, born 12 January 1750; married Reuben Tibbets, of Berwick, Me. They had Paul Carr[6] Tibbets, of Lisbon; and John[6] Tibbets, also of Lisbon, Me. John[6] Tibbets married Hannah[6] (1606*k*), daughter of James[5] (546) Rollins (son of Ichabod), by his second wife, Lucy Gerrish, whom see.

7. Sarah[5] Carr, born 17 September 1751, died 4 July 1755.

8. Daniel[5] Carr, born 2 June 1753, died 30 June 1753.

9. Hannah[5] Carr, born 9 December 1754; married (his first wife), in 1813, James[5] (546) Rollins, son of Judge Ichabod and Abigail[4] (162) (Wentworth) Rollins, whom see.

10. Sarah[5] Carr, born 29 November 1756; married Dr. Nathaniel Low, of South Berwick, Me. They had Sarah[6] Low, who married Joseph Murphy, of Lyman, Me.; and Dr. Nathaniel[6] Low, formerly of Dover, who married Mary Ann[7] (1606.2), daughter of Hon. William Hale, and is now living at Jamaica Plain, Mass.

11. Paul[5] Carr, born 6 November 1758.

12. Susan[5] Carr, born 25 February 1761; married Elijah Clements, of Somersworth, N. H.

1582. James[6] Carr, born 26 October 1796; settled at Deep Creek, Norfolk co., Va., where he married, 17 May 1823, Elvira, daughter of John and Rebecca Weston, and died 19 August 1833. His wife died 19 October 1833. They had:

1. James S.[7] Carr, born 4 March, died 20 September 1825.
2. Susan R.[7] Carr, born 2 February 1826; married, 9 February 1847, Joshua James Moore, of Norfolk, Va.; and died 30 June 1867. He died 20 June 1865. They had:
    1. Mary Weston[8] Moore, born 28 November 1847.
    2. Joshua James[8] Moore, born 29 April 1849.
    3. Anna Atwood[8] Moore, born 29 December 1851.
    4. William Arlington[8] Moore, born 14 October 1855.
    5. Frederic Carr[8] Moore, born 28 July 1857.
3. Oliver P.[7] Carr, born 22 December 1827, and died 21 September 1832.
4. James F.[7] Carr, born 17 November 1829; married, 13 February 1860, his cousin Elvira W.[7], daughter of Tilly W.[6] Carr, and was living in 1870 at Norfolk, Va. They had:
    1. Elvira E.[8] Carr, born 30 December 1860.
    2. James F.[8] Carr, born 17 April 1862, died 24 August 1863.
    3. Susan Moore[8] Carr, born 16 December 1863.
    4. James F.[8] Carr, born 12 February 1866, died 18 May 1866.
    5. Frederic W.[8] Carr, born 1 April 1867.
5. Elvira[7] Carr, born 15 September 1831, died 27 September 1832.
6. Oliver P.[7] Carr, born 13 October 1833, died 2 October 1835.

1583. Frederick William[6] Carr, born 31 March 1799; settled at the same place with his brother James[6], and married Ann Eliza Weston, sister to Elvira (Weston), wife of his brother James[6]. His wife died childless. He died at Deep Creek, Va., 12 December 1871.

1584. Tilly Wentworth[6] Carr, born 5 November 1801; settled in Gates co., N. C.; married, 28 July 1825, Elizabeth, only daughter of Keadah Ballard, born 31 January 1809; and in 1841 moved to Coffeeville, Yalla Busha co., Miss., where he died, 1 December 1856. She died 18 October 1873, at Norfolk, Va., while on a visit to her daughter Elvira W.[7] Carr, who married her cousin James F.[8] (1582.4) Carr. They had:

1. Frederick William[7] Carr, born 28 April 1827; married, 20 April 1856, Julia A. Ganse; lived in New Orleans, La., and had three sons and two daughters.

2. Tilly Wentworth[7] Carr, born 13 October 1828, died 28 March 1847.

3. Anne Elizabeth Susan[7] Carr, born 13 October 1830; married, 13 October 1846, Josiah Hereford Payne, and had two sons.

4. Elvira Weston[7] Carr, born 21 December 1832; married, 13 February 1860, her cousin James F.[8] (1582.4) Carr, whom see for children.

5. Clara Augusta[7] Carr, born 6 February 1835, died 15 July 1851.

6. Mary[7] Carr, born 8 April 1837, died 26 December 1855.

7. Thomas Wentworth[7] Carr, born 27 June 1839, died at Bethel College, Tenn., 8 July 1852.

8. Sallie Lowe[7] Carr, born 8 August 1842; married, 26 February 1863, William A. Reddick, who has been dead several ears. They had two sons.

9. Susanna[7] Carr, born 20 October 1844, died 14 July 1851.

10. Addie Payne[7] Carr, born 21 February 1847; married, 10 October 1866, Joseph L. Brannon, and died 24 May 1871.

11. Tillena[7] Carr, born 7 May 1849, died 24 June 1850.

12. Betsey Wentworth[7] Carr, born 6 July 1851; married, 28 February 1870, John C. Brannon.

1585. Oliver Peabody[6] Carr, born 4 June 1806; married, in 1832, Mercy H.[6] (2391), daughter of John[5] and Joanna (Hall) Wentworth. She was born 24 February 1809. He settled at Coffeeville, Miss., in 1836. His wife died 12 July 1852, at Priceville, Hancock co., Miss. He died 2 January 1855. Oliver P.'s[6] wife's sister's husband, A. P. Dunaway, was guardian of the children. Oliver P.[6] had (besides five who died young):

1. Henry H.[7] Carr, born 29 June 1840, died in 1862.
2. George W.[7] Carr, born 23 August 1842, died in 1863.
3. Florence Augusta[7] Carr, born 20 February 1845.
4. Vienna Irena[7] Carr, born 3 July 1847, died 4 August 1869.
5. Thomas W.[7] Carr, born April 1850.
6. Albert Oliver[7] Carr, born 1 January 1852.

Andrew[5] (541), son of Col. John[4] and Abigail (Millet) Wentworth, born 20 April 1764; married, 26 September 1791, Mary[6] (1595) Rollins, born 21 February 1769, daughter of John[5] and

Mary (Carr) Rollins, and granddaughter of Judge Ichabod and Abigail[4] (Wentworth) Rollins. He was representative of Somersworth in the N. H. Legislature from 1800 to 1809 inclusive. He was Major in the 2d N. H. Regiment, and Inspector of his brigade. He lived at Salmon Falls, in the house of his father, formerly that of his great-uncle Col. Paul[3] (32), and died there 17 March 1813. His wife died 12 May 1842. They had:

1586. Abigail Millet[6], born 28 May 1792; married, 5 April 1819, William Jordan Tompson, of Durham, N. H., son of William Tompson, and grandson of Rev. John Tompson, of South Berwick, Me. They lived in Dover, N. H., where she died 8 February 1875. They had:

1. Andrew Wentworth[7] Tompson, born 29 December 1820; married, 16 September 1845, Sarah Ann Winkley Otis; lived in Portland, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):
    1. Edwin H. Chapin[8] Tompson, born 25 October 1847.
    2. George Walter Wentworth[8] Tompson, born 18 October 1850; married, 21 July 1874, Jennie R. Shaw, and had:
        1. Abby Millet[9] Tompson, born 27 November 1875.
    3. Ruth[8] Tompson, born 2 December 1853; married, 3 July 1871, Thomas W. Hatch, and had (besides one who died in infancy):
        1. Minnie Ella[9] Hatch, born 17 December 1872.
    4. Andrew Wentworth[8] Tompson, born 14 May 1856.
    5. Oscar[8] Tompson, born 27 July 1858.
    6. Clara Maria[8] Tompson, born 10 January 1861.
    7. Grace Millet[8] Tompson, born 28 October 1864.
    8. Frank Otis[8] Tompson, born 22 October 1868.
2. Mary Hannah[7] Tompson, born 9 February 1823; lives single, in Dover, N. H.
3. Abby Dearborn[7] Tompson, born 22 November 1825; married, 3 October 1854, Howard P. Wiggin; lived in Bath, Me., and had:
    1. Howard Durell[8] Wiggin, born 21 August 1855. died 9 February 1869.
    2. Mary Abby[8] Wiggin, born 9 August 1857.
4. Margaret Maria Wentworth[7] Tompson, born 29 September 1827; married, 2 October 1856, Edwin Beebe; lived in Portland, Oregon, and had:
    1. Cecil Edwin[8] Beebe, born August 1857.
    2. Clara Maria[8] Beebe, born 2 July 1860.

3. Otis Hasty[8] Beebe, born 2 August 1864.

1587. John B.[6], born 27 February 1794. [3615]

1588. Maria[6], born 14 October 1795, died single, at Rollinsford, N. H., 2 October 1858.

1589. Clarissa D.[6], born 14 December 1797; married, November 1845, John Samuel Hayes[7] Durell, born 24 September 1798, son of John S. Durell by his first wife, who was Elizabeth[6], daughter of Ezekiel[5] (173.3) and Hannah (Mooney) Hayes (whom see), the second wife of John S. Durell being Abra[5] (542), daughter of Col. John[4] Wentworth. John S. H.[7] Durell died at Dover, N. H., childless, 25 September 1862; his wife Clarissa D.[6] died there 23 November 1865.

1590. Paul R.[6], born 20 August 1804; was living single at Rollinsford, N. H., on the old "Col. James Carr place," in 1877.

Samuel[5] (543), son of Col. John[4] and Elizabeth (Wallingford) Wentworth, born 21 September 1770; married, about 1801, —— (Brewster), widow of Capt. Samuel Gerrish, of Dover. She was from Portsmouth, N. H. (By her marriage with Capt. Gerrish she had: John Gerrish, born 21 November 1793, killed by accident when a young man; Alphonso Gerrish, born 10 July 1798, died 15 November 1825; Samuel Gerrish, born 12 April 1800. Capt. Gerrish (son of Samuel and grandson of Col. Paul Gerrish) died 7 June 1800, aged 42 years.) Samuel[5] was a trader in Dover; was one of the Selectmen in 1803. He died in 1826. His widow died 27 October 1843, aged 71 years. Children of Samuel[5] were:

1591. Clara Augusta[6], born 11 October 1801, died single, 10 September 1848.

1592. John Andrew[6], died young.

1593. John W.[6], born 30 November 1804, died young.

John[5] (544) Rollins, son of Judge Ichabod and Abigail[4] (Wentworth) Rollins, born 2 April 1745; lived in Somersworth, N. H., which he represented in the Legislature in 1786, 1787, and 1788. He married Mary, daughter of Dr. Moses Carr, and sister of Hannah Carr who married his brother James[5] (546) Rollins. She was born 21 October 1744. See "Carr" note under family of Susanna[5] (540) Wentworth, who married Col. James Carr. John[5] Rollins died 23 January 1820. His wife died 16 April 1823. They had:

1594. Hiram[6] Rollins, born 6 July 1767; married, 1st, 4 December 1790, Joanna[6] (1554), daughter of Paul[5] (530) Wentworth,

whom see for his children by her; 2d, 21 January 1804, widow Mary H. (Noble) Simes, of Portsmouth, N. H. He died 24 August 1843. He had, by his second wife (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Joanna Wentworth[7] Rollins, born 6 November 1804; married, 13 April 1824, Jeremy H. Titcomb, of Somersworth, N. H. She died, and he married, 2d, Charlotte Corson. Joanna W.[7] had:

    1. Mary Wingate[8] Titcomb, born 14 May 1825; married, 14 August 1849, at her father's residence, Atlantic House, Wells Beach, Me., Capt. L. M. Moses, of Great Falls, N. H., born at Exeter, N. H., 21 April 1822. They lived at Sterling, Ill., where she died 7 August 1861.
    2. Hiram Rollins[8] Titcomb, lived at Kankakee, Ill.
    3. Sarah[8] Titcomb.
    4. John S.[8] Titcomb.
    5. Jeremy H.[8] Titcomb.

1595. Mary[6] Rollins, born 21 February 1769; married, 26 September 1791, Major Andrew[5] (541) Wentworth, whom see for children. She died 12 May 1842.

1596. John[6] Rollins, born 26 January 1771; married, August 1791, Betsey, daughter of Capt. Elisha and Elizabeth (Waldron*) Shapleigh;† removed to Lebanon, Me., in 1792; he died 5 January 1856, while on a visit to his son Daniel G.[7] Rollins, at Great Falls, N. H. They had:

1. Moses[7] Rollins, born 12 March 1792; married, 6 August 1812, Alice, daughter of Nicholas Shapleigh; lived at Great Falls, N. H., and had:

    1. Calvin[8] Rollins, born 14 January 1813; married, 23 August 1844, Rebecca, daughter of Daniel Thompson, of Lebanon, Me.
    2. John W.[8] Rollins, born 1 March 1814; lived in Boston, Mass.
    3. Hiram S.[8] Rollins, born 31 July 1817; lived at Great Falls, N. H.
    4. Almira W.[8] Rollins, born 29 June 1820; married, 3

---

* See "Waldron" note under James[4] (167) Chesley.

† Capt. Elisha Shapleigh was son of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Plaisted) Shapleigh, and great-grandson of John Shapleigh, who was killed by the Indians in 1706. For "Shapleigh," see note to Eunice[6] (1539) Wentworth. For "Plaisted," see note to Hannah[4] (82) Wentworth.

February 1848, William C.[7] (4388) Wentworth, born 6 April 1823, whom see for children. They lived in Lebanon, Me.

5. Dorcas J.[8] Rollins, born 14 May 1823, died 13 July 1825.

6. Elizabeth J.[8] Rollins, born 27 March 1826, died 30 June 1844.

7. Moses Shapleigh[8] Rollins, born 17 February 1828, died 28 November 1834.

8. Mary Carr[8] Rollins, born 6 February 1830; married, 1 May 1851, Byron B. Parker, of Farmington, N. H.

9. Charles Cogswell[8] Rollins, born 6 May 1832; married, 4 November 1855, Hannah S. Chadbourne, lived at Great Falls, N. H., and had one daughter, born 20 January 1857.

10. Martha Hale[8] Rollins, born 7 May 1834.

2. Elisha[7] Rollins, born 29 January 1794; married, 22 April 1814, Prudence, daughter of Joseph Lord, of Lebanon, Me. He lived at Wakefield, N. H., and died there 6 December 1872. She died 8 May 1871, aged 76. They lived at Wakefield, N. H., and had

1. Daniel[8] Rollins, born 29 July 1815, died June 1825.

2. John Russell[8] Rollins, born 22 October 1824; married, 5 November 1865, his cousin Sarah Elizabeth[8], daughter of Richard[7] Rollins, of Lebanon, Me,; lived in Des Moines, Iowa, and had two children.

3. Olive Elizabeth[8] Rollins, born 26 March 1828.

3. Daniel Gustavus[7] Rollins, born 3 October 1796; married, 3 February 1825, Susan Binney, daughter of Capt. Simon Jackson, and granddaughter of Gen. Michael Jackson, of Newton, Mass. He lived first at Portsmouth, N. H., then removed to Wakefield, and from thence to Somersworth, where he died 23 February 1875. He held various offices of trust in these towns. In 1843, 1853, and 1854 he represented Somersworth in the N. H. Legislature. He was Judge of Probate for Strafford County from 1857 to 1866, until his 70th birthday, when he became constitutionally disqualified. They had:

1. Frances E.[8] Rollins, born 25 September 1825, married, 5 December 1850, Thomas C. Parks, of Great Falls, N. H.

2. Franklin Jackson[8] Rollins, born 3 April 1827; mar-

ried, 22 November 1854, Arabella Cazenove[9], daughter of Hon. Ichabod Goodwin and Sarah Lord[8] (Goodwin) Jordon, whom see for children, in family of Hannah[5] (379) (Wentworth) Bunbury.

3. Edward Ashton[8] Rollins, born at Wakefield, N. H., 8 December 1828; graduated D. C. 1851; lived at Somersworth, N. H., was attorney-at-law, represented that town in the N. H. Legislature, 1860, 1861, and 1862, being Speaker of the House the last two years; and was Commissioner of Internal Revenue, at Washington, D. C. In 1877 he was living at Philadelphia, Pa. He married, 26 September 1855, Ellen, daughter of Josiah H. Hobbs, of Wakefield, N. H., and had six children.

4. Caroline E.[8] Rollins, born 14 August 1830.

5. Susan Augusta[8] Rollins, born 21 October 1832.

6. Mary Packard[8] Rollins, born 20 April 1835.

7. Sarah Jane[8] Rollins, born 5 February 1837.

8. John Adams[8] Rollins, born 11 September 1840, died 20 January 1842.

9. Daniel Gustavus[8] Rollins, born 18 October 1842, graduated D. C. 1860; attorney-at-law, Portland, Me.; removed to New York city, and in 1874 was U. S. Assistant-Attorney for the Southern District of New York.

10. Margaret E.[8] Rollins, born 2 May 1844, died 21 January 1856.

11. George Frederick[8] Rollins, born 29 May 1846.

4. John[7] Rollins, born 28 February 1799; married, 20 May 1824, Hannah, daughter of Joseph Lord, of Lebanon, Me.; lived in Wakefield, N. H., removed to Kansas, and died there 27 June 1860. They had (besides four who died in infancy):

1. Joseph Dalton[8] Rollins, born 27 November 1824; married, 24 November 1851, Mary E. Shapleigh; removed to Jefferson co., Kansas, in 1857, was County Commissioner in 1870, and Superintendent of Public Buildings and of Iron Bridges. They had five children.

2. George Weld[8] Rollins, born 1 December 1828.

3. Prudence[8] Rollins, born 26 February 1831.

4. Elisha Bacon[8] Rollins, born 20 August 1833; married, 1861, Addie D. Roffee, of Auburn, N. Y; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and had one daughter.

5. Richard[7] Rollins, born 13 June 1801; married, 21 May

1827, Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Hayes; lived in Lebanon, Me., and had:

1. George A.[8] Rollins, born 3 February 1828; married, 8 February 1862, Marcia, daughter of John Merrill, of Sanford, Me.; lived at Newton Centre, Mass., and had two children, who died in infancy.

2. William A.[8] Rollins, born 2 February 1830, died at Des Moines, Iowa, 8 May 1873.

3. Alonzo W.[8] Rollins, born 20 March 1832; married, 13 December 1865, Susan A. Bowman, born at Royalton, Vt., 4 March 1842, and lived in Chicago in 1874, childless.

4. Sarah Elizabeth[8] Rollins, born July 1835; married, 5 November 1865, her cousin John Russell[8] Rollins, son of Elisha[7] Rollins, and lived in Des Moines, Iowa.

5. John Franklin[8] Rollins, born 4 October 1838; married, 4 October 1863, Addie E. Pritchard, born at Madison, Ohio, 24 May 1837; lived in Des Moines, Iowa, and had two children.

*6. Henry Martin[8] Rollins, born 10 August 1841; married at Springvale, Me., 26 April 1869, Ellen F. Tibbets, born there 4 December 1847; lived in Des Moines, Iowa.

7. Francena Hayes[8] Rollins, born 2 November 1844; married, 13 October 1864, B. A. Corning, born at Fairfield, Conn., 12 November 1833; and had two children.

6. Paul[7] Rollins, born 29 January 1803, died 17 June 1805.

7. David Legro[7] Rollins, born 22 April 1805; married, 25 October 1835, Martha Jane, daughter of Elisha Shapleigh, of Eliot, Me.; lived at Great Falls, N. H., and died in 1858; she died 1 May 1869. They had:

1. Mary Abby[8] Rollins, born 1844; married, 11 March 1869, Dr. J. A. Hayes, of Biddeford, Me.

8. Caroline[7] Rollins, born 27 May 1809; married, March 1830, Andrew Shapleigh, of Eliot, Me. They had (besides two who died young):

1. Charles Augustine[8] Shapleigh.

2. Andrew[8] Shapleigh, born August 1843.

9. Elizabeth Waldron[7] Rollins, born 9 May 1812; married, 31 October 1840, Hiram G. Chamberlain, of Lebanon, Me., and had:

1. John[8] Chamberlain, born 12 September 1841.

2. David Parker[8] Chamberlain, born 21 November 1846.

10. Samuel Shapleigh[7] Rollins, born 14 February 1815; married, 2 February 1845, Sarah Scott, of Ossipee, N. H., and lived at Great Falls, N. H.

11. Andrew Wentworth[7] Rollins, born 22 December 1817; married, 29 July 1845, Harriet H., daughter of Daniel Legro, of Lebanon, Me.; lived at Great Falls, N. H., and died there December 1875.

1597. Elizabeth[6] Rollins, born 3 April 1773, died 7 March 1774.

1598. George[6] Rollins, born 5 November 1774; married Catharine Dolan, of New York, where they resided. He was a shipmaster. He died at New Orleans, La., 28 May 1834; she died in 1856, in her 79th year. They had:

1. Louisa Dudley[7] Rollins, born in 1800.
2. Laura E.[7] Rollins, born in 1802.
3. George B.[7] Rollins, born in 1804; married Ann Maria, daughter of Marmaduke and Elizabeth Moore, of Philadelphia; lived in New York, and had:
    1. George M.[8] Rollins, lived in New York.
    2. Frank Hale[8] Rollins, lived in New York.
    3. Wentworth[8] Rollins, lived in New York, and had three daughters.
4. Gustavus A.[7] Rollins, born in 1807; married Isabella, daughter of David Fanshaw, of New York. They lived there, and had three daughters and one son.
5. John T.[7] Rollins, born in 1809; married Eloise, daughter of John Peters, of New York, and lived there. He died at Jersey City, N. J., 30 April 1872. They had:
    1. John Langdon[8] Rollins; and two daughters.
6. Almira A.[7] Rollins, born in 1816.
7. Peter Francis[7] Rollins, born in 1818, died in 1831.

1599. James[6] Rollins, born 4 July 1776; married, 1st, 7 August 1804, Dolly Folsom, of Portsmouth, N. H., by some called Dolly Furber, because after her father's death her mother married a Furber, but she herself kept the name of Folsom, and was so married. She died 13 September 1818. He married, 2d, 24 October 1819, Sally[6] (1568) Wingate, daughter of Capt. Moses and Joanna[5] (daughter of Col. John[4] Wentworth) Wingate. She died 19 April 1827. He married, 3d, 7 September 1828, Abigail[6] Wingate, sister to his second wife. She died, childless, 18 October 1858. He lived in Rollinsford on the height above the bridge by which the turnpike from Dover crosses the river into South Berwick, being in

what was called (both sides of the river) Quamphegan, and on or near the old farm of Capt. Benjamin[3] (33) Wentworth, already described. He died in 1854.

He had, by his first wife:

1. Harriet[7] Rollins, born 1 November 1804, died young.

2. Lydia A.[7] Rollins, born 17 September 1806; married Samuel Woodman, of Dover, and had:

   1. Charles S.[8] Woodman, lived in Lawrence, Mass.; died 27 September 1872, single.

   2. James Rollins[8] Woodman, lived in Dover, N. H.; died October 1871, single.

   3. Theodora W.[8] Woodman, lived in Dover, N. H.

   4. Lizzie C.[8] Woodman; lived in Dover, N. H.

3. Mary B.[7] Rollins, born 17 May 1808; married Hosea Clark, of Cambridge, Mass.; childless.

4. Theodore F.[7] Rollins, born 23 September 1809; married, 1st, Ann Coval; 2d, 17 February 1850, Clarissa Bruce, of Chelsea, Mass. He had:

   1. Anna[8] Rollins, married John Philips, of Boston, Mass., who died in 1864; she died in 1866.

   2. Charles[8] Rollins.

   3. Florence[8] Rollins.

5. Charles[7] Rollins, born 30 May 1812; married, 11 January 1848, Caroline Pickering, of Wolfeborough, N. H., and lived in Boston, Mass. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

   1. Ellen[8] Rollins, born 6 April 1849.

   2. Sarah P.[8] Rollins, born 13 September 1855.

   3. Charles[8] Rollins, born 4 October 1862.

6. Elizabeth S.[7] Rollins, born 7 January 1814; married Richard Drew, of Dover, N. H.; both died, leaving:

   1. Elizabeth[8] Drew, lived with her uncle Hosea Clark, above, and died single about 1864.

7. Olive P.[7] Rollins, born 19 October 1815; lived with her brother Charles[7] Rollins.

8. Dorothy A.[7] Rollins, born 9 July 1817; married, 20 April 1837, Samuel Gault, of Pembroke, N. H.; is childless.

James[6] had, by his second wife:

9. James Wingate[7] Rollins, born 19 April 1827; graduated at Dartmouth College 1845; married, 22 November 1855, Sophia W., daughter of Solomon Hutchins and widow of James William Atwill, of Boston, Mass., and is an attorney-at-law, Boston, Mass. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Mary H.[8] Rollins, born 15 November 1856.
2. James W.[8] Rollins, born 17 October 1858.
3. Alice S.[8] Rollins, born 8 May 1861.
4. Edward Albert[8] Rollins, born 8 October 1865.

1600. Elizabeth[6] Rollins, born 21 October 1778; married, 1st, Tilly[6] (1556) Wentworth, who died 12 November 1801, at South Berwick, Me., childless. She married, 2d, 15 May 1821, Benjamin Pike; 3d, Christopher Howe; survived him, and died in 1856, at Saco, Me.

1601. Abigail[6] Rollins, born 7 August 1781; married John Dearborn; both died, having had:

1. Henry[7] Dearborn, died single.
2. Mary Ann[7] Dearborn, married, at Bath, Me., August 1837, Jonathan Young Scammon, of Chicago, Ill., and died in 1858, while on a visit to Germany, leaving one son who died single; Florence Ann Dearborn[8] Scammon, who married, at Chicago, 29 December 1870, Joseph Sampson Reed, of Chicago; and another daughter.

1602. Sarah[6] Rollins, born 27 March 1783; married, 15 June 1820, Gilbert Trufant, of Bath, Me.

1603. Paul[6] Rollins, born 17 January 1785, died 23 January 1786.

1604. Paul[6] Rollins, born 11 February 1787, drowned 2 April 1797.

Ichabod[5] (545) Rollins, son of Judge Ichabod and Abigail[4] (Wentworth) Rollins, born in 1747; married, 4 July 1768, Ruth Philpot. He died in Somersworth, 18 February 1787. She died 2 September 1801, aged 54. They had:

1604*a*. Ichabod[6] Rollins; was a shipmaster; died single.

1605. Andrew[6] Rollins, born 20 October 1770; married, 11 February 1818, Sally[5] (779), daughter of John and Kezia[4] (277) (Wentworth) Philpot, and had no issue. He was Representative from Somersworth in the Legislature from 1816 to 1820 inclusive.

1606. Lydia[6] Rollins, born 20 December 1772; married Hon. William Hale, of Dover N. H., whose brother, Hon. Samuel Hale, of Barrington, N. H., married her aunt Mary[5] (550) Rollins. He was son of Samuel Hale, Major in Col. Samuel Moore's regiment, at the capture of Louisburg. He was member of Congress from New Hampshire, 1809 to 1811 and 1813 to 1817. He died in Dover, N. H., 9 November 1848, aged 84. They had (besides two who died young):

1. Thomas Wright[7] Hale, born 9 February 1795, died single, 21 June 1855.

2. Mary Anna[7] Hale, born 11 November 1798; married, 18 November 1818, Dr. Nathaniel Low, of Dover, N. H., born in South Berwick, Me., 4 July 1792; he graduated at Dartmouth College in 1809; was physician in Dover, N. H., from 1831; he was Representative in the Maine Legislature in 1825 and in the New Hampshire Legislature in 1846 and 1847. They had children, of whom Mary Sheafe[8] Low married Dr. William Bourne Swett, of Exeter, N. H.

3. Elizabeth[7] Hale, born 16 November 1800; married, 20 September 1831 (second wife), Hon. Jeremiah Smith, then of Exeter, N. H. He was Representative in Congress, 1791 to 1798, when he resigned; Chief Justice Superior Court of New Hampshire, 1802 to 1809, and Chief Justice of Supreme Court 1813 to 1816; Governor of New Hampshire, 1809. He died at Dover, 21 September 1842, aged 83. They had but one child:

1. Jeremiah[8] Smith, born 14 July 1837; graduated at Harvard College, 1856; was appointed Judge Supreme Court of New Hampshire, 16 October 1867; lives in Dover. He married, 6 April 1865, Hannah M.[7], daughter Daniel K. and Hannah[6] (Ham) Webster, of Dover, born 29 January 1835. She was granddaughter of Ephraim[5] Ham, who was grandson of Ephraim and Anna[3] (61) (Wentworth) Ham. They live in Dover, N. H., and had:

1. Elizabeth Hale[9] Smith.
2. Jeremiah[9] Smith.

4. Lydia[7] Hale, born 10 January 1803; lives at Dover, single.

5. William[7] Hale, born 10 December 1804; lives in Dover; married his cousin Martha[6] (550.2), daughter of Hon. Samuel Hale, of Barrington, N. H. Their fathers were brothers. She was also his mother's cousin.

6. Andrew Rollins[7] Hale, born 11 November 1806; died in Dover, 24 December 1876, single.

1606*a*. Sabra[6] Rollins, born 4 January 1775; married John Tibbetts, and had:

1. Elizabeth[7] Tibbetts.
2. Ruth[7] Tibbetts.
3. Ichabod[7] Tibbetts. All three died childless.

1606*b*. Jeremiah[6] Rollins, born 29 June 1777, died single.

1606*c*. Ruth[6] Rollins, born 7 August 1779.

1606*d*. Richard[6] Rollins, died in Florida, single.

1606*e*. Rachel[6] Rollins, born 1785, died 28 November 1812, single.

James[5] (546) Rollins, son of Judge Ichabod and Abigail[4] (Wentworth) Rollins; married, 1st, Hannah, daughter of Dr. Moses Carr; she was born 9 December 1754, and was sister to Mary who married his brother John[5] (544) Rollins. See "Carr" note to Susanna[5] (540) Wentworth. He married, 2d, Lucy Gerrish, of Dover, N. H. He lived in Somersworth, N. H., and had, by his first wife:

1606*f*. Nathaniel[6] Rollins, born in 1780; married, 1st, widow Susan Getchell (who had three children by her first husband); 2d, Lucy, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Johnson, of China, Me., formerly of Stoughton, Mass. She died 20 September 1843, aged 51. He lived in Vassalborough, Me., and had:

1. James[7] Rollins, born 12 June 1817, died single, at Vassalborough, Me., 9 November 1847.

2. Edmund H.[7] Rollins, born 31 July 1824; married, 22 June 1853, Miriam Bullins, of Camden, Me., who died 29 August 1863. They lived in Bangor, Me., and had:

    1. Edmund[8] Rollins, born 11 October 1854.

    2. William H.[8] Rollins, born 10 August 1856.

3. Henry[7] Rollins, born 21 March 1823; married, 5 May 1855, Augusta L. Pray, of Vassalborough, Me., who died 21 January 1867, childless. In 1874 he was living in Bangor, Me.

1606*g*. Abigail[6] Rollins, born in 1782, died 21 May 1823, single.

1606*h*. Mary[6] Rollins, born May 1783; married Isaac Pray, of Boston, Mass., and died at Dover, N. H., 29 October 1863.

1606*i*. Moses[6] Rollins, born in 1786; married Susan Carleton; lived in Vassalborough, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Moses G.[7] Rollins, born in 1812; married, June 1838, Narcissa Stewart, of Belgrade, Me.; removed to Minneapolis, Minn., in 1866. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

    1. George S.[8] Rollins, born July 1841; enlisted, while a student in Colby University, and the first man from Vassalborough, in Co. G, 3d Maine Vols. He was taken prisoner on the Peninsula, and confined at Richmond for a month, when he was exchanged; participated in all the battles of his regiment till his death, which occurred January 1863, from wounds received at the battle of Fredericksburg.

2. Laura F.[8] Rollins, born August 1843; married, August 1872, George W. Tinsley, of Minneapolis, Minn.

3. Charles G.[8] Rollins, born April 1846; married, February 1872, Alice F. Nettleton, of Minneapolis, Minn., and lived there.

4. M. Oscar[8] Rollins, born May 1849.

5. Susan C.[8] Rollins, born December 1852.

6. Narcissa S.[8] Rollins, born December 1855.

7. Clara A.[8] Rollins, born June 1857.

2. Mary C.[7] Rollins, born in 1808; lived in Vassalborough, Maine.

3. James O.[7] Rollins, born in 1814, died in 1849, single.

4. George A.[7] Rollins, born in 1817; married, 1847, Margaret Carleton, of Vassalborough, Me.; lived there, and had:

1. Emeline C.[8] Rollins, born in 1851.

2. Albert G.[8] Rollins. born in 1859.

3. Frederick C.[8] Rollins, born in 1860.

5. Eunice C.[7] Rollins, born in 1820; lived in Vassalborough, Maine.

6. Hiram Augustus[7] Rollins, born in 1822; married, 1857, Elizabeth Springer, of Sidney, Me., and had:

1. Merton A.[8] Rollins, born in 1860.

2. Frank H.[8] Rollins, born in 1862.

3. Kate E.[8] Rollins, born in 1862.

7. Joshua D.[7] Rollins, born in 1824; married, 28 January 1846, Harriet L. Eaton, of Sebec, Me.; lived at Wollaston Heights, Quincy, Mass, and had:

1. Harriet[8] Rollins, born in 1849; married, 1870, Henry C. Litchfield, of Lewiston, Me., and lived at Wollaston Heights.

1606*j*. Samuel[6] Rollins, born in 1790; married Sarah Stevens, and lived in Rollinsford, N. H.; he died 29 September 1827; they had one child, died young.

James[5] had, by his second wife (besides two who died young):

1606*k*. Hannah[6] Rollins, married, 9 November 1818, John Tibbets, of Berwick, Me., son of Reuben Tibbets who married her father's first wife's sister Betsey Carr, daughter of Dr. Moses Carr (see "Carr" note to Susanna[5] (540) Wentworth); lived at Topsham, Me., and had:

1. Isaac P.[7] Tibbetts, married Susan Perkins.

2. James R.[7] Tibbetts, lived in Boston, Mass., single.

3. William C.[7] Tibbetts, lived in Boston.

4. John[7] Tibbetts, lived at Topsham, Me.

5. Mary A.[7] Tibbetts, lived at Topsham, Me.

It is also said that there was a Sarah[7] Tibbetts, who married —— Richardson, and a daughter[7] who married —— Smith, of Bath, Me.

1606*l*. Lorenzo[6] Rollins, born in 1799; married, 1st, Catharine, daughter of Richard and Mary (Hanson) Waldron, and granddaughter of Col. John Waldron (see "Waldron" note to James[4] (167) Chesley); she died 29 November 1847. He married, 2d, 25 January 1849, Hannah, only child of Tobias and Sarah (Austin) Evans, of Madbury, N. H. They lived in Rollinsford, N. H. He had, by his first wife (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Charles Waldron[7] Rollins, born 29 November 1828; married Jane, daughter of Robert Patterson, of Philadelphia, and lived in Dover, N. H. He owned the land in which was the burying-ground of Ezekiel[3] (57) Wentworth. See letter of George T.[6] (2349) Wentworth, in account of Elder William[1] Wentworth. Charles W.[7] had:

   1. Robert Patterson[8] Rollins, born 9 June 1853.

2. John Higgins[7] Rollins, born 16 June 1829; married Nancy McDuffie, of Dover, N. H., lived there, and died at Rollinsford, 23 February 1869. They had:

   1. John McDuffie[8] Rollins, born August 1860.
   2. Theodore[8] Rollins, born November 1865.

3. Andrew[7] Rollins, born 1 June 1833; married Mary E., daughter of Noah Pease, of Meredith, N. H.; lived at Dover, N. H., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

   1. Catherine W.[8] Rollins, born 12 January 1861.
   2. Herbert P.[8] Rollins, born 4 April 1862.
   3. Fannie L.[8] Rollins, born 26 September 1865.
   4. Mary[8] Rollins, born 28 December 1871.

1607. Daniel[6] Rollins, born 30 May 1797; married, 20 November 1823, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Plummer, of Rollinsford, N. H.; lived there, and had:

1. Edward H.[7] Rollins, born 3 October 1824; married, 13 February 1849, Ellen E. West, of Concord, N. H. He lives in Concord; has represented that town in the N. H. House, of which he was Speaker 1856 and 1857; Representative in Congress 1861 to 1867. In 1876, he was elected to the United States Senate for six years, from New Hampshire. They had (all born in Concord, N. H.):

1. Edward W.[8] Rollins, born 25 November 1850.
2. Mary Helen[8] Rollins, born 4 September 1853.
3. Charles Montgomery[8] Rollins, born 27 February 1856, died 25 June 1861.
4. Frank West[8] Rollins, born 24 February 1860.
5. Montgomery[8] Rollins.

2. James G.[7] Rollins, born 6 January 1827, died at Omaha, Neb.

3. William A.[7] Rollins, born 1 October 1829, died 23 July 1853.

4. Lucy G.[7] Rollins, born 24 September 1831, died 20 February 1850.

5. John F.[7] Rollins, born 4 July 1835; married Hannah B., daughter of Judge Onslow Peters, of Peoria, Ill.; lived at Fort George Island, Fla., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Paul Eugene[8] Rollins, born at Concord, N. H., 3 June 1860.
2. Onslow Peters[8] Rollins, born 10 March 1864.
3. Gertrude Weston[8] Rollins, born at Fort George, Florida, 6 November 1872.

6. Elizabeth W.[7] Rollins, born 1 May 1837; lived at Rollinsford.

1607*a*. Elizabeth[6] Rollins, married Edmund Higgins; had one child, and died July 1807.

1607*b*. Angeline[6] Rollins, born in 1803.

1607*c*. James[6] Rollins, resided in South Berwick, Me.

Daniel[5] (547) Rollins, son of Judge Ichabod and Abigail[4] (Wentworth) Rollins, born 1759; married, 5 February 1789, Martha Weeks, of Greenland, N. H.; lived in Somersworth, N. H., and was a delegate from that town to the New Hampshire Constitutional Convention in 1791. He died 4 June 1795. They had:

1608. Ichabod[6] Rollins, born 12 January 1790; married, 2 November 1818, Martha Ann, daughter of Capt. Michael Hooker, of Portsmouth, N. H., and lived there. He died 9 May 1873. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. William H.[7] Rollins, born 7 September 1822; graduated H. C. 1841; was a lawyer in Portsmouth, N. H., and represented that town in the N. H. Legislature in 1865 and 1867.
2. Charles H.[7] Rollins, born 22 August 1824; married, 24

June 1850, Caroline, daughter of James Kennard; lived at Portsmouth, N. H., and was a shipmaster. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. William Manning[8] Rollins, lived in Boston.
2. Charles Hooker[8] Rollins, born 23 August 1862.

3. Daniel M.[7] Rollins, born 29 December 1833; married, June 1865, Ellen R., daughter of Josiah Swift, of New Bedford, Mass., and lived in New York city. She died at Portsmouth, N. H., 23 April 1870. They had:

1. Mary H.[8] Rollins, born 23 March 1866.
2. Frank S.[8] Rollins, born 3 April 1870.

1609. William W.[6] Rollins, born 15 February 1794; married, 28 May 1828, Elizabeth, daughter of George Frost, of Durham, N. H., and lives on the homestead of Judge Ichabod Rollins, and of Judge Ichabod's father Jeremiah, at Somersworth, N. H. He has several times represented that town in the N. H. Legislature, and was a member of the State Senate in 1846. They had:

1. George Frost[7] Rollins, born 29 March 1828; married, 3 November 1853, Mary, daughter of Dr. Josiah Bartlett, of Stratham, N. H., a grandson of Dr. Josiah Bartlett, formerly of Kingston, N. H., who was a member of the Continental Congress. They lived at Dover, N. H., and had:

1. Daniel[8] Rollins, born 9 July 1858.
2. Hannah B.[8] Rollins, born 10 June 1861.

2. William H.[7] Rollins, born 4 July 1840; lived at Rollinsford, N. H.

3. Samuel H.[7] Rollins, born 17 January 1842, lived at Rollinsford, N. H.; married, 1 December 1875, Susan Jane[7], daughter of Hon. Hiram R.[6] (2407) Roberts, born 13 March 1847.

1610. Ann W.[6] Rollins, married, 19 March 1822, her cousin Samuel[6] (550.1) Hale, of Rollinsford, N. H., son of Hon. Samuel and Mary[5] (550) (Rollins) Hale, of Barrington, N. H. They lived at Rollinsford; he died in 1870. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Samuel[7] Hale, born in 1824, died single.
2. Francis W.[7] Hale, married Sophia Lord, of South Berwick, Me.
3. Ann M.[7] Hale.

Amos[5] (552) Wallingford, son of Ebenezer and Mary[4] (Wentworth) Wallingford, born 6 March 1762; was a distinguished school-

teacher, and known for years as "Master Wallingford." He was town clerk of Somersworth, N. H., twenty-one years. He married, 28 November 1785, Phebe Brewster, who died 20 October 1837. He died 10 (or 11) January 1837. They had:

1611–14. Polly[6] Wallingford, born 20 September 1786; lived single with her sister Mrs. Betsey[6] Pike.

1615. Betsey[6] Wallingford, born 9 October 1789; married, 18 October 1814, Nathaniel Green Pike, born 13 January 1783, grandson of Rev. James Pike,* and lived in his old house near Salmon Falls, N. H., on the old road to Dover, *via* the "old Somersworth meeting-house," which was burned a few years since. They had:

1. Martha[7] Pike, born 1 January 1816.

2. John Gilman[7] Pike, born 17 August 1817; was a physician (M. D., Bowdoin, 1847) in Rollinsford, and town clerk; resides (1877) in Dover, N. H. He married, 1st, 15 July 1847, Mary Y. Cressey, of Gorham, Me., who died 23 May 1866, aged 46; 2d, widow Alice W. (Ham) Horne, of Dover, N. H. He had, by his first wife:

---

* Rev. James Pike was ordained the first pastor of the church at Somersworth, N. H., 28 October 1730. He was born at Newbury, Mass., 1 March 1703, and was son of Joseph Pike, who married Hannah Smith, December 1695. This Joseph Pike, born 17 April 1674, was son of Joseph Pike, who married Susanna Kingsbury 29 January 1662, and grandson of John Pike, whose wife was Mary ——, and this John was son of the emigrant settler John Pike, who came to Newbury in 1635. There was an Elizabeth Pike signed as a witness to a deed in November 1730, with James Pike, at Somersworth, probably his sister. Rev. James Pike graduated at Harvard College in 1725, in the same class with Dr. Mather Byles, of Boston, and Rev. Timothy Walker, first minister of Concord, N. H. Soon after he graduated he taught the first grammar school ever had in Berwick, Me. He preached his first sermon 23 October 1726. He began to preach to the people of that part of Dover now known as Rollinsford, 27 August 1727, and was ordained 28 October 1730. He preached his last sermon 31 October 1790. He died 19 March 1792, aged 89 years. The *Congregational Journal*, published at Concord, N. H., 10 January 1850, says:—

"Near the junction of the Maine and Great Falls Railroad stands an ancient but well-preserved house with three venerable elms in front. In that house lived and died the first minister of Somersworth, and these elms were borne from the forest on his shoulder and planted where they stand, by his hand."

Rev. James Pike married, 26 August 1730, Sarah, daughter of Nicholas and Sarah (Clark) Gilman, of Exeter, N. H., and sister to Joanna, the first wife of Col. John[4] (160) Wentworth, under whose family see "Gilman" note. She died 19 March 1792. They had:

1. Sarah Pike, born 13 July 1731; married Paul[4] (184) Brown, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth[3] (Wentworth) Brown; and surviving her husband, she willed property to brothers Daniel Pike and John Pike, and to sisters Betsey, wife of Joseph Roberts, and Abigail, wife of Rev. Avery Hall. She died childless, 12 January 1799.

1. Francis Wallingford[8] Pike, born 10 July 1848, died 1 October 1851.

2. Frances Adelaide[8] Pike, born 6 August 1852; married, 1 January 1873, Arthur D. Collins, attorney-at-law, and died in Dover, 20 June 1873.

3. Nathaniel Howard[8] Pike, born 31 August 1859, died 9 January 1863.

3. Amos Wallingford[7] Pike, born 15 December 1819; married, 20 May 1844, Elizabeth M. Chadbourne, of South Berwick, Me. They had:

1. John Edward[8] Pike, born 3 August 1847; graduated D. C. 1870.

2. Robert Gordon[8] Pike, born 28 July 1851.

3. Lydia Josephine[8] Pike, born 15 October 1856.

Paul[5] (554), son of Gershom[4] and Deborah[4] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 31 October 1765; settled in Acton, Me. He

---

2. Daniel Pike, born 2 December 1732; married Anna, sister of Dr. Moses Carr, of Somersworth, and died 2 April 1806. Their daughter Elizabeth Pike married Benjamin[4] (335) Wentworth.

3. Betsey Pike, born 21 January 1738; married Joseph Roberts, and died 2 February 1810.

4. Abigail Pike, born 30 March 1740; married, 17 May 1772 (second wife), Rev. Avery Hall, of Rochester. She died 22 July 1819. His first wife was Hannah[5] (568) Chesley.

5. Nicholas Pike, born 6 October 1743; graduated at Harvard College, 1766; taught school at York, Me., and afterwards at Newburyport, Mass. In 1778 he published his *Arithmetic*, which was widely circulated, and which was in use when the author of this work first went to school. Mr. Pike was a justice of the peace over fifty years. He endowed a scholarship at Andover, Mass. He married, 1st, —— Boardman; 2d, Eunice Smith. He died at Newburyport, Mass., 9 December 1819. He left an only child, by his last wife, Joseph S. Pike, who has descendants living at Newburyport, Mass.

6. John Pike, born 11 March 1747; was many years town clerk of Somersworth, N. H.; married, 17 September 1770, Martha Trevitt, of York, Me., and had:

1. Nathaniel Pike, born 16 September 1771, died 30 September 1771.

2. Sarah Pike, born 11 July 1773, died 28 August 1775.

3. Hannah Pike, born 4 January 1775, died 13 December 1828.

4. James Pike, born 26 March 1777, died 19 December 1842.

5. Nicholas Pike, born 4 October 1779; married, 1 October 1809, Sarah A.[6], daughter of Elihu[5] Hayes, and granddaughter of Hezekiah[4] (172) Hayes, of Madbury, N. H.; he died 14 December 1810.

6. Nathaniel Green Pike, born 13 January 1783; married, 18 October 1814, Betsey[6] (1615) Wallingford, as above, and died 9 May 1858.

7. Joseph Pike, born 22 November 1785; married, 30 November 1809, Sarah Gordon, of Newburyport, Mass., and had a large family.

7. Mary Pike, born 26 July 1754; married her cousin, Nicholas Gilman, son of Trueworthy Gilman, and died 28 December 1777.

thence moved to Alton, N. H., where his wife died. He then moved with his son-in-law John Odiorne to Wheelock, Vt., where he died, June 1851. His wife was Deborah Naylor, of Somersworth, N. H., sister of Zachariah Nock's wife. (See "Nock" or "Knox" note under Ezekiel[3] (57) Wentworth.) She died in Alton, N. H., in 1848, aged 82 years. They had:

1616. Hiram[6], once a merchant in Boston, Mass.; died single, 2 May 1850, aged 62.

1617. Amasa[6], born 1792. [3624]

1618. Lydia[6], married, 29 March 1810, at Rochester, N. H., John Odiorne, of Alton, N. H., son of Benjamin. See *Odiorne Genealogy*. After his death she removed to Wheelock, Vt., where she died at an advanced age. They had:

1. Hiram W.[7] Odiorne, born 1811, lived single in Lyndon, Vt.
2. Calvin Howe[7] Odiorne, born 1813; married, 22 February 1843, Julia Ann Everett, of New London, N. H., lived in Boston, Mass., and died July 1847, having three sons.
3. Benjamin[7] Odiorne, born about 1815; married Louisa O. Ayers, of New London, N. H., 25 May 1845; lived in Lyndon, Vt., and had three children.

1619. Sally[6], married, in 1813, Nathaniel Roberts, son of James and Mary Roberts, of Alton, N. H., and had:

1. Allen[7] Roberts, born 1816; married Cynthia Coldbraith, and had a son and daughter.

1620. Polly[6], married, in 1822, Samuel Small, of Alton, N. H., and died, leaving:

1. Hanson[7] Small.
2. Joanna[7] Small.

1621. Joanna[6], married, in 1817, James McDuffie, of Alton, N. H., and had:

1. Hiram[7] McDuffie.
2. Dana[7] McDuffie.
3. Franklin[7] McDuffie.
4. Lyman[7] McDuffie.
5. Louisa[7] McDuffie, married Enos Whitehouse, of Alton, N. H., and died childless.
6. Deborah[7] McDuffie, married Nathaniel Chase, and had a daughter.

1622. Louisa[6], married, 28 September 1830, Capt. Charles Hunt, of Boston, Mass.

1623. Mahala Frances[6], married Simon York, of Boston, Mass.

Otis[5] (556), son of Gershom[4] and Deborah[4] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 4 September 1772; married, in 1799, Abigail, daughter of William Blaisdell, of Jefferson, N. H., formerly of Wakefield, N. H. She died at Jefferson, in the family of her son William B.[6], about 1839. He died at Jefferson, about 1851. They had:

1624. William B.[6], born 11 July 1801. [3626]

1625. Otis[6], born in Milton, N. H., 19 June 1807. [3628]

1626. Tobias[6], left home about 1830, and was never heard from.

1627. John[6], born 10 June 1810. [3633]

1628. Abigail[6], died single, aged about 17 years.

Francis[5] (559), son of Benjamin[4] and Elizabeth (Drew) Wentworth, born 14 January 1763; married his maternal cousin Elizabeth C., daughter of Capt. Ephraim and Lois (Drew) Davis, of Madbury, N. H. Her mother Lois, who died 29 January 1833, aged 95 years, was daughter of Francis and Sarah Drew, was baptized 31 July 1740, and was sister of Elizabeth Drew who married Benjamin[4] (165) Wentworth. Francis[5] died in 1801; his widow died at Somersworth, N. H., 14 December 1849, aged 85 years and 8 months. They had:

1629. Adeline[6], married, 23 December 1827, Samuel Paul, of Somersworth, N. H.; they lived in the old house of her grandfather Benjamin[4] (165) Wentworth, the second house from "the Col. Carr house," on the road from Salmon Falls to Dover. He died 19 August 1868, aged 76 years; she died 4 January 1872, aged 76 years and 6 months. They had:

1. Ambrose B.[7] Paul, born 12 March 1829, died 25 February 1854.

Gershom[5] (560), son of Benjamin[4] and Elizabeth (Drew) Wentworth, born 19 March 1765; was a trader in Somersworth, N. H., in 1805. He married Abigail[5] (806), daughter of Gershom[4] (292) Wentworth, born 7 August 1763. He died 28 July 1814; she died 25 November 1814. They had:

1630. Joseph[6], born 19 May 1789. [3641]

1631. Betsey[6], born 28 April 1792; married at Shapleigh, Me., 6 January 1814, Jonathan Fox, born 8 July 1784; and lived in Acton (which was set off from Shapleigh, Me., 6 March 1830). He died 14 September 1850; she died 4 July 1876. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Andrew W.[7] Fox, born 28 January 1815; married, 29

December 1842, his cousin Mary B. Fox; lived in Acton, Me., and had:

1. Alonzo C.[8] Fox, born 21 August 1844; married, 10 September 1865, Martha Ann[8], daughter of James W.[7] (3465) Wentworth, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Charles H.[9] Fox, born 28 June 1866.

2. Elwin N.[8] Fox, born 5 July 1847; married at Sanford, Me., 10 November 1870, Ida J. (Mills), widow of Joseph F.[8] (5365) Wentworth; and had:

1. Eva J.[9] Fox, born 20 November 1871, died 7 April 1872.

2. Ira[7] Fox, born 12 January 1817; married, 1 January 1864, Emeline Dore, of Acton, Me., and lived there, childless.

3. Sally[7] Fox, born 3 July 1820; married, 24 September 1843, Edward Hart, of Milton, N. H., born 5 March 1812, son of John Hart; see note to Ruth[5] (849) (Wentworth) Nutter. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Mary Ellen[8] Hart, born 24 December 1844, died 28 April 1865.

2. Sarah Elizabeth[8] Hart, born 9 September 1845, died 2 December 1874.

3. Harriet A.[8] Hart, born 30 April 1852.

4. John F.[8] Hart, born 1 May 1855.

5. George E.[8] Hart, born 1 November 1859.

4. Abigail E.[7] Fox, born 9 July 1822; married, 6 May 1855, Thomas Sherman, of Lebanon, Me., born 14 January 1823, and had:

1. Walter H.[8] Sherman, born 10 May 1856.

2. Harriet E.[8] Sherman, born 11 May 1859.

5. Hannah[7] Fox, born 7 January 1828; married, 27 June 1864, Benjamin F. Titcomb, of Acton, Me.; no children.

6. Jonathan[7] Fox, born 30 May 1832; married in California, 6 March 1858, Mary J. Salman; lived there, and had:

1. Ida May[8] Fox.

2. Ira[8] Fox.

3. Charles[8] Fox.

4. Carrie[8] Fox; and others.

1632. Shadrach[6], born 20 May 1794. [3652]

1633. Mary[6], born in Somersworth, N. H., 27 June 1796; married, 1st, 27 November 1819, David Russell, born in Waterborough,

Me., 17 April 1798, died 27 June 1835. She married, 2d, Daniel Bennett, of Alfred, Me., who died childless. She was living in 1874. She had, by her first husband:

1. Louisa W.[7] Russell, born 26 January 1821; married, June 1845, Joseph D. Sanborn, and lived in Acton, Me., childless.

2. Nathaniel H.[7] Russell, born 27 November 1825; married, 13 April 1848, Judith Fernald, of Shapleigh, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Marietta[8] Russell, born 13 May 1851; married, 22 March 1872, Silas Stevens, of Salmon Falls, N. H.

2. Tristram[8] Russell, born 1 May 1854.

3. David E.[8] Russell, born 11 April 1856.

4. Eva E.[8] Russell, born 5 February 1860.

5. Walter[8] Russell, born 31 October 1862.

3. Abbie M.[7] Russell, born 26 February 1832; married 5 June 1870, Alonzo Roberts, of Alfred, Me., born there 1 September 1834, and had:

1. Minnie Mabel[8] Roberts, born 27 June 1871.

2. Mamie L.[8] Roberts, born 22 March 1875.

1634. Sarah[6], born 4 July 1797; married, March 1821, her paternal cousin Wentworth[6] (1638) Garvin, son of Ebenezer and Lydia[5] (Wentworth) Garvin. She died 9 January 1835, at Wakefield, N. H. See her husband's family for children.

1635. Hannah[6], born 22 June 1801; married, at Acton, Me., 5 October 1828, Nathaniel Hilton, born 9 April 1797; lived in Acton, Me., and had:

1. Cyrus W.[7] Hilton, born 30 May 1829; married, April 1853, Ida R. Williams, of Marshfield, Mass. He died 14 April 1867. They had:

1. Carrie I.[8] Hilton, born 27 May 1855; married Charles Bennett, of South Berwick, Me., and had one child, who died in infancy. She died 9 September 1873.

2. Nellie J.[8] Hilton, born 27 October 1860.

2. Andrew F.[7] Hilton, born 24 February 1836; married, 3 February 1861, Emeline A., daughter of Deacon Nahum Hersom, of Lebanon, Me., born 15 February 1838. They had:

1. Georgie A.[8] Hilton, born 12 November 1864.

3. Mary S.[7] Hilton, born 15 August 1842; married, 20 November 1864, Albert Downs, of Lebanon, Me.; no children.

1636. Elijah[6], born 15 November 1805. [3658]

Lydia[5] (561), daughter of Benjamin[4] and Elizabeth (Drew) Wentworth, born 20 August 1772; married, in Somersworth, N. H., 9 July 1794, Ebenezer[5] Garvin, son of Dorothy[4] (315) (Wentworth) Garvin, and moved to Wakefield, N. H. She died 30 April 1856. He died 15 May 1858. They had:

1637. James[6] Garvin, born 29 September 1794; lived at Wakefield, N. H.; was Selectman four years; Representative to the Legislature in 1835, 1836, and 1837; Sheriff of Carroll County, 1840 to 1845. He married, 1st, about 1817, Nancy, daughter of Eliphalet Philbrick, of Wakefield, N. H., who had one child, who died young. He married, 2d, Mary,* daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Merrow) Guptill, of Newfield, Me. He died 5 February 1875. He had, by his second wife (besides one who died in infancy):

1. John Wentworth[7] Garvin, born 20 August 1832; lived in New York city.

1638. Wentworth[6] Garvin, born 1 March 1797; married, March 1821, his maternal cousin Sarah[6] (1634), daughter of Gershom[5] (560) Wentworth, and died 15 April 1831; she died 9 January 1835, both at Wakefield, N. H. They had:

1. Eliza[7] Garvin, born 19 June 1823; married, 5 March 1838, Carr Ricker, of Wakefield, N. H., son of Nathaniel and Mehitable Ricker, of Acton, Me., and grandson of Ebenezer Ricker, of Acton. She died 21 February 1848. He married, 2d, 3 June 1849, Abigail Taylor, daughter of John and Betsey Roberts, of Kennebunk, Me., and cousin to Abbie Frances (Taylor), wife of his son Wentworth G.[8] They lived in Biddeford, Me., and had several children. Eliza[7] had:

    1. Sarah Mehitabel[8] Ricker, born 21 November 1840; lived with her father at Biddeford, Me., single.

    2. Wentworth Garvin[8] Ricker, born 21 December 1841; married, 26 August 1866, Abbie Frances, daughter of John L. and Sally Taylor, of Lyman, Me.; she was cousin to his father's second wife. They lived in Rochester, N. Y.

    3. Lydia Lucy[8] Ricker, born 8 October 1843; married, 12 June 1864, Orrin Blake Webber, son of William and Abigail Webber, of Lisbon, Me., and lived at Rochester, N. Y.

* Her sister Phebe Guptill married Capt. Thomas Bond, whose only brother was the late Prof. William Cranch Bond, director of Observatory at Harvard College.

4. Angelia[8] Ricker, born 27 November 1845; married Zebulon Gilman Horne, son of David and Ann G. Horne, of Acton, Me., and lived at Horne's Mills, Wakefield, N. H.

1639. Betsey[6] Garvin, born 22 February 1801, died 16 March 1816.

1640. Joseph[6] Garvin, born 21 March 1803, died 22 November 1811.

1641. Sarah Ann[6] Garvin, born 16 May 1806, died 10 March 1816.

1642. Mary[6] Garvin, born 31 May 1809; married, 2 December 1832, Peter Young, of Acton, Me., and died 27 June 1841. She had:

1. Betsey Garvin[7] Young, born 3 April 1834; lived at Acton, Me.

2. Joshua Moody[7] Young, born 9 April 1836; married, 21 November 1861, Georgiana, daughter of John and Sarah Ricker, of Biddeford, Me.; lived at Acton, Me., and had (besides three who died in infancy):

1. Florence[8] Young, born 1 November 1862.
2. Josephine[8] Young, born 10 October 1868.
3. Emma Elizabeth[8] Young, born 26 March 1873.

3. John William[7] Young, born 7 May 1838; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, was taken prisoner, and died at Andersonville, Ga., 8 September 1864.

4. Sarah Hayes[7] Young, born 8 June 1840.

1643. Lois[6] Garvin, born 16 April 1812, died 22 March 1816.

1644. Ebenezer[6] Garvin, born 6 August 1815; was Selectman in Wakefield, N. H., six years, holding that office in 1871, and living there in 1874; Representative in 1851 and 1852. He married, 19 April 1848, Almira, daughter of Samuel Lang, and had:

1. James Wentworth[7] Garvin, born 14 January 1849; married 7 March 1872, Charlotte J., daughter of William A. Matcham, of Wakefield, N. H.; lived there, and had:

1. Bertha Maud[8] Garvin, born 12 February 1873.

2. Mary Eliza[7] Garvin, born 20 August 1852, died 17 February 1874, single.

3. Frank Samuel[7] Garvin, born 21 February 1858.

4. Lydia Maria[7] Garvin, born 4 August 1861.

5. John Herbert[7] Garvin, born 15 July 1866.

Tamsen[5]* (567) Chesley, daughter of James[4] and Mehitable (Waldron) Chesley, born in 1728; married, 1st, John Twombly, born 19 September 1725, son of William and Mary (Ricker) Twombly, his mother being daughter of the emigrant George Ricker, as see "Ricker" note to Sarah[3] (29*a*) (Wentworth) Ricker, see also "Twombly" note to Sarah[4] (316) (Wentworth) Twombly. In his father's Will, dated 14 September 1763, John Twombly is mentioned as deceased, and a legacy is left to his daughter Tamsen[6]. Tamsen[5] married, 2d (his second wife), Col. Otis Baker, of Dover, N. H. Col. Baker's first wife Lydia[4] (166), daughter of Gershom[3] Wentworth, was cousin to his second wife's (Tamsen[5]) father. His children by his first wife are given with Lydia[4] (166). Col. Baker died 27 October 1801; Tamsen[5] died 6 November 1801. She had, by her first marriage:

1645. Hannah[6] Twombly, died young.

1646. Sarah[6] Twombly, died young.

1647. Tamsen[6] Twombly, born 18 September 1750; married, 16 April 1772, her cousin Joseph Waldron, born 16 May 1744, son of Richard Waldron, and brother of Col. John Waldron whose third wife was Margaret (Frost), widow of Hon. John[5] (531) Wentworth, jr. See "Waldron" note under James[4] (167) Chesley. They lived near the present residence of Oliver S. Horne, in the "upper factory" part of Dover, N. H. He died 8 April 1821; she died 11 March 1823. They had:

1. Mary[7] Waldron, born 13 January 1773, died young.

2. Moses[7] Waldron, born 7 July 1774, lived in Rochester, N. H., and left children.

3. Joseph[7] Waldron, born 10 April 1776; married Elizabeth, daughter of Winthrop and Mary (Horne) Watson, and granddaughter of Capt. Dudley and Christiné (Baker) Watson, and had nine children.

4. James[7] Waldron, born 23 August 1778, died single, in 1814.

5. Sarah[7] Waldron, born 13 March 1781; married George W. Quimby, of Dover, N. H.; lived there, and had (with others):

1. Nancy A.[8] Quimby, married, 12 December 1824, Joseph Morrill, of Dover, and lives there.

6. Olive[7] Waldron, died young.

---

* Maternal great-grandmother of the author of this work.

7. Samuel[7] Waldron, died young.

8. Olive[7] Waldron, born 4 April 1787; married James Ham, and lived in Rochester, N. H.

9. Mehitable[7] Waldron, born 25 July 1789; married, 25 July 1824, Henry Quimby, and lived in Dover, N. H.

10. Mary[7] Waldron, born 14 March 1796; married, 27 October 1815, John Plummer, 3d, of Rochester, N. H.; had seven children, and died in 1836.

Tamsen[5] had, by her marriage with Col. Otis Baker:

1648. Lydia[6] Baker, born at Dover, N. H., 12 May 1759; married, 1st, 22 July 1775, Capt. Samuel Wallingford,* of Dover, N. H., born 4 February 1755. See "Wallingford" note to Mary[4] (163), daughter of Capt. Benjamin[3] (33) Wentworth. He was killed on board the American ship *Ranger* in her successful engage-

* Capt. Samuel Wallingford, son of Col. Thomas and Elizabeth (Swett) Wallingford, was Lieutenant in Capt. Moses Yeaton's company, in 1775, and Captain in Col. Stephen Evans' regiment, 17 December 1776. He also served with distinction as Lieutenant of the Marines under the celebrated John Paul Jones. He aided in the capture of the British brig *George*; and was killed in an engagement between the *Drake* and *Ranger*, 24 April 1778. This engagement was one of the most daring actions of that renowned naval commander. It took place off Belfast, Ireland. Jones had been cruising on that coast, and by his many bold enterprises had struck terror into the minds of the people of that neighborhood. To stop his marauding, the sloop-of-war *Drake*, of twenty guns, was prepared for sea, on board of which a large number of volunteers entered as for a holiday expedition, making her crew one hundred and sixty men, so determined were they to get rid of the pest. On the morning of April 24, Jones' ship, the *Ranger*, of eighteen guns, was off the harbor, and the *Drake* immediately proceeded to get under way, and came slowly out to sea. The *Ranger* ran down toward her, and hauling up her courses, lay to, awaiting her arrival. On her coming up, Jones sheered across her bow, and poured into her the first broadside. The engagement was maintained with great energy and obstinacy at close quarters for more than an hour, when the Captain of the *Drake* receiving a musket-ball in his head, his crew called for quarter, and the action ceased. The Captain and Lieutenant of the *Drake* died of their wounds, and forty-two of her crew were killed. The loss on board the *Ranger* was the brave and noble Lieutenant Wallingford, and one seaman killed and six wounded. The prize was taken to Brest, with two hundred prisoners, being double the number of his own crew, and Jones was greeted with lively demonstrations of joy by the American commissioners, in which the French Court heartily joined.

One incident honorable to the humanity of Lieut. Wallingford we cannot forbear to mention. Jones, just previous to the above-named battle, had entered Whitehaven harbor in the night, with the intention of destroying the town and a large fleet of vessels lying there. He assigned to Wallingford the duty of firing a portion of the fleet, while he scaled the forts and spiked the guns. Having entirely accomplished this object, Jones was surprised not to see the shipping on fire. Meeting Wallingford on the pier, he inquired as to the failure of his part of the plan. Wallingford replied that his light had gone out, and besides, he did not see that anything could be gained by burning poor people's property.

ment with the *Drake* off the British coast, 24 April 1778. She was married, 2d, 20 November 1785 (by Rev. Jeremy Belknap, the historian of New Hampshire ; see "Belknap" note following "Cogswell" note herewith), to Col. Amos Cogswell,* of Dover, N. H.,

* COGSWELL. — Col. Amos Cogswell was a descendant of John[1] Cogswell, the emigrant. "Johannes Cogswell, filius Johannes Cogswell, baptizatus fuit, 25 July 1622," at Wesbury, co. Wilts, England.

John[1] Cogswell, a merchant of London, England, embarked from Bristol 4 June 1635, and lastly from Milford Haven, Wales, in the "*Angel Gabriel*," which reached Pemaquid, but was driven from her anchorage there by the "Great Hurricane" of 15 August 1635, and totally wrecked. He brought with him his sons William[2] Cogswell, aged 14, John[2] Cogswell, aged 12, and Edward[2] Cogswell, aged 6, the ages being given in 1635. It is not known where or when his daughters Mary[2] Cogswell, Hannah[2] Cogswell, Abigail[2] Cogswell, and Sarah[2] Cogswell were born. John[1] Cogswell was admitted freeman 3 March 1636, and died 29 November 1669. His inventory was taken in 1670. He had wife Elizabeth, who died 2 June 1676. Their children:

1. William[2] Cogswell, born about 1619, of whom see below.
2. John[2] Cogswell, of Ipswich, bound for England, in 1653 (in which year he died at sea), made Will, and besides his brother William[2] Cogswell, and two others whose names are torn off the paper (in Salem, Mass., examined in August 1859), mentions:
    1. Samuel[3] Cogswell, (was he the Samuel whom Savage says was of Saybrook, and married, 22 October 1668, Susan Hearn, and had eight children?) and
    2. Elizabeth[3] Cogswell.
3. Edward[2] Cogswell, born about 1629, probably of Ipswich, and died about 1700.
4. Mary[2] Cogswell.
5. Hannah[2] Cogswell.
6. Abigail[2] Cogswell.
7. Sarah[2] Cogswell, born about 1647; married Simon Tuttle.

William[2] Cogswell, son of John[1], as above, born about 1619; was of Ipswich in 1646; had wife Elizabeth, and died there about 1701, willing property to sons William[3] Cogswell, John[3] Cogswell, Jonathan[3] Cogswell, Adam[3] Cogswell, daughter Hester[3] Cogswell, and her three sisters. (Savage gives this list to Edward[2] Cogswell, but he mentions Jonathan[3] Cogswell and John[3] Cogswell, as children of William[2] Cogswell; and records in Salem give William[3] Cogswell, son of William[2] Cogswell, born 4 December 1659.) A Jonathan Cogswell married, in Hamilton, Mass., 23 October 1717, Hannah Wiggins. William[2] Cogswell certainly had (doubtless with others):

1. John[3] Cogswell, born about 1650, in Ipswich, of whom see below.
2. Jonathan[3] Cogswell, married, 14 May 1686, Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Wainwright.
3. William[3] Cogswell, born (by Salem records) 4 December 1659. (Was he the William Cogswell who married, at Ipswich, 9 October 1685, Martha Emerson?)
4. Edmund[3] Cogswell, died (by Salem records) 14 May 1680.

John[3] Cogswell, son of William[2] as above, had wife Hannah, and eleven children; he died in Ipswich, in 1710. (A John Cogswell married, as by Salem records, 22 July 1674, Mrs. Margaret Gifford.) Of the eleven children was:

Nathaniel[4] Cogswell, born in Haverhill, Mass., 19 January 1707, and was afterwards a merchant there. He removed thence to Atkinson, N. H.,

born in Haverhill, Mass., 2 October 1752. He represented Dover in the New Hampshire House of Representatives from 1807 to 1810, in 1812, 1814, and 1815, and perhaps in other years; was in the State Senate 1818, 1819, and 1820, and was one of the Presi-

---

where he died 23 March 1783. He married, 31 January 1739, Judith, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Peaslee) Badger, of Newbury, Mass.; she was born 3 February 1724, died 17 May 1810. (For "Badger," see below in this note.) Their children were:

1. Nathaniel[5] Cogswell, born 14 August 1741, died 9 November 1754.

2. Jeremiah[5] Cogswell, born 12 July 1743; known as "Lieut. Cogswell"; was Selectman in Gilmanton, N. H., in 1775, and one of the Committee of Safety in 1777. He married, 12 June 1766, Mehitable Clement, and had several children. He died 20 April 1802. She died 8 June 1829.

3. Joseph[5] Cogswell, born 23 November 1744, died 1 December 1746.

4. Thomas[5] Cogswell, born 4 August 1746; was captain in the war of the Revolution. He married, February 1769, Ruth, daughter of Gen. Joseph and Hannah (Pearson) Badger, born 14 September 1751. (See "Badger" note below.) He lived in Gilmanton, N. H., and died 3 September 1810. He had: Judith[6] Cogswell, married Hon. Nathaniel Upham, of Rochester, N. H. (see "Wingate" note to Joanna Gilman[5] (537), and see Sophia[7] (1648.2) Cogswell, whose daughter Sarah Chase[8] (Currier) married Joseph B. Upham, son of Judith[6] (Cogswell) Upham); Hon. Pearson[6] Cogswell, of Gilmanton, N. H.; William[6] Cogswell, of Rochester, N. Y.; Thomas Cogswell; Francis[6] Cogswell; Rev. Frederick[6] Cogswell; and Alfred[6] Cogswell.

5. Joseph[5] Cogswell, born 31 December 1747, died 22 July 1752.

6. Hannah[5] Cogswell, born 13 July 1749; married Rev. Jonathan Searle, of Mason, N. H. He was born in Rowley, Mass., 15 March 1741; graduated Harvard College, 1764; ordained 14 October 1772; died 7 December 1812. His descendants still occupy his premises.

7. Judith[5] Cogswell, born 23 March 1750, died 23 August 1753.

8. Amos[5] Cogswell, born in Haverhill, Mass., 2 October 1752; married Lydia[6] (1648), daughter of Col. Otis Baker, as above.

9. Judith[5] Cogswell, born 24 March 1754, died 2 September 1754.

10. Nathaniel Peaslee[5] Cogswell, born 10 July 1755, died single, 10 January 1798, at the house of Col. Amos[5] Cogswell in Dover, N. H. He was in the war of the Revolution, a sea-captain.

11. Joseph[5] Cogswell, born 1 August 1756, died 27 August 1756.

12. Moses[5] Cogswell, born 22 September 1757; married, 13 June 1781, Hannah, daughter of Abial and Hannah Foster, and granddaughter of Asa and Elizabeth Foster, of Canterbury, N. H. She was born 25 April 1762, and died 16 September 1814. He died 16 September 1811. They lived at Canterbury, N. H., and had fourteen children, the eldest of whom was Hon. Amos[6] Cogswell, of Canterbury, who died there June 1848, aged 66. Moses[5] was in the war of the Revolution.

13. *Daughter*[5], born January 1759, died same day.

14. William[5] Cogswell, born 11 July 1760; married, 22 July 1786, Judith, daughter of Hon. Joseph and Hannah (Pearson) Badger, of Gilmanton, N. H.; she was born 15 May 1766. He died at Atkinson, N. H., 1 January 1831, where she died, 30 September 1859. He was over five years in the army of the Revolution, and acted as surgeon. Among their

dential electors in 1816. He died at Dover, N. H., 28 January 1826. The house in Dover, N. H., where all his children were born, is still standing, and is now owned by Edward Wiggin of that place. After his death, his widow resided with her daughter Mrs.

---

children were: the late Rev. William[6] Cogswell, D. D., who married, 11 November 1818, Joanna, daughter of Rev. Jonathan (D. D.) and Joanna (Odiorne) Strong (see *Odiorne Genealogy*), and who died at Gilmanton, N. H., 18 April 1850, aged 62; Rev. Nathaniel[6] Cogswell, late of Yarmouth, Mass., father of Hon. John B. D.[7] Cogswell, of that place; Hannah Pearson[6] Cogswell, second wife of her cousin Gov. William Badger, of Gilmanton, and who died at the homestead in Upper Gilmanton, 22 February 1869, aged 78 years, 7 months, and 16 days; Francis[6] Cogswell, late President of the Boston and Maine Railroad; Judith[6] Cogswell, married Greenleaf Clarke; Joseph B.[6] Cogswell; Hon. Thomas[6] Cogswell; Dr. George[6] Cogswell, of Bradford, Mass., whose son William[7] Cogswell (a lawyer) entered the army in the war of the Rebellion, as Captain 2d Massachusetts Infantry, rose to be Brevet Brigadier-General, and has been Mayor of Salem, Mass.; and John[6] Cogswell.

15. John[5] Cogswell, born 4 December 1761; lived at Landaff, N. H. He was in the war of the Revolution. See *Additions and Corrections*.

16. Ebenezer[5] Cogswell, born 14 February 1763; lived and died in Wiscasset, Me. He was in the war of the Revolution. See *Additions and Corrections*.

17. Joseph[5] Cogswell, born 16 April 1764; married, 27 December 1788, Judith Colby, of Warner, N. H.; was a physician; had twelve children (some now living), and among them Rev. Elliot C.[6] Cogswell, of Northwood, N. H., graduated at Dartmouth College, 1838. Joseph[5] lived at Tamworth, N. H., where he died 17 March 1851, and where his widow survived him. He was in the war of the Revolution.

18. Francis[5] Cogswell, born 27 September 1765, died next day.

19. *Daughter*[5], born 18 October 1767, died same day.

Eight of these sons of Nathaniel[4] and Judith (Badger) Cogswell were in the war of the Revolution, and they performed in the aggregate over thirty-eight years of service. Amos Cogswell was breveted Major at Princeton, 10 October 1783. Gov. John Langdon, of N. H., made him Colonel of 1st Regiment of Light Horse, 4 November 1785.

From a petition of Col. Amos Cogswell to the Secretary of War for his pension, dated 8 July 1820, which is still extant in his own handwriting, we take the following extract:

"About the 10 May 1775, I entered the service of my country as a second Lieutenant in Col. Gerrish's regiment, in the Massachusetts line, and was in a small action with the enemy at Sewell's Point with their floating batteries. In 1776, I served as second Lieutenant in Col. Baldwin's regiment, in New York; was in a small action with the enemy when they landed at Throg's neck, and also at White Plains. At Trenton, I waded across the river, and took two Hessian prisoners under the Bridge; in doing which, I got a bad cold, and have had the rheumatism more or less ever since. In 1777, January 1st, I was appointed a Captain in the 9th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wasson; was up the Mohawk River; took Ensign Butler, with fourteen Canada Rangers, and three Indians, prisoners; was at the raising of the siege of Fort Schuyler; marched from Albany to Ballston with one hundred men, and took forty refugees prisoners, that were going to Canada; was at the taking of Burgoyne; marched

Abigail[7] (Cogswell) Smart, at Kennebunk, Me., until Mrs. Smart's death in 1827, when she went to live with her daughter (the author's mother) Mrs. Paul[6] (1564) Wentworth, at Sandwich, N. H., where she died 14 February 1828. Her remains have been recently

---

into their encampment with one hundred men, when their troops marched out, and collected together all their arms, and made my report to the Adjutant General that night. From there I joined General Washington, at Whitemarsh; was in the battle of Monmouth; was in a small action near King's Bridge, when the French troops joined the American army.

"I continued in service until the last day of December 1783, when I left with a commission of Brevet Major.

"I retired from service, and settled at Dover, N. H.

"I married a young widow, whose husband was a Captain of Marines [Samuel Wallingford], in the ship *Ranger*, with Capt. Paul Jones, Commander, when he took the British ship of war, *Drake*, and then lost his life. According to the several acts of Congress, she was entitled to about $1,000 for the prisoners and guns so taken, but she could never obtain anything. She is now in years, very infirm, of the same complaint as my own. She thinks she ought to draw a stipend from Government for one or the other of her husbands.

"I have always been a true friend to my country, both in the field and cabinet. I have served about ten years as a member in our General Court, three years in the Honorable Senate, and have had the honor of being one of the electors [in 1816] for our present President and Vice-President. I do say, not to my knowledge, did I ever miss a regular tour of duty the whole time I was in service, but performed hundreds for my brother officers that were absent in visiting their friends."

Upon the records in Salem are also the following Cogswell items:

John Cogswell, saddler, of Hampton, in 1721.

John Cogswell,. juryman, Essex County, 1724.

John Cogswell, Marblehead, 1722.

William Cogswell, Ipswich, 1720.

Sarah Cogswell, of Ipswich, was a defendant in a suit in 1722.

John Cogswell, married 29 August 1749, Abigail White.

Dr. Nathaniel Cogswell, married, 8 March 1777, Lois Searle, both of Rowley, Mass.

Badger. — Giles[1] Badger was of Newbury, Mass., 1635, and had wife Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Edmund Greenleaf (who came early to Newbury with his wife, Sarah; removed to Boston about 1650, and died there, 1671.) Giles[1] died at Newbury, 10 July 1647; his widow married (second wife), 16 February 1648, Richard Browne, of Newbury, Mass. Giles[1] made Will 29 June 1647; proved September following. He had:

1. John[2] Badger ("Sergeant"), born 30 June 1643; freeman, 1674; married, 1st, Elizabeth ——, who died 8 April 1669; 2d, 23 February 1671, Hannah, daughter of Stephen Swett. He died 31 March 1691, and his wife near that date, both of small-pox. He had children (four by first wife):
    1. John[3], born 4 April 1644, died young.
    2. John[3] Badger, born 26 April 1665; of whom see below.
    3. Sarah[3] Badger, born 25 January 1667.
    4. James[3] Badger, born 19 March 1669.
    5. Hannah[3] Badger, born 3 December 1673.
    6. Nathaniel[3] Badger, born 16 January 1676
    7. Mary[3] Badger, born 2 May 1678.

removed to Pine Hill cemetery, Dover, N. H., and deposited by the side of her husband. The author of this work, her grandson, was present at her death. He has recently caused new tombstones to be erected at her grave and that of her husband.

---

8. Elizabeth[3] Badger, born 30 April 1680.
9. Ruth[3] Badger, born 10 February 1683.
10. *Son*[3], born 9 March 1685, died soon.
11. Abigail[3] Badger, born 29 June 1687.
12. Lydia[3] Badger, born 30 April 1690. "Lydia Badger and Jeremiah Libbey, both of Portsmouth," N. H., were married 28 April 1715.

John[3] Badger, son of Sergeant John[2], as above, born 26 April 1665; married, 5 October 1691, Rebecca (born 15 March 1667), daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Bailey) Brown. (This Isaac Brown married Rebecca Bailey, 22 August 1661, and died 13 May 1764. He was son of Thomas Brown, weaver, who came to Newbury, Mass., 1635, from Malford, England, and died by a fall, 8 January 1687, aged 80 years; his wife Mary died 2 June 1655. This Rebecca Bailey is believed to have been the daughter of John Bailey, jr., born 1613, who married Eleanor Emery, and granddaughter of John Bailey, sen., weaver, from Clippenham, England, who was shipwrecked at Pemaquid, now Bristol, Me., 15 August 1635; went to Salisbury, Mass., thence to Newbury, in 1650, where he died 2 November 1651.) Of the children of John[3] Badger was:

Joseph[4] Badger, born in Newbury, Mass., in 1698; moved to Haverhill, Mass.; married, 1st, Hannah, daughter of Col. Nathaniel and Judith (Kimball) Peaslee; she was born 1 May 1703, and died 15 January 1734. He died 7 April 1760, having married, 2d, 29 July 1735, Hannah (Moody), widow of Ebenezer Pearson, of Bradford, Mass.; she died 22 December 1762. See *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, 1852. (Col. Nathaniel Peaslee, born 25 June 1682, who married Judith Kimball, was son of Dr. Joseph Peaslee, of Haverhill, Mass., who was born 9 September 1646, and died 5 November 1723. and whose wife was Ruth Barnard; and was grandson of Joseph Peaslee, the emigrant settler. Joseph Peaslee, the emigrant, was made freeman in 1642; settled in Newbury, Mass.; went to Haverhill, Mass., before 1646; thence to that part of Salisbury which is now Amesbury, Mass., where he died 3 December 1660, and had wife, Mary ——.) Joseph[4] Badger had two children:

1. Judith[5] Badger, born 3 February 1724, married Nathaniel Cogswell, as above, under "Cogswell"; and
2. Gen. Joseph[5] Badger, moved to Gilmanton, N. H., about 1764, before which date he married Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Moody) Pearson, — her mother being the second wife of his father. Gen. Joseph[5] was delegate from Gilmanton to the Convention at Exeter, 21 December 1775; to the N. H. Constitutional Convention, 5 June 1781; and to the Convention on ratifying the Constitution of the U. S. Was appointed Brigadier-General in 1780; was Judge of Probate 1784 until 70 years of age. He died 4 April 1803, aged 82. Among his children were:
    1. Ruth[6] Badger, married Capt. Thomas Cogswell, of Gilmanton, N. H., as above in "Cogswell" note.
    2. Judith[6] Badger, born 15 May 1766; married Dr. William Cogswell, of Atkinson, N. H., as above, and brother of Capt. Thomas Cogswell, just mentioned:
    3. Joseph[6] Badger, jr., of Gilmanton, N. H. He was Counsellor in 1790, '1, '2, '6, 1805, '6, '7, and '8, and died 14 January 1809, aged 63 years. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. William Parsons (who

Anna Cogswell

Ly Cogswell

She had, by her first husband:

1. George W.[7] Wallingford, born at Dover, N. H., 19 February 1776; graduated at Harvard College, 1795; admitted to

---

was twenty years a settled minister in South Hampton, N. H., but who removed to Gilmanton, N. H., about the time that Gen. Joseph[5] Badger, sen., died). Joseph[6] Badger, jr., had (with others):

1. Hannah[7] Badger, who, in 1793, married Dr. Obadiah Parish; whose only child, Cynthia[8] Parish, married, in 1819, Dr. William Prescott, of Concord, N. H., author of the *Prescott Memorial*.

2. William[7] Badger, of Gilmanton, N. H. He was in the State Senate 1814, '15, '16, resigning in that year on being appointed Judge C. C. P.; was Elector of President in 1816 and 1824, and was Governor of New Hampshire 1834 and 1835. He married, 1st, Martha Smith, daughter of Rev. Isaac Smith; 2d, his cousin Hannah Pearson, daughter of Dr. William and Judith (Badger) Cogswell. He died 21 September 1852. He had, by his second wife, two sons: Joseph[8] Badger, graduated at Dartmouth College, 1839, lives upon the homestead, in that part of Gilmanton which is now Belmont, N. H.; and William[8] Badger, graduated at Dartmouth College, 1848, was Colonel in the war of the Rebellion, and afterwards Captain in the Regular Army.

3. Joseph[7] Badger, married Sarah Weeks.

4. Sarah[7] Badger, married Rufus Parish.

5. Elizabeth[7] Badger, married Daniel Jacobs.

6. Ebenezer[7] Badger.

Belknap. — Jeremy Belknap, D. D., eleventh minister of the First Parish in Dover, N. H. (ninth of the church), was born in Boston, Mass., 4 June 1744; eldest son of Joseph and Sarah (Byles) Belknap; graduated at Harvard College, 1762; was ordained, 18 February 1767, colleague pastor (with Rev. Jonathan Cushing) at Dover. By the death of Mr. Cushing, 25 March 1769, he became sole pastor. The residence of Dr. Belknap was on the northwest corner of Silver and Atkinson Streets, fronting south, next door to the Dr. Ezra Green house, which still stands. The Belknap house was standing in 1845. The "Belknap school-house" is now on the lot. Before Dr. Green's house was built, Col. Otis Baker above, was Dr. Belknap's nearest neighbor. His pastorate ceased (by his resignation) 11 September 1786. He was installed over the Federal Street church, Boston, Mass. (afterwards Dr. Channing's), 4 April 1787. He received the degree of D.D. from Harvard College, 1792. He died, of apoplexy, 20 June 1798. Dr. Belknap's wife was Ruth, daughter of Samuel Eliot, of Boston, whom he married 15 June 1767. His biography, by his granddaughter, has been published in Boston, Mass.

Dr. Belknap was a historical writer of taste, accuracy, and judgment. His chief work was the *History of New Hampshire*. He was founder and Corresponding Secretary of the Massachusetts Historical Society, whose library now contains an invaluable collection of his manuscripts. The earliest extant records of the first church in Dover exist only as compiled or copied by Dr. Belknap.

the bar in 1798, and settled, in 1800, in that part of the town of Wells incorporated, 24 June 1820, as a separate town by the Indian name of Kennebunk. In 1813 he was elected a Representative of Wells to the Legislature, and was successively re-elected while Maine was a district of Massachusetts. In 1816 he was chosen a member of the Brunswick convention, and united with those who protested against the action of the majority in declaring that the conditions of separation from Massachusetts had not been complied with. He was also a member of the convention held in Portland in October 1819, which framed the present Maine Constitution. His membership in the convention was his last public office, with the exception of his representing his town in the Maine Legislature in 1823. He died at Kennebunk, Me., 20 January 1824, at the age of 48, much honored and lamented. He married, 1st, 15 February 1806, Abigail[6], daughter of Jonathan Chesley and Elizabeth[5] (548) (Rollins) Chadbourne, and granddaughter of Judge Ichabod and Abigail[4] (162) (Wentworth) Rollins. She died 1 January 1808, aged 23 years. He married, 2d, 21 November 1811, Mary, daughter of Dr. Jacob Fisher, of Kennebunk, Me., born 25 February 1789. After his death she married, 2d (second wife), Dr. James Dorrance, and in 1874 was living a widow on the Wallingford homestead in Kennebunk, Me. George W.[7] Wallingford had, by his first wife:

1. Elizabeth Abigail[8] Wallingford, born 2 December 1806; married, 8 October 1829, Dr. Samuel Dow, of Dover, N. H. She died 6 May 1830, childless; he died 15 May 1837.

George W.[7] Wallingford had, by his second wife:

2. Lucretia[8] Wallingford, born 8 January 1813; married, 22 August 1834, Francis M. Sabine, of Bangor, Me., and died 29 October 1870. They had:

    1. Francis W.[9] Sabine, born 7 August 1839; graduated B. C.; was captain of Co. G, 11th Maine Vols., and died 15 September 1864, at Fortress Monroe, from wounds received at Deep Bottom 14 August 1864.

    2. Mary Lincoln[9] Sabine, born 10 June 1841; lived at Bangor, Me.

    3. Helen Sophia[9] Sabine, born 26 October 1845; lived at Bangor, Me.

    4. Anna Weld[9] Sabine, born 18 September 1852; lived at Bangor, Me.

3. George W.[8] Wallingford, born 27 May 1815; married, 25 December 1855, widow Mary E. (Ford) Pettengill, daughter of Stephen Ford, of Portland, Me., and lived in Kennebunk, Me., childless.

4. Olive Cushing[8] Wallingford, born 30 May 1817; lived in Kennebunk, Me., single.

5. Frederick[8] Wallingford, born 27 October 1818, died 17 January 1819.

6. Sophia Cogswell[8] Wallingford, born 2 May 1820; married, 31 October 1839, Benjamin Smith, of Kennebunk, Me., and lived there, childless.

7. Helen Maria[8] Wallingford, born 31 August 1822; married, 1st, 11 September 1845, Dr. Joseph C. Hooper, of Kennebunk, Me., who died at Portland, Oregon, 4 April 1851; 2d, 24 October 1861, Edwin C. Frost, son of Timothy Frost; he died childless, 21 March 1867. She had, by her first husband:

1. Florence W.[9] Hooper, born 7 October 1847.

2. Josephine C.[9] Hooper, born 10 March 1850.

Lydia[6] Baker had, by her second husband:

2. Sophia[7] Cogswell, born 20 July 1786; married, 28 October 1804 (his second wife), Jacob M. Currier, of Dover, N. H., and died 18 September 1817. They had:

1. Elizabeth[8] Currier, born 7 October 1805; married, November 1826, Joseph G. Moody, of Augusta, Me., and died 15 July 1833. He married again, and lived in Boston, Mass. Elizabeth[8] had:

1. Maria Elizabeth[9] Moody.

2. George[9] Moody.

2. Sophia[8] Currier, born 10 April 1807, died single, in Dover, N. H., 19 October 1835.

3. Sarah Chase[8] Currier, born 18 November 1808; married, 8 May 1833, Joseph B. Upham, of Portsmouth, N. H., son of Hon. Nathaniel Upham, M. C., of Rochester, N. H., by his wife Judith, daughter of Capt. Thomas Cogswell (brother of Col. Amos Cogswell who married Lydia[6] Baker); and grandson of Rev. Timothy Upham, the first minister of Deerfield, N. H.; he was also brother to Judge Nathaniel G. Upham, and others, as see "Wingate" note to Joanna Gilman[5] (537). He was for many years Collector of the port of Portsmouth. They had:

1. Sarah A.[9] Upham, born 12 September 1835, died 9 April 1839.

2. Joseph B.[9] Upham, born 25 December 1840; graduated B. C. 1861, and is engineer in the U. S. Navy.

4. Harriet Amanda[8] Currier, born 30 November 1811; married, 27 December 1836, John Morris, of New York, and died at Wolfeborough, N. H., 9 October 1844. They had:

1. Amanda Currier[9] Morris, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 November 1840; married, 3 August 1864, Bradbury L. Cilley, who graduated H. C. 1858, and is Professor in Phillips Exeter Academy, N. H. They had:

1. Frank Morris[10] Cilley, born 12 December 1866.

2. Lavinia[10] Cilley, born 13 September 1868, died at Exeter, 4 December 1876.

3. Robert Longfellow[10] Cilley, born 17 December 1870, died 13 December 1871.

4. Gilbert Longfellow[10] Cilley, born in 1873, died 5 April 1876.

2. Harriet Agnes[9] Morris, born in Wolfeborough, N. H., 3 January 1844, died there 26 January 1862.

5. Jacob Morrill[8] Currier, born 11 February 1814; married, in 1844, Emily Johnson, and died in Pensacola, Fla., 20 October 1847. She married, 2d, Judge B. D. Wright, of Pensacola, and died about three years after. Jacob M.[8] had (besides one son who died in infancy):

1. Emily[9] Currier, resided with her stepfather, Judge Wright, and married, about 1863, Thomas E. Jordon, son of Hon. Dillon Jordon, of Pensacola, Fla.

3. Elizabeth[7] Cogswell, born 8 June 1788, died 18 November 1804, single.

4. Francis[7] Cogswell, born 16 April 1790; married, by Rev. Joseph W. Clary, 7 March 1820, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Judith (Bell) Smith, and widow of John G. Tibbets, of Dover, N. H. She was born 20 May 1794. Her mother was daughter of Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell, of Dover, N. H., who fell at Stillwater, in 1777. Francis[7] is living, in 1876, at Blooming Prairie, Steele co., Minn., where she died 24 January 1876. They had:

1. Sophia C.[8] Cogswell, born 9 June 1822; married, in

1814, Samuel W. Brown, of Raymond, N. H. In 1872 they were living at Hebron, Ill., and had:

1. J. Swaine[9] Brown, born 11 January 1842.
2. Francis C.[9] Brown, born 11 November 1846.
3. Betsey Jane[9] Brown, born 28 October 1849.
4. George Wallingford[9] Brown, born 11 April 1851.

2. Amos[8] Cogswell, born 29 September 1824; married, 1st, in 1848, at Hebron, Ill., Hannah Irene Clark, whose sister Sitney Jane Clark married his brother George W.[8]; she died 27 October 1869; 2d, 14 December 1872, widow Lucinda M. Dunning, of Owatonna, Minn., where she died 3 March 1874, aged 35. He was an attorney-at-law, and lived at Blooming Prairie, Minn.; has been Speaker of the House of Representatives of that State, and afterwards in the State Senate. He had, by his first wife:

1. Heman Clark[9] Cogswell, born at Hebron, Ill., 19 September 1849; married, 22 February 1871, Alice Tiffany; live at Blooming Prairie, Minn., and had:
    1. Helen Inez[10] Cogswell.
2. Helen C.[9] Cogswell, born 6 March 1857; said to be the first white child born in Steele co., Minnesota.
3. Abigail[9] Cogswell, born 29 March 1861.

3. George Wallingford[8] Cogswell, born 3 June 1829; married, 11 April 1868, Sitney Jane Clark, of Hebron, Ill., sister of Hannah Irene Clark who married his brother Amos[8]. She was born July 1836. They lived at Blooming Prairie, Steele co., Minn., and had:

1. May[9] Cogswell, born 21 May 1869.
2. Annette[9] Cogswell, born 13 April 1871.
3. Ida[9] Cogswell, born 26 July 1873.

4. Lydia Baker[8] Cogswell, born 7 March 1832; married George Mitchell, of Andover, N. H., and died there, 1 September 1861. They had, all born at Andover, N. H.:

1. George Edgar[9] Mitchell, born 7 July 1854.
2. Sophia Elizabeth[9] Mitchell, born 7 November 1856; lived in New York city, with her aunt Annette Frances[8] Cogswell.
3. Francis C.[9] Mitchell, born 4 May 1858.

5. Annette Frances[8] Cogswell, born 5 June 1834; at last dates she lived in New York city, single; was a teacher in one of the grammar schools.

6. Joseph Smith[8] Cogswell, born 29 October 1836; graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary in 1868, and was a Congregational clergyman, in 1874, in Strong, Franklin co., Me. He married, 1st, 8 October 1864, Mary Francis Darrah, of Bedford, N. H., who died at Zumbrota, Goodhue co., Minn., 15 November 1868. He married, 2d, 23 February 1870, at Holden, Me., Ellen Victoria Hart. He had, by his first wife (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Mary Upham[9] Cogswell, born at Bangor, Me., 1 January 1868.

5. Abigail[7] Cogswell, born 29 October 1791; married (his first wife) Dr. Burleigh Smart, of Kennebunk, Me., and died there 21 June 1827. He married twice afterwards, and, in the midst of the most robust health, fell dead on the floor in his own house, 6 April 1852, leaving a widow. Abigail[7] had:

1. Dr. Irving Wallingford[8] Smart, born at Kennebunkport, 21 March 1823; he was medical commissary on board one of the Government monitors on the Mississippi River in the war of the Rebellion, and was in several severe engagements. In 1874 he was living in Boston, Mass., single.

2. Martha Abigail[8] Smart, born 26 February 1825; married, 13 July 1852, Henry Wenzell, of Boston, Mass. He was a ship-owner, and died 15 July 1867; she died 15 March 1855. They had:

1. Henry Burleigh[9] Wenzell, born in Newton, Mass., 21 April 1853, graduated H. C. 1875.

6. Lydia[7] Cogswell (the author's mother), born in Dover, N. H., 30 May 1793; married (by Rev. Joseph W. Clary), at Dover, 30 March 1814, Paul[6] (1564) Wentworth, whom see for children. She died at Concord, N. H., 24 August 1872.

1649. Ebenezer[6] Baker, born 22 December 1760. [3664]

1650. John[6] Baker, born 12 December 1762. [3669]

1651. Mehitable[6] Baker, born 23 November 1764; married Capt. William Twombly. [3670]

1652. Otis[6] Baker, born 3 August 1766. [3675]

1653. James Chesley[6] Baker, born 15 April 1768. [3678]

1654. Thomas[6] Baker, born 21 January 1770; graduated at Harvard College, 1795; studied medicine, but on account of ill-health never practised. He died single, 20 April 1803.

DESCENDANTS OF PAUL[2] WENTWORTH.

PHEBE[5] (572), daughter of William[4] and Martha (Armstrong) Wentworth, born 18 January 1731–2; married Josiah Hurd, and lived in Sterling, Conn. He died there about 1812; she died there about 1818. They had:

1655. Rufus[6] Hurd, died young, in Plainfield, Conn.

1656. Olive[6] Hurd, married Amos Barret, who lived and died in Hinsdale, Mass.; each died aged about 80 years, he in 1831, she in 1837.

1657. Phebe[6] Hurd, married, 1st, Ezra Thurston, who died many years ago in Schenectady, N. Y.; 2d, —— Kenyon, and died in Sterling or Plainfield, Conn., having had two sons and one daughter.

1658. Hannah[6] Hurd, married Reuben Thayer. They lived, and died childless, in Sterling, Conn.

1659. Rachel[6] Hurd, married her cousin Ezra[6] (1679) Pennery, son of her aunt Sarah[5], whom see.

1660. Martha[6] Hurd, married Solomon Place. They lived and died in Greenwich, N. Y., she dying in 1826, he in 1834. They had three daughters and a son.

1661. William[6] Hurd, died single, in Sterling, Conn.

1662. Joseph[6] Hurd, married —— Casey, and died in Sterling, Conn.

WILLIAM[5] (575), son of William[4] and Martha (Armstrong) Wentworth, born 22 August 1736. In 1776 he purchased real estate in Ashford, Conn., which he sold in 1802, and moved to Pelham, Mass. He writes, 20 January 1794, from Ashford to Gov. Increase Sumner, of Roxbury, Mass., that he has been building a

new house, and had just got into it. He deeded, 11 June 1794, land, part in Canterbury and part in Lisbon, Conn., being land set off to him in the division of his father's estate, and joining easterly land of his sister Hannah[5]. He moved, in 1807, to Verona, Oneida co., N. Y., where he died in 1820. He married, 9 November 1766, at Newent Society, Norwich, Zerviah Chapman, who died in Verona,

N. Y., 19 May 1814, aged 70 years. They had (all born in Norwich, Conn., it is said. Lisbon was then a part of Norwich) :

1663. William[6], born 13 February 1768; the only child whose birth is recorded in Norwich records. He married, lived in Clinton, N. Y., and died childless, about 1825.

1664. Zerviah[6], born 1770; married Elias Brewster, of Lee, Oneida co., N. Y., and died there about 1830. She had:

1. Morgan[7] Brewster, died about 1838.

2. William C.[7] Brewster, born about 1807, was in California in 1869.

1665. Fanny[6], born 1772, died single, in Verona, 23 July 1813.

1666. Ezra[6], born 1775; married, but died childless, in Rome, N. Y., November 1832.

1667. Uriah[6], born 1775. [3680]

1668. Benjamin[6], born 28 May 1777, in Newent Society, Norwich, Conn. [3682]

1669. Asa[6], born 1779, died single, in Floyd, Oneida co., N. Y., September 1838.

1670. Eliphalet[6], born 20 September 1738. [3688]

1671. Zebediah[6] (or Zabdial[6]), born in 1785. [3697]

Joseph[5] (577), son of William[4] and Martha (Armstrong) Wentworth, born in Lisbon, Conn., 14 July 1739; married, 1st, 2 December 1773, Experience, daughter of Elder Joshua Morse, of New London, Conn.; 2d, 5 March 1781, Anna, daughter of Capt. James Ingraham, of Saybrook, Conn. He died in Sandisfield, Mass., 17 January 1806. He had, by his first wife:

1672. Benning[6], born 19 October 1774. [3698]

Joseph[5] had, by his second wife:

1673. Experience[6], born 29 January 1782; married William Miller. [3706]

1674. Joseph[6], born 31 December 1784. [3712]

1675. Anna W.[6], born 17 June 1786; married Abner Claflin, jr. [3714]

1676. Lebbeus[6], born 25 December 1787. [3720]

1677. Susanna[6], born 28 August 1789; married Horatio Tilden. [3728]

1678. Chester[6], born 8 January 1791. [3731]

Sarah[5] (580), daughter of William[4] and Martha (Armstrong) Wentworth, born 8 April 1744; married, 1st, Ezra Pennery; 2d, Paul Palmer, who lived and died in Stephenton, near Troy, N. Y. She died there. She had, by her first marriage:

1679. Ezra[6] Pennery, married his cousin Rachel[6] (1659) Hurd, daughter of his aunt Phebe[5] (Wentworth) Hurd. They died on the old place of their grandfather William[4] (185) Wentworth, in Hanover parish, Lisbon, Conn., leaving a large number of children.

1680. Joanna[6] Pennery, married Comfort Ames.

Sarah[5] had, by her second marriage:

1681. John[6] Palmer.

1682. Shubael[6] Palmer.

Sylvanus[5] (581), son of William[4] and Martha (Armstrong) Wentworth, born about 1746, in Lisbon, a town taken from Norwich, Conn.; lived and died in Windsor, Mass., which was sometimes formerly called Gageborough, and sometimes New Windsor. He was in the Revolutionary army about two years. He was surveyor of highways in Windsor, in 1778, and several years afterwards. He married in Lisbon, Conn., 21 May 1775, Anna Fuller, born 3 April 1754, died 10 October 1823. He died 22 July 1832. They had, the first born in Lisbon, Conn., the others in Windsor:

1683. Nijah[6], born 20 April 1777, died 15 July 1785.

1684. Anna[6], born 7 January 1779; married Cyrus Childs; she lived in Worthington, Mass., and died there 25 April 1813. He then moved to Conewango, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., where he was living in 1852. They had:

1. Osmyn[7] Childs, lived in Charlotte, Eaton co., Mich.
2. Adeline[7] Childs.
3. Alden[7] Childs.
4. Emily[7] Childs.
5. Cyrus Wentworth[7] Childs.
6. William[7] Childs.

1685. Hannah[6], born 24 February 1781; married David Mattoon, and died in Colesville, Broome co., N. Y., 22 November 1843, where her husband was living in 1852. They had (ten were living in 1852):

1. Almira[7] Mattoon.
2. Amanda[7] Mattoon.
3. Hannah[7] Mattoon.
4. Anna[7] Mattoon.
5. Laura[7] Mattoon.
6. Eunice[7] Mattoon.
7. David[7] Mattoon.
8. Mervin[7] Mattoon.

9. Angeline[7] Mattoon.
10. Jane[7] Mattoon.
11. Nancy[7] Mattoon.
12. Lavinia[7] Mattoon.

1686. Sylvanus[6], born 29 December 1782. [3739]
1687. William[6], born 6 February 1785, died 4 August 1785.
1688. Nijah[6], born 12 May 1788, died 11 July 1795.
1689. William[6], born 8 December 1790, died 24 June 1795.
1690. Joseph Fuller[6], born 24 November 1792. [3744]
1691. Almira[6], born 11 November 1797, died 6 April 1804.

Elizabeth[5] (584), daughter of William[4] and Martha (Armstrong) Wentworth; married Elisha Babcock; lived in Hinsdale, Mass., but moved, after the birth of their children, into "the Susquehanna country," N. Y., and were not afterwards heard from by their eastern relatives. They had:

1692. Ezra[6] Babcock.
1693. Elisha[6] Babcock.
1694. Sylvanus[6] Babcock.
1695. Alice[6] Babcock.
1696. Abel[6] Babcock.
1697. Joanna[6] Babcock.
1698. Wentworth[6] Babcock.
1699. Zipporah[6] Babcock.

John[5] (585), son of William[4] and Martha (Armstrong) Wentworth, was the youngest child. Reports as to the date of his birth conflict a few years, some saying that he was born about 1753; others, that he died in 1834, aged 78; still others, that he died at or about 1836, aged 80 years. He lived at first on a part of his father's farm, in Lisbon, Conn., and his first eleven children were baptized by Rev. Andrew Lee, of Hanover church, Lisbon (the first eight 28 November 1787), where he and his father always worshiped. After the birth of the fourth child he lived in Hanover Society, now Sprague, Conn. He married, 1st, in Norwich, Conn., Elizabeth Webb, sister of Christopher Webb who moved to Homer, N. Y., and daughter of Ebenezer Webb (in line of Samuel Webb, Samuel Webb, Christopher Webb, and Christopher Webb, the emigrant). She was born about 1759, died July 1798, at Canajoharie, N. Y. He married, 2d, in 1799, widow Wheeler, of Canajoharie, who had twelve children when he married her, he having then the

same number. John[5] died at Port Gibson, Wayne co., N. Y., September 1834. He had, by his first wife:

1700. John C.[6], born 10 May 1774. [3753]

1701. Elizabeth[6], born 7 September 1775; married Elisha Andrews; moved to Rome, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., and soon died, childless.

1702. Charles[6], born 18 May 1777. [3757]

1703. Phebe[6], born in Lisbon, Conn., 14 January 1779; married Amasa Adams. [3758]

1704. Oliver[6], born 27 November 1780. [3768]

1705. Ebenezer[6], born 28 December 1782. [3780]

1706. Matilda[6], born about 1784; married Adam H. Van Slyke. [3789]

1707. Joseph[6], born 4 June 1786. [3799]

1708. Joanna[6], born abont 1788; baptized 26 June 1791, died in 1803.

1709. Eunice[6], born in Norwich, Conn., 13 October 1794; married George G. Shultz. [3807]

1710. Lorian[6], born 4 July 1792; baptized 9 August 1792, died in 1803.

1711. Rhoda[6], born after her father moved to Canajoharie, died young.

John[5] had, had by his second wife:

1712. Sally[6], died in Westernville, Oneida co., N. Y., about 1840, single.

1713. Lorian[6], married James Fowler, of Cold Water, Branch co., Mich., where she lived in 1860. At last dates she was living at Algansee, Mich., with her son-in-law George Clark, and had four children living. Her daughter Sarah[7] Fowler married Peter W. Emmons.

Bildad[5] (588), son of Ebenezer[4] and Sarah (French) Wentworth, born 10 April 1765; married Polly Snow, and died in Coventry, Conn., about 1822. They had:

1714. Reuben[6], born about 1800; lived single in Coventry, some say South Coventry.

1715. Phebe[6].

1716. Mary Ann[6], was married.

1716*a*. Nathan[6], said to have lived at one time at Meriden, Conn.

1716*b*. *Daughter*[6], said to be living at one time at Meriden, Conn.

Ichabod French[5] (593), son of Ebenezer[4] and Ann (Haskins) Wentworth, born 19 October 1776; married Sarah Edward, in Coventry, Conn. He moved to Hinsdale, Mass., and thence to Pittsfield, Mass., where he died 31 July 1855. They had:

1717. Mary[6], born in Coventry, Conn., 17 March 1796; married, in 1817, Martin Segars, of Washington, Mass., born there January 1795; he died in Pittsfield, Mass., February 1855. She lived at Chatham Village, N. Y., with her daughter Mrs. Henrietta[7] Barnes. They had, the first seven born in Hinsdale, Mass.:

1. Mary[7] Segars, born in 1819, died in 1835.
2. Fanny[7] Segars, born 16 September 1821; married, September 1839, Henry Wells, of Lenox, Mass.; lived in Pittsfield, Mass., and had, born there:
    1. Helen M.[8] Wells, born 21 October 1841; married, 20 September 1858, Milo D. Benson, of Hinsdale, Mass., and had:
        1. Nellie Wells[9] Benson, born in New Haven, Conn., 20 October 1864, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 May 1873.
        2. Frank Bame[9] Benson, born in Pittsfield, Mass., 13 May 1869.
    2. Fannie S.[8] Wells, born 4 March 1848; married, 20 September 1869, Orlando H. Bame, of Claverack, N. Y., and had, born in Chatham Village, N. Y.:
        1. Bertha Wells[9] Bame, born 16 July 1870.
        2. Nellie Benson[9] Bame, born 17 January 1875.
    3. Edward Henry[8] Wells, born 17 January 1852.
3. William[7] Segars, born 1 July 1824; married Caroline Dunbar; lived in Pittsfield, Mass., and had:
    1. William[8] Segars, born January 1845.
    2. Mary[8] Segars, born March 1848.
    3. Jane[8] Segars, born May 1851.
    4. Carrie[8] Segars.
4. Sarah[7] Segars, born 4 March 1826; married, 1 April 1859, George Beebe, of Falls Village, Conn., and had, born in Bridgeport, Conn.:
    1. Stella M.[8] Beebe, born 17 January 1860.
    2. Nellie E.[8] Beebe, born 13 April 1861.
5. Lovina D.[7] Segars, born 5 October 1828; married, October 1851, Henry Moshier, of Chatham, Columbia co., N. Y., and had:

1. Charles[8] Moshier, born there 15 April 1860.

6. Henrietta[7] Segars, born 14 July 1831; married, in Pittsfield, Mass., 7 November 1850, Dr. Wright H. Barnes, of Middlefield, Mass., and had (besides one who died in infancy), born in Chatham, N. Y.:

1. Henry A.[8] Barnes, born 26 April 1854.

2. Carrie M.[8] Barnes, born 8 October 1864.

7. Jane[7] Segars, born 22 November 1833, died in Pittsfield, Mass., 1 October 1850.

8. Edwin[7] Segars, born in Pittsfield, Mass., 29 October 1836; married, 25 November 1858, Catherine Sperry, of Waterbury, Conn., and had, all but the last born there (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Edwin Martin[8] Segars, born 8 August 1861.

2. Katy Jane[8] Segars, born 5 November 1864.

3. George Henry[8] Segars, born in Bridgeport, Conn., 25 November 1870.

1718. Sterling[6], born in Coventry, Conn., 8 October 1798. [3814]

1719. Sarah[6], born in Washington, Mass., 2 February 1804; married, 3 March 1826, Nelson Merrifield, of Washington, Mass., born 27 May 1804; lived in 1876 in Holyoke, Mass., and had, the first two born in Washington, Mass., the next five in Richmond, Mass.:

1. Cyrenus Nelson[7] Merrifield, born 25 May 1827; married, 1st, 11 March 1855, Sarah Elvira Oakes, of Prescott, Mass., who died in Savoy, Mass., 5 October 1860; 2d, 10 February 1863, Carrie I. Scott, of Guilford, Vt. He is a Methodist clergyman, and lived at Bernardston, Mass. He had, by his first wife:

1. Lillian A.[8] Merrifield, born at Chester Factory, Mass., 14 July 1856.

Cyrenus N.[7] Merrifield had, by his second wife:

2. Frederick Silas[8] Merrifield, born in Charlemont, Mass., 4 July 1864.

3. Frank Cyrenus[8] Merrifield, born in Heath, Mass., 16 March 1866.

4. John Goodwin[8] Merrifield, born in Bernardston, Mass., 22 September 1873.

2. Pamelia S.[7] Merrifield, born 1 September 1828; married, 7 March 1863, William Ervill Trim, of Bozrah, Conn., and had:

1. Flora M.[8] Trim, born in Brattleborough, Vt., 5 December 1863.

2. William Arthur[8] Trim, born in Conway, Mass., 28 October 1866.

3. Cordelia Jane[7] Merrifield, born 24 November 1830, is dead.

4. Fanny Maria[7] Merrifield, is dead.

5. Annette Almira[7] Merrifield, born 29 September 1835; married, 27 November 1857, Dennison M. Sturtevant, of Savoy, Mass., and had, the first two born there:

1. Hattie Amelia[8] Sturtevant, born 12 January 1859.

2. Francis Adelbert[8] Sturtevant, born 6 March 1862.

3. William Dennison[8] Sturtevant, born in Belchertown, Mass., 5 June 1873.

6. Charles Franklin[7] Merrifield, born 22 September 1839.

7. Lucius William[7] Merrifield, born 16 December 1843; married, 26 November 1868, Orissa L. Scott, of Bernardston, Mass., and had, the first two born in Canterbury, Conn.:

1. George Ernest[8] Merrifield, born 9 September 1869.

2. Silas Scott[8] Merrifield, born 8 November 1870.

3. Charles Albert[8] Merrifield, born in Belchertown, Mass., 23 January 1873.

8. Lillian Emily[7] Merrifield, born in Pittsfield, Mass., 25 February 1848; married, 12 January 1864, Charles M. Cook, of Georgia, Vt., and had:

1. Edgar Nelson[8] Cook, born in Coventry, Conn., 17 April 1868.

2. Ida L.[8] Cook, born in Monson, Mass., 21 February 1871.

3. Eugene[8] Cook, born in Monson, Mass., 16 November 1873.

1720. Ebenezer[6], born in Hinsdale, Mass., 25 October 1815. [3816]

1721. Almira[6], born in Hinsdale, Mass., 23 September 1819; married, in 1841, John F. Baldwin, of Palmer, Mass.; she died in Hartford, Conn., 2 October 1871. They had:

1. Rosetta M.[7] Baldwin, born in Lee, Mass., 2 March 1843; married, 30 December 1874, John S. Burwell, of Hartford, Conn.

2. Frank[7] Baldwin, born in Palmer, Mass., 7 June 1846.

Ariel[5] (596), son of Daniel[4] and Susanna (Turner) Wentworth, born in Hinsdale, Mass., about 1783 (he may not have been the eldest); moved to Otsego co., N. Y. He married, October 1808, Clarissa Bissell, of Hartwick, N. Y., who died in Rochester, N. Y.,

8 February 1864, aged 76 years. He died in Clarkson, Monroe co., N. Y., 27 August 1819. They had:

1722. Ariel[6], born 8 September 1809. [3822]

1723. Delos[6], born in Milford, Otsego co., N. Y., 30 December 1814. [3829]

1724. Dennis[6], died 22 August 1819.

1725. Levi[6], died 12 September 1819.

1726. Clarissa Verona[6], died young.

John[5] (597), son of Daniel[4] and Susanna (Turner) Wentworth, born 3 April 1783, said by some to be the eldest son; married, 7 February 1805, Polly Parsons, of Worthington, Mass. He died 5 July 1852, in Luzerne, N. Y. His widow died March 1866, at the house of her daughter Mary[6], in West Hartford, Conn. They had:

1727. Elisha P.[6], born in Hinsdale, Mass., 22 September 1806. [3830]

1728. Daniel James[6], born in Middlefield, N. Y., 16 January 1811. [3837]

1729. Sylvanus[6], born in Hinsdale, Mass., 16 July 1814. [3839]

1730. David Parsons[6], born in Windsor, Mass., 23 May 1820. [3843]

1731. Mary Elizabeth[6], born in Windsor, 7 March 1830; married, 21 April 1850, Benjamin F. Bissell, of West Hartford, Conn., where they lived. They had:

1. John Benjamin[7] Bissell, died 20 February 1875, aged 24 years.

2. Mary Adella[7] Bissell, died 1 December 1872, aged 18 years.

1732. William Augustus[6], born 3 April 1808. [3848]

1733. John Franklin[6], born 16 June 1818. [3858]

Daniel[5] (599), son of Daniel[4] and Susanna (Turner) Wentworth, born 8 May 1787; married, 2 February 1811, Mary Haradon, of Hinsdale, Mass., born 5 August 1791. He died in Hinsdale, Mass., at the house of his daughter Nancy[6], 1 January 1850. His widow lived with her daughter Olive[6], of Norwich, Conn., and died at Hinsdale, Mass., 12 January 1861. They had, born in Hinsdale, Mass. (except the last):

1734. Olive[6], born 10 December 1811; married, 11 September

1830, Aaron Fox, of Lebanon, N. Y., and lived in Norwich, Conn. She died 21 March 1854; he died before 1875. They had:

1. George Aaron[7] Fox.
2. David Delos[7] Fox.
3. Olive Elizabeth[7] Fox, died in 1844.
4. Frances Henrietta[7] Fox.
5. Adelaide[7] Fox, died in 1848.

1735. Mary[6], born 25 December 1813; married, 3 September 1835, Thomas J. Mallison, of New Hartford, Conn., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Mary Jane[7] Mallison, born 8 November 1838; married, 6 February 1859, Hulbert Royce, and had one child who died in infancy; and she died 16 August 1862.
2. Ellen Elizabeth[7] Mallison, born 29 July 1846; married, 12 March 1866, Oscar A. Denslow; 2d, 15 October 1873, Flavel F. Slade. She had, by her first husband:
    1. Mary Estella[8] Denslow, born 6 July 1867
3. Clara Isabel[7] Mallison, born 14 June 1853; married, 22 October 1871, Julius H. Barnard, and had:
    1. Alice Almira[8] Barnard, born 4 August 1872.
    2. Arthur Julius[8] Barnard, born 6 December 1873.

1736. David[6], born 22 December 1815. [3860]

1737. Eliza L.[6], born 12 April 1818; married, 28 November 1841, at New Hartford, Conn., Sydney O. Maine, of that place, born 6 May 1818; and had:

1. Charles[7] Maine, born 10 April 1843, is M. D.
2. Milo M.[7] Maine, born 10 October 1845.
3. Albert Stanley[7] Maine, born 3 September 1849.
4. Myron M.[7] Maine, born 12 September 1851.
5. Oreanna Maria[7] Maine, born 17 February 1861.

1738. Amanda M.[6], born 2 July 1820, died in New Hartford, 17 March 1844.

1739. Emeline[6], born 22 August 1823; married, 27 November 1848, Adolphus M. Gardner, born 10 August 1818, lived in Norwich, Conn., and had:

1. Ella Wesley[7] Gardner, born 1 October 1849; married Richard Peale, and lived in Chicago, Ill.; she had twin daughters, and died a few days thereafter.
2. Charles Bingham[7] Gardner, born 6 August 1851.

1740. Nancy G.[6], born in Hinsdale, Mass., 8 June 1825; married in New Hartford, Conn., 18 August 1846, Henry Church,

born in Canton, Conn., 15 March 1824. They lived in Barkhamsted, Litchfield co., Conn., and had (besides two who died in infancy) :

1. Henry Stanley[7] Church, born in Bakersville, Conn., 30 June 1847.
2. Josephine Idella[7] Church, born in Bakersville, Conn., 28 January 1849.
3. Joseph Selden[7] Church, born in Torringford, Conn., 8 July 1852.
4. Ellen Eliza[7] Church, born in Torringford, Conn., 24 November 1855.
5. Cora Belle[7] Church, born in Bakersville, Conn., 25 August 1862.

1741. Cynthia[6], born 16 September 1827; married, 1st, Luther Locke, of Stoneham, Mass.; married twice afterwards, and lives at Upper Black Rock, near Buffalo, N. Y.

1742. John Sextus[6], born 31 January 1829, died 26 December 1830.

1743. Isabel Jane[6], born in Stockbridge, N. Y., 15 October 1832; married, 25 August 1858 (his second wife), Julius F. Blakeslee, born 4 December 1825. She died 5 August 1870. They had :

1. Mary Isabel[7] Blakeslee, born 5 June 1859.
2. Clara Evelyn[7] Blakeslee, born 11 December 1866.
3. Daniel Burton[7] Blakeslee, born 26 August 1870.

Elijah Augustus[5] (604), son of Daniel[4] and Susanna (Turner) Wentworth, born in 1800; lived in Hinsdale, Mass. He married, 1st, Caroline Stowell, of Peru, Mass., who died in 1838. He married, 2d, in 1839, Cynthia Stowell, who was living in 1875 with her son Edward F.[6] at Hinsdale. Elijah A.[5] died 21 June 1858. He had, by his first wife (all born in Hinsdale) :

1744. Esther Caroline[6] (third child), died in 1838, aged six weeks.

1745. Austin Merrick[6] (eldest child), born 19 August 1825; married, 4 September 1849, Sarah L. Mecum; lived in Chatham, N. Y., in 1875, and had :

1. Martha C.[7], born in Becket, Mass., 14 February 1851.
2. Charles A.[7], born in Chatham, N. Y., 9 January 1859.

1746. Milo Milton[6] (second child), born 13 November 1827; married, 1st, Eliza Jane Parish, born 9 January 1826, died 16

November 1859; 2d, 9 April 1861, Clara Churchill. He lived in Hinsdale, Mass., 1875, and had, by his first wife:

1. William P.[7], born 25 April 1858.

Milo Milton[6] had, by his second wife:

2. Ella Maria[7], born 19 December 1864.
3. Arthur Milton[7], born 4 September 1870.
4. Ada Lilian[7], born 14 November 1871.

Elijah A.[5] had, by his second wife:

1747. Emily Clapp[6], born 18 February 1841; married, 20 March 1867, Alfred L. Dyer, of Plainfield, Mass.

1748. Edward Franklin[6], born 17 February 1850; lived single, in Hinsdale, Mass., in 1875.

David[5] (605), son of Daniel[4] and Susanna (Turner) Wentworth, born in Hinsdale, Mass., 3 February 1803; lived there. He married, 8 September 1842, Naomi Hall, of Riga, Monroe co., N. Y., who died in Wayne, Wayne co., Mich., 23 January 1863; he died 7 August 1853. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1749. Elmore Clinton[6], born 9 December 1844; married, 15 October 1874, Josephine A. Wingate, and lives in Columbus, Ohio.

1750. Henry Martyn[6], born 28 October 1846; married, 17 May 1870, Lena E. Manry; lives in Hastings, Barry co., Mich., and had:

1. Orpha Clyde[7], born 4 October 1871.
2. Fred[7], born 4 July 1874.

1751. Celia Hall[6], born 25 December 1848; lived single, in Wayne, Mich., in 1875.

1752. George Milnor[6], born 15 January 1852; married, 31 December 1874, Alice Katie Hall, and lives in Pittsfield, Mass.

John[5] (608) Lord, known as "General John Lord," son of Nathan[4] and Esther (Perkins) Lord, born 29 March 1764; lived at South Berwick, Me. He married, 29 October 1785, Mehitable, daughter of Capt. John Perkins, of Wells, Me. She was born 4 March 1766. Gen. John[5] Lord died 20 February 1815, and established a fund out of which every student in South Berwick Academy should be given a copy of the Holy Bible. The author of this work received one when a student there in 1832. John[5] Lord had:

1753. John Perkins[6] Lord, born 29 January 1786; married, 1st, Sophia Ladd; 2d, —— Noble. He lived at South Berwick, Me., in 1875. Among his children were:

1. John[7] Lord (LL. D.), born 27 December 1810; graduated

D. C. 1833; married, and lives in Stamford, Conn., — the eminent historical lecturer.

2. William Henry[7] Lord, born 10 September 1812; graduated D.C. 1832; was a Unitarian clergyman; married, and died in 1866.

3. Charles Eliphalet[7] Lord, born 11 February 1817; graduated D. C. 1838; is a Congregational clergyman.

4. Ellen A.[7] Lord, born 8 October 1834; married, 8 October 1855, Theodore Atkinson[8] (3577.4) Rollins, whom see.

1754. Samuel[6] Lord, born 5 July 1788; married, 1st, ——, daughter of Gen. McLeary; 2d, —— Withered; lived in Portsmouth, N. H., and had a daughter and two sons.

1755. Susannah[6] Lord, born 15 May 1790; married, 2 June 1811, William Allen Hayes, born at North Yarmouth, Me., 20 October 1783, son of David A. and Dorcas (Allen) Hayes, and grandson of John Hayes, who was grandson of the emigrant John Hayes. (For "Hayes," see *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, October 1852 and January 1853.) He graduated D. C. 1805; was Judge of Probate, York co., Me., 1828 to 1847 inclusive; lived at South Berwick, Me., and died there 15 April 1851; she died there 20 September 1870. They had twelve children, among whom were:

1. John Lord[7] Hayes, born 13 April 1812, graduated D. C. 1831; married, 28 May 1839, Caroline Sarah, daughter of Alexander Ladd, of Portsmouth, N. H., and lives in Boston, Mass.; had son Alexander Ladd[8] Hayes, graduated H. C. 1863, and is an attorney-at-law in Boston, Mass.

2. Francis Brown[7] Hayes, graduated Harv. Coll. 1839; is of Boston, Mass.

3. Charles Cogswell[7] Hayes, born 4 January 1823; graduated D. C. 1849; is M. D., married, and is of Madison, Wis.

4. Susan[7] Hayes, married Ebenezer Ricker Doe, brother of Judge Charles Doe, of Rollinsford, N. H., son of Joseph and Mary (Ricker) Doe, and grandson of Ebenezer Ricker who was grandson of the emigrant Maturin Ricker. See "Ricker" note to Sarah[3] (29*a*) Wentworth. Both are dead, childless.

5. Charlotte Haven Lord[7] Hayes, born 17 July 1828; married, 25 December 1855, William Phipps Blake, born in New York city, 1 June 1826; lives at Mill Rock, New Haven, Conn., and had (besides one who died young):

1. Francis Hayes[8] Blake, born 3 January 1860.
2. Joseph Augustus[8] Blake, born 30 August 1864.
3. Theodore Whitney[8] Blake, born 9 May 1866.

4. Constantia Hayes[8] Blake, born 19 September 1868.
5. Danforth Phipps[8] Blake, born 11 August 1874.

1756. Nathan[6] Lord (D.D., LL.D.), born 28 November 1792; graduated at Bowdoin College, 1809; was pastor of the Congregational church in Amherst, N. H., 22 May 1816 to 22 November 1828; President of Dartmouth College while the author of this work was there, and from 1828 to 1863. He married Betsey King Leland, who died 30 January 1869, aged 78, at Lowell, Mass., in the home of her son-in-law Andrew Moody. He died at Hanover, N. H., 9 September 1870. They had (besides daughters) the following sons, the first six born at Amherst, N. H.:

1. John King[7] Lord, born 22 March 1819, graduated D. C. 1836; was a Congregational minister; married, and died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 13 July 1849; he was a classmate of the author of this work.
2. Joseph Leland[7] Lord, born 30 June 1820; graduated D. C. 1839; died at Saxonville, Mass., 1 April 1874; was married.
3. Frederick Richardson[7] Lord, born 13 February 1822; graduated D. C. 1842; had a private classical school at Buffalo, N. Y.; is married.
4. Samuel Augustus[7] Lord, born 13 February 1822; graduated D. C. 1843; was M. D.; lived at South Danvers (now Peabody), Mass., and died there 29 October 1862; was married.
5. William Hayes[7] Lord (D.D.), born 11 March 1824; graduated D. C. 1843; ordained pastor of Congregational church at Montpelier, Vt., 20 September 1847, and still (1877) remains; is married.
6. Henry Clark[7] Lord, born 2 October 1825; graduated D. C. 1843; is attorney-at-law in Cincinnati, Ohio; is married.
7. Nathan[7] Lord, born at Hanover, N. H., 17 July 1831; graduated D. C. 1851; attorney-at-law at Cincinnati, Ohio, and later lived at Lawrenceburg, Ind.; was Lieut.-Col. of 5th (and afterwards of 6th) Vermont Vols., in the war of the Rebellion.
8. Francis Brown[7] Lord, born at Hanover, N. H., 6 June 1833; graduated D. C. 1856; lived in Indianapolis, Ind.; was Major of the 56th Indiana Vols., war of the Rebellion.

1757. Augustus[6] Lord, born 22 January 1798; married Charlotte, daughter of Dr. Nathaniel A. Haven. He died childless, and she married, 2d, Rev. Charles Brooks, D. D., of Medford, Mass.

ELIZABETH[5] (630), daughter of Moses[4] and Mindwell (Stone) Wentworth, born in Groton, Mass., 11 January 1748; married, 1st, 11 September 1770, Oliver Sanders, born 24 March 1751, died in Harvard, Mass., 4 January 1805; 2d, 4 October 1815, Jonas Baker, of Shirley, Mass., born 31 March 1747, died 6 March 1829. She died at the house of her daughter Polly[6], in Groton, Mass., 2 March 1843, aged 94 years. She had, all by her first marriage:

1758. Oliver[6] Sanders, born 13 April 1771.

1759. Theophilus[6] Sanders, born 29 March 1773.

1760. Moses[6] Sanders, born 9 December 1774.

1761. John[6] Sanders, born 17 September 1776.

1762. Elizabeth[6] Sanders, born 21 July 1778.

1763. Isaac[6] Sanders, born 11 May 1780, died 17 February 1836.

1764. Sarah[6] Sanders, born 21 March 1782.

1765. Polly[6] Sanders, born 4 April 1784; married, 1st, in 1803, Ebenezer Lewis Blood, of Groton, Mass., who died 3 June 1818, aged 40; 2d, 27 January 1826, Jonathan Hartwell, of Groton, Mass., who died 21 February 1743, aged 64; 3d, 28 July 1844, John Searle, who died 2 October 1847, aged 72. She had, both by first marriage:

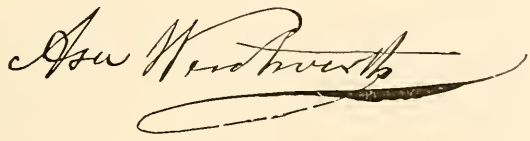
1. Edmund[7] Blood, born 12 February 1804.
2. Lewis[7] Blood, born 5 March 1805.

1766. Lucy[6] Sanders, born 30 March 1786.

1767. Emma[6] Sanders, born 8 June 1788; married —— Blanchard, and died November 1819.

1768. William[6] Sanders, born 15 February 1791, died in 1797.

ASA[5] (636), son of Moses[4] and Mindwell (Stone) Wentworth, born 10 June 1766; married, 17 October 1790, Lydia Robbins, of Harvard, Mass., who died in Alstead, N. H., 20 September 1842, aged 74 years. He died at Felchville, Vt., 6 May 1862, aged 96



years. They had, the first three born in Littleton, Mass., the others in Alstead, N. H.:

1769. Lydia[6], born 23 March 1791; married, November 1813, Theron Partridge, of Alstead, N. H., and died before 1871. They had:

1. Williard W.[7] Partridge, born 18 April 1814; moved to Potsdam, N. Y., and thence to Burlington, Vt.; married, 1st, Hannah Goulding, of Potsdam, N. Y.; 2d, Charlotte E. Smith, of Potsdam, and had two children by the last wife.

2. Alfred W.[7] Partridge, born 9 November 1817.

3. James[7] Partridge, born 29 December 1818; married Harriet Kent, of Alstead, N. H., where he had two children.

1770. Anna[6], born 20 February 1793; married, 27 June 1813, Thomas Whitcomb, of Cavendish, Vt., and died before 1871. They had:

1. Anna Abigail[7] Whitcomb, born 7 October 1814.

2. Ravella Calista[7] Whitcomb, born 25 May 1817.

3. Williard Franklin[7] Whitcomb, born 29 March 1819.

4. Asa Wentworth[7] Whitcomb, born 11 September 1822.

5. Victoria Maria[7] Whitcomb, born 25 January 1825.

6. M. Warren[7] Whitcomb, born 25 May 1827, died 2 February 1851.

7. Victor O.[7] Whitcomb, born 18 January 1830, died 4 January 1837.

1771. Sophia[6], born 14 June 1795; married, 16 February 1817, John Tenney, of Dalton, N. H., and died 30 October 1863; he died at Waterbury, Vt., 5 January 1869. They had:

1. Lydia Emily[7] Tenney, born 18 October 1817; married O. M. Brooks, and lived in Portland, Me.

2. Lucy Ann[7] Tenney, born 14 September 1819; married John Blakeslee, jr., and lived in Dalton, N. H.

3. Philetta W.[7] Tenney, born 10 December 1823, died 20 December 1824.

4. John Wentworth[7] Tenney, born 4 December 1826, died 7 July 1832.

5. Philetta W.[7] Tenney, born 30 August 1828; married George Butterfield, and lived at Columbus, Wis.

6. Julia Maria[7] Tenney, born 17 May 1830; married L. L. Durant, and lived in Montpelier, Vt.

7. Asa Wentworth[7] Tenney, born 20 May 1833; graduated D. C. 1859; lawyer in New York city.

1772. Philetta[6], born 26 November 1804; married Dr. Levi Putnam, of Felchville, Vt., who died in 1845. His widow lived in Reading, Vt., in 1870. They had:

1. Lydia Ann[7] Putnam, born 10 February 1838.

2. Eugene Parker[7] Putnam, born 12 December 1839, died 23 November 1842.

3. Asa Wentworth[7] Putnam, born 11 August 1844.

1773. Mindwell[6], born 20 August 1809; married, 7 February 1837, Oliver S. Webster, of Alstead, N. H. She died 8 April 1851. They had, born in Alstead:

1. Ellen Augusta[7] Webster, born 3 February 1838.
2. Lydia Philetta[7] Webster, born 8 June 1849.

1774. Asa[6], born 4 April 1797. [3862]

1775. Merrick[6], born 20 September 1799. [3869]

1776. Jacob Warren[6], born 20 September 1802. [3871]

1777. Williard[6], born 5 April 1807, died 8 April 1812.

Moses[5] (637), son of Moses[4] and Mindwell (Stone) Wentworth, born about 1773; married Ann Hony, who was born in Reading, Vt., and died at the house of son Warren[6], in East Constable, N. Y., 26 September 1842. He died there 5 February 1848. They had:

1778. Polly[6], born 1795; married Asa Ordway, and died childless, in Swanton, Vt., 7 May 1823.

1779. Sarah[6], born 1799, died single, in East Constable, N. Y., 25 May 1850.

1780. Warren[6], born in Cavendish, Vt., 10 September 1800. [3878]

1781. Mindwell[6], born in Eden, Vt., 15 June 1804; married, 26 November 1820, Caleb D. Hutchins; lived, in 1871, in Malone, N. Y., and had:

1. Sarah[7] Hutchins, born August 1821; married Samuel Esty, and lived in Burke, N. Y.
2. Polly[7] Hutchins, born 17 December 1823, died aged 19.
3. Ann Eliza[7] Hutchins, born 25 April 1826; is single.
4. Adeline[7] Hutchins, born 12 November 1828; married Giles Cheney, and lived in Dickinson, N. Y.
5. Marvin[7] Hutchins, born 24 February 1831; married Fidelia Button, and lived in Delhi, Iowa.
6. Melvin[7] Hutchins, born 11 April 1833; married Louisa Pierson, and lived at Black Brook, Clinton co., N. Y.
7. Susannah[7] Hutchins, born 24 May 1835; married George Works, and died 11 October 1868.
8. Charlotte[7] Hutchins, born 9 October 1838; married Horace Dudley, and lived at Fort Covington, N. Y.

John Harkness[5] (641), son of Jared[4] and Abigail (Wilson) Wentworth, born at Ashford, Conn., in 1765; chose Mundator

Tracy as his guardian, 6 May 1784. He married, in Crawford co., Pa., Mary Gibson, who died at the homestead, 26 March 1816, aged 36 years. He died 6 May 1841, on his homestead at French Creek, where he was one of the first settlers, a few miles south of Meadville, Crawford co., Pa. They had:

1782. Elizabeth[6], born 1803, died in Meadville, Pa., August 1818, within one year after her marriage, childless.

1783. Andrew Gibson[6], born in Fairfield, Crawford co., Pa., 16 October 1801; married, 26 August 1833, Eliza Shofestall; lived in Wayne township, Crawford co., Pa., and had, all born near there:

1. Andrew[7], born 2 August 1835; married Martha Barnard, and lived on a farm adjoining his father's. He was ten months in Co. K, 169th Penn. Vols., war of the Rebellion. He had:
    1. John Elmer[8], born 9 December 1865.
    2. Joseph Dwight[8], born 6 May 1868.
2. Mary Ann[7], born 10 November 1837; married Samuel Whaling, and lived in Wayne, Pa.
3. John Harkness[7], born 4 January 1840, died 1 October 1856.
4. Catherine[7], born 17 October 1842; lived with her father, single.
5. Isaiah[7], born 28 December 1844, died 9 October 1856.
6. Peter[7], born 7 December 1846; married, 1 January 1871, Margaret Ferry, and lived near his father.
7. Sarah[7], born 10 November 1848; married Thomas Cousins, and lived in Wayne, Penn.
8. Eliza[7], born 10 October 1850; lived at home, single.
9. Seaman[7], born 17 November 1852; lived at home, single.
10. Rebecca[7], born 27 September 1854, died 18 January 1861.
11. Thomas[7], born 5 March 1857; lived at home.

1784. Mary[6] (eighth child), born in 1814; married, 1836, Francis M. Latterell, and died childless, in Fairfield, Crawford co., Pa., the same year.

1785. John[6], born on the homestead, 31 October 1805. [3881]

1786. Sarah[6], born 13 September 1806; married, 24 March 1849, William Mumford, and in 1871 was living, a widow and childless, with her nephew George H.[7], son of her brother William[6] (1790).

1787. Jedediah[6] (seventh child), born in 1813, died single, in Centre, Pa.

1788. David[6] (fifth child), born 2 June 1811. [3893]

1789. Thomas Gibson[6] (sixth child), born in Crawford co., Pa., 28 December 1812; married, 8 August 1845, Ann Eliza, daughter of Finlaw Baitty, of Crawford, co., Pa.; was living, in 1877, at Cedar Rapids, Linn co., Iowa, and had:

1. William M.[7], born 30 May 1847, died 28 December 1869.
2. Finlaw B.[7], born 21 March 1849.
3. John A.[7], born 22 September 1850.
4. David W.[7], born 25 January 1852.
5. Nancy J.[7], born 15 December 1853, died 19 March 1870.
6. Annetta C.[7], born 29 May 1856.
7. Caroline R.[7], born 11 March 1858.

1790. William[6], born about 1815. [3899]

Sophia[5] (642), daughter of Jared[4] and Abigail (Wilson) Wentworth, born in Bozrah, Conn., 12 April 1766; married (second wife), 28 November 1790, Ezekiel Huntley, jr., of Norwich, Conn. He was born in Franklin, Conn., 12 March 1752; was son of Ezekiel Huntley (a native of Scotland, who died of small-pox, in 1760, on his way home from an expedition against the Indians; his wife, Mary Walbridge, born August 1730, was over forty years a widow, and died 12 December 1800, at the house of her son Ezekiel). Ezekiel Huntley, husband of Sophia[5] Wentworth, joined the first regiment raised in his section of Connecticut, in the war of the Revolution, and marched with it to Boston. His first wife, Lydia Howard, died within a year after marriage; and it was for her that his only child was named. He died in Hartford, Conn., 13 August 1839, after a few hours' sickness, with unfrosted hair and unimpaired mind, in his 88th year. His wife Sophia[5] died 28 August 1833, at the house of her only child, Mrs. Sigourney. They had:

1791. Lydia Howard[6] Huntley, born 1 September 1791; married Charles Sigourney. [3902]

The reader is indebted to Mrs. Sigourney for the following prose and poetry respecting her mother, sent, in the original manuscript, to the author of this work, and expressly for its pages: —

Mrs. Huntley possessed much native talent, with that quickness of feeling and perception that betokens genius, but received little aid from regular scholastic training. The advantages of education were, in those times, not very ably sustained or widely diffused in that region of Connecticut. Yet her mind, combining unusual vivacity with great strength of the retentive powers, was earnest in self-culture. Books being far scarcer and precious than at present, she

perused with eager attention, and engraved the contents of favorite authors so firmly on her memory that years seemed to have no power in obliterating their traces. Some of the poets, especially Watts, were thus enshrined and embalmed; and she could repeat, verbatim, page after page of the most striking parts of "Clarissa Harlowe," Richardson then occupying that pre-eminence among writers of fiction that has since been accorded to the Magician of Abbotsford.

She evinced from early years acute sensibilities, with originality and force in their expression. She had an exquisite perception of melody and a clear voice in the gay or the sacred song.

Habits of industry and economy were integral elements in her character and conspicuous in the order and neatness of her housekeeping, a department that in the olden times was no sinecure, and which amid the primitive tastes of the pleasant city where she dwelt, it would not have been held fitting or respectable either to neglect or imperfectly to understand. She was blessed with a piety that pervaded both heart and life, and was for many years a communicant in the church under the pastoral care of the Rev. Dr. Joseph Strong, in what was then called the Upper or Old Town of Norwich, a locality remarkable for romantic scenery and a delightful state of society.

In person she was decidedly comely; her complexion florid, her eye bright, and her well-proportioned form so active in its movements that at the age of more than half a century she might have been easily mistaken for a fair woman of thirty.

Infirm health during the close of her earthly pilgrimage saddened the naturally animated expression of her countenance; but no frost of time dimmed the quick glance of her ever unspectacled eye or impaired the susceptibilty of her ear to sound.

The exceeding beauty of her chiselled features was so marked after death, and her pure, symmetrical forehead so unfurrowed, that those who gazed on her in the sleep of the coffin could scarcely be persuaded that almost three-score and ten years had passed over her.

The following lines were written by her daughter, at planting flowers on the grave, just before leaving for Europe: —

On thy cold pillow, mother dear,
I've placed thy favorite flower,
The bright-eyed, purple violet,
That decked thy summer bower,

The fragrant chamomile, that spreads
Its tendrils fresh and green,
And richly broiders every chasm
The velvet turf between.

I kissed the tender violet,
That drooped its stranger head,
And call'd it blessed thus to dwell
So near my precious dead.
And when my venturous path shall tend
Across the deep-blue sea,
I bade it all unshrinking rise,
And guard this spot for me.

Mother, there was no one beside,
To do this deed for thee;
No other new-born, nursling babe
Was cradled on thy knee;
Nor to thine ear, that hallowed name
Did other lips than mine
E'er breathe, to prompt thy fervent prayer
At morn and eve's decline.

Spare ye to pluck these sacred plants,
Ye groups that wander near,
When summer sunsets gild the sky,
Or autumn's tints appear!
So when your sleep is in the dust,
Where now ye lightly tread,
Some filial hand may train the rose
To deck your lowly bed.

MY MOTHER'S GRAVE.

I have enriched this soil. Flesh of my flesh
Is here deposited. Low at my feet
A casket lies, which love's best essence held.
— O mother! mother! What a thrilling tide
Flows o'er me at thy name!
Thy tender cares
Thy footstep wearied in this thorny vale,
The sculptured beauty of thy pale, pale brow,
When death restored what years of pain had marr'd,
The smooth, benignant forehead, and the smile
That curved the perfect lips, —
Let me sit down
On thy green sepulchre, and muse of thee.
Still sounds thy heavy death-moan in my ears.
O mother! mother!

Yet it is not well
To mourn supinely. Rather let us pay
To our own little ones that debt of love
Which nothing earthly, save a mother's heart,
Can comprehend or cancel. Let us strive
The good we have received to render back
Into the bosom of the rising race.
So shall we keep Heaven's law. Sad harp, be still!

JEDEDIAH[5] (643), son of Jared[4] and Abigail (Wilson) Wentworth, born 20 April 1771; married, 9 May 1799, Betsey Webb, of Ashford, Conn., who was born 27 June 1778, died 18 April 1857. He died 31 May 1834. They had:

1792. Betsey[6], born 2 April 1800, died 5 January 1802.

1793. Sarah[6], born 11 October 1801, died 27 June 1805.

1794. Jared[6], born 16 March 1803. [3904]

1795. Elizabeth[6], born 14 January 1805; married, 1 December 1824, Ebenezer Storrs Ross, born 16 November 1798. She died 18 January 1841; he died 26 October 1845. They had:

1. Elizabeth[7] Ross, born 2 February 1825; married David Potter, of Willington, Conn.

2. Cornelia[7] Ross, born 24 April 1826; married James R. Lyman, of Mansfield, Conn., and had:

1. Emma Jane[8] Lyman.

3. Cynthia[7] Ross, born 30 October 1827; married Reuben Dean, of Woodstock, Conn., and had:

1. Oscar[8] Dean.

2. Eliza[8] Dean.

4. Webb[7] Ross, born 29 June 1829.

5. Elnathan[7] Ross, born 5 March 1833.

1796. Susan[6], born 31 December 1807; married, 11 March 1830, Arnon Knowlton, born 28 January 1800. She died 27 November 1857; he died 6 December 1874. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Ezra Lucien[7] Knowlton, born 21 March 1831; married, 22 March 1857, Emerancy Eliza Coman, born 19 February 1836.

2. Lydia Minerva[7] Knowlton, born 9 November 1832; married, 16 October 1853, William Reynolds James, of Ashford, Conn.

3. Ralph Harrison[7] Knowlton, born 19 June 1835, died 9 January 1860.

4. Maria Janette[7] Knowlton, born 10 September 1838, died 10 August 1870.

1797. Maria[6], born 9 June 1810; married, 25 March 1829, Fielder Watkins, born 16 March 1800. He died 16 November 1855. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Lyman Bruce[7] Watkins, born 23 June 1830; married Lorain Converse, and died 14 December 1869.

2. Martha Maria[7] Watkins, born 12 May 1842; married, 11 October 1860, Palmer S. Converse.

3. Clarissa Wentworth[7] Watkins, born 3 November 1844; married, 18 September 1864, Moses S. Read, born 7 October 1836; he died 25 March 1866.

1798. Lydia Huntley[6], born 19 August 1814; married, 27 March 1833, Thomas Warren, born 12 February 1805. She died 6 October 1870. They had (besides two died in infancy):

1. Susan Maria[7] Warren, born 23 March 1834; married, 1st, 1 November 1859, Lewis Potter, born 30 January 1832, died 2 January 1864; 2d, in 1867, Luther Warren, born 23 July 1834; and had:

1. Luther Webb[8] Warren, born 15 February 1868.

Philura[5] (644), daughter of Jared[4] and Abigail (Wilson) Wentworth, born 12 August 1773; married, 17 March 1793, Samuel Griswold Tracy, of Franklin, Conn. She died in Preston, Conn., 22 September 1799, leaving:

1799. Julia De Robigne[6] Tracy, born 3 February 1794; married, 16 May 1823, Richard A. Browne, and was living, in 1870, in Providence, R. I. They had:

1. William E.[7] Browne, living in Providence, R. I., in 1871.

2. Richard Wentworth[7] Browne, living in New London, Conn., in 1871.

1800. Jared Wentworth[6] Tracy, born 19 December 1795; married, July 1835, Mary L. Hussey, and lived in Nantucket, Mass.

1801. Willys Huntley[6] Tracy, born 22 January 1798; married, 1st, 8 February 1818, Roxalinda Burdick; 2d, 27 January 1839, Sarah J. Graves. He died 27 February 1854, at Stonington, Conn.

Benjamin[5] (647), son of Edward[4] and Mary (Lord) Wentworth, baptized in Norwich, Conn., 19 March 1764; married Sally Morgan, born 5 August 1775. He died in Hamilton, Madison co., N. Y., 20 November 1817. She married, 2d, Abner Miller, and died in Spartansburg, Crawford co., Pa., 2 April 1841. Benjamin[5] had:

1802. Betsey[6], born 18 August 1800; married George Washington Bass, and died in Marshall, Oneida co., N. Y., 24 June 1864.

1803. Irena[6], born November 1801; married, 9 January 1823, Milan Kellogg, and lives in Limestone, Cattaraugus co., N. Y. They had:

1. Giles M.[7] Kellogg, born 24 December 1825.
2. Nelson S.[7] Kellogg, born 24 December 1827.
3. Olivia A.[7] Kellogg, born 12 December 1831.

1804. Anna[6] (fifth child), born 15 April 1807; married, 2 March 1832, Zenas Pool, born 15 April 1807, who lived in Lowell, Dodge co., Wis., and moved to Portage, Columbia co., Wis. They had:

1. Samuel Alphonso[7] Pool, born 5 April 1833.
2. Orestes G.[7] Pool, born 8 January 1835.
3. Harriet N.[7] Pool, born 14 March 1837.
4. Zenas[7] Pool, born 9 May 1839.
5. Wilson L.[7] Pool, born 12 October 1845.
6. Almon A.[7] Pool, born 30 March 1848.

1805. Eunice[6] (sixth child), born 6 August 1810; married James D. Miller; lives in Spartansburg, Crawford co., Pa., and had:

1. James[7] Miller, born June 1832.
2. Sarah[7] Miller, born 25 March 1834; married Daniel Aiken, and had:
    1. Emma[8] Aiken, born 9 April 1864.
    2. Clara[8] Aiken, born 8 September 1868.
3. Preston[7] Miller, born October 1837.
4. Nancy[7] Miller, born 9 February 1840; married —— Culver, and had:
    1. Nellie[8] Culver, born 1 February 1866.
5. Albert[7] Miller, born 30 August 1846.
6. George[7] Miller, born 19 August 1848.

1806. Mary[6] (seventh child), born 7 August 1813; married David Fisk; lives in Forestville, Chatauqua co., N. Y., and had:

1. Mary[7] Fisk.
2. Henry[7] Fisk.
3. Helen[7] Fisk.

1807. Gary[6] (third child), born 12 June 1803; married, 10 June 1830, Minerva Miller, born in 1809, died in Hamilton, Madison co., N. Y., 15 May 1843. He lives in Spartansburg, Corry P. O., Crawford co., Pa., and had:

1. Benjamin F.[7], born 15 January 1831; was in the war of the Rebellion. He lived, in 1871, in Spartansburg, Corry P. O., Pa.; married, 20 March 1861, Mary M. Dumond, of Wattsburgh, Erie co., Pa., and had:

1. Gary W.[8], born 19 August 1862.
2. Hettie B.[8], born 28 July 1864.
3. Mary M.[8], born 24 March 1866.
4. Lula M.[8], born 10 October 1869.

2. Francis M.[7], born 1 February 1833; went to California, and died in Yreka, Siskiyou co., 8 January 1862.

3. George D.[7], born 4 July 1835; went to California with Francis M.[7]; married there; lived in Sacramento city in 1873; and had one son.

4. Charles[7], born 8 February 1837; was over four years in the war of the Rebellion; married, 4 July 1865, Maria Davis, of Binghamton, N. Y., and lived at Hooper, Broome co., N. Y.

5. Betsey Irena[7], born 15 October 1840; married, at East Hamilton, Madison co., N. Y., 31 August 1862, Asa J. Dutton, of Charles City, Floyd co., Iowa, born at Georgetown, Madison co., N. Y., 5 May 1836; lived at Georgetown, and had:

1. Clara Belle[8] Dutton, born 25 September 1866.
2. Eugene Wentworth[8] Dutton, born 12 June 1871.

1808. Erastus[6] (fourth child), born 26 May 1805, at German, Chenango co., N. Y.; married, at Leon, 18 February 1858, Anna Coe, born 20 May 1809, and lives at Leon, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., childless.

Elisha[5] (649), son of Edward[4] and Mary (Lord) Wentworth, baptized at Norwich, Conn., 9 July 1769; married Mary Crane, who died 10 May 1847, aged 69. He died 19 November 1846; both died in Utica, Mich. They had:

1809. Walter[6], born in Hamilton, N. Y., 28 January 1802. [3905]

1810. Sarlina[6], born in Hamilton, 27 September 1806; married, 7 January 1830, in Rush, N. Y., Christopher Sparks. He was born 9 January 1797, and died in Sterling, Macomb co., Mich., 12 February 1838, where their children reside.

1811. Elisha[6], born in Rush, N. Y., 4 August 1812. [3909]

1812. Lyman[6], born in Rush, N. Y., 18 February 1815. [3921]

Burril[5] (651), son of Edward[4] and Mary (Lord) Wentworth, baptized at Norwich, Conn., 10 April 1774; married, 1st, about 1798, in Tinmouth, Vt., Rebecca Campbell, and had five children born in that place. He then removed to Hamilton, N. Y., where his other children by his first wife were born. She died there 4

May 1821. He married, 2d, 9 October 1829, Lydia, daughter of Andrew (son of David) and Jessie Baker; she was born in Cambridge, N. Y., 17 March 1803, and at last dates was living in Washington co., N. Y. Burril[5] died in Hamilton, N. Y., 2 March 1839. He had, by his first wife:

1813. Mary Lord[6], born 14 August 1798; married Dexter Smith, and lived in Kalamazoo co., Mich.

1814. Harriet[6], born 31 October 1800; married Charles Squares; lived in Lebanon, Madison co., N. Y, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Charles[7] Squares, born 8 May 1825, died 28 July 1833.
2. Hiram[7] Squares, born 28 July 1827, died 13 October 1847.
3. Frances[7] Squares, born 30 January 1838; married, 9 November 1859, John G. Deyo; lived in Lebanon, Madison co., N. Y., and had:
    1. Charles H.[8] Deyo, born 13 September 1866.
    2. Edward Wentworth[8] Deyo, born 22 June 1868.
    3. Hattie May[8] Deyo, born 27 February 1870.

1815. Philena[6], born 8 June 1802; married Henry Allen, who died at Eaton, N. Y., 22 May 1864. She died there 11 May 1863. They had:

1. Theodore F.[7] Allen, born at Eaton, N. Y., 18 April 1822, died at Oil City, Pa., 9 October 1862.
2. Clarissa C.[7] Allen, born in Hamilton, N. Y., 26 January 1825; married, in Eaton, N. Y., 8 March 1849, Alvah Hebbard, brother of Ira A. Hebbard who married her sister Emogene F.[7]; he was born in Riga, N. Y., 12 July 1823. They lived in Greece city, Butler co., Pa., and had (besides two who died in infancy):
    1. Hattie R. Wentworth[8] Hebbard, born in Riga, N. Y., 3 June 1850.
    2. Allen C.[8] Hebbard, born in Milford, Mich., 1 September 1855.
    3. Curtis J.[8] Hebbard, born in Rochester, N. Y., 4 November 1865.
3. Henry[7] Allen, born at Eaton, N. Y., 23 December 1828: married, in Bridgewater, Oneida co., N. Y., 29 October 1850, Matilda S. Gray, born 12 December 1829; lived in Eaton, N. Y., and had, born there:
    1. Charlotte Augusta[8] Allen, born 13 December 1851.
    2. Nellie Gray[8] Allen, born 18 September 1858.
    3. Newell Henry[8] Allen, born 27 November 1860.

4. Emogene F.[7] Allen, born in Eaton, N. Y., 8 February 1831; married there, 10 September 1852, Ira A. Hebbard, brother of Alvah Hebbard who married her sister Clarissa C.[7]; he was born in Riga, N. Y., 4 July 1830. They lived in Rochester, N. Y., and had, born there:

1. Charles A.[8] Hebbard, born 28 April 1865.
2. Alta Maud[8] Hebbard, born 30 March 1868.

1816. Edward[6], born 12 January 1805; married, 1st, Maria Smith; 2d, in New Berlin, N. Y., Rhoda Cooper, who died there in 1846. He died 3 November 1854, in Hamilton, N. Y. He had, by his first wife:

1. William Wallace[7].

Edward[6] had, by his second wife, born in Sherburne, Chenango co., N. Y.:

2. John Chester[7], born 6 November 1840; married, 28 August 1861, Catherine Sarah Miller, born 10 January 1838; lived in Lebanon, N. Y., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. William E.[8], born in Smyrna, N. Y., 17 July 1862.
2. Edward[8], born in Lebanon, N. Y., 3 June 1869.

3. Aaron Elisha[7], born 11 April 1842; lived in Michigan.

4. Allen Edward[7], born 17 March 1844; enlisted in Co. M, 1st New York Mounted Riflemen, and died in service, 23 August 1865.

1817. Alzina[6], born 20 February 1807; married in Eaton, N. Y., 15 January 1829, Daniel S. Smith; in 1871 was living at Fort Lincoln, Bourbon co., Kansas, and had:

1. Adelia M.[7] Smith, born 7 April 1831; married in Edinburg, Pa., 21 February 1847, Van Rennselaer Vancuren; lived at Albany, Wis., and had:

1. Hannah A.[8] Vancuren, born 28 February 1848; married Hosea Bridgman; lived in Albany, Wis., and had one son.
2. Sarah A.[8] Vancuren, born 27 September 1851.

2. James S.[7] Smith, born 8 July 1833; married Mary Hess, and lived at Albany, Wis.

3. Segur F.[7] Smith, born 8 April 1835; married Emily C. Wright, and lived in Albany, Wis.

4. Susan A.[7] Smith, born 22 March 1837; married John Knowles, and lived at Baxter Springs, Kansas.

5. Alba D.[7] Smith, born 20 March 1839; lived at Fort Lincoln, Kansas.

6. Albert C.[7] Smith, born 20 May 1841; married Carrie Cowen, and lived at Fort Lincoln, Kansas.

7. Joseph F.[7] Smith, born 9 June 1843; married Alice Wilson, and lived at Fort Lincoln, Kansas.

8. Mary A.[7] Smith, born 16 September 1846; lived at Fort Lincoln, Kansas.

9. Emily J.[7] Smith, born 20 May 1849; lived at Fort Lincoln, Kansas.

1818. Abigail[6], born 12 April 1810; married, 5 January 1843, Thomas Babcock, and lived in Earlville, Madison co., N. Y., where he died 11 December 1871. At last dates she was living at Randallsville, Madison co., N. Y. They had:

1. Henry Clay[7] Babcock, born 21 December 1843; married, in Smyrna, N. Y., 18 April 1871, Dora A. Beach, and had:

1. Lizzie L.[8] Beach, born at Lebanon, N. Y., 23 June 1872.

2. William Felt[7] Babcock, born 31 July 1845.

3. Mary Alzina[7] Babcock, born 24 February 1847; married, 7 February 1871, in Deansville, Oneida co., N. Y., Adelbert E. Stone; lives at Randallsville, N. Y., and had:

1. Jennie A.[8] Stone, born at Lebanon, N. Y., 16 September 1872.

4. James Hiram[7] Babcock, born 24 June 1850.

5. Charles Edward[7] Babcock, born 18 January 1852.

1819. Elisha[6], born 25 May 1812; married, 17 November 1853, Jane W. Carpenter, born in Sherburne, Chenango co., N. Y., 7 December 1820. She died 6 January 1865; he died in Hamilton, N. Y., 19 March 1857. They had:

1. Robert Burril[7], born in Hamilton, 15 October 1854; was living in 1873 at Buffalo, N. Y., with relatives on his mother's side.

1820. Allen[6], born 7 October 1814; married, in Lebanon, N. Y., 19 March 1835, Ann Neal, born there 13 May 1816; lived at Silver Creek, Allegan co., Mich., in 1873, and had:

1. Abigail Amanda[7], born in Catskill, Green co., N. Y., 11 February 1836; married, 16 December 1852, in Richland, Kalamazoo co., Mich., Wellington Travis, and died in Cooper, Kalamazoo co., Mich., 18 March 1865. They had, all born in Cooper, Mich.:

1. William Allen[8] Travis, born 5 November 1854.

2. Anne Jane[8] Travis, born 16 July 1856.
3. Charles Eckard[8] Travis, born 3 August 1858.
4. Cora Rebecca[8] Travis, born 29 March 1861.

2. Edward Joseph[7], born in Catskill, N. Y., 8 October 1837; was sergeant in Co. F, 19th Michigan Vols., war of the Rebellion, and died at Chattanooga, Tenn., 4 April 1863.

3. Alice Augusta[7], born in Hamilton, N. Y., 11 December 1843, died there 12 October 1867.

1821. Robert[6], born 9 March 1817, died 13 September 1817.

1822. Benjamin[6], born 8 August 1818, died 24 April 1821.

1823. Chester[6], born 14 January 1821; married in Sherburne, N. Y., 28 December 1848, Sarah M. Owen, born in Lebanon, N. Y., 26 February 1830; lived in Elkhart, Ind., and had, born in Lebanon, Madison co., N. Y.:

1. Orrin C.[7], born 26 October 1849; lived in Chicago, Ill.
2. Jennie E.[7], born 6 April 1851.

Burril[5] had, by his second wife, all born in Lebanon, N. Y.:

1823*a*. Helen Roxanna[6], born 2 May 1831, died 9 June 1839.

1823*b*. Frances Marian[6], born 25 April 1833; married in Oxford, N. Y., 18 August 1850, Norman Stewart; lived at Gaines Station, Mich., and had:

1. Charles[7] Stewart, born in Lebanon, N. Y., 1 December 1851.
2. Daigh[7] Stewart, born in Lebanon, N. Y., 6 September 1853.
3. Bert[7] Stewart, born in Madison, N. Y., 28 January 1856.
4. Eugene[7] Stewart, born in Burns, Shiawassee co., Mich., 27 September 1865.

1823*c*. Robert Bruce[6], born 14 May 1836; married, in Lebanon, N. Y., in 1859, Harriet Ann Thomas, born 19 January 1837; lived in Madison (Bouckville P. O.), N. Y. He enlisted 3 September 1861, in — Cavalry, war of the Rebellion. They had:

1. Frederick Bruce[7], born in Madison, N. Y., 22 July 1860.
2. Harriet[7], born 31 October 1870.

1823*d*. Martha Ann[6], born 29 November 1838; married, 23 October 1853, William Sawdey; lived at South Creek, Bradford co., Pa., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Ellen M.[7] Sawdey, born 26 February 1855.
2. Ella Winettie[7] Sawdey, born 7 July 1857.
3. William Henry[7] Sawdey, born 24 September 1859.
4. Asa Adelbert[7] Sawdey, born 9 June 1861.
5. George McLellan[7] Sawdey, born 26 October 1863.

DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY[2] WENTWORTH.

EBENEZER[5] (657), son of Samuel[4] and Lois (Jones) Wentworth, was born 7 December 1748, upon the old homestead of Timothy[2], in Berwick, Me. His father dying when he was young, Ebenezer[5] was brought up by his grandfather, Deacon Samuel[3] (52) Wentworth. When nineteen years old he went to Narragansett (now Buxton), Me. About 1771 he married Jane, daughter of Lieut. Samuel Merrill, of Buxton, Me.; she was born 12 July 1752; her father was born in what is known as Blackberry Hill parish, in Berwick, where his father formerly lived. Ebenezer[5] was Town Treasurer over thirty years, and was a member of the Constitutional Convention from Buxton in 1817. He died 6 February 1820. His wife died 11 July 1843. They had (born in Buxton, Me.):

1824. Samuel[6], born 26 July 1772. [3931]

1825. Betsey[6], born 14 April 1774; married James Bickford. [3940]

1826. William[6], born 28 January 1776. [3955]

1827. Paul[6], born 29 December 1777, died 14 August 1778.

1828. Paul[6], born 18 July 1779. [3964]

1829. Moses[6], born 15 December 1782, died 20 July 1783.

1830. Ebenezer[6], born 16 June 1784. [3969]

1831. Robert[6], born 3 September 1786. [3978]

1832. Sally[6], born 25 December 1788; married Michael Hanson. [3990]

1833. Thomas[6], born 26 May 1791. [3998]

1834. Daniel[6], born 6 March 1794. [4007]

1835. Jane[6], born 25 December 1796; married, 20 November 1846, James Patten, and lived at Kennebunkport, Me.

BETSEY[5] (658), daughter of Samuel[4] and Lois (Jones) Wentworth; married, 13 April 1773, John Keay, 4th, of Berwick, Me. He died 24 January 1840; she died 22 November 1802. They had:

1836. Anna[6] Keay, born 19 September 1773; married, 2 September 1797, her cousin Samuel[6] (1824) Wentworth, whom see.

1837. Samuel[6] Keay, born 20 April 1775, died 24 February 1829.

1838. Charity[6] Keay, born 19 September 1776, died 20 March 1862.

1839. Betsey[6] Keay, born 20 February 1779; married, 20 January 1804, Samuel Goodwin, and died 14 February 1826; he died 23 January 1851. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Almira[7] Goodwin, born 17 August 1804, died 22 November 1823.

2. John[7] Goodwin, born 22 April 1806, died 29 January 1826.

3. Mary[7] Goodwin, born 22 May 1808, died 14 October 1824.

4. Olive[7] Goodwin, born 28 May 1810, died 29 October 1825.

5. James[7] Goodwin, born 3 April 1812; married, 20 May 1835, —— ——, and died 20 March 1850.

6. Elizabeth W.[7] Goodwin, born 22 June 1816; married, 23 July 1848.

7. Sarah[7] Goodwin, born 7 July 1820, died 12 February 1862.

1840. Wentworth[6] Keay, born 19 September 1781; married, in 1808, Hannah Bartlett, of Eliot, Me., born 1 May 1785; lived in Newfield, Me., where she died 9 January 1852; he died there 4 June 1852. They had:

1. Caroline[7] Keay, born 22 June 1809; lived single.

2. Charles[7] Keay, born 21 May 1812; married, 14 November 1833, Matilda McIntire, of York, Me., born 12 December 1810, and had:

    1. Hannah Jane[8] Keay, born 12 October 1834; married, 13 June 1869, John Grover Cooke, and had:

        1. Alice Edna[9] Cooke, born 6 September 1870.

    2. Evelyn McIntire[8] Keay, born 11 April 1837; married, 5 March 1859, George Florian Stone, and had:

        1. Eva Matilda[9] Stone, born 16 May 1862.
        2. Charles Edwin[9] Stone, born 19 April 1868.
        3. Frederick Sheldon[9] Stone, born 9 March 1870.

    3. William Wentworth[8] Keay, born in Newfield, Me., 30 March 1840; his post-office address is South Berwick, Me.; married, 1 December 1865, Mary Frances Hooper, and had:

        1. Lizzie M.[9] Keay, born at Berwick, Me., 8 December 1867.

3. George Washington[7] Keay, born 10 May 1818; married, 10 June 1840, Sarah Brackett, and lived in South Berwick, Me., childless, in 1871.

4. Hannah S.[7] Keay, born 14 March 1822; married, February 1848, David Staples, of Shapleigh, Me., son of James Staples, and lived, in 1871, in Danvers, Mass. They had:

    1. Charles Henry[8] Staples, born January 1869.

    2. Maria Elizabeth[8] Staples, born 8 July 1851; married Henry Hilton.

3. Hattie Ardele[8] Staples, born February 1860.

5. Elizabeth Wentworth[7] Keay, born 14 February 1827, died at Newfield, Me., 20 February 1845.

1841. Polly[6] Keay, born 7 September 1782, died November 1823.

1842. Lois[6] Keay, born 7 June 1785, died January 1820.

1843. Jane[6] Keay, born 31 August 1786, died 18 February 1806.

1844. Lucy[6] Keay, born 2 June 1788, died 19 December 1829.

1845. Hiram[6] Keay, born 20 October 1790; married, 11 July 1842, Olive Thompson, of Berwick, Me., and lived in South Berwick. He died 25 April 1861.

1846. Joanna[6] Keay, born 17 August 1792; married, 1 October 1810, Reuben Hamilton, born 4 July 1783, and lived at Great Falls, N. H. He died 21 October 1841. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Jerusha R.[7] Hamilton, born 20 May 1811, died 19 October 1844.

2. Hiram[7] Hamilton, born 15 May 1814, died 24 November 1833.

3. Reuben[7] Hamilton, born 18 April 1816, died 22 April 1834.

4. John[7] Hamilton, born 29 September 1818; married, 28 September 1845, Sarah A. Keay, born 22 March 1823, and lived in Manchester, N. H., in 1871, childless.

5. Elizabeth J.[7] Hamilton, born 28 December 1820; lived at Great Falls, N. H., single.

6. Silas[7] Hamilton, born 15 November 1822; married, 1 January 1852, Emily A. Davis, born 22 December 1826. She died 29 May 1868. They had:

1. William[8] Hamilton, born 9 October 1862.

7. Orrin[7] Hamilton, born 14 March 1825; married Lizzie A. Poor.

8. Almira G.[7] Hamilton, born 14 February 1827; married, 20 April 1848, Charles P. Cotton; lived in Wisconsin in 1871, and had:

1. Magdalena Almira[8] Cotton, born 13 March 1849; married, November 1869, William Peirce.

2. Orrin Hamilton[8] Cotton, born 8 August 1866.

9. Albert[7] Hamilton, born 25 July 1829; married, 6 June 1852, Sarah E. Davis, born 6 September 1832; lived in Great Falls, N. H., and had (besides one who died young):

1. Charles Albert[8] Hamilton, born 9 July 1857.

2. Sarah Alice[8] Hamilton, born 21 August 1863.

3. Frank Herbert[8] Hamilton, born 12 August 1864.

10. Lucy A.[7] Hamilton, born 2 September 1836, died 10 November 1841.

John[5] (660), son of Samuel[4] and Lois (Jones) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., 21 September 1761; when only ten years old went to live with his brother Ebenezer[5] in Buxton, Me. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary army. He married, 8 October 1785, Hannah Elwell, of Buxton, Me., born 1 July 1763. In 1790 he removed to Limington, Me., and in 1798 to Athens, Me., where he died 19 July 1825. He had been on the pension rolls, but was dropped 4 September 1823, in consequence of a law passed debarring men who were in good financial circumstances. His wife died 1 October 1831. They had:

1847. John[6], born in Buxton, Me., 23 June 1786. [4011]

1848. Mary[6], born in Limington, Me., 30 March 1791; married David P. Palmer. [4016]

1849. Ebenezer[6], born in Limington, Me., 12 July 1793. [4024]

1850. Robert[6], born in Limington, 18 November 1795. [4033]

1851. Phebe[6], born in Athens, Me., 11 September 1798, died there in 1810.

1852. Lois[6], born 17 January 1801; married Robert Hall. [4040]

1853. Achsah[6], born 7 August 1803; married Elkins Smith. [4043]

1854. Parmelia[6], born 11 August 1806, died November 1832.

Mary[5] (661), daughter of Samuel[4] and Lois (Jones) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., May 1763; married, 26 April 1781, Samuel Brackett. When he married, he was called "Samuel Brackett, 3d." (He had a brother Reuben Brackett, an uncle John Brackett, born 29 January 1720, and a nephew John Brackett who lived in China, Me.) He moved to Limington, Me., where he died 31 October 1850, aged 93 years.

Mary's[5] father having died when she was about three years old, she was brought up by her grandparents, and lived with them until their death, which was less than a year before her marriage. She survived her husband, and died in Limington, Me., of influenza, 24 January 1853, in her 90th year.

Her memory continued good to the last; and through her daughter Phebe[6], the author of this work had correspondence with her.

Her grandfather was Deacon Samuel[3] (52) Wentworth, son of Timothy[2], and was living with him when he died, and must then have been near twenty years of age. Mary[5] had often heard her grandfather Deacon Samuel[3] speak of his father Timothy[2], and of his grandfather Elder William[1].

From her the author gathered much information that was entirely new. Most of her statements have been confirmed from other sources; none of them have been refuted.

She always insisted that Elder William[1] Wentworth married a second wife in his old age, who was much under twenty years of age, and that he had children by her. She related many anecdotes in confirmation. Timothy[2], she said, was a son of the first wife. She insisted that Sarah, wife of Timothy[2], was a Cromwell.

Samuel and Mary[5] (Wentworth) Brackett had:

1855. Wentworth[6] Brackett, born 3 September 1782; died 20 September 1807.

1856. Samuel[6] Brackett, born 14 September 1784; married Abigail Munson; lived in Limerick, Me., and had:

1. Mary[7] Brackett.
2. Nathaniel[7] Brackett; married Rosanna Hasty; lived in Limerick, Me., and had:
    1. Edward Payson[8] Brackett.
    2. Dominicus[8] Brackett.
    3. George[8] Brackett.
    4. Abigail[8] Brackett.
3. Edward[7] Brackett, married Susan Hardy, and had:
    1. Albert[8] Brackett.
    2. Susan[8] Brackett.
    3. Edward[8] Brackett.
4. Almira[7] Brackett.
5. Abigail[7] Brackett.

1857. John[6] Brackett, born 20 January 1787; married Phebe Gilkey; lived in Limington, Me., and had:

1. James[7] Brackett, married Elizabeth Thomas; lived in Biddeford, Me., in 1871, and had:
    1. Caroline[8] Brackett.
    2. Harriet[8] Brackett.
2. Isaac[7] Brackett, died.
3. Joseph[7] Brackett, married Jane Hasty, and lived in Biddeford, Me.
4. Elizabeth[7] Brackett, married Silas Elden, and had:

1. Martha[8] Elden.

5. Wentworth[7] Brackett.

6. Charles Henry[7] Brackett.

7. Martha[7] Brackett.

1858. David[6] Brackett, born 2 February 1789; married, 1st, Mary Bean, of Limerick, Me.; 2d, Betsey Cook; 3d, Olive Trueworthy; and lived in Jackson, Me. He had:

1. Charles[7] Brackett, died.
2. Thomas[7] Brackett.
3. Eliza[7] Brackett.
4. Lydia[7] Brackett.
5. David[7] Brackett.
6. Julia[7] Brackett.
7. Ann[7] Brackett.
8. Charles[7] Brackett.

1859. Nathaniel[6] Brackett, born 3 October 1791, died 27 February 1815.

1860. Daniel[6] Brackett, born 21 September 1794, died 1795.

1861. Comfort[6] Brackett, born 8 July 1796; married Samuel Wiggin; lived in Standish, Me., and had:

1. Charles[7] Wiggin, died.
2. Harriet[7] Wiggin, born 1832, died 1850.
3. Jane[7] Wiggin.
4. Phebe Anna[7] Wiggin.

1862. Daniel[6] Brackett, born 5 September 1799; in 1871 lived, single, in Biddeford, Me.

1863. Mark[6] Brackett, born 3 March 1802, died 22 April 1803.

1864. Phebe[6] Brackett, born 26 January 1804; married Capt. Bradford Oakes, and lived in Kennebunk, Me., in 1871.

1865. Mary[6] Brackett, born 18 February 1812, died 15 February 1813.

Timothy[5] (664) Ricker, son of Jabez and Mary[4] (Wentworth) Ricker, born in Berwick, Me., November 1761; married, about 1781, Eunice Pray. They had:

1866. Alice[6] Ricker, married Nathaniel Brackett, of Limington, Me., and had:

1. Phebe[7] Brackett, married —— Allen.
2. Moses[7] Brackett, married Mercy Weeks, and had:
   1. Eunice[8] Brackett.
   2. Sarah[8] Brackett.

3. Sally[7] Brackett.
4. Eunice[7] Brackett, is dead.

1867. Molly[6] Ricker, married James Smith, and had:

1. Samuel[7] Smith, married Lydia Allen, and had:
   1. Mary[8] Smith.
   2. Wentworth[8] Smith.
   3. Allen[8] Smith.

2. Eunice[7] Smith, married Ivory Jellison, who, after her death, married, 2d, Esther Wentworth[6] (Knox), daughter of Henry and Rachel[5] (838) (Wentworth) Knox, and widow of Samuel Wentworth[8] Drew, son of Margery Pepperrell[7] (2659) (Wentworth) Drew. Eunice[7] had, born in Waterborough, Me.:
   1. Mary[8] Jellison, born 13 February 1835; married, 1856, Stephen Grant, of Berwick, Me., and had (besides one who died young):
      1. Ira[9] Grant, born September 1857.
      2. Flagg[9] Grant, born September 1859.
      3. Cynthia[9] Grant, born November 1861.
      4. Edward[9] Grant, born 10 February 1863.
      5. Bertha[9] Grant, born 20 February 1865.
      6. Belle[9] Grant, born 4 August 1869.
   2. Cynthia[8] Jellison, born 13 September 1837; married Reuben Clarke, of Great Falls, N. H., and had:
      1. Charles[9] Clarke, born 10 December 1867.
   3. Electa[8] Jellison, born 10 September 1840; married, 1860, Henry J. Austin, of Springvale, Me., and had:
      1. Pearl[9] Austin, born 1860.
      2. Eunice[9] Austin, born 13 October 1864.
      3. Harry[9] Austin, born December 1871.
   4. James Smith[8] Jellison, born 7 October 1842; married, 1872, Abby Pitts, of Shapleigh, Me.
   5. Charles E.[8] Jellison, born 13 September 1844; married in 1866; lived in Boston, Mass., and had:
      1. Blanche[9] Jellison, born June 1870.
      2. Forrest[9] Jelllson, born August 1872.
   6. Ellen[8] Jellison, born 13 April 1847; married, 7 June 1872, Thomas Brown, of Berwick, Me.
   7. Lloyd J.[8] Jellison, born 24 March 1853.

1868. Moses[6] Ricker, born February 1787; married Mehitable Brackett, lived in Waterborough, Me., and had:

1. Enos[7] Ricker, is dead.

2. Sally[7] Ricker, is dead.
3. John[7] Ricker.

1869. Margaret[6] Ricker, married Isaac Brackett, and had:

1. Mary[7] Brackett, married William O'Brian; lived in Cornish, Me., in 1871, and had two daughters.

1870. Jabez[6] Ricker, married, 1st, Alice Pray; 2d, ——. He had, by his first wife:

1. Samuel[7] Ricker, is dead.
2. Joseph[7] Ricker, is dead.
3. Dorothy[7] Ricker, is dead.
4. Joseph[7] Ricker, is married.
5. Abiel[7] Ricker, is married.

Jabez[6] Ricker had, by his second wife:

6. Samuel[7] Ricker.
7. *Son*[7].

1871. Timothy[6] Ricker, married Mary Ann Hills, and had:

1. Eunice[7] Ricker, born in 1826; married Isaac Soule, and had two sons.
2. Polly[7] Ricker, born in 1828; married John Warren, had one child, which died, and she died soon.
3. Sophronia[7] Ricker, born in 1830, died in infancy.
4. Sophronia[7] Ricker, born in 1832; married, and moved to Illinois.
5. Harriet[7] Ricker, born in 1834.
6. Lavina[7] Ricker. born in 1836.
7. Timothy[7] Ricker, born in 1838.

1872. Benjamin[6] Ricker; married Judith Pitts, and had:

1. Moses[7] Ricker, married —— Knight, and had two sons and a daughter.
2. Sally[7] Ricker, married B. Crockett, and had:
    1. Antoinette[8] Crockett.
3. Eunice[7] Ricker, is dead.
4. Timothy[7] Ricker, is dead.
5. Benjamin[7] Ricker.
6. Alice[7] Ricker.

1873. Isaac[6] Ricker, married Ruth Stackpole, and had:

1. Lydia[7] Ricker.
2. Mary[7] Ricker.
3. Margaret[7] Ricker.
4. Eunice[7] Ricker.
5. Julia[7] Ricker.

6. John[7] Ricker.

1874. Eunice[6] Ricker, born 7 January 1796, died 5 December 1813.

1875. Joanna[6] Ricker, twin with Eunice[6]; married, 2 December 1819, Humphrey Brackett, and had (besides one who died young):

1. Lorenzo[7] Brackett, born 5 January 1821.
2. Mary[7] Brackett, born 29 July 1824.
3. Eunice R.[7] Brackett, born 21 February 1833.

Joanna[5] (665) Ricker, daughter of Jabez and Mary[4] (Wentworth) Ricker, born in Berwick, Me., 26 February 1764; married, 15 October 1781, Paul Stanton. He was born in Berwick, 14 October 1757, died 2 April 1842. She died 6 June 1842. Her descendants live in Poland, Me., except those of Polly[6], who live in Raymond, Me. They had:

1876. Hannah[6] Stanton, born in Lebanon, Me., 30 September 1782; married, in 1804, Benjamin Haskell, born in New Gloucester, Me., 4 June 1779, and had:

1. Benjamin Bradbury[7] Haskell, born in 1805; married, 1833, Sabrina[7] (3419), daughter of Nathaniel[6] (1521) and Susanna[6] (1493) (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 12 September 1805. They lived in West Poland, Me., and had:
    1. Moses True[8] Haskell, born in 1834.
    2. Henry Perkins[8] Haskell, born in 1838.
    3. Freeman Brown[8] Haskell, born in 1843.
    4. Benjamin Franklin[8] Haskell, born 23 June 1851.
2. William True[7] Haskell, born in 1815; married, in 1844, Jane Emery, born in 1817; he died in 1847. They had:
    1. Roswell Kennard[8] Haskell, born in 1846.
    2. Nelcour D. Valson[8] Haskell, born in 1850.
3. Moses Kennard[7] Haskell, born 1821; married, in 1849, Lydia Jane Morse, who was born in 1825. They had:
    1. Clarence Edson[8] Haskell, born in 1851.

1877. John[6] Stanton, born in Lebanon, Me., 30 September 1784; married, in 1808, Elizabeth Emery, born in New Gloucester, Me., in 1787. They had:

1. John E.[7] Stanton, born in 1809; married, in 1835, Elvira B. Stevens, born in 1818. They had:
    1. Edward H.[8] Stanton, born in 1836.
    2. Mary E.[8] Stanton, born in 1837.
    3. William O.[8] Stanton, born in 1839.

4. Nelson V.[8] Stanton, born in 1841.
5. Paulina H.[8] Stanton, born in 1844.

2. Mary B.[7] Stanton, born in 1811, died in 1838.

3. Benjamin L.[7] Stanton, born in 1813; married, in 1844, Sophia Granger, and had:

1. John Edwin[8] Stanton, born in 1846.

4. Sarah M.[7] Stanton, born in 1815.

5. William E.[7] Stanton, born in 1817.

6. Jabez Ricker[7] Stanton, born in 1821, died in 1822.

7. Hannah H.[7] Stanton, born in 1820; married, in 1848, Joel W. Merrill, born 1825, and had:

1. Joel F.[8] Merrill, born in 1849.

8. Isaac[7] Stanton, born in 1822.

9. Otis[7] Stanton, born in 1827; married, in 1850, Ann Clementine Ricker, born in 1832.

1878. Polly[6] Stanton, born in Waterbury, Me., 20 March 1787; married, in 1811, Simon Brown, born in 1782. They had:

1. William[7] Brown, born in 1812; married, in 1836, Esther Tickett, born in 1811.

2. Sewell[7] Brown, born in 1814; married, in 1840, Charlotte Plummer; she was born in 1818, died in 1849. They had:

1. Mary[8] Brown, born in 1842.
2. Abby Jane[8] Brown, born in 1846.

3. Ira[7] Brown, born in 1816, died in 1831.

4. Benjamin S.[7] Brown, born 28 March 1818; married, 10 September 1843, Mary Manes, born 26 January 1826; and had:

1. Clarinda[8] Brown, born 24 March 1844; married, 5 February 1861, George Frederick Jordon; lived in 1871 at Raymond, Me., and had:

1. John B.[9] Jordon, born 20 November 1861.
2. Frederick S.[9] Jordon, born 28 March 1864.
3. Albert W.[9] Jordon, born 20 April 1866.

2. George W.[8] Brown, born 16 February 1846.

3. Ann Maria[8] Brown, born 3 January 1848; married, 16 September 1867, Henry Graffam, and had:

1. Mary J.[9] Graffam, born 28 March 1868.

4. Charles M.[8] Brown, born 24 September 1853.

5. Abbie Susan[8] Brown, born 8 February 1856.

6. Samuel B.[8] Brown, born 4 January 1862.

5. Thomas[7] Brown, born in 1820.

6. Freeman[7] Brown, born in 1823; married, 1st, in 1851,

Lois G. Brown, born in 1820; 2d, Hannah Perkins[8], daughter of his cousin Benjamin Bradbury[7] (1876.1) and Sabrina[7] (3419) (Wentworth) Haskell, born in 1838. They lived at Oxford, Me He had, by his second wife:

1. Cora[9] Brown, born 27 September 1857.
2. Lois[9] Brown, born 1 March 1862.
3. *Daughter*[9], born 2 February 1871.

7. Alfred[7] Brown, born in 1827.
8. Ira[7] Brown, born in 1835.

1879. Benjamin[6] Stanton, born in Waterborough, Me., 9 November 1789; married, in 1819, Lydia Brown, born in Raymond, Me., 1792. He died in 1831. They had:

1. Elsie[7] Stanton, born in 1820.
2. Lucy A.[7] Stanton, born in 1822.
3. Paul[7] Stanton, born in 1824.
4. Lydia M.[7] Stanton, born in 1827.
5. Jessie B.[7] Stanton, born in 1829.

1880. Betsey[6] Stanton, born in Waterborough, Me., 17 March 1791; married, in 1814, William Estes, of Windham, Me., born in 1789, and had:

1. Joanna[7] Estes, born in 1816; married, in 1834, William Thurlow; she died in 1843, having had:
   1. Ellen[8] Thurlow, born in 1836.
   2. Malvina[8] Thurlow, born in 1841.
2. Eunice[7] Estes, born in 1818, died in 1820.
3. Malvina F.[7] Estes, born in 1818, died in 1843.
4. Samuel[7] Estes, born in 1822; married, in 1849, Margaret Strout, and had:
   1. Alverde[8] Estes, born in 1850.
5. Rosette F.[7] Estes, married, in 1843, Seward Schillenger, and had:
   1. Mary[8] Schillenger, born in 1844.
6. William S.[7] Estes, born in 1826.
7. Mary B.[7] Estes, born in 1830; married, in 1849, George Strout, and had:
   1. Simeon B.[8] Strout, born in 1850.
8. Silas[7] Estes, born in 1834.

1881. Paul[6] Stanton, born in Poland, Me., 14 December 1799; married, in 1820, Thankful Emery, born in Poland, Me., in 1800. He died in 1824. She died in 1843. They had:

1. Betsey[7] Stanton, born in 1821; married, in 1841, Isaac McCann, and had:

1. Mary Eliza[8] McCann, born in 1846.

2. Mark E.[7] Stanton, born in 1823; married Mary B. Staples, born in 1833.

1882. William[6] Stanton, born in Poland, Me., 3 December 1806; married, in 1831, Rachel Estes, born in Poland, Me., 22 July 1807; and had:

1. Ann H.[7] Stanton, born in 1832.
2. James H.[7] Stanton, born in 1835.
3. Mary B.[7] Stanton, born in 1838.
4. Benjamin[7] Stanton, born in 1841.
5. Abby Malvina[7] Stanton, born in 1848.

Samuel[5] (666) Ricker, son of Jabez and Mary[4] (Wentworth) Ricker, born in Berwick, Me., 7 July 1766; married, 17 January 1790, Susanna, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Dearborn) Jewett, born in Londonderry, N. H., 28 March 1770. He moved in 1814, with his family, from Poland, Me., to Pleasant Hill, Clermont co., Ohio, sixteen miles from Cincinnati. He died there, 10 March 1838. His widow died there, 28 October 1855. They had:

1883. Rufus[6] Ricker, born in Sanford, Me., 3 April 1791. [4051]

1884. Jabez[6] Ricker, born in Poland, Me., 25 May 1794; drowned 12 January 1821, in the Arkansas River; single.

1885. Benjamin Jewett[6] Ricker, born in Poland, Me., 7 July 1796. [4058]

1886. Samuel[6] Ricker, born in Poland, Me., 3 February 1800. [4063]

1887. Susanna[6] Ricker, born 1 November 1802; married John Fitzpatrick. [4069]

1888. Eben Smith[6] Ricker, born in Poland, Me., 9 March 1805. [4072]

1889. Darius[6] Ricker, born 25 April 1810. [4074]

Joseph[5] (668) Ricker, son of Jabez and Mary[4] (Wentworth) Ricker, born about 1771; baptized 24 June 1773; married Betsey Marshall, of Lyman (or Alfred), Me., where she was born 12 December 1773. He died May 1852. They had:

1890. Mary[6] Ricker, born 1 January 1795.

1891. William[6] Ricker, born 6 April 1796; married Eliza McCann, of Poland, Me., and had several children.

1892. Joseph[6] Ricker, born 8 December 1801; married Eliza Walker, of Peru, Me.; had seven children, and died about 1845.

1893. Joshua[6] Ricker, born 1 May 1803; married, 1st, Mary Morrill, of Poland, Me.; 2d, Phebe Knights, of Peru, Me. He had a large number of children, and died 5 April 1844.

1894. Henry[6] Ricker, born 2 January 1805; married Sally Pratt, of Oxford, Me., and had two children.

1895. Betsey[6] Ricker, born 9 May 1806; married —— Putnam, of Peru, Me.; died 22 December 1828, having had one child, which died in infancy.

1896. Sarah[6] Ricker, born 14 May 1807; married R. B. Dockham, and had five children.

1897. John G.[6] Ricker, born 14 March 1810; married, 13 June 1839, Mary Ann Gay.

1898. Noah[6] Ricker, born 27 March 1812; married, 1st, Charlotte Foster, of Gray, Me.; 2d, Ann Small, of Raymond, Me., and had seven children.

1899. Marshall[6] Ricker, born 30 August 1813, died 16 July 1833.

1900. Ann M.[6] Ricker, born 27 March 1815; married William Taylor, and had five children.

1901. Eunice[6] Ricker, born 4 March 1817; married Solomon Foster, and had six children.

Anna[5] (670) Ricker, daughter of Jabez and Mary[4] (Wentworth) Ricker, born 2 August 1776; married, 17 January 1797, William Pottle, born in Stratham, N. H., 26 July 1763. He had four children in Minot, Me.; moved to Poland, Me., and had two; moved back to Minot, and had two. In June 1846 he moved with his son William R.[6] Pottle, to Chelsea, Mass., where she died 4 May 1847. They had:

1902. Simon[6] Pottle, born 29 January 1798, died 8 February following.

1903. Nancy[6] Pottle, born 1 January 1800; married, in Minot, Me., 20 November 1817, Jonathan Pulsifer, born in Poland, Me., April 1795. They had only:

1. John Rust[7] Pulsifer, born in Poland, Me., 17 May 1820.

1904. Sarah L.[6] Pottle, born 26 April 1803; married, in Minot, Me., Edward Andrews, born in Paris, Me., 5 January 1797. They moved to Paris, Me. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. John N.[7] Andrews, born in Poland, Me., 22 July 1829.
2. William P.[7] Andrews, born in Paris, Me., 13 August 1838.

1905. Mary W.[6] Pottle, born 16 September 1805, died 19 March 1809.

1906. Phebe R.[6] Pottle, born 29 March 1808; married, 2 December 1829, Ezra Bartlett, born in Oxford, Me., 9 June 1800. They had, born in Oxford, Me. (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Eugene Kincaid[7] Bartlett, born 5 March 1836, died 26 March 1836.
2. Mary Elizabeth[7] Bartlett, born 16 February 1837.
3. Martha Ann[7] Bartlett, twin with Mary E.[7], died 4 December 1842.
4. Edward Payson[7] Bartlett, born 15 February 1844.
5. Francis Wayland[7] Bartlett, born 20 June 1846.
6. Ezra Artemas[7] Bartlett, born 9 August 1849.

1907. William R.[6] Pottle, born 8 February 1811; married, in Bangor, Me., 26 April 1843, Almeda L. Hersey, born in Foxcroft, Me., 6 July 1817, and had (besides one who died young):

1. Almeda Alathea[7] Pottle, born in Minot, Me., 4 March 1846.
2. Anna Maria[7] Pottle, born in Chelsea, Mass., February 1850.

1908. Edward L.[6] Pottle, born 10 August 1813; married, in St. Louis, Mo., Sarah D. Woodruff, born in Essex co., N. Y., 11 September 1815, and lived in Chelsea, Mass., childless.

1909. Jonathan W.[6] Pottle, born 3 December 1818; married, in Bangor, Me., 18 September 1845, Matilda A. Bradbury, born in Foxcroft, Me., 27 July 1821; lived in Chelsea, Mass., and had, born there:

1. Helen M.[7] Pottle, born 12 June 1847.
2. Mary E.[7] Pottle, born 2 May 1849.

Elizabeth[5] (672) Ricker, daughter of Jabez and Mary[4] (Wentworth) Ricker, born 24 June 1781; married, 10 January 1805, Henry Byram. He was born in North Yarmouth, Me., 15 August 1780, and died 16 February 1848. They had, the first five born in North Yarmouth, Me., the others in Eastport, Me.:

1910. Alford Richardson[6] Byram, born 13 January 1806, died 22 March 1810.

1911. Henry Oliver[6] Byram, born 6 February 1808; married, 25 October 1832, Lucretia R. Loring; lived in Boston, Mass., and had:

1. Edward Randolph[7] Byram, born 23 August 1833.
2. William Henry[7] Byram, born 12 January 1836.

3. Lucretia R.[7] Byram, born 26 September 1841.

4. Sarah Elizabeth[7] Byram, born 31 December 1842.

1912. Delano[6] Byram, born 29 September 1809, died 1834.

1913. Alford Richardson[6] Byram, born 30 October 1811; married, September 1840, Ann Hatch, of Eastport, Me., and had (besides one who died young):

1. Edward[7] Byram, born 3 September 1842.

2. Anne Elizabeth[7] Byram, born 23 August 1844.

1914. Jabez Ricker[6] Byram, born 11 September 1813.

1915. James Ricker[6] Byram, born 8 September 1818; was clerk of the town of Eastport, Me.

1916. William Pottle[6] Byram, born 8 October 1820, died 16 November 1820.

Phebe[5] (674), daughter of Timothy[4] and Amy (Hodgdon) Wentworth, born 9 December 1771; married, 28 September 1794, Phineas Yeaton, of Berwick, Me., and moved to Hallowell, Me. They had:

1917. John[6] Yeaton.

1918. Polly[6] Yeaton, married —— Toby.

1919. Timothy[6] Yeaton, died.

1920. Thomas[6] Yeaton.

1921. Sarah[6] Yeaton, married —— Davenport.

1922. Phineas[6] Yeaton, married Rebecca Boynton, of Bangor, Maine.

Samuel[5] (675), son of Timothy[4] and Amy (Hodgdon) Wentworth, born 24 May 1773; lived in South Berwick, Me., on the road from that place to Great Falls, N. H. He was for many years a Justice of the Peace. He married, 18 January 1796, Sally Yeaton, of Berwick, Me., born 25 June 1773, died 19 September 1847. He died 6 November 1849. They had:

1923. Thomas[6], born 20 June 1797. [4079]

1924. Jacob[6], born 8 January 1799. [4087]

1925. Lavina[6] (fourth child), born 7 June 1804; married, 16 February 1823, James Clark, of South Berwick, Me., and died 28 May 1870, at Malden, Mass.; and had:

1. Emeline[7] Clark, born 7 October 1824, died 19 March 1826.

2. James A.[7] Clark, born 15 April 1827.

3. Olive Ann[7] Clark, born 22 September 1830; married, 19 November 1849, George E. Streeter, of Boston, Mass., and lived there.

4. Lavinia E.[7] Clark, born 22 December 1831.

5. Sarah W.[7] Clark, born 19 November 1833; married, in Malden, Mass., 2 August 1870, Levi Clark, of Berwick, Me.

6. Levi C.[7] Clark, born 3 March 1835.

7. Ellen M.[7] Clark, born 19 December 1837, died 7 June 1849.

8. Horace P.[7] Clark, born 3 May 1839; married, 1 November 1864, Hattie E. Haynes; lived in Philadelphia, Pa., and had:

1. James Russell[8] Clark, born 23 September 1865.

2. Edith Kinsley[8] Clark, born 14 February 1868.

9. Lavinia E.[7] Clark, born in South Berwick, Me., 3 September 1840; married, in Malden, Mass., 16 July 1868, her mother's cousin George Homer[6] (1988) Wentworth, and lived in Malden. He died at Berwick, Me., 13 September 1874.

10. Elizabeth B.[7] Clark, born 15 June 1845.

11. Charles E. N.[7] Clark, born 23 December 1848.

1926. Phebe[6] (third child), born 9 August 1803; married, 7 July 1828, David Moulton, of Foxcroft, Me., and afterwards removed to some Western State; they had a son and a daughter.

1927. Edmund H.[6], born 29 October 1805. [4090]

1928. Nancy E.[6], born 10 October 1807; married, 10 July 1831, Elijah B. Stackpole, of Buxton, Me.; lived in Kenduskeag, Me., and had:

1. Henry Augustus[7] Stackpole, born 21 March 1832.

2. Charles Carroll[7] Stackpole, born 28 August 1833.

3. William H. Harrison[7] Stackpole, born 29 January 1840.

4. Frederick A. Hodgdon[7] Stackpole, born 14 February 1843.

5. Edwin Moulton[7] Stackpole, born 21 February 1845.

1929. Bartholomew[6], born 7 April 1810. [4092]

1930. Samuel[6], born 24 March 1812. [4097]

1931. Sarah[6], born 9 November 1814; married, 11 June 1842, Timothy Hazeltine, of Foxcroft, Me., who died in 1875.

1932. Maria[6], born 29 April 1816; married, 22 December 1838, Timothy H. Chamberlain, of Foxcroft, Me., and had several children, among whom is Ervin[7] Chamberlain, of La Crosse, Wis.

1933. Timothy[6], born 17 September 1820; lived single, in Providence, R. I., and has been dead many years.

Thomas[5] (676), son of Timothy[4] and Amy (Hodgdon) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., 8 December 1774; married, 1st, May 1798, Rachel Humphrey, of North Yarmouth, Me., who died there May 1809. He married, 2d, 31 December 1809, Martha, daughter

of Elias and Mary (Rogers) Haskell, of Gloucester, Mass. (Her mother, Mary Rogers, was daughter of Rev. John and Susanna (Allen) Rogers, of Gloucester, and married, 1st, Capt. James R. Riggs, of Gloucester; 2d, Elias Haskell, of Gloucester. See *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, January 1859.) The children of Thomas[5] were all born in North Yarmouth, Me.; and he died there 9 October 1820; his widow was living, at last dates, with her son John R.[6], in Lowell, Mass. Thomas[5] had, by his first wife:

1934. Nancy Underwood[6], born 30 May 1800; married, June 1820, John Kendrick, of Saco, Me., and died at North Yarmouth, 19 May 1824. She had:

1. Charlotte[7] Kendrick, born 22 March 1821, in North Yarmouth.

2. Samuel Wentworth[7] Kendrick, born 16 February 1823.

1935. Caleb Humphrey[6], born 13 August 1804. [4101]

Thomas[5] had, by his second wife:

1936. John Rogers[6], born 25 September 1810. [4108]

1937. Amy Ann[6], born 23 May 1812; married, in North Yarmouth, Me., 12 October 1831, Samuel Chandler Shapleigh, of Lebanon, Me., born there 31 August 1809, son of Samuel Shapleigh, by his first wife, his second wife being Eunice[6] (1539) Wentworth, whom see for "Shapleigh" note. They lived in Boston, Mass., and had:

1. William Twining[7] Shapleigh, born at Great Falls, N. H., 3 July 1833; married, in Lowell, Mass., 8 June 1858, Henrietta Failing Hovey, born in Lowell, Mass., 26 April 1836, daughter of William and Hannah (Carhart) Hovey; lived in Boston, Mass., and had:

    1. Frances Hovey[8] Shapleigh, born in Boston, 27 January 1869.

2. Ellen Louisa[7] Shapleigh, born in Portland, Me., 4 September 1836; lives in Boston with her parents.

3. Thomas Wentworth[7] Shapleigh, born in Portland, Me., 28 February 1841; married, in Boston, Mass., 3 March 1869, Emma Frances Hovey, born in Cambridgeport, Mass., 10 January 1847, daughter of James G. and Harriet (Lincoln) Hovey, of that place. He enlisted, 26 August 1862, in Co. A, 45th Mass. Vols., and served the nine months of enlistment; lived in Cambridgeport, Mass., and had, born there:

    1. Bertram Lincoln[8] Shapleigh, born 15 January 1871.

4. Samuel Bartlett[7] Shapleigh, born in Lowell, Mass., 3 Feb-

ruary 1844; married, in Montreal, P. Q., 8 April 1868, Clara Donatella Hitchcock, born in St. Hilaire, P. Q., 20 August 1847, daughter of Hiram Washington and Mary Maria (Andres) Hitchcock. He enlisted, 26 August 1862, with his brother Thomas W.[7], in Co. A, 45th Mass. Vols., and served the nine months; lived at Allston, Brighton, Mass., and had:

1. Alfred Lindsay[8] Shapleigh, born at Allston, 5 September 1869.

5. Charles Fitz[7] Shapleigh, born in Lowell, Mass., 15 July 1846, died there 15 September 1846.

6. John Rogers Wentworth[7] Shapleigh, twin with Charles F.[7]; lived in Boston.

7. Annie Chandler[7] Shapleigh, born in Lowell, Mass., 23 May 1853; lived in Boston.

1938. Thomas Edward[6], born 14 September 1814. [4110]

1939. Rachel Humphrey[6], born 18 November 1817, died at Great Falls, N. H., 14 January 1833.

Betsey[5] (679), daughter of Timothy[4] and Amy (Hodgdon) Wentworth, born 4 January 1780; married, 30 September 1802, Samuel Pray, of Lebanon, Me. He represented Lebanon in the State Legislature. He died in 1848. She died 27 January 1873. They had:

1940. Isaac[6] Pray, born 19 November 1803, died 29 October 1825.

1941. Erastus[6] Pray, born 7 July 1805, died 19 February 1806.

1942. Martha[6] Pray, born 28 February 1807; married, 21 August 1825, Isaac Fall, of Lebanon, Me., brother to Parnell Fall who married (his second wife), Hiram[6] (1502) Wentworth. They had:

1. Angelina P.[7] Fall, born 2 September 1826.
2. Sylvester[7] Fall, born 23 August 1828.
3. Mary E.[7] Fall, born 25 August 1830.
4. Harriet W.[7] Fall, born 18 February 1832.
5. Samuel P.[7] Fall, born 21 February 1834.
6. Martha J.[7] Fall, born 28 September 1835.
7. Isaac[7] Fall, born 30 September 1837.
8. Henry R.[7] Fall, born 21 January 1840.
9. Frank H.[7] Fall, born 1 February 1842.
10. Albert[7] Fall, born 8 January 1844.
11. Stephen[7] Fall, born 22 October 1847.

1943. Mary[6] Pray, born 29 October 1808; married Daniel Wood, of Lebanon, Me.

1944. Ebenezer[6] Pray, born 7 July 1811, died 4 March 1815.

1945. Samuel[6] Pray, born 28 October 1812, died 6 February 1815.

1946. Betsey[6] Pray, born 2 April 1814; married, 28 November 1839, Levi L. Chick, of Great Falls, N. H., and died 4 June 1856. He married, 2d, Elizabeth R. Perkins, of New Durham, N. H., and died 29 November 1874. Betsey[6] had (besides three who died young):

1. Charles L.[7] Chick, born 10 March 1843.

1947. Nancy[6] Pray, born 11 August 1818; married, 15 November 1840, Elza W. Ricker, and had:

1. George F.[7] Ricker, born 10 February 1842.
2. Charles A.[7] Ricker, born 25 August 1843.

1948. Lucy Jane[6] Pray, born 1 August 1820; married, 12 October 1845, her cousin Mark[6] (1953) Wentworth, son of her mother's brother Timothy[5], whom see. She died 19 October 1849.

1949. Harriet[6] Pray, married, 28 May 1842, Hebron Libbey, of Lebanon, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Athelbert E.[7] Libbey, born 28 May 1846.
2. Samuel[7] Libbey, born 15 October 1848.

Timothy[5] (682), son of Timothy[4] and Amy (Hodgdon) Wentworth, born 29 May 1786; married, 30 November 1809, Betsey, daughter of Henry Ricker; she was born 19 April 1788. (Henry Ricker was son of Reuben Ricker, who was grandson of the emigrant George Ricker. See "Ricker" note to Sarah[3] (29*a*) Wentworth.) Betsey Ricker was sister of Stephen Ricker who married her husband's sister Joanna[5], and of Lydia Ricker who married his brother Moses[5] (685). Timothy[5] died in Berwick, Me., 24 June 1859. They had:

1950. *Child*[6], born 1 November 1810, died 10 November 1810.

1951. Edward[6], born 15 February 1812. [4118]

1952. Lydia[6], born 1 February 1816; married, 3 January 1834, John F. Chick, of South Berwick, Me., born 7 December 1810, and lived there in 1873. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Elizabeth[7] Chick, born 22 March 1835; married, 23 May 1854, Henry R. Hanson, of Great Falls, N. H., and had:
   1. Perley[8] Hanson, born 9 January 1856.

2. Lilla Estelle[8] Hanson, born 22 November 1860.

2. Mark[7] Chick, born 3 January 1837; married, 1st, 2 October 1858, Olive A. Huntress, of Newfield, Me.; 2d, 25 December 1871, Mary Tuttle. He had, by his first wife (besides one who died in infancy):

1. John F.[8] Chick, born 22 October 1860.
2. Ida B.[8] Chick, born 12 September 1862.
3. Ella Estelle[8] Chick, born May 1864.
4. Jessie[8] Chick, born 15 May 1864.

3. Anna[7] Chick, born 11 April 1840; married, 15 March 1860, Nathaniel Watson, of Dover, N. H., born 28 December 1827, and lived there. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Carrie Lillie[8] Watson, born 30 June 1860.
2. Frank Edwin[8] Watson, born 17 November 1861.
3. Nathaniel Haley[8] Watson, born 10 August 1865.
4. Annie Belle[8] Watson, born 19 January 1868.
5. Arthur Rollins[8] Watson, born 28 September 1869.
6. Charles Carroll[8] Watson, born 20 April 1872.

4. Mary Abby[7] Chick, born 17 June 1843; married, 4 July 1865, Asa W. Knox, of Berwick, Me., and had:

1. Walter H.[8] Knox, born 23 October 1867.
2. Edward M.[8] Knox, born 3 April 1871.

5. George E.[7] Chick, born 5 January 1846.

6. Augusta H.[7] Chick, born 7 July 1848; married, 5 December 1870, William H. Tucker, of Eliot, Me., and had:

1. George H.[8] Tucker, born 15 March 1871.
2. Frank E.[8] Tucker, born 5 September 1872.

7. Lucy G.[7] Chick, born 17 April 1850, died 23 November 1865.

8. Frank P.[7] Chick, born 1 December 1852; married, 17 October 1871, Amanda Horne, of Lebanon, Me. They lived in Milton, N. H., and had:

1. Charles Clinton[8] Chick, born 30 September 1872.

9. Charles H.[7] Chick, born 5 March 1854.

10. Fannie[7] Chick, born 1 March 1856, died 2 December 1865.

1953. Mark Ricker[6], born 11 March 1818. [4121]

1954. George[6], born 26 September 1825, died 6 January 1841.

Joanna[5] (683), daughter of Timothy[4] and Amy (Hodgdon) Wentworth, born 17 September 1788; married, 17 March 1808,

Stephen Ricker, son of Henry Ricker, of Berwick, Me. (Henry Ricker was son of Reuben Ricker, who was grandson of the emigrant George Ricker. See "Ricker" note to Sarah[3] (29*a*) Wentworth.) Stephen Ricker was brother of the wives of Joanna's[5] brothers Timothy[5] and Moses[5]. Joanna[5] died at Dover, N. H., 2 January 1873. They lived at South Berwick, Me., and had:

1955. Timothy[6] Ricker, born 14 July 1808; married Sabra Roberts, of Alfred, Me.; had three children, and is dead.

1956. Henry[6] Ricker, born 12 December 1809; married Elizabeth Chesley, of Barrington, N. H., and had three children, who lived in Berwick, Me.

1957. John[6] Ricker, born 1 October 1811; married Nancy Simpson, and had seven children, all of Berwick, Me.

1958. Reuben[6] Ricker, born 8 July 1814; married Eunice Saville, of Quincy, Mass.; lived there, and had two children.

1959. Elizabeth P.[6] Ricker, born 19 January 1815; married, April 1841, Andrew J. Meserve, son of Col. John Meserve, of South Berwick, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Albert[7] Meserve, born 12 September 1845.
2. Lucler[7] Meserve, born June 1846.
3. Jenny Lind[7] Meserve, born 27 September 1850.

1960. Emma[6] Ricker, born 8 June 1818; married, 23 February 1843, John C. Gowell, of Sanford, Me.; lived in South Berwick, Me., and had:

1. Ellen[7] Gowell.
2. Olivia E.[7] Gowell.

1961. Susan[6] Ricker, born 19 May 1820; married Leonard Sollendine; lived in South Berwick, Me., and had three children.

1962. Phebe Y.[6] Ricker, born 25 December 1823; married, 22 November 1848, Benjamin Butler, of South Berwick, Me.

1963. Mary Jane[6] Ricker, born 7 November 1825; married, 15 October 1848, Emery G. Meserve, of South Berwick, Me., and had:

1. Orin Emery[7] Meserve, born 13 July 1849.

1964. Lucinda M.[6] Ricker, born 3 December 1827.

1965. Silvina[6] Ricker, born 20 November 1829.

1966. Charles[6] Ricker, born 14 August 1833.

Nancy[5] (684), daughter of Timothy[4] and Amy (Hodgdon) Wentworth, born 29 April 1791; married, 1 December 1813, Hiram Butler, of South Berwick, Me., born 26 December 1790, and lived at

South Berwick. He died 13 August 1867. She died 27 April 1870. They had:

1967. Sabrina[6] Butler, born 20 May 1814; married, 25 December 1842, James Robbins; lived in South Berwick, Me., and had:

1. Charles[7] Robbins, born 8 May 1846.
2. Harriet A.[7] Robbins, born 30 August 1849.
3. George H.[7] Robbins, born 28 October 1859.

1968. Shepherd N.[6] Butler, born 18 September 1817; married, 10 August 1845, Huldah Austin, of South Berwick, Me., born 7 May 1821; lived in South Berwick, and had:

1. Norris[7] Butler, born 15 November 1852.
2. Annie A.[7] Butler, born 24 July 1857.
3. Harry W.[7] Butler, born 18 March 1860.

1969. Thomas W.[6] Butler, born 8 May 1822; is single.

1970. Lydia[6] Butler, born 18 March 1823; married, 2 August 1850, Joseph T. Chase, of Newburyport, Mass., born 8 March 1826; lived in Boston, Mass., and had:

1. Joseph T.[7] Chase, born 21 October 1853.
2. Lizzie E.[7] Chase, born 28 July 1856.
3. Herbert I.[7] Chase, born 27 June 1858.

1971. Hiram A.[6] Butler, born 8 September 1824; married, 14 September 1850, his cousin Mary Ricker[6] (1978) Wentworth, daughter of his mother's brother Moses[5]. They lived, in 1874, in South Berwick, Me., and had:

1. Herman Wentworth[7] Butler, born 31 January 1852.
2. John Frederick[7] Butler, born 14 February 1857.
3. Hiram Alonzo[7] Butler, born 17 November 1861.

1972. Emeline C.[6] Butler, born 2 April 1827; married, 18 March 1862, William Burleigh, of South Berwick, Me.; lived in Wentworth, Mitchell co., Iowa, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Mary Elizabeth[7] Burleigh, born 27 December 1862.

1973. Harriet[6] Butler, born 4 April 1828; is single.

Moses[5] (685), son of Timothy[4] and Amy (Hodgdon) Wentworth, born 26 December 1792; married, 17 February 1818, Lydia, daughter of Henry Ricker, of Berwick, Me., and lived at Great Falls, N. H. (Henry Ricker was son of Reuben Ricker, who was grandson of the emigrant George Ricker. See "Ricker" note at Sarah[3] (29*a*) Wentworth). Lydia Ricker was sister of Stephen Ricker who married her husband's sister Joanna[5], and of Betsey

Ricker who married his brother Timothy[5]. Moses[5] died in 1862. They had:

1974. Betsey[6], born 26 October 1819, died 15 January 1861.

1975. James[6], born 21 August 1820, died in Great Falls, N. H., 27 March 1853.

1976. Mary[6], born 11 February 1823, died 29 January 1826.

1977. Olive Shapleigh[6], born 15 January 1825; married, 9 September 1858, Erastus Knight, of South Berwick, Me., born 27 January 1837; lived at Great Falls, N. H., and had, born there:

1. Alminia[7] Knight, born 19 August 1861.
2. Edgar Melcher[7] Knight, born 28 February 1862.

1978. Mary Ricker[6], born 4 November 1826; married, 14 September 1850, her cousin Hiram A.[6] (1971) Butler, son of her father's sister Nancy[5], and lived, in 1874, in South Berwick, Me. See her husband for children.

1979. Lydia Ricker[6], born 27 December 1828; married, 6 March 1851, John F. Sanborn, born at Durham, N. H., 29 March 1827; lived in Medford, Mass., and had two children, who died in infancy.

1980. Hannah Hilliard[6], born 25 October 1830; married, 2 July 1849, Ebenezer S. Hanson, son of Nicholas Hanson, of South Berwick, Me., born 25 November 1825, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Charles Frederick[7] Hanson, born 19 May 1850.
2. Henry H.[7] Hanson, born 1 December 1851.
3. Nicholas S.[7] Hanson, born 2 October 1853.
4. Cynthia Ann[7] Hanson, born 15 June 1857.
5. John Malcomb R.[7] Hanson, born 31 January 1860.

1981. Henry Ricker[6], born 25 June 1833; married, 23 April 1855, Olive Augusta Shaw, born in York, Me., 28 October 1836; lived in Great Falls, N. H., in 1873. She died in East Lexington, Mass., 10 August 1876. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Frank Frye[7], born 8 April 1856.

1982. Lucy Jane[6], born 5 June 1837; married, 16 May 1862, Nicholas Hanson, whose brother Ebenezer S. Hanson married her sister Hannah[6] (1980). He was born 21 December 1832. They lived in Lewiston, Me., and had, born in South Berwick, Me.:

1. Lizzie S.[7] Hanson, born 21 December 1864.
2. Gertrude[7] Hanson, born 21 March 1870.

Daniel[5] (686), son of Timothy[4] and Amy (Hodgdon) Wentworth, born 20 June 1795; married, 27 November 1824, Mary J.[6], daughter of Daniel[5] (856) Twombly, who was son of Samuel and Sarah[4] (316) (Wentworth) Twombly, of Rochester, N. H. She was born in Rochester, N. H., 3 May 1799, and died in Berwick, Me., 17 January 1865. Daniel[5] had, and at last dates was living on, the very farm which his ancestor Timothy[2] Wentworth bought of Toogood in 1705, and which has continued in the family without interruption. Daniel[5] had:

1983. Sarah Hilliard[6], born 10 September 1825.

1984. Albert[6], born 29 June 1828; married, 1st, 13 February 1855, Ann Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel D. and Susan Evans, of South Berwick, Me. She died 20 March 1869. He married, 2d, 22 July 1872, Harriet Augusta, daughter of Asa and Betsey Richardson, of Manchester, Mass. He lived in Haverhill, Mass., and had, by first wife, one child, who died young.

1985. Mary Elizabeth[6], born 20 March 1833, died 19 January 1853.

1986. Charles Keeler[6], born 27 April 1836; married, 1 January 1864, Ellen M. Plummer, daughter of Deacon John Plummer, of South Berwick, Me., a descendant of Sarah[3] (65) Wentworth. They had:

1. Charles Hayward[7], born 13 December 1866.
2. Arthur Clayton[7], born 15 November 1871.

1987. Timothy Rankin[6], born 20 March 1838; lived with his father, single.

1988. George Homer[6], born 30 September 1841; married, 16 July 1868, Lavinia E.[7], daughter of his cousin Lavinia[6] (1925) (Wentworth) Clark, and died at South Berwick, Me., 13 September 1874.

1989. Emma Shapleigh[6], born 31 August 1843; married, 3 January 1864, George H. Fogg, of South Berwick, Me., and died there 26 September 1874. They had, born at Berwick:

1. Alice Mary[7] Fogg, born 10 June 1868.

Dorcas[5] (687) Ricker, daughter of Joseph and Deborah[4] (Wentworth) Ricker, born 25 November 1768; married, in 1786, Joseph Shores; lived in Berwick, Me., and had:

1990. Agnes[6] Shores, born September 1787; married Francis Grace, of Effingham, N. H., who died about 1844; and had:

1. Clarissa[7] Grace, born about 1815.

1991. Polly[6] Shores, born about 1789; married Walter Neal; lived in Parsonsfield, Me., and had:

1. Nancy[7] Neal, born September 1814.
2. Walter C.[7] Neal, born January 1820.
3. Mary[7] Neal, born about 1822.
4. Joseph[7] Neal, born about 1824.
5. George[7] Neal, born about 1826.
6. Martha[7] Neal, born about 1828.
7. William[7] Neal, born about 1832.
8. Stephen[7] Neal, born about 1834.

1992. Clarissa[6] Shores, married Thomas Morrow; lived in Somersworth, N. H., and had:

1. Thomas[7] Morrow.
2. Deborah[7] Morrow.
3. Granville[7] Morrow.
4. Mary[7] Morrow.

1993. Stephen[6] Shores, married, March 1822, Sally Knapp; was deacon of Baptist church, at Great Falls, N. H.; died at Exeter, N. H., and had:

1. Isaac[7] Shores, born October 1823, died in 1827.
2. William[7] Shores, born in 1825, died in 1827.
3. Joseph Augustus[7] Shores, born 23 November 1827, at Acton, Me.; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1851; married, 25 August 1852, Clarissa Melissa Antoinette, daughter of Harvey M. Towle, at Parsonsfield, Me.

Molly[5] (688) Ricker, daughter of Joseph and Deborah[4] (Wentworth) Ricker, born 19 April 1771; married, 1st, 25 December 1794, Edward Scribner, of Waterborough, Me., who died March 1804; 2d, Josiah Perkins. She died in Litchfield, Me., 6 Septemn ber 1861. She had, by her first marriage:

1994. David[6] Scribner, born in 1795; married, 1st, about 1822, Althea Howland, who died February 1843; 2d, Mary Ann, bor- 2 September 1808, daughter of Nathaniel and Eleanor (Staples) Quint, of Topsham, and widow of Capt. Stephen Whitmore, of Bowdoinham, Me. He was deacon in Baptist church, and several times represented Topsham, Me., in the Legislature. He had, by his first wife:

1. Charles[7] Scribner, born 20 October 1823.
2. Mary[7] Scribner, born 6 April 1825; married Alvah Marston, of Topsham, Me., and is dead.

3. Albert[7] Scribner, born 17 May 1827, and died 7 October 1828.

4. Sarah Alice[7] Scribner, born 26 September 1829.

5. Francis E.[7] Scribner, born 21 February 1834.

6. James M.[7] Scribner, born 19 February 1836.

7. Octavia[7] Scribner, born 20 August 1838, and died 20 September 1862.

8. David Alvah[7] Scribner, born 30 November 1840.

David[6] Scribner had, by his second wife:

9. Mary Ann[7] Scribner, born 26 February 1846, is dead.

10. Elizabeth[7] Scribner, born 25 July 1848.

1995. Rebecca[6] Scribner, born about 1796, died.

1996. Deborah[6] Scribner, born in Waterborough, Me., 9 November 1799; married, 18 September 1821, Newell Nutting, of Otisfield, Me., and had:

1. Edward D.[7] Nutting, born 1 September 1822; married Esther Godding, of Gardiner, Me., and died 12 August 1857.

2. Samuel G.[7] Nutting, born 12 June 1825; married Martha Hancock, of Otisfield, Me., and had:

1. Hattie F.[8] Nutting, born in Otisfield, Me., 2 September 1852.

2. Edward D.[8] Nutting, born in Litchfield, Me., 4 March 1864.

3. Peter[7] Nutting (Rev.), born 13 July 1828; married, 4 March 1852, Amanda J. Allen, of Minot, Me. He died 17 July 1861, while pastor of Congregational church, at Westford, Vt.

4. Josiah P.[7] Nutting (Rev.), born 30 June 1832; was a Freewill Baptist clergyman in Concord, N. H., and elsewhere. He married, August 1858, Hannah E. Ball, of Auburn, N. H., and had:

1. Newell C.[8] Nutting, born 16 June 1859.

5. Benjamin N.[7] Nutting, born 13 January 1836, died 28 June 1843.

6. Mary A.[7] Nutting, born 12 March 1839, died 10 September 1840.

1997. Sarah[6] Scribner, born in Waterborough, Me., 19 January 1802; married, 30 April 1820, Benjamin Sanborn, of Parsonsfield, Me; lived in Webster, Me., and had:

1. David S.[7] Sanborn, born in Ossipee, N. H., 18 August 1822; married, 21 June 1849, Azalia Davis, of Webster, Me. He was representative in the Maine Legislature. He had, all born in Webster, except the last:

1. George Irving[8] Sanborn, born 19 January 1852.
2. Frank Leslie[8] Sanborn, born 22 August 1853.
3. David[8] Sanborn, born 29 April 1856.
4. Milan B.[8] Sanborn, born 13 April 1862.
5. Jesse Albert[8] Sanborn, born in Wales, Me., 19 January 1866.

2. Nancy P.[7] Sanborn, born in Ossipee, N. H., 13 January 1824, died 27 June 1840.

3. Althea H.[7] Sanborn, born in Litchfield, Me., 5 September 1826; married, 1st, 26 May 1853, John M. Jameson, of Lewiston, Me.; 2d, 2 November 1864, Given ——, of Topsham, Me.

4. Hannah B.[7] Sanborn, born in Litchfield, Me., 14 March 1830; married, 29 December 1856, George W. Crockett, of Lewiston, Me., and had:

1. Sarah Annette[8] Crockett, born August 1858, died October, 1860.
2. Milton[8] Crockett, died young.
3. Alice May[8] Crockett, born September 1861, died April 1867.
4. Wallace[8] Crockett, born April 1867.
5. Ralph Wardlaw[8] Crockett, born April 1869.
6. Ernest Amzi[8] Crockett, born April 1871.

5. Amzi[7] Sanborn, born in Webster, Me., 29 June 1840; was a successful school-teacher. He married Mary Emma Davis, of Sebattisville, Me., and died about 1874. They had:

1. Ella May[8] Sanborn, born in Webster, Me., 29 May 1868.

1998. Mary[6] Scribner, born May 1804, died.

Molly[5] Ricker had, by her second marriage:

1999. Joan[6] Perkins, born about 1808, died about 1817.

2000. Edward Scribner[6] Perkins, born 10 April 1810; married, 29 January 1835, Lucy Anne Farrow, and lived in Litchfield, and Lewiston, Me. They had:

1. Josiah W.[7] Perkins, born 29 March 1836; married, 23 November, 1863, Lydia Chipman, and had:

1. Archie Chipman[8] Perkins, born 16 September 1867.
2. Bertha L.[8] Perkins, born 6 October 1874.

2. Nancy[7] Perkins, born 2 August 1839; married, 1st, 12 September 1859, Sidney S. Wright; 2d, 9 April 1870, C. C. Spear. She had, by her first marriage:

1. B. Franklin[8] Wright, born 27 August 1861.
2. Sidney[8] Wright, born 29 April 1863.

Nancy[7] had, by her second marriage:

3. William Everett[8] Spear, born 28 August 1871.

4. Harry Eugene[8] Spear, born 6 June 1874.

3. Mary Jane[7] Perkins, born 23 April 1850; married, 30 October 1872, Wilson L. Hawkes.

4. Samuel S.[7] Perkins, born in 1853; married, 8 September 1874, Cora Babcock, and had:

1. Samuel Linwood[8] Perkins, born July 1875.

5. Harriet W.[7] Perkins, born 2 June 1855; married, 15 October 1874, George C. Judkins.

2001. Nancy[6] Perkins, born about 1812, died about 1824.

2002. Betsey[6] Perkins, born about 1814, died about 1819.

Dominicus[5] (689) Ricker, son of Joseph and Deborah[4] (Wentworth) Ricker, born 4 June 1773; married, 1st, 19 November 1801, Sarah Haines, who died 19 September 1803; 2d, 4 October 1804, Susanna Perkins. He was a deacon in the Baptist church in Parsonsfield, Me. He died 30 December 1864. He had, by his first wife:

2003. John H.[6] Ricker, born in Lyman, Me., 19 February 1803; married, 1st, 19 September 1831, Eloisa A. Morrill, of Dexter, Me.; 2d, 7 March 1852, his cousin Mary Jane[6], daughter of Pelatiah[5] (690) Ricker, born 20 April 1802. He had, by his first wife:

1. Sarah H.[7] Ricker, born in Dexter, Me., 13 July 1832; married, 20 February 1851, William P. Merrill, of Topsham, Me., and had:

1. Charlotte Willie[8] Merrill, born 10 August 1852.

2. Edith Barrows[8] Merrill, born 10 September 1859.

3. Louise Harding[8] Merrill, born 13 February 1862.

4. Minnie Bradbury[8] Merrill, born 19 June 1865.

5. Oscar Patten[8] Merrill, born 16 June 1870.

2. Levi Weston[7] Ricker, born 18 December 1833, died February 1834.

3. Abbie E.[7] Ricker, born in Dexter, Me., 7 December 1840; married, 10 August 1856, John M. Ames, of Parsonsfield, Me., and had:

1. Charles[8] Ames, born 10 July 1858, died 28 November 1858.

2. John P.[8] Ames, born 12 December 1859.

Dominicus[5] Ricker had, by his second wife:

2004. Rufus[6] Ricker, born in Lyman, Me., 28 July 1805; mar-

ried, 1st, in 1829, Nancy Whittemore, of Topsham, Me.; 2d, 12 September 1865, Lucy M. Strout, of Poland, Me. He died in Charlestown, Mass., 19 September 1866. He had, by his first wife (the first three born in Dexter, Me., the others in Topsham, Me.):

1. Rufus Weston[7] Ricker, born 14 February 1831; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion. He married, 10 July 1855, Annie Patten Sandford, of Topsham, Me., and had:
    1. Thomas Wilson[8] Ricker, born 6 June 1856.
    2. John Minot[8] Ricker, born 18 April 1858.
    3. James Winchell[8] Ricker, born 7 August 1862.
    4. Nellie Drew[8] Ricker, born 27 April 1866.
    5. Maud Fairfield[8] Ricker, born 20 February 1875.
2. Abbie Morrill[7] Ricker, born June 1835; married, 4 December 1856, James Henry Colby, of Topsham, Me., and had:
    1. Fred Weston[8] Colby, born 23 September 1858.
    2. Annie Sandford[8] Colby, born 12 March 1861.
    3. Jessie Eloise[8] Colby, born 8 March 1869.
3. Eloisa Emeline[7] Ricker, born in 1838; married, about 1860, John Drew, of Boston, Mass. He died in 1876, childless.
4. George Edwin[7] Ricker, born in 1841; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion. He married Georgie Sampson, of Charlestown, Mass., and had two children, who died in infancy.
5. Mary Scribner[7] Ricker, born in 1844; married Nelson Sargent, of Charlestown, Mass. She died in Poland, Me., in 1875. They had:
    1. Grace[8] Ricker, born 31 July 1869.
    2. Waldo[8] Ricker.
    3. Walter[8] Ricker, twin with Waldo[8], died in infancy.
6. Alfred Thompson[7] Ricker, born in 1847; married Emma Clark, of Boston, Mass., and had:
    1. Edith[8] Ricker.

2005. Sally H.[6] Ricker, born 15 October 1807; married, 23 January 1833, Rev. Adam Wilson, a Baptist clergyman of Portland, Me. He was born in Topsham, Me.; graduated Bowdoin College in 1819, D. D. Colby Univ. 1851. He was founder and many years editor of *Zion's Advocate*, Portland, Me. He died aged 77. They had (first three born in Portland):

1. John Butler[7] Wilson, born 31 July 1834; graduated Colby Univ. 1854; was M. D. and physician in Exeter, Me. He married, 1 January 1861, Samantha T. Perkins, of Exeter; was

captain, afterwards surgeon, war of the Rebellion, and died at Dexter, Me., 15 March 1866, of disease contracted in service. He had:

1. Charles B.[8] Wilson, born in Exeter, Me., 20 October 1861.

2. Malville Ann[7] Wilson, born 19 November 1835, died 2 September 1837.

3. Angelia R.[7] Wilson, born 31 May 1838; married Rev. William Eustis Brooks, of Weld, Me., who graduated at Colby Univ. He was captain in the war of the Rebellion. They had:

1. Albion Dennis[8] Brooks, born in New Haven, Conn., 12 December 1864, died in Clinton, Conn., 25 January 1870.

2. Wilson[8] Brooks, born in Derby, Conn., 7 April 1866.

3. William Eustis[8] Brooks, born in Clinton, Conn., 27 August 1868.

4. Ida May[8] Brooks, born in Clinton, Conn., 30 June 1870.

5. Clayton Kingman[8] Brooks, born in West Haven, Conn., 16 July 1874.

4. Charles Howard[7] Wilson, born in Bangor, Me., 2 June 1840, died 4 June 1841.

5. George Adam[7] Wilson, born in Turner, Me., 31 July 1842; graduated Colby Univ. 1864, and immediately entered the army, war of the Rebellion. He became a lawyer, at South Paris, Me. He married Annie Blake, of Belgrade, Me., and had:

1. Madge[8] Wilson, born in South Paris, Me., July 1872.

6. Fred Morse[7] Wilson, born in Hebron, Me., 8 December 1850; graduated Colby Univ., M. D. Harvard Medical School, and was a physician at Waterville, Me.

2006. Nancy[6] Ricker, born 14 March 1810; married, George Thompson, of Parsonsfield, Me., 12 June 1831. She died 6 August 1849. They had:

1. George Boardman[7] Thompson, born 6 December 1832; married, and went to Pike's Peak, Colorado.

2. Albert Ricker[7] Thompson, born 22 July 1834; lived single in Illinois and Tennessee.

3. William Ricker[7] Thompson, born 13 March 1837; graduated at Colby Univ. 1863, and at Newton Theological Seminary 1868; was a Baptist clergyman in Brighton, Mass., and else-

where. He married, 2 December 1865, at Saco, Me., Dora Steele McGrath, and had:

1. Walter Newton[8] Thompson, born 16 July 1867.

4. Charles Green[7] Thompson, born 19 June 1839; married, and lived in Tennessee.

5. Horace Preble[7] Thompson, twin with Charles G.[7]; married, 25 December 1870, widow Lydia (Tigner) Yockey, of Iowa, and lived in Towanda co., Ill. He had:

1. Arthur William[8] Thompson, born 25 September 1871.

2. Hattie Belle[8] Thompson, born 3 December 1872, died 7 October 1873.

3. Carrie Estelle[8] Thompson, twin with Hattie B.[8], died 14 April 1873.

2007. William[6] Ricker, born in Parsonsfield, Me., 12 August 1812; he was deacon of the Baptist church in Laprairie, Adams co., Ill., and afterwards in Chillicothe, Ill. He married, 1 October 1840, Harriet N. Morrell, of Dexter, Me., and had, the first five born in Topsham, Ill., the others in Laprairie, Ill.:

1. Mary Ellen Larrabee[7] Ricker, born 16 December 1841; married Thomas Lovell, of Towanda, Ill., and had, all born in Towanda:

1. Walter D.[8] Lovell, born 25 October 1866.

2. Julia Alice[8] Lovell, born 4 September 1868, died 20 April 1869.

3. Frederick William[8] Lovell, born 26 January 1872.

2. Lyman Jordan[7] Ricker, born 18 August 1843, died 29 May 1846.

3. Harriet Newell[7] Ricker, born 17 November 1845; married, 25 November 1863, Asahel Camden Wilmot, of Laprairie, Ill., and had, the first four born in Valley, Ill.:

1. Asahel C.[8] Wilmot, born 17 November 1864.

2. Lillie Budd[8] Wilmot, born 26 December 1866.

3. William Richardson[8] Wilmot, born 7 February 1869.

4. Ambrosia Davis[8] Wilmot, born 11 December 1871.

5. Fred Lovell[8] Wilmot, born in Chillicothe, Ill., 31 August 1874.

4. Samuel Morrell[7] Ricker, born 18 January 1848.

5. William Clarence[7] Ricker, born 13 January 1851.

6. Anna Eloise[7] Ricker, born 23 August 1854.

7. Susan Ideletta[7] Ricker, born 10 May 1857.

8. Josie Alice[7] Ricker, born 13 August 1860.

9. Dominicus[7] Ricker, born 31 October 1862, died 3 June 1865.

10. Lucy Ophelia[7] Ricker, born 5 November 1866, died in Chillicothe, Ill., 23 October 1870.

11. Frederick O.[7] Ricker, born 21 April 1869, died in Chillicothe, Ill., 21 October 1869.

2008. Joseph[6] Ricker (D. D.), born in Parsonsfield, Me., 27 June 1814; graduated Colby University 1839 (D. D. 1868), is a Baptist clergyman, and resides in Augusta, Me. From 1839 to 1843 he was editor of *Zion's Advocate*, Portland, Me. He became pastor of churches, successively, in New Gloucester, Me., Belfast, Me., and Woburn, Mass., and from 1858 to 1860 chaplain of the Massachusetts State Prison. From 1860 to 1865 he was pastor at Milford, Mass.; and from 1865 to 1872, at Augusta, Me.; and (in 1876) is Superintendent of Domestic Missions in Maine. He married, 1st, 9 June 1841, Ann Judson, daughter of Deacon Royal Clarke, of Bangor, Me., who died 16 November 1847; 2d, 7 May 1849, Lucy Maria, daughter of Deacon Timothy Corey, of Brookline, Mass. He had, by his first wife:

1. Howard Clarke[7] Ricker, born in New Gloucester, Me., 3 February 1844, died 4 January 1845.

2. Anna Judson[7] Ricker, born in New Gloucester, Me., 12 July 1846; married, 1 January 1872, George A. Philbrook, of Augusta, Me.

2009. Mary[6] Ricker, twin with Joseph[6]; married, June 1843, David Whittier, of Bangor, Me., who died 24 June 1865; and had:

1. Charles Howard[7] Whittier, born 5 September 1844. He died in 1864 of wounds received before Petersburg, in the war of the Rebellion.

2. Abbie M.[7] Whittier, born 4 July 1855.

2010. Olive[6] Ricker, born 2 July 1818, died 17 May 1820.

2011. Ann[6] Ricker, born 12 April 1820; married, in Parsonsfield, Me., 8 October 1844, Danville D. Swett, born 20 July 1817, of Turner, Me.; lived in Normal, Ill., in 1876, and had:

1. John Adams[7] Swett, born 9 March 1848, in Turner, Me.; married, 9 October 1873, Jennie Sands, of Towanda, Ill., born 20 September 1854, and resides at Saybrook, McLean co., Ill., and had:

1. Herbert D.[8] Swett, born in Towanda, Ill., 10 August 1874.

2. John Wentworth[8] Swett, born 13 October 1875.

2. Edward Ricker[7] Swett, born 6 November 1856, in Bloomington, McLean co., Ill.

2012. Dominicus[6] Ricker, born in Parsonsfield, Me, 14 May 1823; was alderman of Biddeford, Me., and its representative in the Maine Legislature. He is a Baptist deacon. He married, 20 August 1848, Caroline Elizabeth Thompson, of Parsonsfield, Me., and had:

1. Frank Howard[7] Ricker, born 7 October 1850.

2. Abbie C.[7] Ricker, born 19 August 1856.

2013. Lucy Jane[6] Ricker, born in Parsonsfield, Me., 19 September 1825; married, 1st, 7 November 1849, Enoch Wedgewood Neal, of Parsonsfield, Me.; 2d, 15 May 1861, Ira A. Philbrick, of Parsonsfield, Me. She died 27 December 1861. She had, by her first marriage:

1. Florence E.[7] Neal, born 6 June 1854.

2014. Susan[6] Ricker, born in Parsonsfield, Me., 30 April 1828; married, 17 January 1850, George Boardman Wing, of Bangor, Me.; she died at Normal, Ill., 11 September 1876. They had:

1. Cora[7] Wing, born in Bangor, Me.; married, June 1871, in Chillicothe, Ill., Ninian Nichols, and had:

    1. Alonzo[8] Nichols, born 14 February 1871, died in infancy.

2. Howard Malcolm[7] Wing, born in Paris, Me., 13 August 1858.

3. George Herbert[7] Wing, born in Bucksport, Me., November 1863.

4. Mabel[7] Wing, born in Bucksport, Me., 24 October 1866.

2015. Abbie W.[6] Ricker, born in Parsonsfield, Me., 31 December 1831; married, 1 June 1854, A. C. Whittier, of Bangor, Me., and died in Bangor, 23 September 1854.

Pelatiah[5] (690) Ricker, son of Joseph and Deborah[4] (Wentworth) Ricker, born December 1775; married, 25 June 1799, Jane Leighton. He died 4 December 1842. She died in Parsonsfield, Me., 15 October 1870, aged 91 years and 4 months. They had:

2016. Mary Jane[6] Ricker, born 20 April 1802; married (second wife), 7 March 1852, her cousin John H.[6] (2003) Ricker, whom see.

2017. Abigail F.[6] Ricker, born in Alfred, Me., 21 January 1804; married, 21 January 1823, George Hilton, of Parsonsfield,

Me., born there 22 March 1799, son of Dudley and Rhoda (Bickford) Hilton; she died, and he married, 2d, 17 November 1858, Martha Ann Eastman. Abigail F.[6] had (all born in Parsonsfield):

1. Rhoda J.[7] Hilton, born 22 January 1824; married, August 1850, William H. Hoyt; lives in Lowell, Mass., and had (all born there):
    1. William A.[8] Hoyt, born 14 June 1853.
    2. Frank[8] Hoyt, born 30 April 1856.
    3. James Arthur[8] Hoyt, born 31 March 1866.
2. Susan Elizabeth[7] Hilton, born 12 January 1826; married Frederick Lovejoy; live in Lowell, Mass., and had (born there):
    1. George Hilton[8] Lovejoy, born May 1856; is dead.
    2. Abbie Hilton[8] Lovejoy, born September 1859.
3. Rufus McIntire[7] Hilton, born 1 January 1828; married Susan Dunnels, of Newfield, Me.; lives in Parsonsfield, Me., and had:
    1. Eva Abigail[8] Hilton, born 2 June 1853.
4. Mary Ann[7] Hilton, born 1 December 1829; married William B. Cross; live in Sacramento, Cal., and had (besides some who died in infancy):
    1. Arthur Dudley[8] Cross, born December 1864.
5. Alpheus Spring[7] Hilton, born 19 February 1832; married Oraville Adams Parks; lives in Parsonsfield, Me., and had:
    1. Frank Arthur[8] Hilton, born 17 January 1860, died 17 December 1863.
    2. Frank Arthur[8] Hilton, born 9 December 1864.
6. Moses Mason[7] Hilton, born 27 November 1835; married Carrie Huse, of Lowell, Mass.; enlisted, 31 August 1862, in the 6th Mass. Vols., and died at Hampton, Va., 26 April 1863.
7. George Whitefield[7] Hilton, born 9 August 1839; was a soldier in the 8th Mass. Vols., war of the Rebellion; married Mary McEmerson, and lives in Chicago, Ill. They had:
    1. Jennie[8] Hilton, born in 1867.
    2. Grace[8] Hilton, born in 1869.
8. Pelatiah Ricker[7] Hilton, born 1 March 1843; married Agnes Ricker, of Portland, Me.; lives in Chicago, Ill., and had:
    1. Fred Lovejoy[8] Hilton.
9. Charles Augustus[7] Hilton, born 22 July 1845; was nine months in the 27th Maine Vols., war of the Rebellion, in the 6th Mass. Vols. from 15 January 1864 to 27 October 1864, and in 12th Mass. Battery from 14 November 1864 to 25 July 1865.

He is a Free Will Baptist minister in Frankfort, Ill. He married Sarah Carpenter, of Illinois, and had:

1. *Daughter*[8], born April 1873.

2018. Julia Ann[6] Ricker, born 12 February 1806; married, 26 November 1828, Hiram Noble Tripp, born 13 February 1800, and lived in Alfred, Me. He died 12 August 1868; she died 23 April 1876. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Edwin[7] Tripp, born 7 April 1830, died 4 September 1857.
2. Frank[7] Tripp, born 27 July 1832; married, 16 October 1861, Lucina Foster, and had:
   1. Frank Foster[8] Tripp, born 1 November 1866.
   2. Marian[8] Tripp, born September 1868.
3. Mary Noble[7] Tripp, born 17 September 1834, died 9 March 1836.
4. Alonzo[7] Tripp, born 27 August 1836; married Cyntha A. Grosvenor, and had:
   1. Frank Adelbert[8] Tripp, born in 1865.
   2. Cora Ann[8] Tripp, born in 1867.
5. Abbie[7] Tripp, born 25 June 1838; married, 9 January 1872, Capt. Melville Hartley Walker, born in Kennebunkport, Me., 17 September 1835; and had:
   1. Julia[8] Walker, born 10 October 1872.
   2. Daisy[8] Walker, born 30 December 1874.
6. George Leighton[7] Tripp, born 9 December 1840, died 13 March 1867.
7. Pelatiah Ricker[7] Tripp, born 15 August 1842; married, 13 May 1870, Sophia G. Kemp.
8. Annette McIntyre[7] Tripp, born 26 October 1844; married, March 1868, Moses Ayer Drew, attorney-at-law, and had:
   1. Agnes Ayer[8] Drew, born March 1869.
   2. George Edwin[8] Drew, born in 1871.
9. Lucy Gooch[7] Tripp, born 27 September 1846.
10. Charles Hiram[7] Tripp, born 19 December 1849.

2019. Samuel Leighton[6] Ricker, born 18 December 1808; married Elizabeth[6] (2339), daughter of Tappan[5] (816) Wentworth, born 10 November 1813.

2020. Betsey H.[6] Ricker, born 28 March 1822, died 9 January 1831.

Amaziah[5] (691) Ricker, son of Joseph and Deborah[4] (Wentworth) Ricker, born 4 May 1778; married, 7 December 1803,

Susannah Baker, born 13 January 1785, and lived in Cherryfield, Me. He died 24 March 1826. She died August 1862. They had:

2021. Sarah G.[6] Ricker, born 3 August 1805; married, 1st, 18 November 1824, Colin Campbell, of Cherryfield, Me.; 2d, 1 April 1845, Rev. Edmund Nugent. She had, by her first husband (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Susannah R.[7] Campbell, born 18 March 1826, died 20 September 1846.
2. Mary E.[7] Campbell, born 25 May 1831; married, September 1857, Joseph Fisher, of Dedham, Mass., and had.
    1. Harriet[8] Fisher.
    2. Joseph[8] Fisher.
    3. Elizabeth[8] Fisher.
    4. Mary[8] Fisher.
3. Abby R.[7] Campbell, born 27 January 1834; married, 11 November 1853, Moses Fickett, of Millbridge, Me.; lived in Chelsea, Mass., and had (besides one who died in infancy):
    1. Colin C.[8] Fickett, born 19 September 1855.
    2. Lizzie F.[8] Fickett, born 8 March 1862.
    3. Carrie S.[8] Fickett, born 27 April 1867.
    4. Edith A.[8] Fickett, twin with above.
    5. George E.[8] Fickett, born 13 November 1871.
4. Thomas S.[7] Campbell, born 13 June 1836; married, 25 March 1866, Georgia Stanley, of Portland, Me.; lived in Boston, Mass., and had:
    1. Walter S.[8] Campbell, born 24 May 1868.
    2. R. Colin[8] Campbell, born 13 September 1870.
    3. Thomas S.[8] Campbell, born 10 November 1873.
5. Colin G.[7] Campbell, born 6 September 1838, died 16 May 1863.

Sarah G.[6] had, by her second husband:

6. Sarah F.[7] Nugent, born 19 December 1845.
7. George E.[7] Nugent, born 23 January 1848.
8. Harriet E.[7] Nugent, born 26 January 1857.

2022. Benjamin Gleason[6] Ricker, born 24 September 1807; married, 10 May 1834, Betsey Campbell, of Cherryfield, Me., and had (besides three who died young):

1. William C.[7] Ricker, born 31 March 1837; married, 10 November 1862, Emily D. Campbell; lived at Cherryfield, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):
    1. Josephine[8] Ricker, born 22 June 1868.
    2. John Hale[8] Ricker, born 24 October 1871.

2. Caroline A.[7] Ricker, born 28 February 1839; married, 19 December 1864, George W. Emery, of Rockland, Me.; lived in Harrington, Me., and had:

1. Helen R.[8] Emery, born 22 October 1865.
2. Lucy[8] Emery, born March 1868.
3. Gleason R.[8] Emery, born 16 April 1871.
4. William C.[8] Emery, born 26 November 1873.

3. Susan J.[7] Ricker, born 4 March 1841.

4. Amaziah[7] Ricker, born 24 March 1843; married, 16 October 1872, Charlotte A. Ginn, of Bucksport, Me.; lived at Cherryfield, Me., and had:

1. Arthur G.[8] Ricker, born 13 May 1874.

5. Hannah F.[7] Ricker, born 6 September 1848.

6. Abbie W.[7] Ricker, born 16 December 1850.

2023. Caroline[6] Ricker, born 14 February 1810; married, 13 December 1829, Alexander Campbell, of Cherryfield, Me., and had (besides three who died in infancy):

1. Frances S.[7] Campbell, born 18 November 1830; married, 13 December 1853, C. P. Nichols, of Cherryfield, Me.; lived there and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Charles Fremont[8] Nichols, born 9 July 1856.
2. Frank Campbell[8] Nichols, born 5 August 1858.
3. Frederick Snow[8] Nichols, born 21 January 1860.
4. Arthur Ricker[8] Nichols, born 20 February 1862.
5. Ellen Dodge[8] Nichols, born 21 May 1867.

2. Gleason R.[7] Campbell, born 7 October 1832; married, 24 December 1858, Juliette Brown, of Malden, Mass.; lived at Cherryfield, Me., and had:

1. Carrie Eleanor[8] Campbell, born at Jamaica Plain, Mass., 28 February 1862.
2. Fannie Nichols[8] Campbell, born at Boston, Mass., 2 December 1863.
3. Henrietta Shapleigh[8] Campbell, born at Cherryfield, Me., 14 March 1866.

3. Samuel N.[7] Campbell, born 15 August 1834; married, 1 June 1859, Elizabeth Redman, of Cherryfield, Me.; lived there and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Alexander[8] Campbell, born 4 October 1859.
2. William Freeman[8] Campbell, born 11 October 1867.

4. Delia Smith[7] Campbell, born 21 October 1836; married, 20 August 1860, Lot Myrick Rollins, of China, Me., son of Wil-

liam Reade Rollins,* of Nobleboro', Me. ; lived at Boston, Mass., and had :

1. William Reed[8] Rollins, born at Cherryfield, Me., 17 June 1861.

2. Caroline Campbell[8] Rollins, born at Brighton, Mass., 23 June 1868.

5. Bartlett A.[7] Campbell, born 31 July 1843 ; married Grace Learned, of Allston, Mass.

6. Susan M.[7] Campbell, born 7 August 1847 ; married, 11 June 1873, George W. Clapp.

7. Frederick I.[7] Campbell, born 24 February 1850.

8. David W.[7] Campbell, born 1 July 1852.

2024. George B.[6] Ricker, born 13 January 1813 ; married, 4 January 1837, Mary Upton, of Salem, Mass., and died December 1852. They had :

1. Sarah S.[7] Ricker, born 7 August 1838 ; married, 23 October 1857, A. C. Small, of Cherryfield, Me. ; lived at Jacksonville, Fla., and had (besides two who died young) :

1. Helen Perley[8] Small, born 18 October 1858.

2. George Ricker[8] Small, born 14 November 1860.

2. Edward[7] Ricker.

3. Harriet C.[7] Ricker, born 14 February 1849.

4. Alice P.[7] Ricker, born 7 March 1850 ; married, 1 November 1870, J. S. Driggs.

2025. Arthur S.[6] Ricker, born 25 April 1817 ; married, 26 September 1842, Jane Stoddard, of Hingham, Mass., and had :

1. Jane E.[7] Ricker, born 3 April 1845.

2. Arthur S. M.[7] Ricker, born 10 October 1847.

3. Leonora S.[7] Ricker, born 12 October 1856.

2026. Abigail B.[6] Ricker, born 5 June 1819 ; married, 7 December 1843, George Wingate, and had (besides three who died in infancy) :

1. Harriet S.[7] Wingate, born 17 October 1844 ; married, 2 December 1868, Edwin C. Wakefield, of Cherryfield, Me. ; lived there, and had :

1. Ida E.[8] Wakefield, born 15 September 1869.

2. Edward R.[7] Wingate, born 28 March 1852.

3. Mary A.[7] Wingate, born 13 October 1855.

---

* See *Rollins Genealogy*, page 64.

Anna[5] (693) Ricker, daughter of Joseph and Deborah[4] (Wentworth) Ricker, born 11 June 1784; married, August 1816, Elisha Strout; lived in Cherryfield, Me., where she died 20 January 1870. They had:

2027. James[6] Strout, born 9 September 1817; married, September 1842, Mary A. Coney, and had:

1. Daniel F.[7] Strout, born 26 June 1843; married, 1868, Caroline L. Ray, and had:
    1. Annie[8] Strout, born 7 March 1869.
2. Judson[7] Strout, born 29 April 1845; married, 1873, Adrianna Martin, and had:
    1. Carroll[8] Strout, born 10 March 1874.
3. Alice E.[7] Strout, born 28 February 1854.
4. George H.[7] Strout, born 1 May 1856.

2028. Deborah[6] Strout, born in 1820, died in 1822.

2029. George W.[6] Strout, born 12 June 1822; married, 18 April 1863, Caroline Wallace, and had:

1. Fannie R.[7] Strout, born 8 September 1865.
2. Ulmer H.[7] Strout, born 3 December 1867.
3. Ella M.[7] Strout, born 9 April 1869.
4. Gertrude B.[7] Strout, born 14 July 1871.
5. Annie[7] Strout, born 15 August 1873.

2030. Tobias R.[6] Strout, born 6 June 1825; married, 18 January 1850, Rebecca Nash, and had:

1. Wilber[7] Strout, born 1 March 1868.

Tobias[5] (694) Ricker, son of Joseph and Deborah[4] (Wentworth) Ricker, born 15 July 1786; lived in Parsonsfield, Me., where he was Deputy Sheriff. He married Sally Hannaford, whose sister was wife of Hon. Rufus McIntire (Representative in Congress from Maine 1827 to 1835). Tobias[5] Ricker died about 1849. His widow was living, at last dates, with her brother Dr. Levi A. Hannaford, in Tivoli, Ill. They had:

2031. Josiah H.[6] Ricker, born March 1816.

2032. Elizabeth H.[6] Ricker, born 25 December 1817; married, in 1836, Charles Malloy; lived in Parsonsfield, Me., and died soon after 1850. Her husband married, 2d, Ellen Jane[7] (4772), daughter of Capt. John Hanson[6] (2645) Wentworth, of Greenland, N. H., and lived in Rollinsford, N. H. Elizabeth H.[6] had:

1. Harriet Emma[7] Malloy, born 1850.

2033. Erastus F.[6] Ricker, born 27 April 1823; married, in 1850, Olive B. Trull, and had:

1. Edward Bruce[7] Ricker, born October 1850.

2034. Harriet F.[6] Ricker, born 27 December 1824, died.

2035. Amaziah[6] Ricker, died young.

2036. Anna W.[6] Ricker, born 29 December 1832.

DESCENDANTS OF EPHRAIM[2] WENTWORTH.

Ichabod[5] (698), son of William[4] and Hannah (Hayes) Wentworth, born 25 February 1759; was admitted to the church in Rochester, N. H., 4 July 1790. He married, 1st, his cousin Mercy[5] (705), daughter of his uncle Ephraim[4] (260) Wentworth; she was born 7 October 1764, died 23 January 1790. He married, 2d, 10 March 1791, Keziah Cook, of Somersworth, N. H., born 14 January 1763, died 4 April 1833. He died 16 April 1834. He had, by his first wife:

2037. Jonathan[6], born at Rochester, N. H., 21 November 1787. [4122]

2038. Abigail[6], born 1 February 1789; married, 30 August 1835, Jonathan Howe, of Milton, N. H., and died December 1869.

Ichabod[5] had, by his second wife:

2039. Mercy[6], born at Rochester, N. H., 16 January 1791; married, 16 November 1808, James Cook, of Rochester, N. H.; she died 2 January 1851. They had:

1. Joseph W.[7] Cook, born 8 October 1809.
2. Seth F.[7] Cook, married Martha Page, of Orono, Me., and lived in Exeter, Me.
3. Benjamin R.[7] Cook.
4. Eri[7] Cook, married Lovina Hill, of Alton, N. H., and had children.

2040. Martha[6], born at Rochester, N. H., 4 April 1793; married there, 30 October 1814, Elihu[6] Hayes, of Farmington, N. H. He was son of Daniel[5] and Hannah[5] (Hayes) Hayes, and grandson of Hezekiah[4] (172) Hayes, and of Ichabod and Elizabeth[4] (173) (Hayes) Hayes. They lived at Exeter, Me. He died 11 March 1862; she died 18 January 1871, at the house of her brother Ichabod H.[6], at Milton, N. H. They had:

1. Charles Henry[7] Hayes, now dead.

2041. Ichabod H.[6], born 14 December 1795. [4124]

2042. William[6], born 30 October 1797. [4127]

2043. Kezia[6], born 14 January 1799; married, at Rochester, N. H., 2 April 1817, Joshua Pray, of Farmington, N. H. He went to California. They had:

1. Mary J.[7] Pray, married, 1st, —— Hanscom, of Milton, N. H.; 2d, William Mason, of Milton, N. H.; she had, by her first marriage:

1. Charles H.[8] Hanscom.
2. Mary P.[8] Hanscom.
3. Abby S.[8] Hanscom.

Mary J.[7] had, by her second marriage:

4. William W.[8] Mason.

2044. Joseph C.[6], born 24 September 1801. [4132]

William[5] (699), son of William[4] and Hannah (Hayes) Wentworth, born 15 August 1761; lived and died in Parsonsfield, Me. He married Jemima Dearborn, of Hampton, N. H., born 15 August 1761; he died 6 May 1795. His widow married, 2d, 15 April 1798, Joshua Palmer, of Parsonsfield, Me., where she died 3 February 1849. (She had, by her second marriage: 1. Joshua Palmer, born 18 September 1800; 2. Nancy H. Palmer, born 1 April, 1803; 3. Trueworthy D. Palmer, born 12 November 1806, lived at West Parsonsfield, Me.) William[5] had:

2045. Ezekiel[6] (second child), born 19 September 1789; married in Newburyport, Mass., Hannah Wigger. He served through the war of 1812. They lived in Parsonsfield, Me. He left there to go to Boston, to dispose of a land warrant, and was never heard from afterwards; his family have no idea what became of him. His wife married again, and lived and died in Newburyport, Mass. He had:

1. Hannah[7], born in Newburyport, Mass., January 1813, died at Parsonsfield, Me., aged fifteen years.
2. Joseph D.[7], born in Parsonsfield, Me., in 1816; went to sea from Newburyport when quite young, and was never heard from afterwards.

2046. Daniel Sanborn[6] (eldest child), born in Parsonsfield, Me., 24 May 1787. [4138]

2046*a*. Trueworthy D.[6], born 31 January 1791, died young.

2046*b*. William[6], born 15 September 1793, died young.

Ephraim[5] (703), son of William[4] and Hannah (Hayes) Wentworth, born 16 June 1773; married, 7 April 1796, Susannah Cook, of Middleton, N. H.; she was born 6 May 1774, died 6 September 1848. He died 17 October 1846. They had:

2047. Hannah[6], born 27 December 1796, died 24 August 1811.

2048. Mary[6], born 4 September 1798; married, 12 September 1849, James Sanborn, of Wakefield, N. H.; moved to Milton, N. H., and was living there in 1875.

2049. Ephraim H.[6], born 20 April 1801, died single, at Fort Jesup, La., 1 May 1850.

2050. Susan[6], born 11 February 1806; married, 24 February 1833, Ephraim Perkins; lived in Farmington, N. H., where she died 7 January 1870. They had seven children.

2051. Kezia[6], twin with Susan[6], died single, 29 October 1827.

2052. Luther H.[6], born 19 February 1810, died single, in New York, 6 October 1848.

2053. Alvah C.[6], twin with Luther H.[6] [4149]

Jonathan[5] (706), son of Ephraim[4] and Phebe[4] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 17 January 1767; married, 30 June 1791, Elizabeth[6], born 30 April 1774, daughter of Ephraim[5] and Hannah (Emerson) Kimball, and granddaughter of Ephraim[4] Kimball, who was son of Nehemiah and Mary[3] (60) (Wentworth) Kimball. He died in Hiram, Me., 11 September 1844; she died 20 May 1861. They had:

2054. Ephraim[6], born 23 January 1792. [4150]

2055. Mercy[6], born 21 November 1800; married, 1st, 6 April 1824, Henry S. Burbank, of Hiram, Me.; 2d, Ezra Davis; and had no children.

2056. Moses Emerson[6], born in Farmington, N. H., 12 January 1795. [4152]

2057. Noah[6], born 13 March 1797; married, 1st, in 1819, Mary Gray; 2d, Louisa Miller; and died childless, 1 May 1825.

2058. Hannah Smith[6], born 14 April 1803; married, 1st, in 1821, Asa Osgood, who died in 1835; 2d, John Bucknall, of Hiram, Me. She had, by her first marriage:

1. Charles Asa[7] Osgood, born 2 May 1822; married, in 1846, Elizabeth Cate, and had:
    1. Louisa[8] Osgood, born June 1847.
    2. Charles[8] Osgood, born 1849.

Hannah S.[6] had, by her second marriage, three children.

2059. Stephen[6], born 24 April 1805. [4159]

2060. Eliza[6], born 25 September 1807; married, 18 September 1825, William G. Burbank, of Hiram, Me.; lived there in 1871, and had (besides four who died young):

1. Elizabeth[7] Burbank, born 27 September 1826; married, 26 October 1849, Charles G. Allen, and had:

1. Ella Ann[8] Allen, born 14 June 1854.
2. Willie[8] Allen, born 16 January 1859.

2. Frances A.[7] Burbank, born 5 January 1837; married, 15 November 1856, Ivory Clark, and had:

1. Waldo A.[8] Clark, born 25 June 1860.
2. Nettie[8] Clark, born 26 January 1864.

3. Mercy J.[7] Burbank, born 18 April 1840; married, 4 October 1867, Charles G. Derby, and had:

1. Franklin[8] Derby, born 13 December 1869.

4. Abby S.[7] Burbank, born 24 April 1842; married, 30 June 1864, James Evans, jr., and had:

1. Clifton[8] Evans, born 25 October 1867.

2061. Abigail[6], born 2 June 1812; married, 3 December 1830, Thomas Seavy, of Hiram, Me., and had:

1. Georgianna D.[7] Seavy, born 27 January 1832; married, 18 December 1850, Marshall W. Spring, and had:

1. Ormand S.[8] Spring, born 27 February 1852.
2. Abby S.[8] Spring, born 30 December 1866.

2. Ira[7] Seavy, born 30 March 1834; married, 1st, 15 December 1855, Jane A. Osgood; 2d, ——, and lived at North Fryeburg, Me.

3. Mary H.[7] Seavy, born 27 March 1848.

4. Thomas[7] Seavy, born 7 July 1851.

2062. Lydia[6], born 9 December 1809; married, in 1831, Joseph Rankin, of Hiram, Me., and had:

1. Jane P.[7] Rankin, born 2 December 1831.

2. Noah[7] Rankin, born 27 November 1835; lived in Erving, Mass., in 1871.

3. Mark[7] Rankin, born August 1840; was in the war of the Rebellion, and died a prisoner.

2063. Mary Jane[6], born 3 November 1816; married, 19 January 1837, Jonas Alexander, of Hiram, Me., and had:

1. Dorcas[7] Alexander, born 8 December 1838; married Royal Mabry.

2. Elizabeth[7] Alexander, born 9 February 1841; married Joseph L. Stanton.

3. Mary Emma[7] Alexander, born 7 October 1848, died 24 January 1871.

4. Charles[7] Alexander, born 12 September 1849.

5. Lydia[7] Alexander, born 2 September 1852.

Stephen[5] (707), son of Ephraim[4] and Phebe[4] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 26 February 1772; married, 16 December 1797, Sarah, daughter of John Cottle, of Kittery, Me., who survived him. They had:

2064. Phebe[6], born 22 November 1798; married John Greenfield (originally Torr), of Rochester, N. H. He died 13 January 1863. They had:

1. Charles[7] Greenfield, born 18 February 1826; married, 5 July 1846, Aroline B., daughter of Gershom and Sally P. Downs, of Rochester, N. H.; lived there, and had (besides one who died in infancy):
    1. Millie A.[8] Greenfield, born 27 June 1847; married, 27 June 1872, Horace L. Worster, and lived in Dover, N. H.
    2. John[8] Greenfield, born 28 March 1849.
    3. Ella S.[8] Greenfield, born 23 November 1851; married, 23 November 1875, Justin M. Leavitt, of Buxton, Me.
    4. Sarah E.[8] Greenfield, born 1 April 1854.
    5. Hattie A.[8] Greenfield, born 18 July 1856.
    6. Frank[8] Greenfield, born 13 February 1859.
2. Sarah Esther[7] Greenfield, born 2 January 1828; married, May 1853, Ebenezer G. Wallace, of Rochester, N. H., and had several children.
3. Almira[7] Greenfield, born 7 October 1830; married, 26 November 1851, Daniel Jacobs Parsons,* born 15 April 1821. He is attorney-at-law at Rochester, N. H. They had several children.
4. George[7] Greenfield, born 22 March 1837; married Mary Frances Parshley, April 1864, had children, and died 10 September 1871.

2065. Charles[6], born 19 August 1800. [4165]

2066. Jonathan[6]. [4173]

2067. Ezra[6], born 30 January 1804. [4175]

Spencer[5] (708), son of Ephraim[4] and Phebe[4] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born in Rochester, N. H., 13 August 1777; married, 1st, 19 March 1799 (by Rev. Robert Gray, of Dover, N. H.), Eunice, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy (Smith) Smith, of Meredith, N. H. (Lucy Smith was daughter of Dr. Cheney and Eu-

* Son of Josiah Parsons, who married Sarah, daughter of Joseph Badger, who was brother of Gov. William Badger.

nice (Baker) Smith, of Dover.*) She was born in Meredith, N. H., 19 February 1799; died in Jackson, N. H., 7 March 1828. Spencer[5] married, 2d, 9 March 1829 (by Rev. Samuel Hidden, of Tamworth, N. H.), Nancy, daughter of Nathaniel B. Gannett, of Tamworth. He died 5 February 1869. Spencer[5] had children, by his first wife (first five born in Meredith, the others in Jackson, N. H.):

2068. Charles B.[6], born 27 April 1801. [4179]

2069. Florinda[6], born 7 April 1803; married, April 1820, George F. Perkins, son of Timothy Perkins, of Jackson, N. H., and had:

1. Alice[7] Perkins, born in 1820, died in 1828.

2. Eunice[7] Perkins, born in 1823; married David Butler, of Pelham, Vt., and had:

1. Amelia[8] Butler.

---

* Eunice (Baker), wife of Dr. Cheney Smith, was daughter of Capt. Thomas Baker, and of his wife Christiné (daughter of Richard Otis), who was carried captive by the Indians in the Dover massacre of 1689, as related in notes to Lydia[4] (166) Wentworth, and in *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, 1851. Dr. Cheney Smith practised medicine in Dover, as early as 1735; lived on the lot, corner of Silver and Pleasant Streets, and died between 1756 and 1759. He had, baptized in Dover:

1. Mercy Smith, baptized 7 June 1741, died 22 March 1795, single.

2. Eunice Smith, baptized 18 September 1743; married, in Dover, 21 September 1780, Benjamin Church.

3. Sarah Smith, baptized 23 February 1746; married Capt. Joshua Crockett, of Meredith, N. H.

4. Lucy Smith, baptized 16 July 1749; lived with her sister Sarah at Meredith, and there married Jonathan Smith of that place. She died there about 1840. He died near Buffalo, N. Y., about 1815. Their child Eunice Smith, married Spencer[5] (708) Wentworth, as above, and was the only child who had issue. A son of Jonathan and Lucy (Smith) Smith, Pearson Smith, never married, but passed his time for about fifty years in extensive travels on foot, and was still travelling at last dates.

Jonathan Smith was son of Jonathan (of Brentwood, N. H.) and —— (Pearson) Smith. His mother was daughter of Ebenezer (of Brentwood) and Hannah (daughter of Samuel Moody) Pearson (Hannah Moody afterwards being the second wife of Joseph Badger, father of Gen. Joseph Badger). Jonathan Smith's mother had a sister, Hannah Pearson, who married Gen. Joseph Badger (the son of her mother's second husband), and their daughter Ruth Badger married Col. Thomas Cogswell (brother of Col. Amos Cogswell, as see "Cogswell" note under Lydia[6] (1648) Baker).

5. Hannah Smith, born 17 June 1753; married, 27 October 1774, Paul Horne, son of Daniel and Lydia (Roberts) Horne. See "Horne" note under Lydia[4] (166) Wentworth. He was brother of Ichabod Horne who married Sally[5] (565), daughter of Col. Otis and Lydia[4] (Wentworth) Baker. They had five children, one of whom, Eunice Horne, married Paul[6] Hayes, son of James[5], and grandson of Paul[4] (169) Hayes. See also, *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, 1851, pp. 199, 200.

2. Phebe[8] Butler.
3. David[8] Butler.

3. Francis L.[7] Perkins, born in 1824.
4. Ezra G.[7] Perkins, born in 1826.
5. Diantha L.[7] Perkins, born in 1827.
6. Lucinda[7] Perkins, born in 1828, died in 1846.
7. James E.[7] Perkins, born in 1832.
8. Charles M.[7] Perkins, born in 1835.
9. Louisa[7] Perkins, born in 1837, died in 1849.
10. Laura A.[7] Perkins, born in 1842.
11. Lafayette[7] Perkins, born in 1845.

2070. Samuel Hayes[6], born 27 April 1805. [4185]

2071. William G.[6], born 1 March, 1807; married, 1st, March 1830, Louisa, daughter of Nathaniel B. Gannett, of Tamworth, N. H.; she died 5 July 1835. He married, 2d, Sarah, daughter of Rev. Daniel Pinkham, of Lancaster, N. H.

2072. Lydia H.[6], born 8 June 1809; married, 8 April 1829, Daniel G. Smith, a merchant in Jackson, N. H., son of Daniel and Betsey Smith, of that place. They had:

1. Alphena M.[7] Smith, born 29 July 1830; married, 8 April 1852, Samuel M. Mudgett, and had:
    1. Sarah Helen[8] Mudgett, born April 1853.
2. George S.[7] Smith, born 24 October 1832.
3. Caroline N.[7] Smith, born 21 March 1835.
4. Mary Ann[7] Smith, born 24 November 1837.
5. Lacroy S.[7] Smith, born 23 January 1840.
6. Elihu B.[7] Smith, born 29 May 1843.
7. Marshall N.[7] Smith, born 9 March 1845.
8. Austin G.[7] Smith, born 14 June 1847.
9. Sarah H.[7] Smith, born 14 June 1849, died 25 January 1850.

2073. Mary Jane[6], born 25 July 1815; married, 24 March 1846, William Howe, of Jefferson, N. H., son of Samuel and Mercy Howe, of Guildhall, Vt. She died 6 August 1855. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Edgar S.[7] Howe, born 20 February 1848.
2. Sophia M.[7] Howe, born 25 October 1849.
3. Selden C. B.[7] Howe, born 22 February 1851.

2074. Christine Otis[6], born 2 August 1820.

Spencer[5] had, by his second wife:

2075. Nancy G.[6], born 3 December 1829; married, 27 Novem-

ber 1854, John McMahan, of Berlin, N. H., and died 10 February 1861. They had (besides one who died in infancy) :

1. Phebe Jane[7] McMahan, born at Jackson, N. H., 19 February 1856.
2. Lizzie Idela[7] McMahan, born at Berlin, N. H., 5 September 1859.

2076. Warren Chandler[6], born 8 October 1833. [4188]

2077. Philena H.[6], born 22 October 1845; married, at Dover, N. H., 5 July 1869, Alva H. Foss, and had, born there:

1. Willie E.[7] Foss, born 20 February 1870.
2. Irilla N.[7] Foss, born 3 June 1872.

Ephraim[5] (709), son of Ephraim[4] and Phebe[4] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born at Rochester, N. H., 11 August 1780; married in 1808, "published" 11 February 1808, Nancy, daughter of Col. Benjamin and Hannah (Hanson) Titcomb, of Dover, N. H., born 26 August 1780. She died 29 March 1863. He died 2 November 1867. In April 1808 they removed to West Newfield, Me., where both died. They had:

2078. Cyrus[6], born 21 January 1809; married, 1st, 20 November 1837, Mary Ann Lane, of Meredith, N. H., born 26 April 1808, died 2 February 1846; 2d, his cousin Nancy Titcomb, daughter of Benjamin Titcomb, of Acton, Me., who survived him. He lived in Boston, Mass., and died there, 25 September 1865, childless.

2079. Titcomb[6], born in Newfield, Me., 13 April 1812. [4189]

Triphena[5] (711), daughter of Spencer[4] and Sarah (Stiles) Wentworth, born 27 October 1772; married Jonathan Cook, of Porter, Me., and died in 1841. They had:

2080. Abigail[6] Cook, married John Blake, of Brownfield, Me., and had children, one of whom, Edward Wentworth[7] Blake, enlisted, 21 September 1864, in the 8th Maine Vols.; was living in Brownfield, Me., in 1871.

2081. Eliza[6] Cook, married Joseph Pearl, of Porter, Me.

2082. Spencer[6] Cook, married Susan Ordway.

2083. Polly[6] Cook, married Michael Varney, of Porter, Me.

2084. William[6] Cook, married Abigail Bickford, and had:

1. William[7] Cook.
2. Deborah[7] Cook.
3. Levi[7] Cook.
4. Joseph[7] Cook.

2085. Jonathan[6] Cook, married —— Brooks, and had:

1. Sarah Ann[7] Cook, married —— Pearl, of Porter, Me.
2. Jonathan W.[7] Cook.
3. Horace[7] Cook.
4. George W.[7] Cook.
5. Rosanna[7] Cook.
6. Lorenzo D.[7] Cook.
7. Asenith Ann[7] Cook.
8. Eliza Jane[7] Cook.
9. Mary Jane[7] Cook.

Spencer[5] (712), son and seventh child of Spencer[4] and Sarah (Stiles) Wentworth, born 17 July 1789; married, 25 September 1813, Lydia Dow, of Lee, N. H., born 1 April 1791; she died at the house of her son Asa[6], in Saco, Me., 24 July 1873. They lived in Brookfield, N. H., where he died 9 October 1872. They had:

2086. Asa[6], born 21 September 1814. [4193]

2087. Henry T.[6], born 24 April 1817. [4199]

2088. Ann Jane[6], born 27 October 1819; married Nathan C. Weeks, and lived in Brookfield, N. H., and had (besides five who died young):

1. John Sweet[7] Weeks, born 24 October 1850.
2. Asa Taylor[7] Weeks, born 13 May 1863.
3. Lucretia[7] Weeks, born 13 March 1865.

2089. Horace[6], born 26 April 1822; married, 15 October 1855, Lucretia W., daughter of J. M. Hewes, of Boston, Mass., where he lived. They had:

1. Edward Spencer[7], born 4 November 1856.
2. Lydia G.[7], born 17 October 1858.
3. Edith H.[7], born 15 December 1862.
4. Alice[7], born 8 November 1866.

2090. Stephen Sweat[6], born 27 February 1828; married, 9 October 1852, Ann B. Smith, and lived in Wakefield, N. H., in 1873. They had:

1. Eveline Eliza[7], born 23 February 1858.
2. Henry Everett[7], born 5 September 1864.

2091. Lydia Wealthy[6], died young.

2092. Lydia Susan[6], born 20 January 1831, died 25 January 1841.

2093. Amanda E.[6], born 9 August 1836; is single.

Ephraim[5] (713), son of Spencer[4] and Sarah (Stiles) Wentworth, born 19 April 1776; married, 1st, 9 September 1799, Bathsheba Blake, of Dover, N. H., born 2 January 1770, died in Wakefield, N. H., 22 September 1845; 2d, in 1850 or '51, widow —— Dow, of Woburn, Mass. He died in Wakefield, N. H., 8 January 1852. She died in Woburn, in 1854. Ephraim[5] had, all by his first wife:

2094. Abigail[6], born 9 July 1800; lived in Chester, N. H., single.

2095. John[6], born 2 June 1803; married, 1st, about 1833, Mary Seavy, of Rochester, N. H., who died in 1840; 2d, in 1841, Abigail Hanson, of Dover, N. H. He lived in Medford, Mass., and had, by his first wife:

1. Andrew Jackson[7], born 10 February 1838; enlisted 9 August 1862, and served through the war of the Rebellion. He married, 26 February 1868, widow Victorine E. Lougee, of Effingham, N. H., and at last dates lived at Wakefield, N. H.

2096. Betsey[6], born 13 July 1804; married, 17 August 1834, Dearborn Foss, and lived in Hampstead, N. H., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Anna Maria[7] Foss, born 13 June 1837; married, 2 October 1855, Daniel J. Allen.
2. Ezra Warren[7] Foss, born 4 July 1839; married, 24 July 1859, Nancy J. Haynes.

2097. Thais[6], born 17 December 1805, died in 1807.

2098. Edmund Taylor[6], born 2 August 1807. [4207]

2099. Dearborn[6], born 19 September 1808, died 25 February 1849.

2100. Deborah[6], born 12 August 1810; married, in 1843, David Tweed, of Woburn, Mass., and lived there.

2101. William B.[6], born 30 May 1812; married, 9 January 1842, Adeline Belding, of Boston, Mass., and lived in North Wakefield, N. H., in 1873. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Madison Stacy[7], born 3 January 1844; married, 13 April 1871, in Newfield, Me., Rose Adele Merrow, of that place, and had:
    1. Grace Lilian[8], born 3 July 1872.
2. Charlotte Marian[7], born 2 September 1845; married, 22 September 1867, Martin V. B. Drury, of Randolph, N. H.

2102. Mary[6], born 28 January 1814; married, 25 October 1838, William W. Murray; lived in Woburn, Mass., and had:

1. George A.[7] Murray, born 12 September 1839.

2. Melissa J.[7] Murray, born 24 December 1842.
3. Nettie A.[7] Murray, born 5 May 1845.
4. S. Ward[7] Murray, born 25 March 1847.

2103. Ezra[6], born 9 May 1816. [4208]

Deborah[5] (714), daughter and third child of Spencer[4] and Sarah (Stiles) Wentworth, born 1778; married, about 1794, James Hawkins, and had:

2104. Sally[6] Hawkins, married Calvin Johnson, and died in Brownfield, Me., August 1853. She had:

1. Elbridge G.[7] Johnson, born 1827; married Eliza Littlefield, and lived in Kennebunkport, Me.
2. John[7] Johnson, born in 1832.
3. Ivory[7] Johnson, born in 1834.
4. Abigail[7] Johnson, born in 1836.

2105. Charlotte[6] Hawkins, married, 1st, —— Bickford; 2d, —— Abbott. She had, by her first husband:

1. Abraham M.[7] Bickford.
2. Samuel[7] Bickford.
3. Susanna[7] Bickford, married James Tate.
4. Dana[7] Bickford.
5. Davis[7] Bickford.
6. Isaac[7] Bickford.

2106. Rachel[6] Hawkins, married Nathaniel Cook, and had:

1. Eliza[7] Cook.
2. Nathaniel[7] Cook.
3. Adeline[7] Cook.
4. Sally[7] Cook.
5. Lyman[7] Cook.
6. Elvira[7] Cook.

John[5] (715), son of Spencer[4] and Sarah (Stiles) Wentworth, born in Wakefield, N. H., April 1781; moved to Hiram, Me. He married, 28 September 1806, Esther Hall, of Standish, Me., born 1 March 1788. He died in Hiram, 16 June 1827; she died there 23 February 1865. They had:

2107. Charles[6], born in Standish, Me., 13 November 1807; married, in Hiram, Me., 28 November 1870, Philena Davis, of Naples, Me., born 11 May 1831, and lived in Hiram.

2108. Martha[6], born 15 January 1810; married, 22 February 1834, Ira Ramsdell, of Parsonsfield, Me., born 9 February 1813. They had (besides two who died young):

1. Martha[7] Ramsdell, born 27 July 1834; married, in Cornish, Me., 10 November 1852, Moses B. Davis, then of Parsonsfield, Me., born 8 November 1824, and had (the last four born in Cornish, Me.):

1. Lusette[8] Davis, born in Parsonsfield, Me., 30 October 1853.
2. Lizzie[8] Davis, born 25 December 1856.
3. Fulton[8] Davis, born 23 October 1859.
4. Anna[8] Davis, born 20 September 1863.
5. Albert Cole[8] Davis, born 26 April 1866.

2. Lovina[7] Ramsdell, born 11 August 1836; married, in Hiram, Me., 21 November 1855, Marshall O. Warren, born in Hiram, 2 July 1836. She died in Cornish, Me., 22 November 1856. They had one child, who died in infancy.

3. Ira[7] Ramsdell, born 23 October 1838; married, in Cornish, Me., 18 June 1859, Hannah Durgin, of Freedom, N. H., born there 23 September 1839. He enlisted, September 1861, in Co. E, 9th Maine Vols., and served until discharged, September 1864. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Wilson[8] Ramsdell, born in Freedom, N. H., 19 April 1860.
2. Lavina[8] Ramsdell, born in Parsonsfield, Me., 20 August 1861.
3. Frank[8] Ramsdell, born in South Boston, Mass., 17 January 1867.
4. George M.[8] Ramsdell, born in Cornish, Me., 17 August 1870.

4. Charles[7] Ramsdell, born 24 November 1842; enlisted, 11 April 1861, for three months, again in 1862, and was discharged on account of wounds received in action; re enlisted, 28 August 1863, and served until the close of the war. He married in Portland, Me., 2 July 1863, Helen Maria Noble, born there 10 July 1845. They had:

1. Mary Etta[8] Noble, born in Cornish, Me., 28 March 1865.

5. John[7] Ramsdell, born 19 August 1845; enlisted, in 1862, in the 25th Maine Vols., for nine months; is single.

6. Edwin E.[7] Ramsdell, born 22 July 1849; married, in Boston, Mass., 1 April 1871, Lizzie E. Kuhn, born there, 7 September 1849.

7. Weston[7] Ramsdell, born 6 August 1852; is single.

2109. Mary Ann[6], born in Standish, Me., 10 February 1812; married, in Hiram, Me., 27 November 1831, Henry Wadsworth, of Hiram, Me., born there 3 November 1804; he was living there at last dates; she died 12 June 1845. He married, 2d, her sister Catherine[6] (2114). Mary Ann[6] had, all born in Hiram (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Mary Ann[7] Wadsworth, born 10 August 1832; married, in Hiram, Me., 29 October 1850, Seth Wadsworth, born 18 August 1829; and had:

1. Emma[8] Wadsworth, born 16 June 1853.

2. Jane[7] Wadsworth, born 18 August 1833; married, in Cornish, Me., August 1864, James Gould.

3. Elizabeth F.[7] Wadsworth, born 9 January 1836; married Henry[6] (656.5) Barnes, and lived in Hiram, Me.

4. Dolly J.[7] Wadsworth, born 20 November 1838, died in Hiram, 7 June 1851.

5. Henry H.[7] Wadsworth, born 14 October 1840, died in Hiram, 23 October 1864.

6. Ellen M.[7] Wadsworth, born 30 November 1842, died in Hiram, 25 November 1864.

2110. Eunice[6], born 9 October 1814; married, 6 August 1843, John Butterfield, of Hiram, Me., born 10 August 1813; lived in Brownfield Centre, Me., in 1871, and had:

1. Henry H.[7] Butterfield, born in Hiram, Me., 22 March 1844; married, in Baldwin, Me., 7 January 1865, Annetta York, born there 13 May 1850. He enlisted, 12 April 1865, in the 30th Maine Vols., and served until 10 May 1865. They had two children, who died in infancy.

2. Mary Ann[7] Butterfield, born 10 August 1846; married, in Hiram, Me., 13 July 1862, Francis W. Poor, born in Brownfield, Me., 4 June 1837; and had:

1. Eugene[8] Poor, born in Chester Springs, Cambria co., Pa., 30 July 1863.

2. Lilla Emma[8] Poor, born in Brownfield, Me., 27 November 1866.

3. Mary Ellen[8] Poor, born in Brownfield, Me., 3 November 1868.

3. John[7] Butterfield, born 6 September 1847; married, 1st, 20 July 1867, widow Rebecca Cross, born in Brownfield, in 1832, died there 16 October 1867; 2d, at Bridgton Centre, Me., 25 November 1868, Augusta Ellen Knox, born there June 1852; and had:

1. Cora Ann[8] Butterfield, born in Brownfield, Me., 29 December 1869.

4. Esther Jane[7] Butterfield, born 7 February 1850; married, in Hiram, Me., 7 January 1866, Josiah Poor, born in Brownfield, Me., 25 November 1845; he died there 23 October 1868, childless.

5. William J.[7] Butterfield, born 10 July 1852.

6. Susan[7] Butterfield, twin with preceding, died 15 September 1854.

7. Samuel[7] Butterfield, born 12 February 1857.

2111. William[6], born 10 October 1816. [4209]

2112. John[6], born 9 May 1820. [4214]

2113. Esther Ann[6], born 28 September 1822; married, 19 August 1850, Nathaniel Rose, of Hallowell, Me., born 9 October 1825. At last dates she was living at North Parsonsfield, Me., Cornish P. O. They had:

1. Eugene[7] Rose, born 2 September 1851.

2. George[7] Rose, born 10 October 1858.

2114. Catherine[6], born in Hiram, Me., 29 February 1824; married, 8 October 1849, Henry Wadsworth, whose first wife was her sister Mary Ann[6]. They lived in Hiram, Me., and had, born there:

1. Freedom[7] Wadsworth, born 31 July 1850.

2. Dolly[7] Wadsworth, born 3 October 1854, died in Hiram, Me., 1864.

Edmund[5] (717), son of Spencer[4] and Sarah (Stiles) Wentworth, born 9 April 1787; married, 1st, 26 October 1810, Martha Young, of Wakefield, N. H., and moved there. She died 26 July 1814, aged 27. He married, 2d, 14 February 1819, Eliza Lang, of Lee, N. H., and died 17 September 1868. He had, by his first wife:

2115. Mary[6], born 14 July 1812.

2116. Ethelinda[6], born 6 December 1814, died 25 September 1831.

Edmund[5] had, by his second wife:

2117. Martha Ann[6], born 17 October 1821, died 14 March 1833.

2118. Thomas Lang[6], born 29 November 1823; married, 27 May 1849, Olive Farnham, of Wakefield, N. H.; lived in Ossipee, N. H., in 1873, and had:

1. Thomas Adriel[7], born 17 November 1852; married, 25 June 1871, Hannah Jane Kimball, and had:

1. Ernest Adriel[8], born 1 July 1872.

2119. Elizabeth[6], born 25 July 1825; married, 4 July 1846, George Pearson; lived in Newburyport, Mass., and had:

1. George Edmund[7] Pearson, born 2 September 1851; married, 1 June 1871, Rebecca Jane Webber, of Newburyport, Mass., and had:

1. Frank Edmund[8] Pearson, born 30 October 1872.

2. Charles Albert[7] Pearson, born 13 April 1858.

2120. David Lang[6], born 13 September 1827; married, 15 November 1851, Mary Allen, of Brookfield, N. H., and lived there; was sergeant in Co. D, 6th New Hampshire Vols., war of the Rebellion, and mustered out 17 July 1865. He has an adopted son, who was an Allen, but he calls him Frank H. Wentworth. Both lived in Brookfield, N. H., in 1873.

2121. John Osborne[6], born 16 November 1829, died in Wakefield, N. H., 16 May 1870.

2122. Joseph Smith[6], born 15 April 1831; married Mary E. Weeks, of Brookfield, N. H., November 1859, and in 1871 lived there. They had:

1. Sherman[7], born 2 July 1860.

2. Lizzie May[7], born 14 July 1862.

3. Olive Emma[7], born 8 September 1872.

2123. George Albert[6], born 31 July 1835. [4215]

Elisha[5] (729), son of Reuben[4] and Eleanor (James) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., 21 November 1770; married, 8 December 1796, Meribah Nason, of Farmington, N. H., who died 4 July 1815, aged 38 years and 7 months. He died in Sanford, Me., 29 November 1818. They had:

2124. Reuben[6], born 30 January 1797. [4217]

2125. Enoch[6], born 28 January 1799, died 24 November 1815.

2126. Martha[6], born 13 April 1801; married, 30 July 1820, in Shapleigh, Me., William Murray, jr., of Sanford, Me. She survived him, and died there October 1869.

2127. Nancy[6], born 19 June 1803; married Samuel Goodwin; lived at Great Falls, N. H., in 1871, and had:

1. Wentworth[7] Goodwin, born 11 February 1824; married, 28 January 1847, Amanda Perry. He enlisted, 4 June 1861, in Co. F, 2d N. H. Vols., war of the Rebellion, and died at Fortress Monroe, 27 March 1864, having had:

1. Charles[8] Goodwin, born 26 May 1849.

2. Martha Wentworth[7] Goodwin, born July 1826; lived at Great Falls, N. H.

3. David[7] Goodwin, born October 1828; married, in 1849, Louisa Thompson, of Sanford, Me., and had (besides two who died young):

1. Martha Ann[8] Goodwin, born June 1850.
2. Miriam[8] Goodwin.
3. Louisa[8] Goodwin.
4. Lila[8] Goodwin.

4. Ann[7] Goodwin, born October 1830; married Leander Earl, and went to California.

5. Mary[7] Goodwin, born 15 May 1832; married —— Pillsbury; lived in Newfield, Me., and had children.

6. Cyrus[7] Goodwin, born 4 May 1837; married, and lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

2128. Ham N.[6], born 11 April 1805. [4225]

2129. Simon[6], born 11 December 1808, died in Shapleigh, Me., 19 January 1816.

2130. Harriet[6], born 29 August 1812, died 23 January 1816.

2131. Lyman[6], born 27 June 1815. [4229]

Ephraim[5] (730), son of Reuben[4] and Eleanor (James) Wentworth, born in Dover, N. H., in 1779; married, 29 November 1805 (by Rev. Isaac Hasey, of Lebanon, Me.), Betsey Murphy, born in Somersworth, N. H., 18 November 1786. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He died in Shapleigh, Me., 29 April 1820. His widow married, 2d (his second wife), Samuel Corson, whose first wife was widow Mercy[5] (517) (Wentworth) Smith, daughter of Ezekiel[4] (156); he died 21 October 1849, leaving a son, viz. Eri F. Corson, born 10 July 1830 (now dead), with whom she lived at Concord, N. H. She died at Springvale, Me., 18 August 1857.

Ephraim[5] had, born in Shapleigh, Me., or in that part of it known as Acton:

2132. Sophia[6], born 12 November 1806; married, 19 July 1826, Samuel Davis, born in Shapleigh, Me., 15 February 1805. At last dates they lived at Eddington, Me. They had:

1. Ivory[7] Davis, born 20 December 1829; married Irene Welch, and had:
    1. Miranda[8] Davis, born 12 January 1855.
    2. Amelia[8] Davis, born 10 April 1861.
2. Sarah[7] Davis, born 10 August 1833; married, 3 July 1850, Eben Giles. She died 15 May 1865. They had:
    1. Sarah E.[8] Giles, born 16 January 1853.

2. Davis H.[8] Giles, born 4 March 1855.
3. Lizzie A.[8] Giles, born 22 June 1856.
4. George A.[8] Giles, born 14 August 1857.
5. William E.[8] Giles, born 25 September 1858.
6. Abbie E.[8] Giles, born 4 January 1860.
7. Carrie I.[8] Giles, born 10 April 1861.
8. Martha J.[8] Giles, born 24 July 1862.
9. Henry W.[8] Giles, born 15 May 1865.

3. Almira[7] Davis, born 14 October 1831; married, 10 September 1850, Samuel Giles, and had:

1. Eva A.[8] Giles, born 16 November 1854.
2. Franklin W.[8] Giles, born 3 May 1856.
3. Edmund R.[8] Giles, born 26 February 1859.
4. John H.[8] Giles, born 8 May 1861.
5. Nellie F.[8] Giles, born 3 April 1863.
6. Otis E.[8] Giles, born 10 October 1865.
7. Delbert S.[8] Giles, born 28 February 1867.
8. Arvilla F.[8] Giles, born 19 July 1869.

4. Robert[7] Davis, born 1 May 1834; married, 10 December 1853, Mary Giles, and had:

1. Hattie E.[8] Davis, born 27 January 1854.
2. Mary E.[8] Davis, born 27 May 1859.
3. Robert E.[8] Davis,born 13 March 1861.
4. Augustus B.[8] Davis, born 22 February 1863.
5. Charles S.[8] Davis, born 3 April 1866.
6. Howard B.[8] Davis, born 8 January 1868.
7. Dora E.[8] Davis, born 19 December 1870.

5. Eliza[7] Davis, born 16 March 1835; married, 30 May 1855, William F. Day, and had:

1. Alvin[8] Day, born 18 June 1856, died in 1868.
2. George[8] Day, born 6 June 1859.
3. Mary[8] Day, born 28 November 1862.
4. William[8] Day, born 25 November 1866.
5. Herbert[8] Day, born 20 April 1869.

6. Oscar[7] Davis, born 28 February 1837.

7. Frances[7] Davis, born 20 June 1841; married, 4 July 1863, Moses Giles.

8. William H.[7] Davis, born 18 May 1843; married, 3 December 1870, Rosannah Tebbetts.

9. Clara M.[7] Davis, born 5 May 1846; married, 27 September 1862, Edwin J. Hapworth, and had:

1. Ann J.[8] Hapworth, born 17 July 1863.
2. Chester G.[8] Hapworth, born 15 April 1866.
3. George E.[8] Hapworth, born 4 July 1868.
4. Fannie M.[8] Hapworth, born 29 December 1870.

2133. Ivory[6], born 12 March 1808. [4232]

2134. Joseph P.[6], born 30 January 1811. [4235]

2135. Ephraim[6], born 23 March 1813. [4240]

2136. John[6], born 9 August 1815. [4241]

2137. Elisha[6], born 13 August 18—, died in Shapleigh, Me., 26 July 1847.

2137*a*. George[6], born 11 June 1820; married, 10 April 1842, Sarah A. Salsbury, of Trenton, Me.; lived in Boston, Mass., and had:

1. Adelaide E.[7], born 27 April 1843.
2. George Greenleaf[7], born 29 August 1846; married, 8 October 1868, Nellie Boyson, and had:
    1. Charles Edward[8], born 22 September 1869.
3. Frank Gardner[7], born 1 July 1849.
4. Sarah[7], born 31 December 1852.
5. Joseph Warren[7], born 11 September 1854.
6. Arthur Willis[7], born 19 February 1856.
7. Willard Everett[7], born 28 December 1860.
8. Frederick Winfield[7], born 18 April 1862.

William[5] (731), son of Reuben[4] and Eleanor (James) Wentworth, born in Shapleigh, Me., 24 July 1776; married, 1st, 7 August 1799, Abigail, daughter of Samuel Jellison; she died in Newfield, Me., March 1821. He married, 2d, 21 March 1823, Mary, daughter of William Freleigh, of Grimsby, Province Ontario, (a station on the Great Western R. R.), born 17 January 1807. He was in the U. S. Army, in the war of 1812. Afterward he settled in Grimsby, and died there 11 August 1863. He had, by his first wife:

2138. Samuel J.[6], born at Shapleigh, Me., 26 June 1800. [4246*h*]

2139. Reuben J.[6] (said to be youngest child by first wife), born in 1806. [4254]

2140. Sarah[6] (second child), born in Lebanon, Me., 14 May 1802; married, 20 October 1826, Joshua Moore, born at Spring Vale, Sanford, Me., 10 August 1804; he died 27 September 1870. At last dates she was living at East Rochester, N. H. They had (besides two who died in infancy), all born in Sanford, Me.:

1. Elizabeth C.[7] Moore, born 18 May 1830; married, 13 April 1853, Elihu McCrillis, and had, born in Great Falls, N. H.:

1. Ida M.[8] McCrillis, born 30 May 1864.

2. Abbie A.[8] McCrillis, born 14 April 1866.

2. Mary A.[7] Moore, born 19 March 1832; married, 8 December 1854, Simon R. Murray, and had:

1. George A.[8] Murray, born in Sanford, Me., 28 February 1854.

2. Hattie E.[8] Murray, born in Georgetown, Mass., 16 January 1864.

3. Charles A.[8] Murray, born in Topsfield, Mass., 12 August 1866.

4. Howard[8] Murray, born in Topsfield, Mass., 7 November 1868.

3. William A.[7] Moore, born 13 June 1834, died 8 March 1867.

4. Martha E.[7] Moore, born 19 October 1836; married, 10 February 1856, Moses B. Clark, and had, born in Berwick, Me.:

1. Luella M.[8] Clark, born 28 March 1860.

2. Charles W.[8] Clark, born 7 April 1862.

5. Eliza A.[7] Moore, born 10 January 1841; married, 6 March 1870, Charles Folsom, and had:

1. Henry J.[8] Folsom, born in Berwick, Me., 12 September 1870.

6. Sarah F.[7] Moore, born 22 March 1844; married, 23 October 1864, James P. Hooper.

7. Abbie J.[7] Moore, born 17 March 1847; married, 14 October 1867, Charles F. Davis, and had:

1. Eva A.[8] Davis, born in Sanford, Me., 14 February 1866.

8. John H.[7] Moore, born 3 February 1851.

2141. Eliza Ann[6] (third child), born in Shapleigh, Me., 2 July 1804; married, 8 December 1824, Alvah Day, born in Alfred, Me., 26 March 1806. They lived in Brownfield, Me. He died 21 August 1863, and she has since lived with her daughter Jerusha[7], at Rosendale, West Roxbury, now a part of Boston, Mass. They had (besides one who died in infancy), all born in Brownfield, Me., except the first:

1. Jerusha[7] Day, born in Alfred, Me., 30 April 1825; married, in Boston, Mass., 25 December 1851, Richard Hewins, born in Washington, D. C., 7 February 1827; lived at West Roxbury, Mass., and had:

1. Mary Amanda[8] Hewins, born in Richmond, Va., 1 November 1852.

2. Hattie Elizabeth[8] Hewins, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 October 1854.

3. Edward Hasley[8] Hewins, born in Philadelphia, Pa., 10 July 1859.

4. George Frederick[8] Hewins, born in Philadelphia, Pa., 25 July 1863.

2. Lydia Ann[7] Day, born 13 July 1828; married, in Canton, Mass., 25 January 1849, Augustus C. French, born there 6 August 1820; he died 20 April 1870. They had, born in Canton:

1. Eliza Abby[8] French, born 5 November 1849.

2. Mary Elizabeth[8] French, born 4 November 1851.

3. Lucy Adelaide[8] French, born 27 September 1853.

4. Sophia Wentworth[8] French, born 10 August 1862.

5. Lilly Augusta[8] French, born 14 November 1869.

3. Sarah Jane[7] Day, born 16 July 1830; married, in Brownfield, Me., 4 July 1850, Bradford Cole, born in Eaton, N. H., 5 December 1828. They had (besides one who died in infancy), all born in Brownfield:

1. Oraville Adelaide[8] Cole, born 27 September 1853; married, in Brownfield, 4 June 1870, Amisia Greenlaw, born in Conway, N. H., 4 May 1846.

2. Lewellyn Alvah[8] Cole, born 14 July 1856.

3. Olive Jane[8] Cole, born 20 June 1858.

4. Olive Jane[7] Day, born 31 January 1833; married, in Canton, Mass., 10 August 1850, Elbridge G. Snow, born in Milton, Mass., 31 January 1825. They had (besides one who died in infancy), all born in Milton, Mass., except Alvah D.[8]:

1. Elbridge Gerry[8] Snow, born 15 August 1851.

2. Sarah Elizabeth[8] Snow, born 15 June 1854.

3. Alvah Day[8] Snow, born in Dover, Mass., 10 October 1857.

4. Emma Alice[8] Snow, born 2 April 1862.

5. Royal Gardiner[8] Snow, born 1 March 1866.

6. Laura M.[8] Snow, born 23 December 1869.

5. Eliza Ann[7] Day, born 7 May 1836, died 20 March 1854.

6. Mary Clementine[7] Day, born 1 May 1839; married, in Brownfield, 11 November 1850, Nehemiah Chatbourne, born in Wells, Me., 31 August 1829; he died 15 May 1870. They had, the first three born in Conway, N. H.:

1. Asenath[8] Chatbourne, born 12 June 1858.
2. Nellie Rosetta[8] Chatbourne, born 14 August 1860.
3. Warren S.[8] Chatbourne, born 13 August 1862.
4. William Henry[8] Chatbourne, born in Brownfield, Me., 11 July 1863.
5. Laura Bell[8] Chatbourne, born in Eaton, N. H., 2 September 1869.

7. William Henry[7] Day, born 15 August 1843; enlisted in Co. F, 17th Maine Vols.; was wounded at Gettysburg, and died of his wounds, 31 August 1863, single.

8. Louisa Jackson[7] Day, born 17 August 1845; married, in Boston, Mass., 17 August 1867, Edward K. Johnson, born at East Newmarket, Md., 26 September 1842; and had, born in Milton, Mass.:

1. Charles Hunter[8] Johnson, born 12 November 1868.
2. William Henry[8] Johnson, born 30 March 1871.

2142–2147. *Six children*, all died young.

William[5] had, by his second wife:

2148. Eleanor Eliza[6], born 28 March 1825; married, 1st, Daniel Cole, and lived at Lewiston, N. Y.; 2d, William Wood, who died 24 September 1869. She was living in 1871. She had, by her second husband, born in the Province of Ontario:

1. Ann[7] Wood, born at Streetsville, 9 November 1856.
2. Alis[7] Wood, born at Grimsby, 3 January 1859.
3. Robert[7] Wood, born at Grimsby, 22 July 1863.

2149. Hezekiah[6], born 6 July 1827, died aged 12 years.

2150. Amy[6], born 18 April 1829, died 20 June 1833.

2151. Cordelia[6], born 26 February 1831; married, in 1851, Peter Easling, and died 29 January 1870. They had:

1. Sarah Jane[7] Easling, born at Grimsby, 3 November 1851, died there 7 August 1854.
2. Mary Ellen[7] Easling, born 2 July 1854.
3. Annie[7] Easling, born 17 December 1856.
4. Robert[7] Easling, born 15 November 1858.
5. William[7] Easling, born 17 February 1861.
6. George[7] Easling, born 17 October 1863.

2152. Sarah Ann[6], born 26 March 1833; married Niel McElroy, of St. Catharine's, Province of Ontario, and was living there in 1871. They had:

1. Olivia[7] McElroy, born 18 December 1853.
2. William[7] McElroy, born 2 February 1855.

3. Mary[7] McElroy, born 23 February 1857.
4. Julia[7] McElroy, born 1 January 1859.
5. Jeanette Luella[7] McElroy, born 1 January 1869.

2153. William Grant[6], born 20 March 1835; lived in Grimsby, and died single.

2154. Priscilla[6], born 16 August 1837, died aged 2 years.

2155. Amos Marven[6], born 24 December 1839; married, 20 June 1866, at Grimsby, Catherine Scram, and was living there in 1871. They had:

1. Mary Ellen[7], born 28 January 1867.
2. Cordelia[7], born 13 June 1869.
3. William Adolphus[7], born 11 June 1871.

2156. Mary Catherine[6], born 14 February 1842, died 23 September 1853.

2157. Jane Olivia[6], born 14 April 1844; at last dates was living at Kendall, Orleans co., N. Y., single.

2158. Catherine Maria[6], born 13 May 1846; married, 5 March 1864, at Grimsby, Abraham Bolow, and lived in Kendall, Orleans co., N. Y. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Sarah[7] Bolow, born 12 December 1864.
2. Mary[7] Bolow, born 11 January 1869.

2159. Martha Mary[6], born 16 February 1849, died in 1851 at Grimsby.

2160. Julietta[6] (twenty-third and last child), born 4 April 1851, fifty years after the birth of her father's first child. She died 1 February 1857.

Ezekiel[5] (733), son of Ephraim[4] and Deborah (Merrow) Wentworth, born in Rochester, N. H., 16 January 1774; married there, 30 August 1807, his cousin Rebecca[5] (745), daughter of Drisco[4] (270) and Anna (Libbey) Wentworth, born in Dover, N. H., 25 September 1788. They lived in Acton, Me., where he died 3 February 1856. She was living in 1876 at Acton Corner, Me., with her son Ephraim D.[6] They had:

2161. Isaac[6], born in Somersworth, N. H., 17 October 1808; married, 31 December 1829, Ann Maria Remick, born in Acton, Me., 21 January 1812. They lived at Ayer's Village, Haverhill, Mass., in 1871. He died at Lynn, Mass., 8 July 1873. They had, the first three born in Shapleigh, Me.:

1. Mary Abbie[7], born 10 November 1830; married, 1 January 1854, Edmund Brickett Taylor; lived in Portland, Me., and had:

1. George Francis[8] Taylor, born in Dorchester, Mass., 12 October 1854; lived at Yonkers, N. Y.

2. Frederick Allen[8] Taylor, born in Haverhill, Mass., 8 February 1860.

3. Herbert Edgar[8] Taylor, born in Natick, Mass., 31 July 1862.

2. George Walker[7], born 1 February 1835; married, 3 April 1862, Hannah Jane, daughter of Isaac Pettengill, of Methuen, Mass., and lived at Haverhill, Mass., childless.

3. Lydia Anne[7], born 25 June 1838; married, 15 April 1860, Henry C. Butterfield, of Tyngsborough, Mass. He died 25 August 1874. She lives a widow, childless, at Haverhill, Mass.

4. John Wedgewood[7], born in Acton, Me., 21 January 1843, died in Salem, N. H., 17 August 1859.

5. Ella Maria[7], born in Acton, Me., 9 August 1850; married, 8 March 1870, Andrew J. Murch, of Lawrence, Mass., and lived there.

2162. Jeremiah[6], born 22 December 1810; married, 17 October 1836, Amelia P. Grant, born 20 July 1813. They lived in Parsonsfield, Me., where he died 26 December 1871. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Edward W.[7], born 8 March 1841; married, 1 September 1864, Mary F. Hurd, of Newfield, Me., born 1 March 1848. She was cousin of Abby C. Hurd, who married Charles L.[7] (4264) Wentworth. They lived in North Newfield, Me., and had:

1. Mary M.[8], born 25 November 1868.

2. Gilbert I.[8], born 18 July 1876.

2. John G.[7], born 7 January 1844, died 24 September 1866.

3. Jeremiah C.[7], born 3 March 1833, died 28 July 1866.

2163. Leonard[6], born 8 April 1813; married, 27 October 1839, Jane Brackett; lived at Acton Corner, Me., and had (besides four who died in infancy):

1. Martin Van Buren[7], born 2 October 1841; married, at Springvale, Me., 5 August 1869, Ora, daughter of Charles C. Lord, and died 28 September 1870. She married, 2d, 5 February 1874, George Daland, of South Berwick, Me.

2. Edward A.[7], born 14 August 1843; married, 16 May 1875, Fannie H.[8], daughter of Stephen and Mary[7] (4219) (Wentworth) Lary, of Acton, Me., and had:

1. Lilly A.[8], born 24 June 1876.

3. Martha J.[7], born 4 May 1846; married, 24 October 1875, Stephen Marsh, of Acton, Me., and had:

1. Forest J.[8] Marsh, born 5 September 1876.

4. Crosby L.[7], born 28 January 1849.

5. John B.[7], born 4 November 1855.

2164. Lewis[6], born 21 August 1815; married, 31 May 1840, Sally B. Bodwell, and died 3 April 1852. She married, 2d, Morris Dalton, and lived in Acton, Me.

2165. Elizabeth B.[6], born 20 August 1817; married, 25 June 1846, Rev. John Mitchell, born 17 November 1819. He is a Methodist minister, and was living in Strong, Me., in 1871. They had:

1. Frances E.[7] Mitchell, born in Kennebunkport, Me., 19 August 1847; is single.

2. Ellen[7] Mitchell, born in York, Me., 20 April 1851; is single.

2166. Deborah A.[6], born 30 August 1819; married, in 1850 (his second wife), Edmund[6] Roberts, son of George and Mary[5] (931) Roberts. His first wife was Abigail Brown. They lived in Lebanon, Me. She died there 18 June 1864, leaving three children. He married, 3d, Mary C. (Hodge), widow of Edward[6] (1951) Wentworth.

2167. Ephraim Drisco[6], born 20 September 1821; married, 3 January 1852, Martha Brackett, born 23 November 1822; was living in Acton Corner, Me., in 1871, and had:

1. Alfaretta Augusta[7], born 24 April 1853.

2. Harry Alton[7], born 7 November 1856.

3. Rose Ann[7], born 31 May 1859.

4. Orville Drisco[7], born 26 August 1862.

2168. Levi H.[6], born 24 February 1824; married, 10 August 1852, Betsey H. Hubbard, born 10 May 1808; lived at Great Falls, N. H., in 1873, childless. He adopted his wife's sister's child, Emma E. Willard, born in Rochester, N. H., 21 January 1840, and changed her name to Wentworth.

2169. John[6], born 2 December 1828; married, 1st, 4 January 1862, Lucy M., daughter of Deacon John Farnham, of Wakefield, N. H. She died 24 January 1866, having had one child who died in infancy. He married, 2d, 1 January 1867, Sarah M., daughter of Joseph S. Matthews, of Ossipee, N. H. He lived in Wakefield, N. H., in 1873, and had, by his second wife (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Lulu M.[7], born 13 March 1869.

JOHN[5] (735), son of Jonathan[4] and Esther (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born 24 February 1773; married, 1st, 4 February 1794, Mary Rowe, and settled on an uncultivated tract in Wakefield, N. H., where they lived, and where she died 7 April 1830. He married, 2d, 1 December 1831, Mrs. Hannah (Graves), widow of David Philbrick. She died June 1863. He died in Ossipee, N. H., 3 August 1854. John[5] had, all by his first wife:

2170. Esther[6], born 2 June 1794; lived in Parsonsfield, Me.; died 1 April 1864, single.

2171. Polly[6], born 14 February 1796; married, in January 1816, John Roberts, brother of Maria Roberts who married Moses[6] (2222) Wentworth, and of Mary Ann Roberts who married Benjamin[6] (2223) Wentworth. She died 21 September 1821. They had:

1. Naomi[7] Roberts, born in Wakefield, N. H., 19 June 1816; married, at Ossipee, N. H., 18 November 1838, Charles Hodgdon, born there 25 November 1817; lived at North Wakefield, N. H., and had:
    1. Charles H.[8] Hodgdon, born at Ossipee, N. H., 20 January 1840; married, 26 August 1862, Helen B. Garland, of Wolfeborough, N. H.; lived there, and had:
        1. Adelle[9] Hodgdon, born 10 August 1865.
        2. Mary Josephine[9] Hodgdon, born 19 July 1870.
    2. John E.[8] Hodgdon, born at Newburyport, Mass., 20 June 1847; married, 12 September 1870, Lucinda Abbott, of Ossipee, N. H., and lived at Wolfeborough, N. H., childless.
    3. Albert[8] Hodgdon, born 29 July 1849.
    4. Susan E.[8] Hodgdon, born at Newburyport, Mass., 7 May 1851, died at Ossipee, N. H., 15 October 1854.
    5. Mary S.[8] Hodgdon, born at Ossipee, N. H., 20 May 1856.
    6. Sarah S.[8] Hodgdon, twin with Mary S.[8]

2. Mary Jane[7] Roberts, born 2 January 1819; married, 12 March 1840, Joseph Sanders, son of Deacon William and Lois (Hall) Sanders, of Ossipee, N. H. His maternal grandfather was Joseph Hall, of Strafford, N. H. See "Hall" note to Bartholomew[4] (310) Wentworth. Mary Jane[7] died in Newburyport, Mass., August 1868. They had (besides one who died in infancy):
    1. Abel[8] Sanders, born 8 February 1843.

2172. Phineas[6], born 4 December 1797. [4258]

2173. Joel[6], born 16 January 1801. [4264]

Elias[5] (736), son of Jonathan[4] and Esther (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born 22 May 1774. He lived in Wakefield, N. H., on the same lot of land with his brother John[5], and was neighbor to his uncles Mark[4] and Sylvanus[4]. He was for many years one of the selectmen of Wakefield. He married, 29 November 1797, Lydia[5] (916), daughter of William[4] (327) Chadwick. She was born 25 September 1778. Elias[5] died in Wakefield, 21 September 1852. His wife died there, 16 April 1867. They had:

2174. Betsey[6], born 22 March 1798; married, 11 December 1823, Samuel Seward, of Wakefield, N. H., where they lived. She died 19 June 1864. They had:

1. Mary[7] Seward, born 18 November 1824, died 2 May 1828.
2. Lydia[7] Seward, born 18 December 1825.
3. Ruth J.[7] Seward, born 26 January 1827; married, 22 September 1853, James Leander[7] (4176) Wentworth, son of Ezra[6] (2067) Wentworth, whom see for children.
4. Andrew Jackson[7] Seward, born 22 June 1828, died 26 August 1856.
5. Samuel[7] Seward, born 29 June 1830.
6. Sabrina[7] Seward, born 27 July 1832; married, 29 May 1851, John M. Moore, of Middleton, N. H. He died 4 June 1859.
7. Turner[7] Seward, born 31 December 1833; lived in North Wakefield, N. H., in 1875.
8. Eli W.[7] Seward, born 2 March 1837, died 11 January 1861.

2175. Jonathan[6], born 6 July 1799, died single, 5 May 1826.

2176. Ezekiel[6], born 5 April 1801, died 14 January 1804.

2177. Daniel[6], born 31 October 1802. [4271]

2178. William[6], born 16 October 1804. [4275]

2179. Albra[6], born 10 March 1807. [4284]

2180. Eli[6], born 25 January 1810; married, about 1834, Julia Ann Hodgeman, of Lowell, Mass. He was blown up in a powder-mill in Lowell, 17 December 1835, and was buried in Wakefield, N. H. The had one child, died an infant.

2181. Noah Horne[6], born 28 October 1811. [4290]

2182. Sarah[6], born 26 January 1814, died single, in Wakefield, N. H., 10 August 1862.

2183. Jacob C.[6], twin with Sarah[6]. [4297]

2184. David W. C.[6], born 26 March 1816. [4302]

William[5] (739), son of Jonathan[4] and Esther (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born 20 April 1787; married, 28 March 1816, Huldah,

daughter of Micajah Hussey, of Farmington, N. H.; lived on the homestead of his father in Farmington, N. H., and died there, 13 June 1827. His widow married, 2d, Phineas Varney, of Farmington, N. H., and died there, 8 July 1872. William[5] had:

2185. Jonathan[6], born 29 April 1817; married, 20 January 1840, his cousin Mary Wentworth[6] (2193) Horne, daughter of his father's sister Sarah[5] (740); lived in Rochester, N. H., in 1873.

2186. Micajah H.[6], born 1 December 1818; married, 14 January 1851, Elizabeth P. Rogers; lived, in 1873, in Rochester, N. H., of which he was Representative in the State Legislature in 1861 and 1862.

2187. William[6], born 10 November 1820. [4306]

2188. Ezekiel[6], born 12 November 1822; married, 1st, 25 September 1856, Cynthia Jane Davis, who died, childless, 16 November 1866, in her 28th year. He married, 2d, in Rochester, N. H., 8 January 1872, Lydia Blaisdell, born there 7 March 1843; lived there in 1873, and had:

1. Laura Bell[7], born 5 November 1872.

2189. Silas Hanson[6], born 6 June 1825. [4310]

Sarah[5] (740), daughter of Jonathan[4] and Esther (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born 9 June 1781; married, 18 March 1801, Noah Horne, of Farmington, N. H. She died 25 August 1827. They had:

2190. Esther W.[6] Horne, born 1802; married, 25 June 1826, Nahum Nutter, and lived in Ossipee, N. H. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Emory A.[7] Nutter, born 1 October 1827, died 26 November 1846.

2. Sarah A.[7] Nutter, born 27 July 1830; married, 19 December 1852, Bartlett Moody, and had:

    1. Alden B.[8] Moody, born 8 November 1863.

3. Mary E.[7] Nutter, born 18 December 1832, died 26 October 1846.

4. Stephen[7] Nutter, born 24 March 1835; married, 10 April 1858, Sarah E. Roberts, of Tamworth, N. H., and had:

    1. Wesley J.[8] Nutter, born in Farmington, N. H., 21 May 1859.

5. Rebecca R.[7] Nutter, born 28 July 1837; married, 10 November 1861, Smith Dore, of Ossipee, N. H.

6. Noah H.[7] Nutter, born 17 April 1843; married, 12 November 1865, Anna Pease, of Freedom, N. H.

2191. Abigail[6] Horne, born 4 September 1804, died September 1820.

2192. Rebecca P.[6] Horne, born 20 January 1807; married, 26 November 1829, John L. Roberts, and had:

1. Noah H.[7] Roberts, born 11 December 1831.
2. John Harrison[7] Roberts, born 30 July 1840; was in the war of the Rebellion, and killed in action.
3. Henry K.[7] Roberts, born 3 October 1845.
4. Herman W.[7] Roberts, born 5 May 1847; married, 7 May 1867, Emma A. Snow, of Rochester, N. H., born 7 September 1850, and died 22 October 1870.

2193. Mary W.[6] Horne, born 7 April 1809; married, 20 January 1840, her cousin Jonathan[6] (2185) Wentworth, son of her mother's brother William[5].

2194. Jonathan Wentworth[6] Horne, born 21 March 1811; married, 13 August 1843, Martha S. Bodge, and had:

1. Sarah A.[7] Horne, born 5 April 1845; married, 19 December 1861, George H. Downs, and had (besides one who died in infancy):
    1. Charles L.[8] Downs, born 20 November 1866.
    2. Willie B.[8] Downs, born 22 December 1869.
2. Charles B.[7] Horne, born 4 August 1847, died 10 November 1864.
3. Arthur S.[7] Horne, born 22 February 1850, died 17 September 1852.
4. Henry L.[7] Horne, born 4 December 1855.
5. Irving E.[7] Horne, born 2 April 1857.

Ezekiel[5] (741), son of Jonathan[4] and Esther (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born 23 April 1783. He lived in Ossipee, N. H., where he held various town offices. Between the years 1808 and 1829 he was Representative of Ossipee sixteen years, and was in the State Senate in 1831 and 1832. He married, 1 May 1808, Ruth Mathews, born 24 August 1792, died 13 September 1839. He died in Ossipee, 4 April 1852. They had:

2195. Sally H.[6], born 26 November 1809; married, 3 July 1836, Isaiah Varney, of Ossipee, N. H., and died there, 22 May 1840. They had:

1. Julia E.[7] Varney, born in 1837.
2. Sally[7] Varney, died an infant.

2196. John Bradley[6], born 22 February 1812, died 1 January 1839.

2197. David Porter[6], born 9 August 1814. [4312]

2198. Lucy J.[6], born 1 July 1817, died 19 September 1838.

2199. Catherine T.[6], born 24 December 1819, died 8 July 1838.

2200. Elias M.[6], born 5 April 1822. [4314]

2201. Esther W.[6], born 19 September 1824; married, 22 December 1844, Daniel Wheeler, and lived in East Boston, Mass.

2202. Ruth M.[6], born 29 September 1826; married, 7 December 1852, Thomas R. Gilman, and had:

1. John Bradley[7] Gilman, born 22 January 1857.
2. Warren Randall[7] Gilman, born 14 December 1861.

Sarah[5] (744), daughter of Drisco[4] and Anna (Libbey) Wentworth, born 21 June 1785; married, 19 December 1806, Jacob Leighton; lived in Ossipee, N. H., and died 12 August 1862. They had:

2203. Ephraim[6] Leighton, born 8 September 1807; married, and had:

1. John M.[7] Leighton, born 12 April 1827; married in 1855.
2. Jacob[7] Leighton, born September 1828; married, in 1851, Susan Young, and had:
    1. Frank[8] Leighton, born October 1851.
3. Sarah A.[7] Leighton, married Joseph Morrill Woodman, lived at East Wakefield Station, N. H., and had four children.
4. Charles H.[7] Leighton, born February 1833.
5. Washington W.[7] Leighton, born 1835.
6. Lewis[7] Leighton, born 1838.
7. George E.[7] Leighton, born 1842.
8. Elizabeth M.[7] Leighton, born April 1845; married Freeman Horne, of Wakefield, N. H., and had:
    1. Lewis Edwin[8] Horne, born 22 October 1870.

2204. William[6] Leighton, born 4 January 1809, died 15 May 1811.

2205. John[6] Leighton, born 5 June 1811, died 5 June 1813.

2206. John W.[6] Leighton, born 18 April 1813, died 22 March 1815.

2207. Charles B.[6] Leighton, born 7 August 1815; married, 14 October 1838, his second cousin Sally[6] (2225), daughter of Mark[5] (755) Wentworth, born 17 July 1820. He died 1 April 1857, and his widow married, 2d, 20 April 1861, Benjamin R. Lyons, of Wolfeborough, N. H. Charles B.[6] had:

1. Olive J.[7] Leighton, born in Ossipee, N. H., 8 July 1839, died 9 November 1861.

2. Albert Weeks[7] Leighton, born in Ossipee, N. H., 12 March 1843; enlisted 12 September 1862, in the 44th Mass. Vols., and served nine months. He married, at Ossipee, N. H., 14 June 1869, Kate C. Smith, born at Buxton, Me., 28 June 1839. They lived in New York city in 1874, and had:

1. Charles Howard[8] Leighton, born in Ossipee, N. H., 7 August 1872.

3. George Henry[7] Leighton, born 22 April 1848; married, at Danvers, Mass., 25 November 1870, Sarah E. Fish, born there 10 February 1847; lived at Haverhill, Mass., in 1874, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Lizzie Wilkins[8] Leighton, born in Danvers, Mass., 22 October 1871.

4. Charles Byron[7] Leighton, born at Ossipee, N. H., 25 March 1855.

2208. Elizabeth Wentworth[6] Leighton, born 25 July 1817; married, 19 March 1846, Israel Leighton Sanders, of Leighton's Corner, Ossipee, N. H., born 5 June 1820, son of John and Elizabeth (Buzzell) Sanders. John Sanders was cousin of Joseph Sanders who married Mary Jane[7], daughter of John and Polly[6] (2171) (Wentworth) Roberts. Elizabeth W.[6] lived there, and had, all born there:

1. Harriet[7] Sanders, born 6 December 1846.
2. Elvira[7] Sanders, born 12 August 1849.
3. Sarah Elizabeth[7] Sanders, born 18 February 1852.
4. Francena Israelette[7] Sanders, born 17 November 1855.
5. Charles Leighton[7] Sanders, born 2 May 1859.

2209. Jacob M.[6] Leighton, born 24 September 1819; married, June 1848, Adeline Hunnewell, of Exeter, N. H. He was surgeon in the 168th N. Y. Vols., war of the Rebellion, three years; died at Boston, Mass., 26 March 1873. They had:

1. Edward[7] Leighton, born 29 July 1850.
2. Mary[7] Leighton, born in 1853.

2210. Leonard Wentworth[6] Leighton (M. D.), born 12 September 1822; married, 1st, 1 May 1850, Isabella Graham Hoole, of Portland, Me.; 2d, 22 October 1866, Hannah Moulton Littlefield, of Shapleigh, Me., who had one child, who died in infancy. He lived in 1874, at Ross Corner, Shapleigh, Me. He had, by his first wife:

1. Joseph Edward[7] Leighton, born 8 February 1852.
2. Florence Isabella[7] Leighton, born 10 June 1857.

2211. Elvira M.[6] Leighton, born 3 March 1825; married, 1st, August 1845, Benjamin B. Smith, who died September 1859; 2d, 8 December 1860, Samuel F. Allen, who died July 1862; 3d, June 1864, Gustavus Additon, of Falmouth, Me. She had, by her first husband:

1. James Edwin[7] Smith, born 6 February 1847; married, 9 January 1869, Susie A. Sennett, and died 20 November 1872. He had:
    1. Edwin[8] Smith, born December 1872.
2. Betsey E.[7] Smith, born 8 September 1851, died 19 September 1859.
3. Ann Augusta[7] Smith, born 13 June 1853; married James Dickey, of Cumberland, Me., March 1873.

2212. Benjamin[6] Leighton, born 28 November 1826.

2213. Susan[6] Leighton, born 29 September 1829.

Susan[5] (747), daughter of Drisco[4] and Anna (Libbey) Wentworth, married Ezra Drew, of Brunswick, Me. She died there in 1876. They had:

2214. Henry P.[6] Drew, born 28 December 1812; married, 7 November 1837, Harriet Hall, of Portland, Me., and had:

1. George H.[7] Drew, born 3 September 1838.
2. Charles E.[7] Drew, born 27 April 1840, died 27 August 1841.
3. Horace G.[7] Drew, born 29 July 1844.

2215. Ezra[6] Drew, born 25 January 1815, died 20 April 1815.

2216. Charles W.[6] Drew, married, October 1851, Roxanna Howland, of Brunswick, Me.; lived in Lowell, Mass., and had:

1. Emma H.[7] Drew, born 10 August 1853.

2217. William C.[6] Drew, born 16 October 1819; married Louisa Mitchell, of Brunswick, Me., and had:

1. Frederick W.[7] Drew, and others.

2218. George E.[6] Drew, born 17 January 1823; married, May 1852, Harriet Haskell, of Topsham, Me.; lived in Stockton, Cal., and had one child.

2219. Lydia A.[6] Drew, born 7 August 1834; lived in Brunswick, Me., in 1872.

Benjamin[5] (748), son of Drisco[4] and Anna (Libbey) Wentworth, married, in 1820, Clarissa Joscelyn, of Danvers, Mass. He died 4 November 1824. She married, 2d, Joshua Veazie, of Quincy, Mass., and died 1 September 1867. Benjamin[5] had:

2220. Lucy Ann[6], born 8 March 1821; married, 3 October 1843, Augustus Mudge,* of Danvers Centre, Mass.; lived there in 1871, and had (besides four who died in infancy):

1. Clara H.[7] Mudge, born 24 September 1847.
2. Pamelia J.[7] Mudge, born 27 September 1849.
3. Lucius A.[7] Mudge, born 4 October 1852.
4. Mary Braman[7] Mudge, born 20 March 1860.

2221. Clarissa[6], born 10 July 1822; married, July 1844, Howard Vinal, of Scituate, Mass., lived in Quincy, Mass., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Ella Wentworth[7] Vinal, born 10 March 1848.
2. Henry Joscelyn[7] Vinal, born 21 June 1850.
3. Ann E. B.[7] Vinal, born 2 December 1853.
4. Arthur Howard[7] Vinal, born 1 July 1855.
5. Lucy Emma[7] Vinal, born 22 September 1864.

Mark[5] (755), son of Mark[4] and Sally (Plummer) Wentworth, born 4 January 1791; married, 10 November 1812, Betsey Whitehouse; she died 6 June 1858. He lived on the farm he was born upon, with his son Samuel G.[6], in Wakefield, N. H. (Leighton's Corner P. O.), and died there 31 January 1876. They had:

2222. Moses[6], born 22 December 1813. [4316]

2223. Benjamin[6], born 24 September 1815. [4319]

2224. Catherine[6], born 9 September 1818, died 3 October 1819.

2225. Sally[6], born 17 July 1820; married, 1st, 14 October 1838, her second cousin Charles B.[6] (2207) Leighton, son of Jacob and Sarah[5] (744) (Wentworth) Leighton, whom see for children. She married, 2d, 20 April 1861, Benjamin R. Lyons, of Wolfeborough, N. H.

2226. Lydia A.[6], born 15 November 1822; married, 1st, 16 April 1854, Daniel Young, jr., of Wakefield, N. H.; moved in 1857 to Stoneham, Mass. He died in Woburn, Mass., 17 January 1865. She married, 2d, 28 June 1870, Rev. Lewis Phillips, of the First Christian Church of Wolfeborough, N. H. She had, by her first husband, twins, born 4 July 1859, both of whom died in infancy.

2227. Mark H.[6], born 29 June 1825; lived at North Wakefield, N. H., single.

2228. William H.[6], twin with Mark H.[6]; married, 1 July 1861, Julia Eliza, daughter of Thomas and Anna Louisa (Morfitt) New-

* See *Mudge Genealogy*.

comb, of Boston, Mass., born at Auburn, N. Y., 26 June 1839; see *Newcomb Genealogy*, page 483. They had:

1. William Mark[7], born 31 January 1862.
2. Thomas Edward[7], born at Boston, 11 June 1863.
3. Charles Benjamin[7], born at Elizabeth, N. J., June 1865.
4. Frederick Albert[7], born at Jersey City, N. J., 16 April 1870.

2229. Betsey[6], born 23 May 1827; married, 1st, in 1849, Charles Abbott; 2d, 2 August 1862, Alonzo Thompson. She had, by her first husband:

1. Charles F.[7] Abbott, born 9 December 1849; married, 26 February 1870, Alice A. Young.
2. Mark W.[7] Abbott, born 9 January 1852.
3. Laura Ann[7] Abbott, born 6 December 1853.

2230. Samuel G.[6], born 21 April 1831. [4324]

John S.[5] (757), son of Sylvanus[4] and Hannah (Stevens) Wentworth, born in Wakefield, N. H., 19 April 1795; married, 17 November 1817, Abigail[6], daughter of Thomas[5] (925) and Lydia (Plummer) Roberts, and granddaughter of Joshua and Joanna[4] (333) (Wentworth) Roberts. She was born 29 August 1798, died in Danvers, Mass., 2 September 1863. John S.[5] died in Wakefield, N. H., 28 September 1841. They had, all born in Wakefield, N. H. (besides one who died in infancy):

2231. Matilda[6], born 6 August 1818, died in Dover, N. H., 21 November 1850, single.

2232. Nancy P.[6], born 5 May 1820; married, 1 January 1847, Jerome B. Canney, of Strafford, N. H.; lived in Dover, N. H., and had:

1. Herbert A. B.[7] Canney, born 18 September 1848; married, 25 December 1871, Annie F. Nute, of Dover, N. H.
2. Herman E.[7] Canney, born 6 March 1851.
3. Abbie Etta[7] Canney, born 4 August 1859.

2233. Henry R.[6], born 15 October 1824. [4325]

2234. Ambrose Jackson[6], born 16 November 1826. [4329]

2235. George M.[6], born 13 June 1829. [4333]

2236. Harriet J.[6], twin with George M.[6]; married, 9 December 1863, Charles A. Nevers, of Peabody, Mass., and had:

1. Addie M.[7] Nevers, born 5 August 1864.

2237. Maria[6], born 1 April 1831; married, 19 September 1855, Ebenezer Hanson, of Alton, N. H., son of John and Abigail (Hall) Hanson; lives there, and had:

1. John F.[7] Hanson, born 4 September 1860.

2238. Amasa F.[6], born 16 November 1833. [4334]

2239. John F.[6], born 28 October 1835, died young.

2240. Abigail R. D.[6], born 1 December 1838; married, 24 December 1859, S. Asa[7] (4451) Wentworth, whom see for children. She died in San Francisco, Cal., 18 February 1873.

2241. William[6], born 8 October 1840. [4337]

Richard Philpot[5] (765), son of Col. Jonathan[4] and Betsey (Philpot) Wentworth, born 29 April 1766; married Deborah Burley, of Newmarket, N. H. He moved to Middleton, N. H., thence to Brookfield, N. H. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and died of fever, near "Shadégee" Woods (Chateaugay, Franklin co., N. Y.), near Canada line. His wife died in Boston, Mass., 29 June 1828. They had:

2242. Judith[6], married Dr. Joshua Abbott, of Boston, Mass., and died in St. Louis, Mo., 2 February 1845. He died 1 November 1868, childless.

2243. Jonathan[6], born in Newmarket, N. H., 10 January 1793. [4339]

2244. Hannah[6], married Charles Pond; lived for some years in Bangor, Me.; then moved to St. Louis, Mo., where she died in 1857. He was living there in 1871. They had children, one of whom, Henrietta[7] Pond, married Charles Clapp.

2245. Deborah[6], married Nathan B. Wiggin, and lived in Bangor, Me., where she died 29 December 1863. He died there 22 October 1869, leaving a large family of children, of whom is Charles P.[7] Wiggin, of Bangor, Me.; and a daughter[7], who married Dr. B. F. Abbott, of Melrose, Mass. (a relative of the late Dr. Joshua Abbott, of Boston, Mass., who married her aunt Judith[6] (2242) Wentworth).

2246. Richard Philpot[6], went away from home when a young man, and was not afterwards heard from.

2247. Thomas J.[6], born in New Hampshire in 1804. He was a soldier in the Florida war. He married, 1st, in 1830, Ann Wilson, of Baltimore, Md., born in Maryland, 10 May 1813, died 20 May 1849. He married, 2d, 10 May 1851, Earry Ann Hobbs, of Baltimore, Md., and lived there. He had, by his first wife:

1. John W.[7], born 19 March 1831, died 20 February 1859.
2. Thomas J.[7], born 1 January 1834; lived in California.
3. George W.[7], born 14 February 1836; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion; lived in Baltimore at last dates.

4. Joseph B.[7], born 8 July 1838; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion. He married, 14 August 1864, Laura Lentz, and had:

1. Maggie Ann[8], born 12 February 1866.
2. George Thomas[8], born 23 September 1867.
3. Carrie May[8], born 13 May 1870.

5. Abigail C.[7], born 10 April 1843; married, 29 May 1865, George W. Hyman, and had:

1. William H.[8] Hyman, born 4 August 1866.
2. George Thomas[8] Hyman, born 4 August 1869.

Thomas J.[6] had, by his second wife:

6. Charles H.[7], born 20 December 1852.
7. Marian[7], born 26 September 1854.
8. Oliver[7], born 6 October 1857.
9. Henry[7], born 4 September 1861.
10. Rebecca[7], born 7 October 1864.

2248. Abigail[6], married, in 1828, James W. Phillips, of Boson, Mass., and died 10 August 1829. The had:

1. Abigail[7] Phillips, married, November 1851, William H. Thomas, of Foxborough, Mass., and died 3 August 1858, aged 28 years, and was buried in North Bridgewater (Mass.) cemetery, in the same lot with her father and mother. She had:

1. James W.[8] Thomas, born 3 May 1856.

Thomas[5] (766), son of Col. Jonathan[4] and Betsey (Philpot) Wentworth, born 4 June 1768; married, in Rochester, N. H., 16 February 1790, Mary, daughter of Col. James Roberts (a soldier of the Revolution), and granddaughter of Joshua Roberts,* of Berwick, Me.; she was born 12 May 1769. Thomas[5] died in Dover,

* Joshua Roberts came from York, Me., to Berwick, Me. His connection with other Roberts families is not known, but his mother married, 2d, —— Freethy, and, 3d, —— Hersom. Joshua Roberts married Ruth Smith, of Berwick, apparently one of the eleven children of John and Elizabeth Smith, born about 1726. They removed, about 1803, to Kennebunk, Me., lived there with their son Joshua Roberts, and died there. They had, born in Berwick, Me.:

1. James Roberts, born 31 May 1745, of whom see below.
2. Margaret Roberts, born 29 July 1749; married, 1st, 26 December 1768, Mark[4] (: 31) Wentworth, whom see; 2d, Capt. Ebenezer Ricker, son of Maturin, and grandson of the emigrant Maturin Ricker. (See "Ricker" note to Sarah[3] (29*a*) Wentworth.) She had no children.
3. Joseph Roberts, born 5 May 1751; married, 7 July 1774, Elizabeth Heard, whose brother Tristram Heard married Joseph's sister Mary Roberts as below.
4. Oner Roberts, born 6 January 1754; married, 8 November 1770, Joseph Hubbard, jr.

N. H., 3 February 1805. His widow married, 2d, 7 September 1826, Samuel[5] (622) Lord, of Berwick, Me., son of Elder Ebenezer[4] (203) Lord. Samuel[5] Lord was born 4 September 1759, died 8 February 1855; the widow died 1 May 1858. Thomas[5] had:

2249. Betsey[6], born 7 April 1791; married Capt. Andrew Pierce, jr., of Dover, N. H., who died 29 March 1850, aged 58.

---

5. Elizabeth Roberts, born 27 February 1756; married, 1st, 15 May 1777, Tobias[4] (334) Wentworth, brother of Mark[4] (331), who married her sister Margaret Roberts, and whom see; 2d, 27 June 1810, Elder Nathaniel[5] (613) Lord, of Berwick, Me., whom see. She died 8 April 1832.

6. Ruth Roberts, born 12 May 1758; married, 20 April 1775, Eliphalet Jones.

7. Samuel Roberts, born 12 November 1760; married —— Tibbetts.

8. Jemima Roberts, born 19 March 1763; married, 21 February 1782, Joseph Brackett.

9. Mary Roberts, born 24 May 1765; married, 1st, Ichabod Cook, who went to Ohio and never returned; 2d (his third wife), Tristram Heard, brother of Elizabeth Heard who married her brother Joseph Roberts; Tristram Heard's first wife was Anna[4] (250) Wentworth; his second wife was Elizabeth Hooper, sister of Sarah Hooper who married Mary Roberts's brother Rev. Joshua Roberts, as below, and sister also of John Hooper who married Jane[5] (628) Lord. Of the children of Tristram and Mary (Roberts) Heard was Esther Heard, who married Jacob Horne, son of Gershom and Lydia (Roberts, cousin to Esther Heard) Horne, whom see below.

10. Joshua Roberts, baptized 25 October 1769; was a clergyman, and lived in Kennebunk, Me.; married, 1st, 21 June 1790, Sarah Hooper; 2d, the widow of Washington Drake.

Col. James Roberts, son of Joshua and Ruth (Smith) Roberts, as above, born 31 May 1745, lived in Berwick, Me.; he was a soldier of the Revolution. He married, 9 July 1767, Martha Woodsum. He was drowned while going to Portsmouth, N. H., and his widow married, 2d, 12 March 1782, Daniel Whitehouse, of Somersworth, and had children. Col. James Roberts had:

1. John Roberts, married, and lived at Vassalborough, Me.

2. James Roberts, lived at Ossipee, N. H.

3. Mary Roberts, born 12 May 1769; married, 1st, 16 February 1790, Thomas[5] (766) Wentworth, as above; 2d, Samuel[5] (622) Lord, whom see.

4. Lydia Roberts, married Gershom Horne, of Somersworth, N. H., son of Andrew Horne, who was son of William Horne, of Dover, N. H. See "Horne" note below.

5 Martha Roberts, married Elijah Estes.

6. Betsey Roberts, married Moses Ham.

7. Sarah Roberts, married, 26 November 1799, Ebenezer Roberts, son of Alexander and Rebecca (Garland) Roberts; see note to Samuel[3] (52) Wentworth. Their daughter Elizabeth Roberts married Michael[6] Tibbetts, son of Dorothy[5] (732) (Wentworth) Tibbetts.

Horne. — There were two distinct Horne families in Dover, N. H. The Hornes mentioned in the above note were descended from William Horne, but the successive steps are not yet absolutely ascertained.

William[1] Horne was first taxed at Cochecho, Dover, N. H., in 1659. He is doubtless the William Horne who was earlier at Salisbury, Mass., deeds of Salisbury lands being on record. He bought of Elder Edward Starbuck, of Dover,

He was Representative of Dover, in the New Hampshire House, and of his district in the State Senate. They had, all born in Dover, N. H.:

1. Mary Ann[7] Pierce, married William Robinson, and died ten or eleven weeks after marriage.

2. Andrew[7] Pierce (formerly called "Andrew 3d"), married, 1st, 11 April 1834, Rebecca Dunnaway, of Rockport, Mass., who

---

20 September 1661, two hundred and forty acres between Cochecho and Tole-End, in Dover, parts of which were recently in the possession of his lineal descendants. He was killed in the massacre by the Indians, 28 June 1689. He had wife Elizabeth, and children (at least):

1. Elizabeth[2] Horne, born (as by Salisbury records) 1 February 1662.

2. John[2] Horne, born (as by New Hampshire records) 25 October 1663; of whom see below.

3. William[2] Horne, born 11 May 1674; was of Dover; and died 12 April 1697. He had (perhaps other daughters also):

   1. Thomas[3] Horne, who, as "only son," quitclaimed to "cousin John[3] Horne," 6 January 1717–18.

   2. Elizabeth[3] Horne, married Moses Kimmin. John Evans, of Dover, and wife Elizabeth[4], "daughter of Moses and Elizabeth[3] Kimmin," and "granddaughter of William[2] Horne, 10 August 1749, for £62, quitclaimed to John Horne all her right by heirship by our mother Elizabeth[3] Kimmin."

4. Thomas[2] Horne, born 28 November 1676; was of Dover. He married, 1st, 14 April 1699, Judith, daughter of George and Eleanor (Evans) Ricker, born 1 February 1681. See "Ricker" note to Sarah[3] (29*a*) (Wentworth) Ricker. Either this Thomas[2], or his nephew Thomas[3] (son of William[2]), married Esther ——. Thomas[2] Horne had, by wife Judith (Ricker):

   1. Sarah[3] Horne, born 14 January 1699–1700.
   2. Ichabod[3] Horne, born 7 November 1702.
   3. Thomas[3] Horne, born 23 October 1705.
   4. William[3] Horne, born 25 June 1710.

   The Thomas Horne (perhaps this Thomas[2]) who had wife Esther, had:

   1. Judith Horne, born 16 August 1720.
   2. Margaret Horne, born 16 April 1722.
   3. Samuel Horne, born 16 February 1724.
   4. Abigail Horne, born 7 December 1725.
   5. Drusilla Horne, born 18 June 1727.

5. Margaret[2] Horne, born 10 May 1679, died in 1697.

6. Mercy[2] Horne. Joseph Evans, of Dover, married, 6 April 1704, Mercy Horne. Joseph Evans and wife, "daughter of William Horne," 1 December 1748, conveyed to "John[3] Horne, grandson of William Horne," all her right in land which her father purchased of Elder Starbuck in 1661. Their great-granddaughter Hannah Evans married Lorenzo[6] (1606*l*) Rollins.

John[2] Horne, son of William[1] as above, was of Dover. He married, 30 June 1686, Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Heard) Ham, born 2 October 1668. He died March 1696–7, and she married, 2d, 29 August 1698, John Waldron; and was mother of Mehitable Waldron, who married James[4] (167) Chesley; and grandmother of Col. John Waldron, who married (third wife), Margaret (Frost), widow of Hon. John[5] (531) Wentworth, jr., grandmother of the author of this work. See "Waldron" note to James[4] (167) Chesley, and "Heard" note to Spencer[3] (56) Wentworth. John[2] Horne had (probably others also):

died 6 November 1860. He married, 2d, 6 June 1861, Mary Frances Gilman, of Nashua, N. H. In 1873 he was living at St. Louis, Mo. He had, born in Dover, N. H., by his first wife (besides three who died in infancy) :

1. Charles Henry[8] Pierce, born 25 October 1836.

2. Andrine Luella[8] Pierce, born 28 June 1850; married, 22 March 1871, Capt. William Ennis, U. S. Army, of Newport, R. I., and had :

1. Mary Frances[9] Ennis, born 24 February 1872.

Andrew[7] had, by his second wife, born in Boston, Mass. :

3. Elizabeth Gilman[8] Pierce, born 9 December 1864.

4. Clara Louisa[8] Pierce, born 8 May 1866.

3. Thomas W.[7] Pierce, married Mary Curtis, who died in Topsfield, Mass., where at last dates he was living, childless.

4. James W.[7] Pierce, died, single, in Dover, N. H.

---

1. John[3] Horne, of Dover, who, as "eldest son and rightful heir," acknowledged, 31 October 1717, receipt of 60 acres in Dover, from uncle Thomas[2] Horne, as "full proportion due" his father John[2] Horne, out of estate of William[1] Horne. He married, 29 December 1708, Elizabeth Heard. By deeds, he appears to have had:

1. Nathaniel[4] Horne, to whom his father conveyed land 9 January 1734–5. He married Sarah, daughter of Ichabod and Abigail Hayes, born 30 December 1716. Baptisms of three daughters of Nathaniel[4] Horne are on Dover church records.

2. Isaac[4] Horne, to whom his father gave the homestead 14 December 1749, recorded 18 March 1773. He is doubtless the Isaac Horne whose daughter Lydia Horne married (second wife), James[4] (167) Chesley.

3. William[4] Horne, who quitclaimed to John Horne, 21 February 1754, all right in his (William's[4]) father John's[3] estate.

4. John[4] Horne.

2. William[3] Horne, probably. He gave receipt in full, for £20, to John[3] Horne, 17 July 1731; Thomas Horne, witness. He conveyed this land, with dwelling-house then on it, to son "Ebenezer Horne and Mary his wife," 26 February 1754. Same date, he conveyed to son William Horne, 3d, land in Somersworth, N. H., on which said son William then lived. (A William Horne (apparently not this one), then a "Friend," married, 9 September 1713, Mary Varney, and had daughter Sarah Horne, born 1 August 1714, who married, 1st, 31 July 1734, Isaac Hanson; 2d, 2 January 1760, Thomas Tuttle, and died in 1812.) William[3] made Will 14 December 1767, proved 29 August 1770, mentioning wife Elizabeth (from some language apparently a second wife) and eleven children, the married daughters' names given in the Will, as follows:

1. Ebenezer[4] Horne, who had wife Mary; he, "gentleman," of Dover, conveyed to Moses Horne, 17 October 1777, the land which his father bought of John Horne in 1722, with two other pieces, excepting three acres he had given to his son William[5] Horne. The baptisms of five sons and two daughters are on Dover church records, including Stephen Wentworth[6] Horne, who was the youngest of five children baptized 31 October 1756; he was collector of Wolfeborough, N. H., in 1791.

5. William[7] Pierce, born in 1825; married, December 1843, Eliza J. Twombly, of Dover, N. H. He died at Charlestown, Mass., 13 January 1861. They had:

1. Annie[8] Pierce, born 1 December 1846, died in Charlestown, Mass., 27 June 1861.
2. Fannie[8] Pierce, born 23 May 1852.
3. Andrew[8] Pierce, born 1 November 1856.

6. Elizabeth[7] Pierce, born 28 July 1827; married, 25 July 1851, Benjamin Franklin Vittum, son of David Vittum, of Sandwich, N. H.; and had, born in Dover, N. H.:

1. Frank Pierce[8] Vittum, born 23 October 1852.
2. Ellen Augusta[8] Vittum, born 3 July 1857.
3. Jeannie Fuller[8] Vittum, born 2 December 1858.

---

2. Andrew[4] Horne, was of Dover, N. H. He had (probably with others):

1. Andrew[5] Horne, of Somersworth, N. H., who married Mary[4] (278) Wentworth, whom see.
2. Jacob[5] Horne, never married. By Will, dated 1 October 1808, proved 29 November 1808, he left all his property to nephew Jacob[6] Horne, son of Gershom[5] Horne.
3. Gershom[5] Horne, married Lydia, daughter of Col. James and Martha (Woodsum) Roberts, as in note above. Besides sons James[6] Horne, Charles[6] Horne, and Jesse[6] Horne, he had:
   1. Jacob[6] Horne, married his mother's cousin Esther Heard, as in above note.
   2. Gershom[6] Horne, born 4 December 1803; married, 14 September 1830, Abigail K.[6] (2462) Wentworth, whom see.
   3. John[6] Horne, married, 4 January 1827, his cousin Ruth[6] (2254) Wentworth, whom see.
4. Ephraim[5] Horne, married Mary[6] (1519) Wentworth; their son John[6] Horne married, 3 March 1835, Martha[6] (2271) Wentworth, whom see.

3. William[4] Horne, was of Somersworth, N. H.

4. Peter[4] Horne, blacksmith; received from his father, 26 February 1754, land in Rochester, N. H., and lived there. He married Mercy[5] (510) Wentworth. His inventory, entered 19 September 1795, included eighty acres in Rochester, N. H., "drawn to the original right of William Horne." The dower of his widow Mercy[5] was set off 14 November 1800. "Rebecca, daughter of Peter Horne, of Rochester," doubtless this Peter, married, 20 October 1783, John[6] (865) Wentworth, whom see. Peter Horne, of Rochester, who married, 28 February 1793, Eunice[6] (1480) Wentworth (whom see), is said to have been his son.

5. Moses[4] Horne, lived in Rochester, N. H., on land joining his brother Peter's[4]. Was dead before 1800. Guardians were appointed to four children under the age of fourteen.

6. Sarah[4] Horne, married —— Gould.
7. Mary[4] Horne, living at date of her father's Will.
8. Lydia[4] Horne, married —— Twombly.
9. Mercy[4] Horne, married —— Hussey.
10. Abigail[4] Horne, married —— Hayes.
11. Martha[4] Horne, married —— Copp.

4. George Henry[8] Vittum, born 29 June 1864.

7. George H.[7] Pierce (Col.), born 28 July 1827; married, 7 June 1849, Sarah Jane, daughter of Daniel Niles, of Dover, N. H. He was Representative of Dover in 1873, and died there 13 September 1873. They had, born in Dover:

1. Ida Florence[8] Pierce, born 31 July 1850; married, in Dover, N. H., 4 January 1876, Arthur D. Whitehouse, of Rochester, N. H., son of Nicholas V. Whitehouse.
2. Frank Niles[8] Pierce, born 18 December 1851.
3. Thomas Wentworth[8] Pierce, born 25 September 1853.
4. Bessie Damon[8] Pierce, born 8 October 1855.

8. Lucy D.[7] Pierce, died in Topsfield, Mass., 18 November 1872, aged about 42 years.

2250. James[6], born 21 May 1793. [4344]

2251. Martha[6], born 4 April 1795; married, 1st, 19 March 1813, John Drew, of Dover, N. H., son of Joseph Drew; 2d, 14 May 1838, John Ham, son of John and grandson of Benjamin Ham. He was born on the old homestead of Richard Otis, who was killed by the Indians in the massacre of 1689. (See "Ham," *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, October 1872.) His first wife was Mercy[5] (850), daughter of Bartholomew[4] (310) Wentworth, whom see for children by her. Martha[6] had children, by her first marriage:

1. Sarah[7] Drew, born 19 February 1814; married David Watson Chapin, of Dover, N. H., and lived there. She died 17 August 1869. They had two children, who died young.

2. Elizabeth[7] Drew, born 10 September 1816; married Daniel Moulton, of Portsmouth, N. H., and lived in "Friend John Ham's" old residence at Dover. They had:

1. Ann Elizabeth[8] Moulton, born 9 October 1843; married, 7 August 1867, Benajah Varney, of Dover, N. H., and had:
   1. Fred Moulton[9] Varney, born 17 July 1868.
2. Adelaide[8] Moulton, born 16 August 1849; married, 31 December 1874, Winslow L. Horne.
3. Abby Florence[8] Moulton, born 23 November 1853; is teacher in High School, Dover, N. H.
4. John[8] Moulton, born 28 February 1855.

3. Mary Baker[7] Drew, born 5 May 1819; married, 11 June 1854, Dr. Caleb Blakeslee, of Williamsville, Vt., and lived there, childless.

4. Martha[7] Drew, born 5 September 1822; lived single, on the old homestead in Dover, N. H.

Martha[6] had, by her second marriage:

5. John Thomas Wentworth[7] Ham, born 1 July 1839; married, 1 May 1860, Abbie Maria, daughter of Amos D. Purinton, of Dover, N. H., and lives there, childless.

2252. Mary[6], married John Gardner; lived in Salem, Mass., and had:

1. Thomas[7] Gardner.
2. William[7] Gardner.
3. Albert[7] Gardner.
4. Caroline[7] Gardner.
5. Susan[7] Gardner.
6. Charles B.[7] Gardner.
7. James[7] Gardner.

2253. Andrew[6], burned to death, aged 4 years and 15 days.

2254. Ruth[6], born in Dover, N. H., 30 March 1802; married, 4 January 1827, her cousin John Horne, of Somersworth, N. H., born 14 January 1802, son of Gershom and Lydia (Roberts) Horne, and grandson of Andrew Horne. His mother Lydia (Roberts) was sister of Ruth's[6] mother, and his brother Gershom Horne married Abigail K.[6] (2462) Wentworth. See note to Thomas[5] (766) Wentworth. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Gershom Henry[7] Horne, born in Somersworth, N. H., 12 March 1828, died there, 3 January 1838.
2. Mary Louisa[7] Horne, born in Somersworth, N. H., 1 July 1830.
3. Charlotte Wentworth[7] Horne, born in Somersworth, N. H., 3 September 1833; married, 3 July 1866, Walter Ordway, of South New Market, N. H., and lived there. They had:
    1. Betsey Pierce[8] Ordway, born 24 February 1869.
4. James Andrew[7] Horne, born in Berwick, Me., 6 January 1835; lived in Dover, N. H.; married, 12 January 1876, Annie L. Kimball.
5. Charles Adams[7] Horne, born in Berwick, Me., 30 June 1837; married Florence Allen, of Salmon Falls, N. H.; lived in Albany, N. Y., a Professor of mathematics. They had:
    1. Florence[8] Horne, born 25 October 1867.
6. Wilbur Fisk[7] Horne, born in Great Falls, N. H., 15 April 1846; married, 4 January 1871, Mary Lowell, of Dover, N. H., and lived in Rochester, N. H.

2255. Lydia[6], born May 1804; married, 11 January 1827, Joseph Stackpole, of Great Falls, N. H. (son of Douglass and

Sarah (Lord) Stackpole, grandson of Samuel Stackpole, a lieutenant in the Revolutionary army, and great-grandson of Christiné (Otis) Baker, who was carried to Canada by the Indians in 1689.) They had (besides two who died young) :

1. Sarah Frances[7] Stackpole, born 21 October 1829.
2. Thomas W.[7] Stackpole, born 23 September 1831.
3. Joseph E.[7] Stackpole, born 9 January 1836.
4. James W.[7] Stackpole, born 30 November 1842.
5. Anna Ellen[7] Stackpole, born 13 October 1845, died in 1860.

Lewis[5] (769), son of Col. Jonathan[4] and Betsey (Philpot) Wentworth, born 10 September 1779 ; married Susan, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Hanson) Watson, of Dover, born 15 April 1770. Her mother Lydia (Hanson) was daughter of Isaac and Susannah (Canney) Hanson. (Susannah Canney was daughter of Thomas and Rose (Pinkham) Canney ; Rose Pinkham was daughter of John and Rose (Otis) Pinkham ; Rose Otis was daughter of Richard Otis, who was killed by the Indians in Dover in 1689. See "Otis" genealogy, *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, 1851). Lewis[5] died in Brookfield, N. H., 30 May 1803. His widow married, 2d, after 27 March 1817 (his second wife), Thomas Burleigh,* of Burleigh Hill, Sandwich, N. H., and died there about 1835. Lewis[5] had (besides one who died in infancy) :

2256. Susan Hanson[6], born a few months after her father's death ; was a school teacher, and living single in Urbana, Ohio, in 1877.

Jonathan[5] (771), son of Col. Jonathan[4] and Betsey (Philpot) Wentworth, born 14 August 1784 ; married in Dover, N. H., 7 August 1808, Betsey Ricker.† They moved, in 1822, to South

* Thomas Burleigh had, by a former wife, a daughter who married Col. Benjamin Cook, of Wakefield, N. H., and their daughter Julia A. Cook married George L.[6] (2653) Wentworth, whom see. He had also (with other children):

Nathaniel Burleigh (who represented Sandwich in the New Hampshire Legislature with Paul[6] (1564), the father of the author of this work);

Dr. Gilman Burleigh (married Sarah, daughter of Dr. Asa Crosby, of Sandwich, N. H., and sister of Prof. Alpheus Crosby, late of Dartmouth College);

Thomas Burleigh (who was a member of the Senate in the State of Maine); and

Col. Lewis Burleigh (who married Sarah Ralph, of Sandwich, N. H., she being born there 15 May 1782, and dying at Springfield, Me., 10 April 1874; and with whom the author of this work boarded while at New Hampton (N. H.) Academy in 1829).

† Betsey Ricker was granddaughter of Paul Ricker who married Abigail Hodsdon. Paul Ricker was son of John Ricker, and grandson of the emigrant

China, Me., where she died 12 March 1860, aged 77 years, 3 months, and 7 days; he died 28 February 1867. They had:

2257. Olive R.[6], born in Dover, N. H., 18 September 1808; married, 17 October 1838, Caleb Randall, son of Benjamin and Susan (Cross) Randall, born 28 April 1811; he died in Vassalborough, Me., 26 August 1862. They lived at Cross Hill P. O., in Vassalborough, Me., and had:

1. Lucy E. W.[7] Randall, born 10 November 1840; is single.
2. John W.[7] Randall, born 13 September 1842; married, in Lancaster, Mass., 20 December 1866, Melinda Susan, daughter of William Bickford, of Exeter, N. H., and sister to Annie (Bickford), wife of his brother Charles W.[7] They lived in Charlestown, Mass.
3. Charles W.[7] Randall, born 27 December 1843; married, in Cambridge, Mass., 15 August 1871, Annie, daughter of William Bickford, of Exeter, N. H., and sister to Melinda Susan (Bickford), wife of his brother John W.[7] They live in Boston, Mass.
4. Anna B.[7] Randall, born 5 September 1845; married, in Charlestown, Mass., 24 April 1872, George A. Robbins, son of James and Harriet (Turner) Robbins, of Vassalborough, Me., where they lived at last dates.
5. Mary F.[7] Randall, born 15 August 1847, died 13 April 1857.
6. Susan J.[7] Randall, born 17 August 1849; married, 12 February 1874, William F. Mills, son of Rev. James Mills, of Vassalborough, Me.

2258. Mercy P.[6], born in Vassalborough, Me., 17 January 1815; was living single at last dates, in Vassalborough, with her sister Olive R.[6] (2257), about five miles from her uncle David[5]. This lady has been of incalculable advantage to the author of this work in assisting him to trace out the Wentworth families in her region of the country.

2259. Betsey P.[6], born in Vassalborough, Me., 11 September 1820; married, 1st, 20 August 1843, Philander Freeman, who died childless, 18 September 1848. She married, 2d, 24 December

---

George Ricker. (See "Ricker" note to Sarah[3] (29*a*) Wentworth.) Paul Ricker had a son Gershom Ricker, who had son Paul Ricker, whose daughter Anna Gilman Ricker married George[7] (3463) Wentworth. Paul Ricker (who married Abigail Hodsdon) was also brother to Phineas Ricker whose daughter married Luke[5] (767) Wentworth, the brother of Jonathan[5] (771) above.

1852, Capt. Eli Cox, of Bath, Me., a shipmaster, and lived at Branch Mills, China, Me.

2260. Lucy E.[6], born 29 April 1823, died 30 May 1838.

David[5] (772), son of Col. Jonathan[4] and Betsey (Philpot) Wentworth, born 2 May 1788; married Nancy Ham, of Dover, N. H., born June 1789, and lived at Brown's Corners, Vassalborough, Me., where she died 27 December 1852, aged 63 years. He died 3 March 1854, in Augusta, Me., at the residence of his son George P.[6] They had:

2261. *Child*[6], born 17 September 1821, died an infant.

2262. Charles W.[6], born 21 August 1822. [4350]

2263. George P.[6], born in Vassalborough, Me., 11 August 1824. [4353]

2264. Jonathan[6], born 6 August 1832, died April 1833.

Benning[5] (773), son of Enoch[4] and Lydia (Marden) Wentworth, born 7 November 1794; lived in Somersworth, N. H. He married Hannah, daughter of John F. and Deliverance (Varney) Meader, of Rochester, N. H., born in Lee, N. H. He died in Dover, N. H., 14 March 1861. She died 20 March 1861, aged 46 years. They had:

2265. Clara Augusta[6], born 13 July 1840; married —— Hussey, and died 8 May 1863.

2266. George Whitefield[6], born 7 April 1842.

2267. Charles Wesley[6], born 9 December 1843, died 15 May 1846.

2268. John Cumley[6], born 7 January 1845.

2269. Mary Ellen[6], born 7 April 1849.

Timothy[5] (787) son of Amaziah[4] and Sally (Davis) Wentworth; married, in 1800 ("published" 6 October 1800), Betsey Roberts, of Shapleigh, Me. He died 31 December 1835. They had:

2270. Sarah[6], born 30 September 1801; married, 18 December 1823, John Jay Downs, who died at Contra Costa, Cal., 10 November 1852, aged 50 years. She died in 1864. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Elizabeth Ann[7] Downs, born in Lebanon, Me., in 1825; married, 19 August 1856, James Nourse Lindsay, of Lynn, Mass., and died 11 July 1869. She had:

1. Florence[8] Lindsay, born 12 October 1858.

2. Harriet Atwood[7] Downs, born 1827; married, in Somersworth, N. H., John Daniel Aymar; lived in New York city, and had:

1. Ellen Pauline[8] Aymar; is dead.
2. John Wentworth[8] Aymar.

3. Sarah Ada[7] Downs, born in 1830; married, at Lynn, Mass., 1 January 1866, Albert Philips Taber; lived in Somerville, Mass., and had:

1. Ella Wentworth[8] Taber; is dead.
2. George Aymar[8] Taber.

4. Pauline Sewall[7] Downs, born in 1833; lived in Somerville, Mass., single.

5. John Quincy Adams[7] Downs, born 1 June 1836; is dead.

6. George Sumner[7] Downs, married Clara Louise Gilbert; lived in Philadelphia, Pa., and had:

1. Gilbert Bradley[8] Downs.
2. Louise Wentworth[8] Downs.

7. Eugene Radford[7] Downs, lived in Somerville, Mass.

2271. Martha[6], born 8 October 1804; married, 3 March 1835, John Horne, of Lebanon, Me., nephew of Gershom Horne, who married Lydia Roberts, and cousin of John Horne who married Ruth[6] (2254) Wentworth; and died about 1842. See note to Thomas[5] (766) Wentworth. Her husband married again. She had:

1. Gershom Henry[7] Horne, married Mary Bartlett, and in 1874 was master mechanic somewhere on the Indiana Central R. R. They had:

1. Horace Bartlett[8] Horne.
2. Harry[8] Horne.

2272. Paulina Fairfield[6], born 19 July 1807; married, 24 August 1828, Benjamin Chapman Sewall, of Somersworth, N. H. He was born in Edgecomb, Me., 14 May 1805. She died in Beloit, Wis., September 1854. They had (besides three who died in infancy):

1. Charles Edgar[7] Sewall, born 6 February 1832; married, at Auburn, Me., 14 October 1861, Martha E. Kingsley, and had:

1. Charles Benjamin[8] Sewall, born 14 October 1862.
2. Minnie Pauline[8] Sewall, born 18 March 1867.
3. Edgar Daniel[8] Sewall, born 4 May 1874.

2273. Charles R. P.[6], born 3 August 1809. [4355]

2274. Amasa[6], born 18 October 1812. [4358]

2275. Cyrus K.[6], born 2 August 1816. [4362]

2276. Benjamin F.[6], born 4 July 1818, died single, in Lebanon, Me., about 1842.

2277. Eliza Jane[6], born 31 May 1821; married Ambrose Herriman; lived in Boston, Mass., and had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Etta Pauline[7] Herriman, married George Orin Ross; lived at Everett, Mass., and had:
    1. Harry Wentworth[8] Ross.
    2. George Orin[8] Ross.
    3. Ambrose Herriman[8] Ross.
2. Frank Ambrose[7] Herriman, lived in Boston.

Samuel[5] (789), son of Samuel[4] and Rosanna (Hill) Wentworth, born in Somersworth, N. H., 10 September 1792. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was called "Captain Sam." He married in Dover, N. H., 19 August 1819, Sarah Varney, born 11 July 1802. He died in South Berwick, Me., 26 July 1851; she died in Milton, N. H., 24 January 1874. They had:

2278. Mary Ann[6], born in Farmington, N. H., 5 April 1820; married, 9 March 1843, Simon Hart, of Rochester, N. H. He was brother of Mark Hunking Hart, whose first wife was a daughter of John and Sally[5] (Dore) Downs, and granddaughter of John and Charity[4] (325*b*) (Wentworth) Dore. They lived in Milton, N. H., until 1865, since then in South Berwick, Me. They had (born in Berwick):

1. Alfred Wentworth[7] Hart, born 18 December 1843; enlisted, 23 September 1861, in the 5th N. H. Vols.; was discharged, from sickness, 2 August 1862, and died 4 May 1863, of the same disease.
2. Roscoe Cecil[7] Hart, born 18 January 1846, died 18 July 1860.
3. Alzade Elizabeth[7] Hart, born 13 November 1847; married, 28 May 1874 (his second wife), Lyman Shaw, of Standish, Me., born there 18 October 1833. His first wife was Hattie Whitney, of Standish, Me.
4. Lyndal Simon[7] Hart, born 18 April 1850; married in South Berwick, Me., 30 July 1873, Emeline F. Buzzell, of Charleston, Me.
5. Hamlin Guy[7] Hart, born 25 May 1854.
6. Justin[7] Hart, born in Milton, N. H., 22 May 1857.
7. Bertha Louisa[7] Hart, born 19 June 1859.
8. Malcolm Allen Hayes[7] Hart, born 28 December 1861.
9. Ernest Lincoln[7] Hart, born 21 October 1866.

2279. Samuel Alfred[6], born in Milton, N. H., 9 September 1821. [4364]

2280. Hannah Parker[6], born 27 May 1824, died in Somersworth, N. H., 12 September 1825.

2281. William King B.[6], born 24 March 1831, died 8 July 1834.

2281*a*. Sarah E.[6], born 23 May 1832, died 12 February 1836.

2281*b*. William King[6], born 18 April 1834, died 14 March 1836.

2282. Elizabeth Aramanta D.[6], born 11 February 1837; married, 26 January 1859, Nathaniel J. Kenney, of Lebanon, Me., and had:

1. Estella I.[7] Kenney, born 7 April 1860.
2. Emily E.[7] Kenney, born 31 January 1863.
3. Addie R.[7] Kenney, born 24 May 1869.

2283. Sarah K. Malvina[6], born 4 May 1838, died 17 August 1838.

2284. George Clarence Scott[6], born 18 October 1839; married, 1 January 1866, Mary Chamberlain Hanson, of Milton, N. H.; lives there, and had:

1. Lucia Chandler[7], born 23 June 1867.
2. Ina Frances[7], born 26 June 1874.

Joseph Hill[5] (790), son of Samuel[4] and Rosanna (Hill) Wentworth, born 13 July 1794. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He married, 6 May 1816, Elizabeth Plummer, of Rochester, N. H.; she was born in 1790, died 12 May 1864, in Wakefield, N. H., where he died 23 December 1852. They had eight children, of whom three died young. The others were:

2285. Susan Ann[6], born 2 April 1822; married, in 1852, Moses Chamberlain Cate, born 6 June 1829, and lived in Brookfield, N. H. He died there 21 February 1876. They had:

1. Edgar Moreland[7] Cate, born 9 March 1853.
2. Ida Belle[7] Cate, born 4 August 1854.
3. Cora Emma[7] Cate, born 12 May 1856.
4. Harry Wentworth[7] Cate, born 30 November 1859.
5. Lizzie Bacon[7] Cate, born 22 December 1861.

2286. Mary Elizabeth[6], born 11 October 1824; lived in Wakefield, N. H., single.

2287. Charles William[6], born 4 April 1827; married, 1st, 17 June 1851, Juliet Walker, daughter of John and Sally (Bean) Fuller, of Peacham, Vt., born 11 August 1822, died in Worcester, Mass., 2 September 1862. He married, 2d, 15 October 1863,

Sarah Jane, daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Gould) Blodgett, of Newfane, Vt., and lived in Worcester, Mass. He had, by his first wife (besides two who died in infancy) :

1. Frank Fuller[7], born 21 February 1853, died in Worcester, Mass., 20 July 1875.

Charles William[6] had, by his second wife (besides one who died in infancy) :

2. Harry Benning[7], born 4 February 1872.

2288. Joseph[6], born 3 October 1829 ; married, 1 August 1851, Margaret Harriman, of Eaton, N. H., and died 22 February 1863, at Wakefield, N. H. She died December 1873, at Lebanon, Me. They had (besides two who died in infancy) :

1. Clara Elizabeth[7], born 24 February 1852.
2. Frederick Morton[7], born 28 October 1854.
3. Harriet Emma[7], born 29 February 1856.

2289. Emily Rosanna[6], born 3 October 1833 ; at last dates was a school teacher in New Bedford, Mass.

William Gowen[5] (794), son of Samuel[4] and Rosanna (Hill) Wentworth, born in Somersworth, N. H., 23 November 1803 ; married, 1st, 6 December 1829, Sophia[7], daughter of John[6] and Abra (Chadwick) Lord, and granddaughter of Samuel[5] (622) Lord. She was of Berwick, Me., born 7 November 1807, died 19 April 1833. He married, 2d, 6 July 1833, Martha Harvey, of Nottingham, N. H., born 13 June 1808. He died in Lawrence, Mass., December 1852. He had, by his first wife :

2290. Thomas Grafton[6], born 7 November 1830.

2291. Charles Edward[6], born 22 December 1831.

2292. William Gowen[6], born 13 April 1833, died 12 August 1833.

William G.[5] had by his second wife :

2293. William Washington[6], born 19 June 1834 ; married, and had one child ; was travelling in the West at last dates.

2294. Samuel Clinton[6], born 17 December 1835 ; married Caroline Putnam, of Nashua, N. H., born there 23 July 1835, and lived in Haydenville, Mass. They had, born in Nashua, N. H. :

1. William Grafton[7], born 28 August 1857.
2. Perley[7], born 28 August 1860.
3. Charles Harvey[7], died June 1867.

2295. Joseph Harvey[6], born 22 February 1837 ; lived in Haydenville, Mass., and had :

1. Albert[7], born 1868.
2. Charles[7], born 1873.

2295*a*. James Morrill[6], born in South Berwick, Me., 3 June 1839; married, at Haydenville, Mass., 31 July 1861, Henrietta Louisa Pierce; lived at Providence, R. I., and had:

1. Harrison Harvey[7], born 24 December 1866.
2. Dorman Deane[7], born 10 January 1869.

2295*b*. Ellen Victoria[6], born October 1842; married Lewis Porter; lived at Haydenville, Mass., and had one child.

Thomas Ricker[5] (795), son of Samuel[4] and Rosanna (Hill) Wentworth, born in Somersworth, N. H., in 1809; married, in Great Falls, N. H., 3 October 1830, Eunice Stackpole, of Somersworth, N. H., and died there in November 1835. She married, 2d, Jacob Sanborn, of Dover, N. H., and died in March 1842. Thomas R.[5] had (besides two who died young):

2296. William[6], born February 1831. After his mother's death, he was adopted by his aunt Mrs. Abra (Stackpole) Leigh. He died in Dover, N. H., 18 March 1853.

John[5] (797), son of Jacob[4] and Martha (Hurd) Wentworth, born 3 August 1790; married Sarah Bowditch, of Salem, Mass., born 22 May 1793. He lived in Paris, Wis., until 1850, after which he lived in Lynn, Mass., until he died, 2 October 1863. She died 3 October 1859. They had:

2297. John B.[6], born in 1813. [4367]

2298. Jacob Samuel[6], born 19 August 1817. [4370]

2299. Thomas Bradbury[6], born in Exeter, N. H., May 1821; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion. He married, 16 June 1856, in Sharonville, Ohio, Nancy Martin, born 30 January 1837; lived there, and had (besides four who died in infancy):

1. John L.[7], born 24 July 1857.
2. Edwin[7], born 8 December 1870.

2300. Alexander[6], born April 1825. [4371]

2301. Sarah Ann[6], born in Exeter, N. H., 10 August 1831; married, 16 June 1851, Henry Wing Holbrook, of Boston, Mass., born there 22 March 1831; lived in Nashua, N. H., and had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. George Keene[7] Holbrook, born 13 August 1852.
2. Helene[7] Holbrook, born 23 November 1854.
3. Louis Henri[7] Holbrook, born 31 March 1859.

4. Jennie May[7] Holbrook, born 5 September 1861.

5. Jacob Wentworth[7] Holbrook, born 23 October 1869.

2302. Lucy Martha[6], born 15 September 1836; married, 15 September 1854, George Washington Merrill; lived in Lowell, Mass., and had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Walter Fremont[7] Merrill, born 29 April 1856.

2. Clair Bowditch[7] Merrill, born 17 December 1865.

2303. Kimball E.[6], died young.

Lewis[5] (798), son of Jacob[4] and Martha (Hurd) Wentworth, born 6 June 1792; married, 27 September 1813, Hannah Everson, of Dover, N. H., born 26 November 1787. He died in Exeter, N. H. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

2304. John R.[6], born 13 November 1815. [4373]

2305. James M.[6], born 9 November 1818. [4379]

2306. Lewis E.[6], born 29 April 1823. [4380]

Moses[5] (802), son of Jacob[4] and Martha (Hurd) Wentworth, born 29 May 1802; married, in Rollinsford, N. H., March 1830, Jane, daughter of Jeremiah Kennison, of Northwood, N. H., born 17 February 1798. They lived in Lynn, Mass. He died in Stratham, N. H., 27 January 1871. She was living at Wadleigh's Falls, Lee, N. H., in 1872, with her daughter Martha Ellen[6]. They had:

2306*a*. Sarah Ann[6], born in Rollinsford, N. H., 7 January 1831; married, 1st, in Great Falls, N. H., in 1848, Charles Ramsdell, of York, Me., who died February 1860; 2d, August 1863, Gilman Trefing, of New York. She died in Raymond, N. H., August 1865. She had, by her first husband, first three born in South Berwick, Me.:

1. Lydia Jane[7] Ramsdell, born in 1848; married Charles West, of Raymond, N. H.; lived there, and had one child, born about 1870.

2. Charles Moses[7] Ramsdell, born in 1850.

3. Sarah Ellen[7] Ramsdell, born in 1854; married Sylvester Sargent, of Wells, Me., and lived in North Berwick, Me.

4. Pitman Octavius[7] Ramsdell, born in York, Me., 15 February 1859.

2306*b*. Rebecca[6], born in Exeter, N. H., March 1835, died in Portsmouth, N. H., 28 July 1845.

2307. Martha Ellen[6], born in Watertown, Mass., June 1843; married, 1st, in Lee, N. H., 15 April 1856, Benjamin F. Bennett,

of Northwood, N. H., where he died 8 May 1861; 2d, in 1864, at Durham, N. H., John Cook, of St. Johns, N. B., and lived at Wadleigh's Falls, Lee, N. H. She had, by her first husband:

1. Minnie C.[7] Bennett, born in Stratham, N. H., 15 December 1858.

2308. Jacob[6], born in Rollinsford, N. H., in 1845; married, 1st, 19 April 1863, Alwilda Emerson, of Barnstead, N. H., sister to the wives of Ichabod[6] (780.4) Philpot and Richard[6] (780.5) Philpot; also, to John Emerson who married Clara L.[6] (2421) Wentworth. They had:

1. Wilbur[7], born at Rollinsford, N. H., 14 October 1863. After his birth the parents separated. Jacob[6] married again; lived in Boston, Mass., and has children. His wife married, 2d, Horace Lord, and has children.

2309. Lydia Jane[6], born in Rollinsford, N. H., 20 May 1847; lived in Albany, Vt., single.

Ezekiel[5] (803), son of Jacob[4] and Martha (Hurd) Wentworth, born 11 May 1806; married, in Exeter, N. H., Shuah Carter. He died March 1835. She married again, had children, and is dead. Ezekiel[5] had:

2310. Andrew E.[6], born at Exeter, N. H., 15 July 1834; married, 15 July 1861, Emma A. Harrington, of Eastport, Me., born 2 April 1842, and lived at Great Falls, N. H. He was Representative from Somersworth in the Legislature in 1876. He had:

1. Harry Parker[7], born at Great Falls, N. H., 1 March 1862.
2. Elizabeth Maud[7], born 20 July 1870.

2311. Anna[6], married, in Lee, N. H., 1 September 1862 (his second wife), William H. Ballard, of Peoria, Ill.; lives there, and has children.

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN[2] WENTWORTH.

Jonathan Young[5] (807), son of Gershom[4] and Hannah (Young) Wentworth; married Sarah[5] (841), daughter of Bartholomew[4] (310) Wentworth, born 9 January 1772. They lived in Lebanon, Me. He died 25 October 1815, aged 50 years; she died 12 March 1843. They had:

2312. Levi[6], born 19 August 1791. [4383]

2313. Sabra[6], born in Lebanon, Me., 24 December 1792; married, 16 January 1812, James Stanton, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Brackett) Stanton, of Alfred, Me., born there 11 December 1796;

he was brother of Dorcas Stanton who married Sabra's[6] brother Levi[6]. Benjamin Stanton was son of Benjamin and Eleanor (Jones) Stanton, both being grandchildren of the emigrant George Ricker. James Stanton's mother became second wife of Caleb[5] (529) Wentworth. James Stanton died 28 August 1867; she died 6 April 1872, both at West Lebanon, Me., on their old homestead, the farm now owned by their son James Brackett[7] Stanton. They had:

1. Caroline[7] Stanton, born 14 February 1813; married, 26 November 1835, Frederick Dixon, of Lebanon, Me., born 30 August 1811, and had:
    1. Achsah Stanton[8] Dixon, born 3 March 1837; married, in 1857, Noah Horne Roberts, of Rochester, N. H., and had:
        1. Charles Frederick[9] Roberts, born 4 August 1860.
        2. Caroline Rebecca[9] Roberts, born 6 December 1861.
        3. John Harrison[9] Roberts, born 2 June 1865.
        4. William Pitt[9] Roberts, born 14 February 1867.
        5. James Stanton[9] Roberts, born 7 January 1872.
        6. Luther Hayes[9] Roberts, born 26 July 1873.
    2. James Payson[8] Dixon, born 20 September 1842; graduated B. C. 1867; married, 4 July 1872, Mary Abby Lord, born 26 April 1844.
    3. Horace Frederick[8] Dixon, born 30 July 1850.
2. Achsah[7] Stanton, born 27 September 1814, died 2 August 1836.
3. Benjamin[7] Stanton, born 20 October 1816; graduated B. C. 1848; was once Principal of New Hampton (N. H.) Institution, and afterwards Professor in Union College. He married, in 1848, Catherine Philbook Coffin, of Wolfeborough, N. H., and died 18 July 1874, at Schenectady, N. Y. He had:
    1. Horace Coffin[8] Stanton, born 1 April 1849; is a Presbyterian minister.
    2. Benjamin Irving[8] Stanton, born 9 June 1853.
    3. Katie Lyrie[8] Stanton, born 18 January 1858.
    4. Lillie Brackett[8] Stanton, born 9 February 1861.
4. Horace[7] Stanton, born 27 August 1818, died 28 January 1847, single.
5. Lydia Brackett[7] Stanton, born 2 April 1820; married, 15 March 1846, John C. White, of Gorham, Me., born 24 June 1822; and had:

1. Francena Stanton[8] White, born 2 June 1848; married, 5 September 1867, Thomas Thaddeus Morrill, of Farmington, N. H., born 30 November 1840.

2. Ella Elizabeth[8] White, born 10 June 1853.

3. Chauncey Ballow[8] White, born 26 March 1856.

6. Sabra[7] Stanton, born 24 December 1822, died single, 7 March 1869.

7. James Brackett[7] Stanton, born 4 October 1824; married, 19 March 1851, Catherine White, of Gorham, Me., born 27 August 1826, and had:

1. Clara Edith[8] Stanton, born 4 September 1856.

2. Mary Elma[8] Stanton, born 10 January 1860.

3. Helen White[8] Stanton, born 13 October 1863.

8. Levi Wentworth[7] Stanton, born 19 January 1826; graduated B. C. 1855; married, 17 August 1858, Anna Theresa Burleigh, of Sandwich, N. H., born 5 June 1838; and had:

1. Mary[8] Stanton, born 17 July 1861.

2. Grace[8] Stanton, born 6 October 1865.

3. Theresa[8] Stanton, born 9 April 1870.

9. Sarah Wentworth[7] Stanton, born 30 October 1829; is single.

10. Clarinda[7] Stanton, born 3 May 1832; married, 11 November 1857, Rev. Ebenezer S. Jordan, of Raymond, Me., born 11 September 1819. She was at one time principal of the female department of the New Hampton (N. H.) Institution. They had:

1. Herbert Stanton[8] Jordan, born 23 September 1858.

11. Jonathan Young[7] Stanton, born 16 June 1834; graduated B. C. 1856; married, 7 August 1866, Harriet Cushman Woodman, of Portland, Me., born 6 January 1831; is Professor in Bates College, Lewiston, Me.

2314. Seth[6], born 22 January 1794. [4387]

2315. Lucy[6], born 24 February 1796; married James Kilgore Lord; lived in Lebanon, Me., and had:

1. Hannah Wentworth[7] Lord, married, 23 June 1844, her cousin Jonathan Young[7] (4384) Wentworth, son of Levi[6] (2312) and Dorcas (Stanton) Wentworth, whom see.

2316. Charlotte[6], born 15 May 1798; married, in Lebanon, Me., 12 December 1821, Daniel Goodwin, who died 2 August 1832. She died 31 August 1844, leaving children in Reading, Mass.

2317. William[6], born 3 April 1801. [4394]

2318. Marianne[6], born 15 March 1802; married, 2 December 1821, Edmund Clark Cowell, born in 1799. They had:

1. Levi Samuel[7] Cowell, born 15 December 1822; married, 6 June 1850, Sarah Anne Frye, born 9 October 1826, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Orrin Kossuth[8] Cowell, born 28 February 1852.
2. Otho M.[8] Cowell, born 6 March 1855.
3. Sabra[8] Cowell, born 6 December 1856.
4. J. Bell[8] Cowell, born 7 October 1858.

2. Mary A.[7] Cowell, born 21 August 1824; married, 13 December 1849, Jonathan Rankin, born 12 December 1828; and had:

1. Francena Eveline[8] Rankin, born 9 December 1850; married 18 March 1871, Stephen D. Lord, born in 1844.
2. Zelona Ildefonse[8] Rankin, born 10 April 1852.
3. Henry Clark[8] Rankin, born 16 February 1859.

3. Hosea Ballou[7] Cowell, born 24 June 1826, died 11 June 1849.

4. Sally Wentworth[7] Cowell, born 21 August 1829; married, 18 October 1849, John Mills, born February 1829.

5. Shem Wentworth[7] Cowell, born 20 October 1831; married Cynthia Story.

6. Sabra Brackett[7] Cowell, born 28 March 1833.

7. Isaac Hall[7] Cowell, born 18 March 1836, died 15 June 1872.

2319. Betsey[6], born 4 June 1804; married, 16 May 1824, Isaac Copp, of Lebanon, Me., born 31 January 1801; lived in Farmington, N. H., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Reuben H.[7] Copp, born 3 March 1825; married, 1st, 31 October 1853, Hannah J. Burke, of Wolfeborough, N. H., born 13 September 1832, died 13 December 1865; 2d, 26 December 1866, Betsey J. Burke, of Wolfeborough, N. H., sister of his first wife; lived in 1877, in Barnstead, N. H., and had, by first wife:

1. Ida J.[8] Copp, born 28 August 1854; married in 1875, Albion J. McNeal, of Barnstead, N. H.
2. Velzora[8] Copp, born 5 April 1857.
3. Isaac[8] Copp, born 28 August 1858.
4. John[8] Copp, born 15 April 1862.

2. Belinda[7] Copp, born 2 February 1833.

3. Sophronia[7] Copp, born 14 September 1834; married, 28 October 1854, her cousin Moses L.[7] (4395) Wentworth, whom see.

2320. Shem[6], born 3 April 1807, died in Biddeford, Me., 21 May 1835, single.

2321. Cyrus[6], born 4 April 1809, died 15 September 1814.

Andrew[5] (809), son of Gershom[4] and Hannah (Young) Wentworth, born 17 June 1771; married Martha Goodwin, of Wells, Me., born 15 February 1775. Her father Joseph Goodwin was a soldier in the Revolution. They removed to Brownfield, Me., in 1800, where he died 8 December 1854. She died 30 January 1860. He said that he was the fourth child, but could not give the author the dates of birth of his brothers and sisters. He had:

2322. Hannah[6], born 8 January 1799; married, 4 August 1827, Charles Fogg, of Brownfield, Me., born in Limington, Me., 18 November 1798. He died 20 March 1870. His father Charles Fogg drew a pension as a Revolutionary soldier. They had:

1. Angeline Brackett[7] Fogg, born 28 February 1828; married, June 1874, Elisha Stanley, of Porter, Me.
2. Avilda Catherine[7] Fogg, born 30 June 1830.
3. Martha Wentworth[7] Fogg, born 4 August 1831.
4. Alphonzo[7] Fogg, born 24 March 1834, died 12 May 1873.
5. Meribah Wentworth[7] Fogg, born 2 March 1836, died 3 October 1868.
6. Charles Henry[7] Fogg, born 2 January 1838; married, 18 March 1866, Ernestine Cobb, of Providence, R. I., born 12 May 1843; lived on the home farm. They had:
    1. Jennie Augusta[8] Fogg, born in Boston, Mass., 11 August 1867.
7. William Wallace[7] Fogg, born 30 September 1839; enlisted, 22 September 1861, in Co. C, 9th Maine Vols.; was wounded at Fort Wagner; discharged 27 September 1864; and at last dates lived in California. He married, 30 May 1874, Susan E. Lord, of Porter, Me.

2323. William[6], born 2 March 1801. [4400]

2324. Jacob Brackett[6], born 1 September 1803. [4403]

2325. Joseph Goodwin[6], born 5 April 1806. [4404]

2326. Lucinda Merrill[6], born 22 December 1808; married, 29 June 1842, Joshua Goodwin, of Wells, Me., born 29 January 1816, died 11 August 1864. She was living at Wells in 1875. They had:

1. Joseph Andrew[7] Goodwin, born 15 January 1849; married, 8 August 1871, Adelphia Jane Littlefield, born in Wells, Me., 15 September 1841.

2327. Meribah Goodwin[6], born 17 June 1811, died 26 February 1836.

2328. Martha[6], born 10 November 1813, died 3 June 1855.

2329. Sabra[6], born 12 October 1816; lived in Boston, Mass., and died 11 November 1866.

2330. Andrew Hobbs[6], born 12 September 1819. [4407]

Elijah[5] (810), son of Gershom[4] and Hannah (Young) Wentworth, born in Somersworth, N. H., 21 September 1775; married, November 1805, Abigail Burleigh Sands, born 29 June 1783, died 29 June 1832; he died in Lyman, Me., 24 September 1854. They had:

2331. Francis[6], born 13 October 1806; lived single, in Alfred, Maine.

2332. Sarah Ann Fisher[6], born 9 October 1808, died, single, 7 September 1845.

2333. Eli[6], born 30 July 1814, died 5 June 1865.

2334. Charlotte Skeele[6], born 18 March 1818; lived single, in Alfred, Me., in 1872.

2335. Alvah[6], born 14 December 1832. [4410]

Tappan[5] (816), son of Evans[4] and Dorothy[4] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born in Somersworth, N. H., 16 April 1774; married, July 1804, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Bradbury; removed to Parsonsfield, Me., June 1806, where he died 21 June 1850; she died 4 November 1849. They had:

2336. Thomas Bradbury[6], born 28 January 1806. [4411]

2337. Zenas Paine[6], born in Parsonsfield, Me., 15 June 1809; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1836 (in class with the author of this work); was admitted to the Bar in 1839; removed to Holton, Me.; was County Treasurer, County Attorney, and Judge of Probate; and died at Parsonsfield, Me., single, 2 September 1864.

2338. Giles Merrill[6], born 17 June 1811. [4414]

2339. Elizabeth[6], born 10 November 1813; married, in Parsonsfield, Me., Samuel Leighton[6] (2019) Ricker, born 18 December 1808, son of Pelatiah[5] (690) and Jane (Leighton) Ricker; whom see.

Isaac[5] (817), son of Evans[4] and Dorothy[4] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 13 August 1776; married Eleanor (born 1775), daughter of Thomas Goudy (who emigrated from England, and lived in Newcastle, N. H.). Isaac[5] died in Dover, N. H., 23 July 1827 She died 5 October 1859. They had:

2340. Lydia[6], born 3 November 1798; married, 30 March 1821, Richard Gove, of Dover, N. H., and died 9 December 1863, having had:

1. Rebecca Jane[7] Gove, born 21 November 1821; married, 25 February 1845, Jacob K. Young, of Dover, N. H., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Frederick Lawrence[8] Young, born 17 November 1847; married, 8 August 1872, Alice W. Sherman, of Marshfield, Mass. He enlisted, 6 September 1864, in Battery J, 2d Mass. Artillery, and served until the close of the war. They had:

1. Avery Lawrence[9] Young, born 24 August 1873.

2. Arabella Wentworth[8] Young, born 8 May 1855.

3. George Howard[8] Young, born 16 November 1860.

2341. Levi G.[6], born 22 November 1799, died in Dover, N. H., single, 3 October 1865.

2342. Tappan[6], born 24 February 1802. [4415]

2343. Mary Watts[6], born January 1804, died in infancy.

2344. Amos[6], born August 1805, drowned, 22 May 1810, in Dover, N. H.

2345. Susan[6], born March 1807, died October 1818.

2346. Dorothy J.[6], born 10 November 1808; married, 14 October 1832, Thomas Joshua Roberts, of Rollinsford, N. H. He was son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Garvin) Roberts, and grandson of Alexander and Rebecca (Garland) Roberts. (Alexander Roberts was half-brother of Joanna Roberts who married Deacon Samuel[3] (52) Wentworth (under whom see note); and of Sarah Roberts who married Ebenezer[3] (68) Wentworth.) Thomas J. Roberts was born 11 June 1807, died 18 February 1834; she died at Lowell, Mass., 25 March 1858. They had one child, which died in infancy.

2347. Mary Mansfield[6], born 14 November 1810; married, 17 November 1833, David C. Morrill, of Epping, N. H.; lived at Providence, R. I.; she died at Bristol, R. I., 25 September 1876. They had (besides three who died young):

1. Tappan Wentworth[7] Morrill, born 12 August 1834; married, 15 July 1856, Frances J. Gleason, of Durham, N. H., and had:

1. Albert Everett[8] Morrill, born 13 September 1857.

2. William Harris[8] Morrill, born 8 February 1859, died 24 November 1864.

2. Eleanor Frances[7] Morrill, born 28 June 1836; married, 8 September 1859, William A. Harris, of Providence, R. I.; lived there, and had:

1. Frederick A.[8] Harris, born 22 August 1864.

2. William A.[8] Harris, born 22 June 1872.

3. Elizabeth Roberts[7] Morrill, born 16 February 1838; married, 24 August 1863, Augustus O. Bourn, of Providence, R. I.; lived at Bristol, R. I., and had:

1. Augustus O.[8] Bourn, born 7 May 1865.
2. Elizabeth Roberts[8] Bourn, born 6 January 1874.
3. George Osborne[8] Bourn, twin with Elizabeth R.[8]
4. Alice Mansfield Wentworth[8] Bourn, born 5 May 1876.

4. George Albert[7] Morrill, born 12 July 1842; married, 12 June 1866, Mary Irwin, of Providence, R. I., and had:

1. George Irwin[8] Morrill, born 8 May 1869.
2. David Clifford[8] Morrill, born 3 December 1870.
3. William Dickson[8] Morrill, born 7 March 1872.
4. Frederick Wentworth[8] Morrill, born 7 April 1873.

5. Mary Wentworth[7] Morrill, born 14 February 1850; lived at Providence, R. I.

2348. Amos[6], born 9 August 1812. [4416]

2349. George Thomas[6], born 17 October 1814. [4420]

2350. Elizabeth Reed[6], born 13 December 1817; married, 3 July 1842, John B. Hull, of Dover, N. H. She died 6 January 1846. He married, 2d, Sarah N., daughter of Samuel Horne, of Dover, N. H., and had children. Elizabeth R.[6] had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Mary Eleanor[7] Hull, born 23 June 1845; married, 24 October 1863, Parker S. Kimball, of Providence, R. I., and had one child, who died in infancy.

2351. Harriet A. N.[6], born 9 July 1820; married, 18 May 1843, John Osborne Pierce, son of Col. Andrew and Abigail Smith (Osborne) Pierce, of Dover, N. H. He died in Charlestown, Mass., 2 May 1869. They had:

1. Andrew Osborne[7] Pierce, born 21 December 1844; married, 18 September 1873, Lucy L., daughter of William Denton, of Charlestown, Mass.; lived there, and had:

1. Ethel Louise[8] Pierce, born in 1875.

2. Lizzie Wentworth[7] Pierce, born 9 October 1849, died in Charlestown, Mass., 27 June 1866.

William P.[5] (824), son of Evans[4] and Dorothy[4] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 17 November 1798; married Judith Tibbetts, of Wolfeborough, N. H. He died 4 August 1856; she died December 1850. They had:

2352. Mehitable Jane[6], born July 1821; married, 1st, John Hill, of Providence, R. I.; 2d, in 1856, George W. Lake, of Providence, R. I., and lived there.

Silas[5] (832), son of Benjamin[4] and Rachel[4] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 1 March 1756; married Mary Bickford, of Madbury, N. H. He died in Shapleigh, Me., May 1808. She married, 2d (his second wife), Edmund Webber,* of Shapleigh, Me., and removed to North Waterborough, Me., where she died about 1812, aged about 65 years. Silas[5] had:

2353. Benjamin[6], born 1 May 1781. [4422]

2354. Joseph[6], born 9 November 1782. [4428]

2355. Rachel[6], born 1784; married, 28 November 1805, Samuel Jones, jr., of Lebanon, Me., and died there September 1823; he died there October 1826. They had, all born there (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Samuel N.[7] Jones, born 7 June 1808; married, in 1828, Eliza Parsons, of Newfield, Me., sister of Harriet Parsons, wife of his brother Ivory[7], and lived at Great Falls, N. H. He died March 1874.

2. Wentworth[7] Jones, born February 1810, died about 1840.

3. Louisa[7] Jones, born 20 November 1817; married, 1840, Joseph Chase, of Lowell, Mass., and had (besides one who died young):

1. Frederick[8] Chase, born about 1852.

4. Ivory[7] Jones, married, 1840, Harriet Parsons, of Newfield, Me., sister of Eliza Parsons, wife of his brother Samuel N.[7]; lived at Great Falls, N. H.

2356. Jonathan[6], born in 1786; married, in Shapleigh, Me., 30 March 1811, Dorcas Hubbard. He died childless, in the war of 1812. Some say he left a daughter Ada[7]. His widow married, 26 April 1819, John Hersom, of Shapleigh, Me.

2357. Nancy[6], born in 1787; married, in 1810, Samuel Earl, a farmer and teacher, born in North Waterborough, Me., 3 March 1783, where he died in 1843. She died in 1832. They had:

* Edmund Webber, by his first wife Mary, had four sons and three daughters, one son being a Baptist minister. He was once a captive in the French and Indian war, and was also a soldier in the Revolutionary war. His third wife was Mrs. Rebecca Skillings, of Saco, Me., who died in 1835, aged 70. He had no children by the last two wives. He died at North Waterborough, Me., December 1819, aged 90 years. Allen Bradeen, of North Waterborough, Me., is a great-grandson by the first wife.

1. James Uran[7] Earl, born 10 October 1811; married, 20 January 1834, Mary Dearborn, born 2 October 1811, died 7 August 1865. He died 10 December 1863. They had:

1. Nancy Jane[8] Earl, born 25 July 1836, died 12 September 1848.

2. Mary Ann[8] Earl, born 21 June 1839; married, 3 May 1863, Alonzo J. Bradeen, lived on the old homestead at Waterborough, Me., and had:

1. Herbert[9] Bradeen, born 31 August 1866.

3. Moses D.[8] Earl, born 11 June 1841, died 1 September 1865.

4. Martha Ann[8] Earl, born 11 May 1843, died 27 July 1865.

5. Nancy Jane[8] Earl, born 8 April 1851; married, 24 December 1868, Melville Ridlon.

2. Silas[7] Earl, born 30 December 1812, died 5 March 1825.

2358. Amos[6], born 1790; enlisted in the war of 1812, and was not heard of afterwards.

2359. Mary Tibbetts[6], born in Shapleigh, Me., 9 April 1795; married, in 1813, Weymouth Ricker, son of Levi and Abigail (Weymouth) Ricker,* of Waterborough, Me., born there in 1793. He died 26 December 1865, in New Vineyard, Me., where she died 8 January 1868. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Hannah Sedgley[7] Ricker, born in Waterborough, Me., 12 February 1814; married, 31 March 1835, Moses Hoyt, born in New Portland, Me., 1 September 1811. They had:

1. Charles Wentworth[8] Hoyt, born in New Vineyard, Me., 1 July 1837; died in California, 11 September 1863.

2. Augusta Ellen[8] Hoyt, born in New Vineyard, Me., 29 October 1839; married, September 1859, Charles Carsley, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Mary Etta[9] Carsley.

2. Charles[9] Carsley.

3. John Frank[8] Hoyt, born in Industry, Me., 23 August 1841; married, 1870, Olive Weymouth, of Aroostook co., Me.

4. Alexander[8] Hoyt, born in Industry, Me., 27 October 1843; married, 12 July 1873, Angie L. Porter, of Framingham, Mass.

* Levi Ricker, born 30 July 1747; married, 13 February 1772, Abigail Weymouth. He was son of George Ricker, who was son of Maturin, who was son of the emigrant George Ricker. See "Ricker" note under Sarah[3] (29*a*).

5. Hiram Laforest[8] Hoyt, born in Industry, Me., 5 January 1845; married, 4 March 1871, Ada Spooner, and had one child, who died in infancy.

6. Christopher Columbus[8] Hoyt, born in Industry, Me., 2 August 1848.

7. Joseph Warren[8] Hoyt, born in New Portland, Me., 1 January 1851.

8. Mary Ella[8] Hoyt, born in New Portland, Me., 18 August 1854.

2. Wentworth[7] Ricker, born in Waterborough, Me., 11 July 1815; married, 1st, 1 January 1840, Martha Lewis, of New Vineyard, Me., who died 11 July 1854; 2d, 26 May 1855. Wealthy Sprague, of Farmington, Me. He had, by his first wife (besides two who died young):

1. Samuel Lewis[8] Ricker, born in New Vineyard, Me., 19 June 1847.

Wentworth[7] had, by his second wife:

2. Berney Wentworth[8] Ricker, born 5 April 1856.

3 Elizabeth Wentworth[7] Ricker, born in New Portland, Me., 12 April 1819; married, 2 July 1843, Orin Hall, born 3 June 1817; and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Alton[8] Hall, born in Anson, Me., 30 December 1846; married, 12 August 1871, Mary Esther Elder.

2. Mabel[8] Hall, born in Anson, Me., 25 July 1851; married, 11 May 1873, John Metcalf, of New Portland, Me.

3. Orin Fremont[8] Hall, born in Anson, Me., 18 January 1859.

4. Mary Sedgley[7] Ricker, born 20 March 1821; married, 8 October 1846, Hersom Morse, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Levi Humphrey[8] Morse, born in Lowell, Mass., 7 January 1847; married, 26 November 1869, Esther Rand. of New Vineyard, Me.

2. Simeon Weymouth[8] Morse, born in New Vineyard. Me., 3 December 1848.

3. Emmogene[8] Morse, born in New Vineyard, Me., 9 November 1850; married, 4 March 1871, William Patten, of Parkman, Me.

4. Alvin Strickland[8] Morse, born in New Vineyard, Me.. 8 August 1855.

5. Hiram Weymouth[7] Ricker, born 9 August 1827; is single.

6. Caroline Almira[7] Ricker, born 6 October 1832; married, 20 October 1856, Jesse Martin Doyn, of Farmington, Me., born 21 November 1830; and had:

1. Clara Ella[8] Doyn, born in Farmington, Me., 2 June 1857, died in New Vineyard, Me., 10 February 1871.
2. Eldora May[8] Doyn, born in New Vineyard, Me., 25 December 1858.
3. Martha Manora[8] Doyn, born 11 August 1863.
4. Sadie Bell[8] Doyn, born 16 September 1869.

7. Martha Snow[7] Ricker, born 27 February 1834; married, 27 September 1851, Reuben Turner Spear, born 20 January 1825; removed to Aroostook, co., Me., in 1863; they had (the first four born in New Portland, Me., the others in Aroostook county):

1. William T.[8] Spear, born 19 February 1853.
2. Frank LaForest[8] Spear, born 28 February 1854.
3. Mary Octavia[8] Spear, born 27 February 1856.
4. Flora[8] Spear, born 21 March 1859.
5. Cora Nell[8] Spear, born 22 June 1863.
6. Mary Elizabeth[8] Spear, born 14 November 1866.
7. Charles W.[8] Spear, born 8 January 1869.

Benjamin[5] (834), son of Benjamin[4] and Rachel[4] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born in Somersworth, N. H., 19 February 1762; married, 1st, in Berwick, Me., 15 September 1785, Abigail, daughter of Alexander Thompson, of Berwick, Me., by his first wife. She was born 18 January 1762, and died 18 November 1814. 2d, Nancy[5], daughter of Alexander Thompson by his second wife, who was Dorothy[4] (315), daughter of Benjamin[3] (67) Wentworth, whom see. She was born 18 January 1782. Benjamin[5] died in Berwick, Me., 21 January 1837. He had, by his first wife:

2360. Abigail[6], born in Somersworth, N. H., 7 June 1787; married, 21 November 1811, Isaac Curtis, born in Arundel (now Kennebunkport), Me., 18 August 1787. He was brother of Joseph Curtis who married her sister Rachel[6] (2362), and of Elijah Curtis who married her sister Betsey[6] (2363). They lived in Brighton, Me., but just before his death he removed to Bingham, Me., where he died 22 October 1853; she died 11 September 1854. They had:

1. Abigail C.[7] Curtis, born in Berwick, Me., 10 April 1812; married, 8 May 1843, Asa York, of Brighton, Me., born in Shapleigh, Me., 20 October 1812. She died 3 January 1871, in Brighton, Me. They had:

1. Almira[8] York, born 7 May 1844; married, 1st, 14 February 1864, H. Libby; 2d, 10 November 1867, Charles H. Clarke. She had, by her first husband:
    1. Samuel[9] Libby, born in 1864.
2. David H.[8] York, born 8 November 1846.
3. Daniel S.[8] York, born 18 June 1848.
4. Martin B.[8] York, born 26 March 1851.
5. George Walter[8] York, born 7 July 1857.

2. Ivory W.[7] Curtis, born in Berwick, Me., 26 March 1813; married, 1st, 19 February 1839, Lucinda Maynard, born 20 May 1814, died 24 November 1848; 2d, 14 June 1849, Catherine Mullin, born 15 January 1831, died 28 February 1860; 3d, 21 April 1861, Ann C. Squire, born 5 December 1837. He had, by his first wife:
    1. Isaac[8] Curtis, born in Brighton, Me., 26 June 1840; married, 19 January 1860, Lucy McIntire, born 7 January 1842. They had:
        1. Fabian Franklin[9] Curtis, born 8 August 1860.
        2. Adah V.[9] Curtis, born 19 November 1865.
        3. Minnie E.[9] Curtis, born 8 February 1868.
    2. Harriet Ann[8] Curtis, born 11 May 1842; married, 11 September 1869, Abram P. Andrews, born 10 August 1834. They had:
        1. Rose Maud[9] Andrews, born 13 February 1871.
    3. Abena Frances[8] Curtis, born in Brighton, Me., 28 April 1844; married, 23 September 1866, Samuel S. Hussey, born 25 June 1843; they had:
        1. Iva Alba[9] Hussey, born 6 March 1871.

Ivory W.[7] had, by his second wife:

4. Abigail Jane[8] Curtis, born in Brighton, Me., 18 February 1850; married Charles F. Holom, and had:
    1. Frederick Burton[9] Holom.

Ivory W.[7] had, by his third wife:

5. Nelson Wentworth[8] Curtis, born in Brighton, Me., 17 January 1862.
6. Ivory Edgar[8] Curtis, born 23 April 1863.
7. Carrie Mabel[8] Curtis, born 25 July 1864.
8. Frederick Tristram[8] Curtis, born 28 March 1866.
9. Frank Herbert[8] Curtis, twin with Frederick T.[8]

3. Mary J.[7] Curtis, born in Lebanon, Me., 2 October 1814; married, 20 March 1850, John Hughes, born 2 February 1816.

They lived in Bingham, Me., and had (besides two who died young):

1. John P.[8] Hughes, born 22 November 1850, died 8 February 1870.
2. Daniel G.[8] Hughes, born 6 May 1852.
3. Isaac[8] Hughes, born 13 December 1853.

4. Benjamin D.[7] Curtis, born in Berwick, Me., 5 May 1816; married Annie Good, and died June 1849, leaving one child.

5. Irilla R.[7] Curtis, born in York, Me., in 1818.

6. Alfonzo G.[7] Curtis, born in Berwick, Me., 2 July 1821; married, 19 October 1842, Lucinda S. Rice, born in Solon, Me., 18 December 1820. They had:

1. Ardelia N.[8] Curtis, born in Brighton, Me., 25 February 1844; married, 20 October 1858, Jesse W. Forbes, born in Brighton, Me., 6 March 1830. They had, born in Brighton, Me.:
   1. Edmund E.[9] Forbes, born 10 May 1862.
   2. Mary E.[9] Forbes, born 3 December 1864.
   3. Lamont[9] Forbes, born 16 November 1867.
   4. Alonzo[9] Forbes, born 3 June 1870.
2. Emma A.[8] Curtis, born in Bingham, Me., 3 March 1848; married, 14 November 1867, Augustus B. Clarke. born in Wilton, Me., 9 March 1839.
3. Llewellyn H.[8] Curtis, born 2 December 1849.
4. Lydia E.[8] Curtis, born 30 March 1852.
5. Stilman F.[8] Curtis, born 19 August 1854.
6. Melvin E.[8] Curtis, born 19 July 1858.

7. Nancy N.[7] Curtis, born in Shapleigh, Me., 25 March 1822; married, 28 December 1841, Jehiel Rice; and died February 1846, in Solon, Me. They had:

1. John A.[8] Rice, born in Solon, Me., 16 October 1842; married, 8 May 1870, Izora Davis, born in Cornville, Me., 24 April 1852. They had:
   1. Harry A.[9] Rice, born 31 July 1870.
2. Thomas N.[8] Rice, born in Brighton, Me., 18 September 1844, died in Solon, Me., 1 September 1861.

8. Samuel[7] Curtis, born in Brighton, Me., 19 March 1824; married, 5 December 1853, Martha Ann Hersey, born in New Gloucester, Me., 4 October 1829. They lived in Solon, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Melvina Hersey[8] Curtis, born 9 November 1854.

2. Milford Augustus[8] Curtis, born 2 November 1856.
3. William Herbert[8] Curtis, born 3 December 1858.
4. Stilman Henry[8] Curtis, born 10 March 1861.

9. Lorena[7] Curtis, born in Brighton, Me., 25 September 1825; married, 3 December 1846, Israel Drew, born in Athens, Me., 1 June 1820. They had:

1. Alonzo B.[8] Drew, born in Athens, Me., 22 September 1847.
2. Charles F.[8] Drew, born in Solon, Me., 22 May 1849.
3. Lorena L.[8] Drew, born 10 July 1852; married, 1 January 1872, Rufus H. Townson, born in Pleasant Ridge, Me., 16 April 1843.
4. Abby A.[8] Drew, born in Solon, Me., 30 October 1854.
5. Esther J.[8] Drew, born 14 December 1856.
6. Israel E.[8] Drew, born 29 August 1859.
7. Joseph H.[8] Drew, born 1 January 1862.
8. John E.[8] Drew, born 8 November 1866.

10. Sarah Ann[7] Curtis, born in Brighton, Me., 21 May 1827; married, 27 September 1851, George Royal, born 14 September 1822; he enlisted in Co. H, 24th Maine Vols., and died 28 July 1863. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. George F.[8] Royal, born in Solon, Me., 6 November 1853.

11. Lafayette[7] Curtis, born in Brighton, Me., 3 December 1828; married, 1st, 20 November 1856, Lucy P. Raymond, born in Solon, Me., 16 July 1832, died 14 December 1870; 2d, 26 November 1871, Elizabeth E. Drew, of Athens, Me., born 16 March 1844, and lived in Brighton, Me. He had, by his first wife (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Bell Dora[8] Curtis, born 3 October 1857.
2. Ida May[8] Curtis, born 1 May 1861.
3. Lillie Etta[8] Curtis, born 27 July 1863.
4. Lucy Nettie[8] Curtis, born 1 August 1865.
5. Lizzie Lorana[8] Curtis, born 12 October 1868.

12. Elvira[7] Curtis, born in Brighton, Me., 15 February 1832.

2361. Mary[6], born in Lebanon, Me., 19 July 1790; married her maternal cousin Stephen Thompson, and lived in Acton, Me. He died August 1859; she died 6 June 1873. They had:

1. Mary[7] Thompson, married Daniel Quimby, of Acton, Me., and died childless, August 1874.
2. Abigail[7] Thompson.

3. Nancy[7] Thompson.
4. Almira[7] Thompson.
5. Stephen[7] Thompson.
6. Samuel[7] Thompson; all of whom are dead.

2362. Rachel[6], born in Berwick, Me., 9 September 1791; married, 5 December 1813, Joseph Curtis. He was born 20 December 1790, in Arundel (now called Kennebunkport), Me., where they lived on the old homestead of his father. He was brother of Isaac Curtis who married her sister Abigail[6] (2360), and of Elijah Curtis who married her sister Betsey[6] (2363). Rachel[6] died 24 April 1871; he died 23 January 1875. They had, all born in Kennebunkport, Me. (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Joseph[7] Curtis, born 28 September 1816; married, 31 December 1842, Lucy D. Perkins, of Kennebunkport; lived in Biddeford, Me., and had:
    1. Charles Henry[8] Curtis, born 14 September 1843; married Georgia Leavitt, of Portsmouth, N. H.; lived in Oshkosh, Wis., and had one child.
    2. Martha Deering[8] Curtis, born 22 June 1846; married William H. Clough; lived in Kennebunkport, Me., and died 11 December 1866.
    3. Clara Ellen[8] Curtis, born 15 October 1855.
2. Benjamin Wentworth[7] Curtis, born 5 February 1818; married, 8 June 1843, Susan Wilds, of Kennebunkport, Me., and had:
    1. Benjamin Franklin[8] Curtis, born 3 April 1844, died 16 June 1866.
    2. Jason Langdon[8] Curtis, born 11 March 1846, died 8 September 1863.
    3. Susan Marilla[8] Curtis, born 13 January 1848.
    4. Samuel Wentworth[8] Curtis.
    5. Rachel Mary[8] Curtis.
3. Cyrus King[7] Curtis, born 31 May 1819; married, 23 January 1848, Rachel[7] (4433) Wentworth, of Rochester, N. H., whom see for children.
4. Erastus Hayes[7] Curtis, born 28 October 1820; married Theodosia Libbey, of Lebanon, Me., and lived in Kennebunkport, Maine.
5. Mary Perkins[7] Curtis, born 17 May 1822; married, 18 February 1865, John Lord, of Lyman, Me., and had:
    1. Lillian Jane[8] Lord, born 1 September 1868.

6. Jason Langdon[7] Curtis, born 15 November 1823; married, 15 December 1847, Susan Oakes, of Rockport, Mass.; lived there and had:

1. Jason Langdon[8] Curtis.
2. Susan Emma[8] Curtis.
3. Clara Sophia[8] Curtis.

7. James Lewis[7] Curtis, born 3 February 1826; married, 8 October 1849, Olive E. Daniels, of Kennebunkport, Me., and had:

1. Mary Lizzie[8] Curtis, born 4 August 1850, died 11 March 1865.

8. George Whitefield[7] Curtis, born 16 May 1829; married, 12 June 1848, Julia W. Webber, of Freeport, Me., and had:

1. Olivia Brock[8] Curtis, died young.
2. Ariana[8] Curtis, born 18 February 1851.

9. John Wesley[7] Curtis, born 16 May 1829; married, 8 October 1848, Sarah Merrill, of Parkman, Me., and had one child, who died young.

10. Rachel Wentworth[7] Curtis, born 31 August 1831.

11. Jacob Mitchell[7] Curtis, born 20 April 1833.

2363. Betsey[6], born 27 February 1794; married, 1st, 11 September 1815, Elijah Curtis, brother to the husbands of her sisters Abigail[6] (2360) and Rachel[6] (2361); 2d, —— Gowell, and at last dates was living a widow at Lebanon or Berwick, Me. She had, by her first husband:

1. Benjamin[7] Curtis, born 27 April 1816; married, in Montpelier, Vt.; went West and died.

2. David B.[7] Curtis, born 8 January 1819; married, in 1844, Ruth Noyes, of Lisbon, N. H., and had:

1. Eliza[8] Curtis.

3. Silas Wentworth[7] Curtis, born 29 November 1821; married, 25 March 1844, Albina E. Kimball, of Stratford, N. H., and had (besides three who died young):

1. Mary A.[8] Curtis, born 1 December 1845; married, 23 June 1863, Ephraim H. Hall, and had:
    1. Julia[9] Hall, born 5 April 1864.
    2. Silas C.[9] Hall.
    3. Elroy[9] Hall.
    4. Albina[9] Hall.
2. Maria W.[8] Curtis, born 11 December 1846; married, 28 December 1866, William Bennett, and had:

1. Archie[9] Bennett.
2. Edward[9] Bennett.

3. Charles C.[8] Curtis, born 8 February 1848; married, 3 December 1873, Anna Luce.

4. Elsie A.[8] Curtis, born 7 July 1849; married, 27 December 1868, Oriman E. Kenney, and had:

1. Ola C.[9] Kenney, born 6 November 1869.
2. Hiram H.[9] Kenney, born 2 March 1872.

5. Adelia T.[8] Curtis, born 20 December 1852.
6. Eliza J.[8] Curtis, born 1 August 1857.
7. Alice K.[8] Curtis, born 3 March 1859.
8. Lottie T.[8] Curtis, born 23 November 1860.
9. Olivia K.[8] Curtis, born 3 March 1862.

4. Elijah[7] Curtis, born 1 July 1823, died 3 September 1834.

5. Betsey J.[7] Curtis, born 7 September 1825; married Aldin Hurlburt, and lived in North Benton, N. H.

6. Francis P.[7] Curtis, born 22 November 1831, died 22 April 1843.

2364. Samuel[6], born 17 April 1798. [4432]

2365. Alexander[6], born 3 August 1800, died 18 December 1814.

2366. Stephen[6] (originally named "Stimpson"), born in Berwick, Me., 1 June 1801. [1442]

2367. Benjamin[6], born 26 August 1803; bought, about 1824, of his brother Stephen[6] (2366), a tract of land about two miles outside the present limits of the city of Bangor, Me. (where Stephen[6] afterwards visited him), and settled upon it. He married, and went away, leaving three infant children. His wife soon after died, and also her daughter Susan[7]. He had:

1. Benjamin B.[7], born 1 September 1826; was brought up at Harmony, Fairfield, and Bath, Me., until twenty-one years of age; married, in Albion, Me., 5 February 1854, Emily L., daughter of Hiram and Ann (Bessey) Judkins, born in Bingham, Me., 3 February 1837. He lives in Lewiston, Me., and had:

1. Benjamin B.[8], born in Albion, Me., 12 November 1856.
2. Laura A.[8], born in Albion, Me., 1 December 1860.
3. Mary E.[8], born in Newport, Me., 28 June 1863.
4. Millard F.[8], born in St. Albans, Me., 20 March 1867.
5. *Daughter.*[8]

2. Charles[7], brought up by Hiram Marble, of Newbury, Me., and moved to parts unknown.

3. Susan[7], died.

2368. Nancy[6], born 6 June 1805; married, 3 May 1829, Moses Chamberlain, of Rochester, N. H.; lived there, and had:

1. Samuel Wentworth[7] Chamberlain, born in Rochester, N. H., 31 December 1832; married, 17 June 1855, Ellen Augusta Austin, of Natick, Mass., and had one child, who died young.

2. Mary Abigail[7] Chamberlain, born in Rochester, N. H., 6 December 1835; married, 2 November 1853, John Randolph Folsom, of Tamworth, N. H., and died in Montreal, P. Q., 25 October 1865. She had two children, who died in infancy.

2369. Silas[6], born in Berwick, Me., 19 December 1807. [4456] Benjamin[5] had, by his second wife:

2370. Dorothy[6], born in Berwick, Me., 13 February 1816; married, 3 February 1839, Samuel Clark, and lived in Rochester, N. H. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Lois Jane[7] Clark, born 4 November 1839; married Jeremiah Randall, jr., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Sadie Albertine[8] Randall, born 12 January 1858.
2. Winfield Scott[8] Randall, born 13 October 1860.
3. Grace Lilian[8] Randall, born 16 October 1874.

2. Charles Henry[7] Clark, born 17 February 1841.

3. Abbie Wentworth[7] Clark, born 16 November 1843, died 11 November 1874.

4. Mary Maria[7] Clark, born 9 January 1846; married, 1 March 1871, John Henry Watson, and had:

1. Charles William[8] Watson, born 17 April 1872.
2. George Clark[8] Watson, born 9 November 1874.

5. Silas Wentworth[7] Clark, born 6 January 1852.

6. Samuel[7] Clark, born 26 April 1854; married Lizzie C. Dame, of Rochester, N. H., 1 August 1874.

7. George Edward[7] Clark, born 4 September 1856.

2371. Sabrina[6], born in Berwick, Me., 6 November 1821; married, 4 June 1849, Jesse W. Clough, of Wolfeborough, N. H., and had:

1. George Henry Augustus[7] Clough, born 30 March 1852; married, 26 November 1874, Inez W. Blaisdell, of Lebanon, Me.

2. Nancy W.[7] Clough, born 4 May 1854; married, 1 January 1871, Woodbury F. Blaisdell.

3. Joshua Holland[7] Clough, born 7 November 1862.

2372. Bartholomew T.[6], born 21 April 1827; married, 23 April 1848, Sarah[7], daughter of William and Mary[6] (1501) (Wentworth) Gubtail, of Berwick, Me., born 11 November 1811. He was drowned, 28 May 1871, childless. She was living a widow, in Lebanon, Me., in 1875. She was sister of Martha[7] Gubtail, who was first wife of Dudley Tebbetts, whose second wife, after his death, married George T.[6] (2349) Wentworth.

2373. George[6], born 15 July 1827, died in 1829.

Stimpson[5] (836), son of Benjamin[4] and Rachel[4] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 25 September 1767; moved to Lebanon, Me.; married Martha Bragdon, of that place, and lived there. He dropped suddenly dead, 3 January 1799, in his mill, which is now called Lankton's Mills, near what is now East Rochester, N. H. His widow did not marry again. They had:

2374. Tamsen[6], born 1 August 1791; married Israel Smith, of Waterborough, Me., where she died 16 February 1864. They had:

1. Clarissa Wentworth[7] Smith, born 28 May 1818; married Nathaniel Carl, and had:
    1. Mary Adeline[8] Carl, married Jotham A. Smith, and died in 1858, leaving three children.
    2. Samuel Harrison[8] Carl, married Sabra Guptail, and had three children.
    3. Clara Amelia[8] Carl, married Edwin Durgin, of Waterborough, Me.
    4. Lucina A.[8] Carl, married Levi Hobbs, and had:
        1. Alice[9] Hobbs.
    5. Marcia Alice[8] Carl.
    6. Fannie[8] Carl.
    7. Nathaniel S.[8] Carl, married, 3 July 1872, Mary Esther[8] (5454) Wentworth, and died 9 February 1873. They had:
        1. Nathaniel S.[9] Carl, born 2 February 1873.
    8. Ida Bell[8] Carl, married Frank Roberts, and had:
        1. Ida May[9] Roberts.
    9. Charles Kellogg[8] Carl.
2. Mary Alvira[7] Smith, born 1 July 1821; married, 3 May 1845, Jesse Hersom, of Lebanon, Me., and had, in Springvale, Me.:
    1. Martha Olive[8] Hersom, born 25 December 1846; married, April 1868, Charles F. Ferguson, of South Berwick, Me., and had:

1. Arthur C.[9] Ferguson, born 2 May 1869.
2. Mattie[9] Ferguson, born 27 September 1870.

2. Fannie Mary[8] Hersom, born 30 July 1848.
3. Nellie Louisa[8] Hersom, born 22 May 1852.
4. Lettie S.[8] Hersom, born 10 February 1854.
5. Charles Sumner[8] Hersom, born 22 June 1858.
6. Mabel Alice[8] Hersom, born 7 September 1861.

2375. Deborah[6], born in 1793; lived at Milton Mills, N. H., with her sister Ada[6], and probably moved West with her.

2376. Ada[6], born in 1795; married, 1st, in 1826, Aaron Dexter; 2d, George Parker, and moved West, probably to Minnesota. She had, by her first husband:

1. Amanda[7] Dexter, born in 1830.

2377. Susan[6], born in 1797, died single, in 1843, in Kennebunk, Me.

Benjamin[5] (840), son of Bartholomew[4] and Ruth (Hall) Wentworth, born in (now) Rollinsford, N. H., 21 February 1771; married, in Kennebunk, Me., 21 February 1803, Olive Cousins. She died 26 January 1845; he died 3 August 1854, in Kennebunk, Me., on the farm where his son Owen[6] lived in 1874. They had, all born there, and living there at the time of his death:

2378. Elvira[6], born 3 August 1803; married, 22 February 1824, John Peabody, of Kennebunk, Me., and had there:

1. Theodore G.[7] Peabody, born 14 October 1825; married, December 1863, Florilla Bagger, of New York. He was a shipmaster many years.
2. Betsey G.[7] Peabody, born 26 November 1827; married, 24 November 1846, Oliver H. Durell; moved to Cambridge, Mass., where he died 19 August 1856. They had (besides one who died in infancy):
    1. Oliver H.[8] Durell, born 11 September 1847; married, 18 October 1871, S. Gertrude Eaton, and had:
        1. Jessie Maud[9] Durell, born 7 April 1874.
    2. Charles[8] Durell, born 14 July 1856.
3. John A.[7] Peabody, born 10 May 1830; was officer of a vessel.
4. Horace W.[7] Peabody, born 16 June 1832; was first mate of a steamer, and died at Shanghai, China, May 1861.
5. Charles A.[7] Peabody, born 24 November 1833; married,

24 November 1865, Mary O. Shay, of Liverpool, England; was officer of a ship. They had:

1. Horatio G.[8] Peabody, born 14 October 1866.
2. Alice W.[8] Peabody, born 6 September 1869.

6. Olive W.[7] Peabody, born 15 September 1835; married, 22 September 1865, W. Frank Currier, of Exeter, N. H., and lived there.

7. George E.[7] Peabody, born 6 March 1837; was officer of a ship.

8. Henry H.[7] Peabody, born 20 January 1839; was officer of a ship; married, 3 February 1875, Jane Bowes, of Kennebunk, Me.

9. Stephen R.[7] Peabody, born 25 September 1840; was a sailor; died in Havana, Cuba, 10 July 1858.

10. Porter T.[7] Peabody, born 23 August 1842; was officer of a ship.

11. Frank H.[7] Peabody, born 2 January 1848; was officer of a ship. He married, March 1870, Georgianna Gooch, of Kennebunk, Me., and had:

1. Elvira[8] Peabody, born 19 June 1870.

2379. Horace[6], born 22 February 1805. [4465]

2380. Stacy H.[6], born 7 September 1807. [4470]

2381. George[6], born 23 June 1810. [4476]

2382. Charlotte A.[6], born 7 March 1813; married, 15 January 1837, Henry C. Hart, of Kennebunk, Me., and lived there. He died 9 December 1874, childless.

2383. Alden[6], born 4 April 1815. [4485]

2384. Mary Horatia[6], born 31 August 1817; married, in Kennebunk, 1 February 1852, Warwick Gooch, and lived there.

2385. Victoria[6], born 21 December 1819; married, 1st, 27 March 1841, Jacob Emery, of Kennebunk, who died June 1841; 2d, 27 March 1842, J. R. Knowles, of Corinna, Me.; had three children, and lived at Corinna, Me.

2386. Cassandra[6], born 25 January 1822; married, 1st, 2 December 1845, John F. Lord, of Kennebunk, who died 3 March 1847, lost overboard at sea; she married, 2d, in Rollinsford, N. H., 29 November 1854, her cousin Edwin S.[6] (2416) Wentworth, whom see for children. She had by her first husband:

1. Florentina O. W.[7] Lord, born 25 May 1846.

2387. Owen[6], born 10 November 1824. [4487]

2388. Isabella[6], born 9 December 1831; married, 3 Janu-

ary 1864, George Hubbard, of Kennebunk, Me.; lived there and had:

1. Hope V.[7] Hubbard, born 14 November 1869.

John[5] (842), son of Bartholomew[4] and Ruth (Hall) Wentworth, born 30 January 1773; married, October 1804, his maternal cousin Joanna, daughter of Capt. William Hall, of Berwick, Me., by his second wife Sarah (Roberts), born 16 March 1787. (See "Hall" note to Bartholomew[4] (310).) They lived in Somersworth, N. H., where he died 25 August 1855. They had:

2389. Moses R.[6], born 24 February 1805. [4490]

2390. Armine[6], born 14 March 1807; married, 30 May 1838, Abner Palmer Dunaway, of Grenada, Miss., and lived there in 1874. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Anna Elizabeth[7] Dunaway, born 28 August 1839; married, 7 February 1866, Henry A. Johnson, and had:
    1. Lorle[8] Johnson, born 30 November 1866.
    2. Florida Dunaway[8] Johnson, born 22 February 1871.
    3. Henry Allen[8] Johnson, born 29 July 1873.
2. Laura Armine[7] Dunaway, born 2 February 1841; married, 15 February 1865, John A. Binford, and had:
    1. John A.[8] Binford, born 13 January 1868.
    2. Laura Priscilla[8] Binford, born 27 August 1872.
3. John Palmer[7] Dunaway, born 21 April 1846.
4. Florida Wentworth[7] Dunaway, born 25 September 1848.
5. Samuel Carr[7] Dunaway, born 27 November 1850.

2391. Mercy H.[6], born 24 February 1809; married, in 1832, Oliver Peabody[6] (1585) Carr, son of Col. James and Susanna[5] (Wentworth) Carr, whom see for children. She died at Priceville, Hancock co., Miss., 12 July 1852. He died 2 January 1855.

2392. Ruth[6], born 16 December 1812; married, at Great Falls, N. H., 23 May 1839, Isaac Decatur, of Barrington, N. H., born there 28 March 1815. They lived in Rollinsford, N. H., and had, all born in Barrington, N. H., except the last (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Armine Augusta[7] Decatur, born 5 January 1840; married, at South Berwick, Me., 30 June 1861, Amos Jackson Foss, born in Concord, Me., 9 November 1839, died at Great Falls, N. H., 23 August 1874. They had:
    1. Silas Ernest[8] Foss, born in Rollinsford, N. H., 30 May 1862.

2. Isaac Newton[8] Foss, born in Moscow, Me., 2 April 1864.

3. Perley Cheney[8] Foss, born in Great Falls, N. H., 18 March 1868.

2. Annie Amanda[7] Decatur, born 30 October 1841; married, 25 July 1866, Perley Chandler Jones Cheney, of Chelsea, Mass., born in Washington, Vt., 23 June 1839; lives in Chelsea, Mass., childless.

3. John Wentworth[7] Decatur, born 16 October 1844.

4. Samuel Hall[7] Decatur, born 6 February 1847; married, 10 November 1870, Emma Varrell Thayer, of Portsmouth, N. H., born there 1 May 1853. They had one child, born in Rollinsford, N. H., who died in infancy.

2393. Calvin[6], born 24 August 1814, died at Dover, N. H., 24 November 1871.

2394. Samuel Hall[6], born 15 December 1815. [4492]

2395. Bartholomew[6], born 18 December 1818, died 15 March 1820.

2396. Sarah Ann[6], born 30 July 1821; married, in 1845, Charles Sanborn, of Berwick, Me., born 20 March 1824. She died 19 July 1851. They had:

1. John Wentworth[7] Sanborn, born 14 December 1845; married, in Great Falls, N. H., January 1872, Maria Perkins.

2. Gustavus Wentworth[7] Sanborn, born 5 December 1847.

2397. John Hall[6], born 22 March 1823. [4493]

2398. Caroline A.[6], born 13 August 1826, died 8 September 1828.

2399. Jane[6], born 14 September 1828, died 9 August 1842.

2400. Elvira Carr[6], born 4 January 1832; married, 7 November 1849, Lorenzo Stackpole. They lived in Rollinsford, N. H., and had, born in South Berwick, Me. (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Annie Wentworth[7] Stackpole, born 10 December 1850; married, 1st, 6 July 1869, Joshua H. Lame, died 10 September 1869; 2d, 3 January 1872, Bernard Baer. She had, by her second marriage:

1. Lorenzo[8] Baer, born 10 July 1876.

Nahum[5] (843), son of Bartholomew[4] and Ruth (Hall) Wentworth, born 7 April 1774; married, in Kennebunk, Me., 19 May 1804, widow Judith (Oakes) Buzzell, born in York, Me., 24 No-

vember 1775. (Her first husband, John Buzzell, was drowned at sea, soon after marriage.) He died 1 January 1837. They had:

2401. Maria[6], born 10 December 1805; married Oliver Drown, of Kennebunk, Me., born 18 August 1806. They had:

1. Nahum Stacy[7] Drown, born 24 July 1844; married, 6 April 1867, Ann M. Coffin, of Biddeford, Me.; lived there, and had:

1. Erwin Saville[8] Drown, born 30 April 1869.

2. Medora[7] Drown, born 9 December 1846, died 22 October 1849.

2402. Charles[6], born 2 November 1807. [4497]

2403. Ruth Hall[6], born in Kennebunk, Me., 18 August 1811; married, 28 February 1832, Capt. Charles Mitchell, of Kennebunk, Me., son of John and Miriam Mitchell, born 6 July 1802. They lived in West Newfield, Me., in 1871, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Aramantha[7] Mitchell, born 20 December 1832; lived in Rochester, N. H.

2. Francis Wentworth[7] Mitchell, born 19 October 1834; lived in Boston, Mass.

3. Charles Augustus[7] Mitchell, born 19 September 1835, died in Boston, Mass., 2 May 1859.

4. Arabella Maria[7] Mitchell, born 15 May 1837.

5. Almira Wentworth[7] Mitchell, twin with Arabella M.[7]

6. Nahum Wentworth[7] Mitchell, born 20 November 1839; enlisted, 21 October 1861, in Co. I, 1st Maine Cavalry, was prisoner in 1863, and killed at battle of Stony Creek, Va., 31 March 1865.

7. Oliver[7] Mitchell, born 31 July 1842; lived in Boston, Mass.

8. Quincy[7] Mitchell, born 6 January 1849; married, in 1872, Emma, daughter of Benjamin Carlton, of West Newfield, Me.; lived in Boston, Mass., and had:

1. Nahum Wentworth[8] Mitchell, born 23 October 1872.

9. Eugene Usher[7] Mitchell, born 14 February 1851; graduated H. C. 1874.

10. George Edgar[7] Mitchell, born 15 October 1854.

2404. Hester[6], born 8 December 1816; married, 8 December 1839, Calvin Hutchins, of Boston, Mass. She died 29 March 1852, leaving two children; four others were dead.

2405. Sabra[6], born 30 September 1818.

Deborah[5] (847), daughter of Bartholomew[4] and Ruth (Hall) Wentworth, born 18 November 1779; married, 4 July 1803, Ste-

phen Roberts, born 21 July 1775, died 30 January 1821. He was son of John and Elizabeth (Hodgdon) Roberts. She died 25 April 1862. They had:

2406. Susan[6] Roberts, born 19 April 1804; married Samuel Garvin, of Rollinsford, N. H., and had:

1. William R.[7] Garvin, born 16 March 1830; married Frances Helen[7] Yeaton, born 6 January 1836, daughter of his mother's cousin Mary Jane[6] (2414) (Wentworth) Yeaton, and had:
    1. Anna Bertha[8] Garvin, born 29 November 1862.
    2. Clara Wentworth[8] Garvin, born 3 April 1864.
    3. William[8] Garvin, born 10 January 1866.
    4. Susan Edna[8] Garvin, born 3 June 1859.

2407. Hiram R.[6] Roberts, born 16 May 1806, in Somersworth, N. H.; lived in Rollinsford, N. H. He was one of the Selectmen of Somersworth and of Rollinsford, and Representative from Somersworth; President of the Salmon Falls Bank, and of the Rollinsford Savings Bank; County Judge C. C. P.; and Judge of Probate many years. He married, 7 November 1830, his cousin Ruth[6] Ham, daughter of John Ham who married his mother's sister Mercy[5] (850). He died 30 May 1876. They had:

1. John Ham[7] Roberts, born 19 October 1832.
2. Stephen[7] Roberts, born 25 February 1834, died 2 October 1854.
3. Elizabeth[7] Roberts, born 25 November 1836, died 12 August 1842.
4. Edward H.[7] Roberts, born 11 June 1839, died 11 November 1859.
5. Walter Scott[7] Roberts, born 21 January 1842.
6. Hall[7] Roberts, born 7 March 1844.
7. Susan Jane[7] Roberts, born 13 March 1847; married, at Rollinsford, N. H., 1 December 1875, Samuel H.[7] Rollins, son of Hon. William W.[6] (1609) Rollins, of Rollinsford, N. H.
8. Joseph Doe[7] Roberts, born 12 November 1848.
9. Francis Wayland[7] Roberts, born 16 December 1851.

2408. William H.[6] Roberts, born 1 July 1808; married Clarissa[6], daughter of Philip[5] and Joanna (Nason) Hall, of Berwick, Me., and granddaughter of William and Lydia[4] (314) (Wentworth) Hall. William Hall was brother to Ruth (Hall) Wentworth, grandmother of William H.[6] Roberts. William H.[6] died in Rollinsford, N. H., 1 May 1859. They had:

1. Moses[7] Roberts, born 7 June 1832.

2. Mercy H.[7] Roberts, born 5 August 1835.

3. Betsey[7] Roberts, born 31 December 1836.

4. Harriet A.[7] Roberts, born 28 December 1841.

2409. Hall[6] Roberts, born 7 November 1813; was President of the State Capital Bank, Concord, N. H. He married Jane Curtis, of Kennebunk, Me., who died in Concord, N. H., in 1851, childless; he died there 13 October 1862.

2410. Stephen[6] Roberts, died in infancy.

George[5] (848), son of Bartholomew[4] and Ruth (Hall) Wentworth, born in (now) Rollinsford, N. H., 14 July 1781; married, 1st, in 1806, Sally Brown, born in Rochester, N. H., 29 August 1785, died 26 February 1827; 2d, her sister Judith Brown, born in Rochester, N. H., 15 April 1796, who was living in 1874. He died in Rollinsford, N. H., 3 April 1870. He had, by his first wife:

2411. Gustavus[6], born 21 November 1806, died 4 February 1870, single.

2412. Parmelia[6], born 8 October 1808, died 25 December 1808.

2413. Judith S.[6], born in (now) Rollinsford, N. H., 8 February 1810; married, in 1828, Ivory Paul, of Dover, N. H., born 31 October 1804, and lives there. They had:

1. John B.[7] Paul, born in Rollinsford, N. H., 2 February 1829; married, 30 March 1852, Frances Elvira Kendall; lived in Chelsea, Mass., and had:

    1. John Herbert[8] Paul, born 21 December 1852.
    2. Forrest Edgar[8] Paul, born 20 March 1855.
    3. Emma Frances[8] Paul, born 22 September 1858.
    4. George Wentworth[8] Paul, born 6 November 1865.

2. Rebecca J.[7] Paul, born in Rollinsford, N. H., 11 August 1831, died 25 February 1854.

3. Roxanna L.[7] Paul, born 7 May 1834, died 11 March 1859.

4. George Wentworth[7] Paul, born 5 November 1836; enlisted in Co. D, 17th N. H. Vols., and was killed in the battle of the Wilderness, Va., 12 May 1864.

5. Caroline H.[7] Paul, born 21 September 1840; married, 22 December 1863, Joseph Edward Tuttle, of Dover, N. H., where they lived; she died there 31 January 1872. He died there 12 July 1874. They had:

    1. George William[8] Tuttle, born 22 October 1865.
    2. Lewis Edward[8] Tuttle, born 23 January 1870.

6. Arabella E.[7] Paul, born 6 October 1846; married Richard

Wills, of Phillips, Me., 3 May 1874; lived in Dover, N. H., and had:

1. Mabel[8] Wills, born in Dover, 29 January 1875.

2414. Mary Jane[6], born 4 March 1812; married Leavitt H. Yeaton, of Rollinsford, N. H., 5 February 1835, and had (besides three who died in infancy):

1. Frances Helen[7] Yeaton, born 6 January 1836; married William R.[7] Garvin, son of her mother's cousin Susan[6] (2406) (Roberts) Garvin, whom see for children.

2. Cyrus Freeman[7] Yeaton, born 10 February 1837; married, 9 June 1864, Lizzie Catherine Bates, of Malden, Mass., and removed to Salem, Oregon. They had:

1. Lizzie Smith[8] Yeaton, born 24 August 1868.

3. Arthur Tappan[7] Yeaton, born 1 May 1840; was in the war of the Rebellion.

4. Elizabeth Stacy[7] Yeaton, born 9 September 1841.

5. Martha Ann[7] Yeaton, born 10 September 1845.

6. Sarah Emma[7] Yeaton, born 30 April 1847.

7. Mahala[7] Yeaton, born 26 March 1849, died 25 January 1860.

8. George Herbert[7] Yeaton, born 24 March 1852.

9. Mary Adelaide[7] Yeaton, born 11 March 1854.

2415. Benjamin H.[6], born 25 July 1814, died 28 October 1817.

2416. Edwin S.[6], born 25 November 1817. [4503]

2417. George[6], born 23 May 1819; in 1873 was living on the homestead of his father in Rollinsford, N. H.

2418. John Paul Robinson[6], born 23 March 1825; married, 23 January 1850, Helen S. Stone, of Holliston, Mass.; lived at Northfield, Mass., in 1875, and had (besides two sons who died in infancy):

1. Vera Hannah[7], born 31 August 1855; married Charles Albert Ham, of Rollinsford, N. H., 2 May 1875, and had:

1. Arthur Morris[8] Ham, born 24 March 1876.

2. John Herbert[7], born 29 March 1857.

3. Nellie Augusta[7], born 23 July 1860.

4. George Paul[7], born 12 March 1863.

5. Henry C. S.[7], born 22 January 1871.

2419. Susan[6], twin with John P. R.[6], married, 13 October 1862, Richard H. Walker, of York, Me.

George[5] had, by his second wife (besides five who died in infancy):

2420. Sarah A.[6], born 13 October 1830; married, 25 May 1851, her cousin William Augustus[6] Nutter, son of William Shackford and Ruth[5] (849) (Wentworth) Nutter, whom see for children. They lived in Waterborough, Me.

2421. Clara L.[6], born 5 May 1836; married, 26 October 1869, John Emerson, brother of Alwilda (Emerson), wife of Jacob[6] (2308) Wentworth, and of the wives of Ichabod[6] (780.4) Philpot and Jacob[6] (780.5) Philpot. Clara L.[6] had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. George Wentworth[7] Emerson, born 3 October 1871.

Bartholomew[5] (851), son of Bartholomew[4] and Ruth (Hall) Wentworth, born 7 January 1788; married, 28 July 1811, his cousin Nancy, daughter of Capt. William and Sarah (Roberts) Hall, of Berwick, Me., born 12 April 1793. See "Hall" note under Bartholomew[4] (310). He lived, in 1877, in Rollinsford, N. H., where his father and paternal ancestors lived, it being that part of the property of Elder William[1] which he gave to his son Benjamin[2] (11) in 1693. They had:

2422. Nahum[6], died in infancy.

2423. Arioch[6], born 13 June 1813. [4507]

2424. Catherine[6], born 28 April 1815; married, 26 May 1836, Charles Ela, of Dover, N. H. She died 1 August 1836. He was killed by the Indians (it has always been supposed) in Texas, at the same time with George C.[7] Durell, of Dover, N. H., son of Hon. Daniel M. and Elizabeth[6] (1560) (Wentworth) Durell.

2425. Ruth[6], born 26 April 1818; married, 6 December 1838, John B. Griffiths, of Durham, N. H.; in 1877 was living at New Market, N. H., and had:

1. Edward B.[7] Griffiths, born 13 January 1842; married, 24 May 1876, Clara A., daughter of Stephen Chapman, of New Market, N. H.
2. William H.[7] Griffiths, born 15 May 1843; married, 15 May 1873, Amy J., daughter of William M. and Mary (Stackpole) Robinson, of Cambridge, Mass., and had:
    1. Edna May[8] Griffiths, born 7 November 1874.
3. Annie M.[7] Griffiths, born 21 November 1844; married, 18 November 1869, Chase G. Watson, of Marlborough, Mass., son of Henry and Sally (Gilman) Watson, of New Market, N. H.; and had:
    1. Blanche[8] Watson, born 2 July 1870.

2. John H.[8] Watson, born 9 June 1872.

4. Arioch W.[7] Griffiths, born 31 August 1851; married, 14 June 1876, Sadie B., daughter of Frank McDaniel, of New Market, N. H.

2426. Sally[6], born 12 December 1822, is single.

2427. William Hall[6], born 30 March 1824; married, 1st, 23 January 1849, Martha Ann, daughter of Capt. Edward Griffiths, of Durham, N. H.; she died 8 April 1849; 2d, 30 June 1850, Cordelia D. Ingalls, of Boston, Mass., where he lived, and had:

1. William Hall[7], born 15 September 1852.
2. Emma Blanche[7], born 22 May 1855.
3. George Frederick[7], born 8 November 1862.
4. Clarence Eugene[7], born 3 May 1868.

2428. Rebecca Ann[6], born 2 March 1826, is single.

2429. Seleucus[6], born 3 March 1831; married, 26 October 1875, Martha A. Yeaton, of Rollinsford, N. H., and lived there.

Hall[5] (852), son of Bartholomew[4] and Ruth (Hall) Wentworth, born 11 May 1790; married, 1 July 1816, Nancy[6], born 23 October 1792, only child of Benjamin and Sarah[5] (924) (Roberts) Wentworth. (The origin of this Benjamin Wentworth is not traced out, there being so many of the name; his wife Sarah[5] (924) Roberts was daughter of Joshua and Joanna[4] (333) (Wentworth) Roberts.) They lived in Rollinsford, where she died 4 August 1867. He died there 13 November 1869, on the old homestead which came down from Benjamin[2] (11), given to him by his father Elder William[1]. He had:

2430. John[6], born 1 May 1817; married, 10 April 1853, Elizabeth, daughter of Valentine Mathes, of Rollinsford, N. H.; she was sister of George Mathes, husband of her sister Mary Ann[6]. In 1877 they lived in Rollinsford, N. H., on the old Evans[4] (296) Wentworth place, adjoining the places of his uncle Bartholomew[5] (851) and father Hall[5] (852). They had:

1. Mary Elizabeth[7], born 20 February 1854, died 19 May 1864.
2. Abbie Frances[7], born 26 July 1856.
3. Alice[7], born 30 January 1858.
4. George Mathes[7], born 28 September 1865.

2431. Nahum[6], born 17 February 1819. [4508]

2432. Sally[6], born 30 June 1821; married, 22 April 1855, James Hawkes, of Holliston, Mass., and had (besides one who died young):

1. Lowell Hall[7] Hawkes, born 9 April 1859.

2433. Mary Ann[6], born 12 May 1824; married, 28 March 1844, George Mathes, brother of Elizabeth (Mathes), wife of her brother John[6]; she died in Rollinsford, N. H., 10 January 1862; they had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Annie Ruth[7] Mathes, born 23 January 1845; married at West Newbury, Mass., 7 January 1868, Charles H. Bunker, of Durham, N. H., where they live; and had:

1. Fred Irving[8] Bunker, born in Durham, N. H., 26 April 1871.

2. George Hall[7] Mathes, born 17 September 1846; married at Dover, N. H., 20 August 1867, Georgiana Perkins, of Meredith, N. H.; lived at Laconia, N. H., and had:

1. George Lawrence[8] Mathes, born at Laconia, 18 September 1870.

3. John Wentworth[7] Mathes, born 1 October 1849; married in Laconia, N. H., 17 September 1871, Eliza Reilly Sanborn, of Meredith, N. H.

4. Bowen Tufts[7] Mathes, born 26 July 1855.

2434. Levi[6], born 16 May 1827; lives single, at Dover, N. H.

2435. Gustavus[6], born 14 April 1829; married, 5 January 1859, Mary Lizzie, daughter of Jacob Peaslee, of Whitefield, Me.; lived in Rollinsford, N. H., on the old homestead, and died there 29 March 1876.

2435*a*. Caroline[6], born 27 November 1830; married in Rollinsford, N. H., 2 September 1860, Edward M. Morse, of Paradise, Nova Scotia; lived there, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

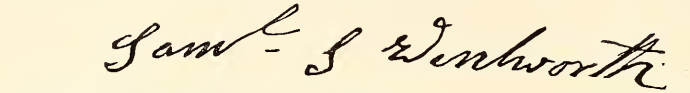
1. Ernest Roswell[7] Morse, born 6 February 1863.
2. Ida Belle[7] Morse, born 24 September 1864.
3. Evangeline Mary[7] Morse, born 14 April 1869.
4. Jessie Lilian[7] Morse, born 17 February 1871.
5. Charles Edward[7] Morse, born 26 August 1823.

2435*b*. Louisa Jane[6], born 16 July 1835; married, 19 April 1854, Henry W. Brown, of Rollinsford, N. H., and had, born there:

1. Edward Kirk[7] Brown, born 18 October 1855, died in Dover, N. H., 18 October 1870.
2. George H.[7] Brown, born 14 September 1857.
3. Ella Florence[7] Brown, born 24 October 1859.
4. Ida May[7] Brown, born 4 September 1861.
5. Kate Evelyn[7] Brown, born 19 September 1863.
6. Estelle Gertrude[7] Brown, born 30 October 1876.

2435*c*. Henry Frank[6], born 17 December 1842; lives in Dover, N. H.

Samuel Shackford[5] (862), son of Benjamin[4] and Rebecca (Hodsdon) Wentworth, born 12 August 1756. He was three years a soldier in the Revolutionary army. He married, 16 August 1781, Mary, daughter of Stephen Berry, of Rochester, N. H.; she died in Lancaster, N. H., 15 May 1827, aged 72 years. He died 27 July 1850. They had, all born in Milton, N. H.:



2436. Rebecca[6], born 3 February 1782; married, 19 February 1806, Beniah Colby, both of Milton, N. H. They moved to Lancaster, N. H. She died 12 November 1857. He died 18 August 1872. They had, the last five born in Lancaster, N. H.:

1. Beniah[7] Colby, born in Milton, N. H., 25 July 1808; married Mary Stone.
2. Mary Ann[7] Colby, born in Milton, N. H., 2 January 1811.
3. Jonathan E.[7] Colby, born 2 August 1814.
4. Rebecca H.[7] Colby, born 14 August 1816.
5. Joseph[7] Colby, born 4 April 1819.
6. John W.[7] Colby, born 2 May 1824.
7. Abigail[7] Colby, born 13 October 1830.

2437. Stephen[6], born 28 June 1784, died single, in Lancaster, N. H., 13 May 1854.

2438. Olive[6], born 24 October 1786; married, at Rochester, N. H., 21 May 1807, her father's cousin Thomas[5] (900) Wentworth, whom see for children. He died at Great Falls, N. H., 25 March 1850; she died there, 3 February 1875.

2439. Benjamin[6], born 13 September 1789. [4513]

2440. Rosamond[6], born 10 June 1792, died in Lancaster, N. H., January 1814.

2441. Shackford[6], born 24 July 1794. [4515]

2442. Joseph[6], born 17 May 1798. [4519]

2443. Mary[6], born 22 May 1802; married Hiram Ward[6] Hayes, of Great Falls, N. H., son of Clement and Joanna[5] (873) (Wentworth) Hayes, whom see for her children. He was born 7 May 1803, and died at Lynn, Mass.; she had died previously, at Great Falls, N. H. His sisters Joanna[6] Hayes, and Lucinda[6] Hayes, married respectively, her brothers Joseph[6] (2442) and Benjamin[6] (2439).

John[5] (865), son of Benjamin[4] and Rebecca (Hodsdon) Wentworth, born 14 April 1762; married, 1st, 20 October 1783,

Rebecca, daughter of Peter Horne, of Rochester, N. H. (see "Horne" note to Thomas[5] (766); she died in 1800; 2d, Patience, daughter of Ebenezer Ricker, of Somersworth, N. H., who was son of John Ricker, and grandson of the emigrant George Ricker (see "Ricker" note to Sarah[3] (29*a*) Wentworth); she died 20 January 1839, aged 69 years, 8 months, and 20 days. He married, 3d, Mary (Greenough), widow of James[5] Dore, son of John and Charity[4] (325*b*) (Wentworth) Dore; she was born in Milton, N. H., 3 May 1777, and died there 1 April 1853. John[5] died in Milton, 13 February 1849. He had, by his first wife:

2444. Mercy[6], born in 1784; married, 2 July 1804, James[6] Roberts, of Milton, N. H., son of Timothy and Betsey[5] (Hayes) Roberts, and grandson of Wentworth[4] (176) Hayes. (His sister Betsey[6] Roberts married Rev. Charles Corson, whose daughter Eliza[7] Corson was the first wife of Jeremiah[6] Shorey, whom see under Susannah[3] (69) Wentworth.) James[6] Roberts was dead in 1839. His wife died 10 September 1845. They had:

1. Owen Swain[7] Roberts; married Harriet Foss, and died about 1850.
2. John Weston[7] Roberts.
3. James E.[7] Roberts.
4. Bard Page[7] Roberts.
5. Hezekiah Wentworth[7] Roberts; married Persis Broughton, and died about 1850; his widow married George Sanford.
6. Rebecca[7] Roberts.
7. Susan[7] Roberts.
8. Betsey[7] Roberts.
9. Mary Ann[7] Roberts.

The daughters were all dead in 1851.

2445. Sarah[6], born in 1792; married Mathias Nutter, and died in Milton, N. H., October 1844. They had:

1. Emily[7] Nutter, died single, September 1848.
2. Martha Ann[7] Nutter, born September 1814; married Elbridge Towle; and died August 1850; and had (besides two who died young):
    1. Lydia Maria[8] Towle.
    2. Sarah[8] Towle.
3. Margaret[7] Nutter, born 7 April 1816; married John W. Roberts, and had:
    1. Timothy[8] Roberts, lived in Natick, Mass.
    2. Charles Francis[8] Roberts.

3. James Benton[8] Roberts.

4. Thomas[7] Nutter, born December 1818; married Elizabeth Pinkham; lived in Milton, N. H., and had:

1. Sidney[8] Nutter.
2. Charles Everett[8] Nutter.
3. James Matthias[8] Nutter.

5. John W.[7] Nutter, born August 1820; married, November 1850, Ruth Pike; lived in Milton, N. H., and had:

1. Charles Francis[8] Nutter, born 25 August 1853.
2. Jacob[8] Nutter, born 31 July 1856.
3. Sarah Hanson[8] Nutter, born 30 September 1858.
4. Frederick C.[8] Nutter, born 19 May 1861.
5. John Ellsworth[8] Nutter, born 28 July 1864.

6. Sarah[7] Nutter, born August 1822, died March 1844.

7. Abigail[7] Nutter, born May 1824; married Jonas Howe, of Dover, N. H., and had:

1. John[8] Howe.
2. Sarah Emma[8] Howe.

8. Rebecca[7] Nutter, born September 1827, died aged 6 months.

9. James W.[7] Nutter, born 26 May 1829; married Ruth Varney; lived in Milton, N. H., and had one child, who died.

10. Matthias[7] Nutter, born 12 May 1832, died August 1850.

2446. John[6], born October 1795. [4524]

2447. Jacob[6], died in Milton, N. H., when about fifteen years of age.

John[5] had, by his second wife:

2448. Rebecca[6], born 18 May 1805; married, 1st, Elijah Blaisdell, who died 22 February 1833; 2d, 22 February 1838, Moses J.[7] Downs, son of James and Judith[6] (2494) (Wentworth) Downs. She died 14 February 1870. He married, 2d, 6 December 1870, Sarah Roberts[7], daughter of Gershom and Abigail King[6] (2462) (Wentworth) Horne. Rebecca[6] had, by her first husband:

1. Patience W.[7] Blaisdell, born 18 May 1828.
2. Lydia Ann[7] Blaisdell, born 22 February 1831.
3. Samuel McIntyre[7] Blaisdell, born 6 May 1832.

Rebecca[6] had, by her second marriage:

4. Enoch Alphonzo[7] Downs, born 4 October 1838.
5. Sarah Matilda[7] Downs, born 19 August 1845, died 5 September 1848.

2449. Enoch[6], born 6 May 1807. [4535]

2450. Matilda[6], born 27 April 1809, died single, 5 June 1833.

2451. Jacob[6], born 24 February 1811; left home, single, and was never afterwards heard of.

Enoch[5] (866), son of Benjamin[4] and Rebecca (Hodsdon) Wentworth, born 11 May 1764; married, 1st, 26 December 1793, Jane Leighton, born 24 August 1768, died 24 December 1794, without issue; 2d, 10 November 1796, "both of Rochester, N. H.," Anna Young, born 23 February 1760, died 22 February 1846. Enoch[5] died in 1806. He had:

2452. Thomas Young[6], born 12 December 1798. [4540]

2453. Susan[6], born 20 March 1803; married, 6 February 1823, William[6] (2042) Wentworth, of Milton, N. H., whom see for children. She died 28 June 1854.

Benjamin[5] (867), son of Benjamin[4] and Rebecca (Hodsdon) Wentworth, born 28 December 1767; married Abigail Bennett. He was residing in Portsmouth, N. H., 26 April 1803, and probably ended his days there. He died May 1818. She died in Boston, Mass., 23 July 1837, aged 69. He had:

2454. Samuel[6], died at sea, single.

2455. Susan[6], born 9 January 1795; married, in Portsmouth, N. H., 8 October 1818, Joseph Remick, born 16 December 1794. She died 29 June 1838. They had (besides four who died in infancy):

1. Susan W.[7] Remick, born 29 August 1819; married, May 1841, Benjamin D. Laighton.
2. Joseph[7] Remick, born 27 January 1823; married, 1st, 14 July 1839, Harriet Merriam; 2d, 23 November 1858, Mary A. Hammond.
3. William A.[7] Remick, born 11 November 1824; married, 1st, 5 December 1847, Susan A. E. Pierce; 2d, 30 August 1855, S. Jennie Lund.
4. Frances M.[7] Remick, born 18 March 1827.
5. Herman[7] Remick, born 3 June 1830; married, October 1851, Amanda M. Mack.
6. Ralph[7] Remick, born 22 May 1832, died 6 October 1847.
7. Albert[7] Remick, born 27 May 1834; married, June 1858, Carrie A. Beck.
8. Harriet M.[7] Remick, born 9 July 1840.
9. Georgia[7] Remick, born 22 April 1848.

2456. Charlotte Hildreth[6], born in Portsmouth, N. H., 18 February 1801; married, in South Boston, Mass., 6 November 1825, William Locke, of Rye Beach, N. H., who died 22 March 1843, aged 43 years. She died in Corry, Penn., 20 May 1867. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. William S.[7] Locke, born 17 September 1826; married, 24 November 1858, Augusta A. Henderson, of Boston, Mass., and had (besides one who died in infancy):
    1. William S.[8] Locke, born 23 April 1861.
    2. Sarah M.[8] Locke, born 10 March 1863.
    3. Lizzie Augusta[8] Locke, born 9 April 1871.
2. Charlotte A.[7] Locke, born April 1830; married, July 1856, Henry F. Shaw; is childless.
3. Sarah M.[7] Locke, born June 1832, died in 1860.
4. Mary F.[7] Locke, born July 1834; married, July 1854, William S. Nutting, and had:
    1. William P.[8] Nutting, born 6 June 1855.
5. Susan P.[7] Locke, born in 1840.

2457. William[6], died single, in Exeter, N. H.

2458. Charles[6], died single, at sea.

2459. Abigail[6], married, 28 January 1830, in South Boston, Mass., Hiram Mason, of Hill, N. H. He died in 1872. They had (besides five who died young):

1. Josephine Eaton[7] Mason, born in South Boston, Mass., in 1833; married, 1857, Samuel Ricker, of Webster, Me., born in 1832.
2. Mary Marsh[7] Mason, born in New York city in 1835; married, in 1860, Silas M. Ellis, of Andover, N. H., and had one child, who died in infancy.
3. Helen Atwood[7] Mason, born in Hill, N. H., in 1842; married, in 1865, Edwin Smith, of Barnstable, Mass., and died in Maine in 1873. They had, born in Boston, Mass.:
    1. Edward Atwood[8] Smith, born 30 September 1868.
    2. Grace Wentworth[8] Smith, born 24 February 1873.
4. Harriet Frances[7] Mason, born in Franklin, N. H., in 1850.

David[5] (868), son of Benjamin[4] and Rebecca (Hodsdon) Wentworth, born in Somersworth, N. H., 4 March 1770; married, in Dover, N. H., 11 February 1799, Hannah Estes, born in Dover, 12 November 1774, died in Milton, N. H., 28 November 1832; he died 18 May 1832. They had:

2460. Luther[6], born in Milton, N. H., 26 December 1803. [4541]

Asahel[5] (869), son of Benjamin[4] and Rebecca (Hodsdon) Wentworth, born 16 April 1772; married, 14 February 1802, Hannah Broughton, of Conway, N. H., sister of Mark Broughton who married Lydia[6] (2513) Wentworth. She was living in 1873 with her daughter Abigail K.[6], aged 92 years. He died in Somersworth, N. H., 9 May 1852. He had:

2461. Thomas King[6], born 28 July 1803. [4549]

2462. Abigail King[6], born 9 November 1806; married, 14 September 1830, Gershom Horne, of Rochester, N. H., born 4 December 1803. He was son of Gershom and Lydia (Roberts) Horne, of Somersworth, N. H., and grandson of Andrew Horne; and he was brother of John Horne who married Ruth[6] (2254) Wentworth. See note to Thomas[5] (766) Wentworth. They lived in Rochester, N. H., and had:

1. Sarah Roberts[7] Horne, born 15 August 1832; married (his second wife), Moses J.[7] Downs, son of James and Judith[6] (2494) (Wentworth) Downs.
2. Mark Broughton[7] Horne, born 20 January 1834.
3. Abigail Wentworth[7] Horne, born 29 November 1835.
4. Henry Blake[7] Horne, born 8 December 1838.
5. Helen Sarissa[7] Horne, born 14 July 1840.

2463. Mark Broughton[6], born 5 January 1809, died 19 September 1830.

2464. Benjamin Redman[6], born 16 June 1814. [4557]

Alexander[5] (871), son of Benjamin[4] and Rebecca (Hodsdon) Wentworth, born 25 June 1778; married, 1st, February 1807, Susannah King, who died 19 April 1815; 2d, Anne Rowell, who died in Lancaster, N. H., 30 August 1858. He died there 19 July 1848. He had, by his first wife:

2465. Polly King[6], born 8 March 1809; married, 23 October 1833, Chase Taylor, and lived in Conway, N. H. He died childless, 5 December 1846, and she died about 1848.

2466. Abigail[6], born 27 June 1813; lived in Conway, N. H., and died there 22 January 1873.

Alexander[5] had, by his second wife:

2467. Edward Rowell[6], born 16 October 1822. [4559]

2468. Jane[6], born 4 May 1825; lived single with brother Edward R.[6], in Lancaster, N. H.

2469–70. David[6], died in infancy.

2471. Alexander[6], born 9 December 1827; married, October 1852, his second cousin Nancy Rowell, born 21 March 1827; and lived in Stark, N. H., childless.

2472. David[6], born March 1836, died August 1843.

Ebenezer[5] (874), son of Ebenezer[4] and Dorothy (Harford) Wentworth, born 9 February 1770; married, 28 May 1794, Elizabeth Hayes, born 16 January 1774, died in Farmington, N. H., 29 July 1860. He died 1 July 1839. They had:

2473. Charlotte[6], born in 1795; married, 1st, 3 November 1814, David Richards; 2d, 9 December 1850, John Drew. She had, by her first marriage:

1. John M.[7] Richards, born 16 February 1815.
2. Rhoda[7] Richards, born 24 October 1818.
3. Sarah[7] Richards, born 23 September 1820, died 23 May 1844.

2474. Ebenezer[6], born 26 June 1797. [4562]

2475. Sally[6], born 17 November 1798; married, 16 March 1820, Tristram Fall, who died 10 September 1828. They had:

1. Otis W.[7] Fall, born 26 July 1822.
2. Orrin[7] Fall, born 3 September 1823, died.
3. Louisa M.[7] Fall, born 10 January 1825.
4. Catherine A.[7] Fall, born 18 September 1826.
5. Orrin T.[7] Fall, born 7 May 1828; married, 1st, Lydia[7], daughter of Simon F.[7] and Lydia[6] (Hayes) Hayes, and granddaughter of Ichabod and Lydia[5] (710) (Wentworth) Hayes; and had one child, which died. She died 22 August 1861, and he married, 2d, her sister Mary Annie[7] Hayes, and had:
    1. Henry[8] Fall.
    2. Katie[8] Fall.
6. Sally[7] Fall, died 11 January 1837.

2476. Dorothy[6], born 8 March 1801, died 8 April 1819.

2477. Benjamin[6], born 1 August 1803, died 2 October 1822.

2478. Louisa[6], born 27 December 1806, died 11 August 1809.

2479. David[6], born 3 October 1808. [4572]

2480. Luther[6], born 25 February 1812. [4581]

2481. Betsey H.[6], born 13 August 1814; married Mark Perkins, October 1849.

2482. Alvin H.[6], born 26 April 1819, died 3 February 1825.

David[5] (876), son of Ebenezer[4] and Dorothy (Harford) Wentworth, born 7 September 1774; lived in Dover, N. H. He married, 1st, 30 January 1799, Mercy Smith, of Wolfeborough, N. H., born 16 June 1776, died 10 January 1837; 2d, Mary H. Nutter, born in Portsmouth, N. H., died 29 March 1856. David[6] was Deacon in First Freewill Baptist church, in Dover, and died there 8 October 1852. He had, all by his first wife, the first two born in Wolfeborough, N. H., the others in Alton, N. H.:

2483. Jacob Smith[6], born 14 January 1800. [4582]

2484. Susan Lary[6], born 21 November 1801; lived in Alton, N. H., with her sister Elizabeth A.[6]

2485. James Jewett[6], born 25 July 1803. [4588]

2486. Elizabeth Ann[6], born 19 March 1807; married, 1st, 27 November 1834, Rev. Aaron B. Rollins,* a Freewill Baptist minister, who died in Dover, childless, 31 August 1835; 2d, 7 December 1852, Ichabod[6] (2496) Wentworth.

2487. Nancy[6], born 22 January 1809, drowned 19 June 1812.

2488. Mary Smith[6], born 4 February 1811; lived in Dover, N. H., at last dates, with her niece Mrs. Mary E.[7] (4594) Courser.

2489. Hiram Hayes[6], born 21 December 1812. [4597]

2490. John Morrison[6], born 17 December 1815, died single, 25 October 1841.

Dudley[5] (879), son of Stephen[4] and Mary (Malcomb) Wentworth, born 1 March 1764; married, 22 December 1784, Abigail Nutter, of Newington, N. H. There was a Dudley Wentworth, very sick, baptized at Rochester, N. H., 30 April 1789; he died soon after. "Mathias and Joseph, sons of Dudley Wentworth's widow," were baptized 23 October 1791. The widow married, 21 June 1792, Joseph Fogg, of Ossipee, N. H. Sometime between 1814 and 1820, Stephen[5] Wentworth, of Milton, N. H., deeded to Mathias[6] and Joseph[6], yeomen, "land that Stephen[4], of Rochester, N. H., now lives upon." He had:

2491. Mathias[6], was of Ossipee, N. H., 6 January 1814; went to sea, and died single.

2492. Joseph[6], was of Newburyport, Mass., 29 January 1820; had wife Hannah, and deeded, at that date, "land in Rochester, N. H., on which his grandfather Stephen[4] and wife lived."

---

* See *Rollins Genealogy*, page 101.

Stephen[5] (880), son of Stephen[4] and Mary (Malcomb) Wentworth, born 8 April 1776; married, 1st, 8 November 1787, Olive, daughter of Ichabod and Olive (Nutter) Rollins, of Newington, N. H. (Ichabod Rollins was brother of Edward Rollins, whose son Edward Rollins married Anne[5] (878) Wentworth, sister of Stephen[5].) Olive died in 1815. He married, 2d, 14 January 1816, Lydia (Leighton), daughter of Amos Leighton, and widow of Jonathan Place. She was born 24 April 1768, and died 29 September 1863. He died in Milton, N. H., 15 December 1822. He had, all by his first wife:

2493. Polly[6], born 27 January 1790; married, 10 November 1811, William[6] Hayes, of Alton, N. H., born 22 December 1781; he was son of Daniel[5] Hayes, and grandson of Ichabod and Elizabeth[4] (173) (Hayes) Hayes. They had:

1. Daniel[7] Hayes, born 1 July 1814; married, 1st, 28 March 1839, Patience H. Evans, born 26 October 1818, died 11 November 1854. He married, 2d, 2 November 1856, Abby M. Robinson, born 4 September 1822. He had, all by his first wife:
   1. Charlotte Jane[8] Hayes, born 17 November 1843; married, 12 November 1865, Charles B. Richardson, of Farmington, N. H., born 1 August 1844; and had:
      1, Emma Augusta[9] Richardson, born 30 August 1866.
      2. Annie Wright[9] Richardson, born 17 September 1869.
   2. Ellen Gertrude[8] Hayes, born 1 December 1847.
   3. Seth C.[8] Hayes, born 27 October 1854.
2. Stephen W.[7] Hayes, born 12 July 1816; married, 16 November 1843, Abigail H. Ross, of Gilmanton, N. H., born 23 August 1822. They had:
   1. Julia Adelaide[8] Hayes, born 14 September 1844; married, 14 January 1866, Hiram O. Tuttle.
   2. Charles W.[8] Hayes, born 25 January 1847; married, 28 February 1868, Elizabeth Ann Sampson, of New Durham, N. H., and had one child, who died in infancy.
   3. Sarah E.[8] Hayes, born 23 June 1850; married, 18 January 1870, Charles Getchell, of Alton, N. H.
   4. John Fremont[8] Hayes, born 18 April 1856.
   5. Henry Thornton[8] Hayes, born 10 June 1858.
   6. Mary Abbie[8] Hayes, born 10 April 1860.
3. Olive[7] Hayes, born 27 October 1819; married, in 1844,

Joshua Wright, of Beverly, Mass., who died in Gilmanton, N. H., 4 March 1873.

4. Ira F.[7] Hayes, born 9 January 1823; married, 25 July 1852, Patience E. (Gilman), widow of his uncle Stephen[6] (2501) Wentworth, whom see. She was born 17 February 1824. They had:

1. Ida Marietta[8] Hayes, born 14 April 1856.

5. Ezekiel[7] Hayes, born 4 May 1826; married, 20 October 1851, Lydia Abigail French, born 4 April 1832; and had:

1. Mary Ellen[8] Hayes, born 17 July 1855.
2. Herbert Ellsworth[8] Hayes, born 15 August 1861.

6. William[7] Hayes, born 30 November 1828; married, 7 December 1856, Nancy Rust McDuffie, born 1 April 1837.

2494. Judith[6], born 30 June 1792; married, 24 October 1813, James Downs, of Milton, N. H., son of Moses and Sarah (Tripe) Downs, and brother of Hannah (Downs), wife of John[6] (2579) Wentworth. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Moses J.[7] Downs, born at Vermont Gore,* 26 May 1817; married, 1st, 22 February 1838, Rebecca[6] (2448) (Wentworth), widow of Elijah Blaisdell, whom see for children. She died 14 February 1870. He married, 2d, 6 December 1870, Sarah Roberts[7], daughter of Gershom and Abigail King[6] (2462) (Wentworth) Horne.

2. Henry[7] Downs, born at Barnston, Prov. Que., 11 November 1819; married, in 1844, Elizabeth L. Drew, and had three children. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion.

3. Olive[7] Downs, born 20 August 1822; married, 1st, John[7] (4674) Wentworth, whom see for children; 2d, 1 April 1868, John Rogers, son of John Shubael Rogers; he died April 1869; 3d, 28 November 1869, John Wallace.

4. Sally[7] Downs, born 4 July 1825, died in Alton, N. H., 18 September 1844.

5. Mary H.[7] Downs, born 11 November 1827.

6. John T.[7] Downs, born 12 February 1830; married, 27 June 1850, his cousin Olive[7] (4610) Wentworth, daughter of his mother's brother Jacob[6] (2498). He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion. They had:

1. Frank Leslie[8] Downs, born 27 August 1860.

7. Maria[7] Downs, born 31 January 1832; married Went-

* There are several of these Gores in Vermont, having distinct names.

worth R.[6] Ricker, 2 July 1848. He was son of Samuel[5] and Polly (Foss) Ricker, and grandson of Lemuel[4] and Dorothy (Knox)* Ricker. Lemuel[4] Ricker was son of Ephraim and Sarah[3] (29*a*) (Wentworth) Ricker, under whom see "Ricker" note. Maria[7] died August 1851. They had:

1. *Son*[8], born October 1849.

2495. Dudley[6], born 29 January 1795. [4600]

2496. Ichabod[6], born 5 November 1797. [4605]

2497. Stephen[6], born 23 May 1800, died in 1803.

2498. Jacob[6], born 13 September 1802. [4609]

2499. Olive N.[6], born 20 May 1805; married, 21 April 1831, Jeremiah B. Mooney, born 24 May 1805, and had:

1. Olive N.[7] Mooney, born 23 March 1832.
2. Catherine[7] Mooney, born 17 August 1836.
3. Eleanor[7] Mooney, born 29 November 1838.
4. Charles[7] Mooney, born 2 March 1842.
5. Hannah[7] Mooney, born 2 May 1844.
6. John[7] Mooney, born 30 September 1846.

2500. Abigail Rollins[6], born 17 March 1808; married, 1st, 7 July 1847, Samuel Hayes, and lived in Wolfeborough, N. H.; 2d, 15 February 1860, John Bickford, born 22 February 1802.

2501. Stephen[6], born 29 November 1811. [4613]

John[5] (886), son of Aaron[4] and Elizabeth (Vickery) Wentworth; married Margaret, daughter of John Wooster, of Bartlett, N. H., born in 1787. He died October 1808. In 1810 his widow moved, with her father's family, to Union Valley, Cortlandt co., N. Y. She married, 2d, July 1811, Clark Joslin, in Montgomery co., N. Y., and had children by him. He died at Newville, DeKalb co., Ind., 22 October 1869, aged 80 years. She died there 1 May 1871, at the house of her son Clark Joslyn. John[5] had:

2502. Polly[6], born in Bartlett, N. H., 13 April 1804; married, 17 May 1829, in Chenango co., N. Y., Lewis Sergent; lived at DeRuyter, Madison co., N.Y., and had:

1. John A.[7] Sergent, born 13 May 1830; married, 25 December 1851, Betsey J. Williams, born 17 January 1829. He enlisted in Co. L, 10th N. Y. Cavalry; wounded 12 May 1864; mustered out 4 September 1865. They had (besides some who died in infancy):

1. Lewis J.[8] Sergent, born 25 December 1852.

---

* See "Nock or Knox" note to Ezekiel[3] (57) Wentworth.

2. Emma Amelia[8] Sergent, born 25 January 1857.
3. Walter E.[8] Sergent, born 13 January 1862.
4. Libbie J.[8] Sergent, born 8 January 1867.
5. Jay[8] Sergent, born 27 March 1869.
6. May[8] Sergent, twin with Jay[8].

2. James D.[7] Sergent, born 14 February 1832, died at New Berlin, Chenango co., N. Y., 17 October 1844.

3. Arnold S.[7] Sergent, born 8 July 1833; enlisted, 20 September 1861, in Co. B, 76th N. Y. Vols.; discharged for disability, 18 October 1862; lives single, at DeRuyter, Madison co., N. Y.

4. Lewis H.[7] Sergent, born 24 January 1835; married, 26 December 1855, Elizabeth A. Potter, of Taylor, Cortland co., N. Y. He enlisted, 31 August 1864, in Co. E, 186th N. Y. Vols.; mustered out 30 May 1865. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Emma A.[8] Sergent, born 24 September 1857.
2. Harlie M.[8] Sergent, born 1 December 1860.
3. Oscar P.[8] Sergent, born 23 December 1862.
4. Stella M.[8] Sergent, born 27 September 1864.

5. Sarah Jane[7] Sergent, born 8 December 1836; married, 4 July 1854, Wilson Elwood, and died at Taylor, Cortland co., N. Y., 19 June 1861. They had:

1. Dott[8] Elwood, born 2 October 1859.

6. Lucy Ann[7] Sergent, born 12 January 1844.

7. Jay[7] Sergent, born 2 June 1847; lives single, at DeRuyter, N. Y.

2503. John[6], born in Bartlett, N. H., 9 February 1806. [4614]

2504. Thomas C.[6], born in Bartlett, N. H., 25 February 1808. [4621]

Stephen[5] (887), son of Nicholas[4] and Patience[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 12 July 1772; married his cousin Esther[5], daughter of his father's sister Mary[4] (321) (Wentworth) Cole. He lived in Bartlett, N. H., where he died 24 August 1827; his widow married, 2d, —— Newell, and died at Guildhall, Vt., in 1848. Stephen[5] had:

2505. Patience[6], died single.

2506. Esther[6], born in Bartlett, N. H., in 1804; married, in 1824, William W. Moore, of Lancaster, N. H.; she died August 1839; he died 11 November 1869. They had, all born in Lancaster (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Stephen Weeks[7] Moore, born 29 August 1826; married, at Hollis, N. H., 1 November 1859, Julia Rideout, and had:

1. Luetta Marian[8] Moore, born 13 October 1860.

2. Martha Jane[7] Moore, born 12 May 1828, died at Lowell, Mass., in 1853.

3. George Washington[7] Moore, born 12 October 1832; married, 19 April 1872, Belinda Stewart, and had:

1. Georgie Martha[8] Moore, born 9 December 1874.

4. Annie Lucretia[7] Moore, born 23 January 1834; married, 18 December 1854, Harvey H. Lucas, of Lancaster, N. H., and had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Sarah Howe Bacon[8] Lucas, born at Lancaster, N. H., 16 October 1855; married, at Canaan, Vt., 25 December 1876, Charles E. Gray.

2. Jared Williams[8] Lucas, born at Lancaster, N. H., 17 September 1859.

3. Laura Martha[8] Lucas, born at Canaan, Vt., 4 August 1863.

4. Julia Lucretia[8] Lucas, born at Canaan, Vt., 4 October 1866.

2507. Hannah[6], born in 1810; married, in 1827, Joshua Emery, of Bartlett, N. H.; she died at Canaan, Vt., 12 April 1876. They had, born in Shelburne, N. H., except the last:

1. John Pitman[7] Emery, born 23 June 1828; married, 16 January 1853, Louisa Sanderson; lives in Guildhall, Vt., and had:

1. Adelaide Louisa[8] Emery, born 4 November 1854; married, 27 November 1875, George Pilbro, of Canaan, Vt.

2. Luella Cornelia[8] Emery, born 3 October 1856; married, 1 March 1873, Benjamin Charles Gleason, of Granby, Vt.

3. Nellie Attara[8] Emery, born 21 May 1860.

4. George Irving[8] Emery, born 26 January 1862.

5. Maggie Hannah[8] Emery, born 10 August 1869.

6. Mirtie Maud[8] Emery, born 13 July 1871.

7. Minnie Agnes[8] Emery, born 13 July 1873.

2. George Cass[7] Emery, born 20 May 1830, died single, at Guildhall, Vt., January 1855.

3. Stephen Wentworth[7] Emery, born 17 February 1832; married, 12 June 1864, Betsey Amy; lives at Guildhall, Vt., and had:

1. Fletcher Stephen[8] Emery, born 14 April 1866.

2. Albert[8] Emery, born 14 April 1873.

4. Louisa Lucretia[7] Emery, born 6 August 1834; married, 1 January 1867, Frank J. Hartshorn, of Canaan, Vt., and had:

1. Frank M.[8] Hartshorn, born 6 October 1874.

5. Warren Dana[7] Emery, born 12 November 1837; married, 1 November 1870, Ruby Hendrick; lived at Guildhall, Vt., and had:

1. Everett Joshua[8] Emery.
2. Harriet[8] Emery.
3. Charles[8] Emery.

6. Elizabeth Hannah[7] Emery, born 20 April 1839; married, 1st, 1 January 1864, Marvin Fletcher, of Canaan, Vt., who died there 21 October 1872; 2d, 5 May 1873, Charles H. Weeks, of Canaan, Vt., and had:

1. Jennie H.[8] Weeks, born 3 June 1875.
2. Gertrude[8] Weeks, born in 1875.

7. Elsie Ann[7] Emery, born 29 January 1846; married, 15 August 1863, John Carbe, of Canaan, Vt., and had:

1. Elmer Eugene[8] Carbe, born in 1864.
2. Frank Dana[8] Carbe, born in 1866.
3. Everett Irving[8] Carbe, born in 1869.

8. Harriet Adeline[7] Emery, born 19 July 1849, in Guildhall, Vt.; married, 15 May 1867, John Flanders, of Canaan, Vt.

2508. Ruth[6], married —— Newell, son of her mother's second husband by a former wife.

Ezekiel[5] (888), son of Nicholas[4] and Patience[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 2 May 1774; married, 25 June 1801, Betsey Abbott, of Conway, N. H., born 10 May 1783. He lived in Jackson, N. H., and there died 12 July 1850. She lived in Jackson, N. H., with one of her sons, and died there. They had:

2509. John A.[6], born 23 February 1803. [4626]

2510. Nicholas[6], born 28 May 1805, died aged 5 years.

2511. Daniel[6], born 7 August 1807; married, at Thorold, Prov. Ont., 30 June 1835, Lorinda Savicole, born 12 June 1819. He is supposed to have been drowned in the Niagara River, at Lewiston, N. Y., as he was last seen on the dock 14 January 1853. His widow married, 15 March 1855, Frederic John Schueeberger, at Manchester, Niagara Falls, N. Y., and now lives at Meadville, Pa.

Daniel[6] had, all born at Thorold, P. O.:

1. William Hill[7], born 6 May 1836; married, at St. Catherine's, Prov. Ont., 26 December 1856, Mary Walker. He lived at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1871, and had, born at St. Catherine's:

1. Joseph Isaac[8], born 16 October 1857.
2. Ida Elizabeth[8], born 8 February 1863.

2. Albert Edgar[7], born 16 January 1839; married, in Buffalo, N. Y., 13 September 1859, Emma Althea Darnious. He enlisted in the 151st N. Y. Vols., 26 August 1862; honorably discharged 26 June 1865. He lives in Buffalo, N. Y.

3. Elizabeth Alwilda[7], born 6 December 1840; married, 20 November 1864, George Foote, in Buffalo, N. Y., and had there:

1. Frank Wentworth[8] Foote, born 18 August 1867.

4. Isaac B.[7], born 14 March 1845; married, 29 March 1866, Mary Hughes, in New York city, where he lives, and had one child, who died in infancy.

2512. Priscilla[6], born 10 January 1810; married, 1st, in Dover, N. H., in 1836, Bartholomew Flynn; 2d, in 1849, Elkanan Winchester, and lived in Boston, Mass. She had, by her first husband:

1. Mary Ann[7] Flynn, born 10 April 1837; married, 15 January 1856, Charles H. Atkinson, born in Limington, Me.; and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Charles Franklin[8] Atkinson, born 7 May 1857.
2. Ella Maria[8] Atkinson, born 7 September 1863.

Priscilla[6] had, by her second husband:

2. Clara[7] Winchester, born 10 January 1850; married, 29 August 1865, Milton C. Loomis; is childless.

2513. Lydia[6], born 4 January 1812; married, 24 May 1832, Mark Broughton, brother of Hannah (Broughton), wife of Asahel[5] (869) Wentworth. They lived in Conway, N. H., and she died there 29 July 1868. After her death he removed to Stoneham, Mass., and lived with one of his daughters married there. They had:

1. Elizabeth W.[7] Broughton, born 25 October 1832; married, 17 June 1854, Frank A. Cloutman; lived in Stoneham, Mass., and had two children, who died in infancy.

2. William[7] Broughton, born 8 June 1835; married, at Conway, N. H., 17 December 1868, Jennie E. Flanders, and died next day. She is living in Lynn, Mass.

3. James Harrison[7] Broughton, born 20 October 1836; married Julia A. Wells, of Portsmouth, N. H., and lives there.

4. Harriet Atwood[7] Broughton, born 23 January 1840; married, in Stoneham, Mass., 12 May 1866, Hollis S. Berry, and died there 20 December 1872. He lives there. They had:

1. Delia R.[8] Berry, born 23 September 1868.

5. Susan King[7] Broughton, born 27 March 1846; married, in Worcester, Mass., 4 May 1865, Frank P. Sawyer, born in Lowell, Mass., 14 February 1839; they lived in Boston, Mass., and had:

1. James Andrew[8] Sawyer, born in Brookfield, Mass., 3 November 1867.

2. Wilson Lane[8] Sawyer, born in Boston, Mass., 21 May 1869.

3. Mark Harry[8] Sawyer, born in Boston, Mass., 17 May 1871.

6. George Henry[7] Broughton, born 20 April 1850, died 11 July 1861.

2514. Enoch D.[6], born 31 March 1814; supposed to have been lost at sea when about 24 years old.

2515. Levi[6], born 24 July 1816. [4629]

2516. Betsey A.[6], born 23 September 1818; married, in 1844, Converse Weymouth, of Lowell, Mass. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and was wounded at Drury's Bluff, 13 May 1865. They lived in Chester, N. H., and had:

1. Charles Henry[7] Weymouth, born at Chelmsford, Mass., 15 September 1846. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, was wounded near Wilmington, N. C., February 1865, and died from wounds, at Baltimore, Md., 20 April 1865.

2. Edgar Eugene[7] Weymouth, born at Sandown, N. H., 4 June 1848; lives at Chester, N. H.

3. Clarence Albion[7] Weymouth, born at Sandown, N. H., 23 April 1851.

4. Clara Jane[7] Weymouth, born at Chester, N. H., 4 June 1853.

5. Frank Willis[7] Weymouth, born at Chester, N. H., 20 June 1855.

2517. Andrew T.[6], born 9 August 1823. [4633]

Edmund[5] (889), son of Nicholas[4] and Patience[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 5 February 1775; married, 15 April 1795, Ruth Philpot, born 30 March 1775. He lived in Conway, N. H. He entered the U. S. army, 6 February 1812, and died in service at Burlington, Vt., 14 January 1814. His widow was living, in August 1858, with Capt. David Allard, of Albany, N. H. Edmund[5] had:

2518. Benjamin[6], born 25 September 1795, died single, October 1837.

2519. Sally[6], born 23 July 1797; married (his second wife) Samuel Nutt (formerly Nutter*), of Wolfeborough, N. H., and died at Great Falls, N. H., 30 March 1861. They had (besides several who died young):

1. Betsey[7] Nutt, married David Richards; lived in Lowell, Mass., and had:
    1. David B.[8] Richards.
    2. Mary Eunice[8] Richards.
2. Martha J.[7] Nutt, married Enoch Mugford; lived in Hart, Oceana co., Mich., and had nine children.
3. Andrew Jackson[7] Nutt, enlisted in the 39th Indiana Vols., war of the Rebellion, and has not since been heard from.
4. Ezra[7] Nutt, enlisted in 5th N. H. Vols., and was wounded; lived in Wolfeborough, N. H.
5. Henry[7] Nutt, married Emeline Edgerly, of Wolfeborough, N. H.; lived in Brookfield, N. H., and had:
    1. Henry Napoleon[8] Nutt.
    2. Alberta C.[8] Nutt.
    3. William[8] Nutt.
6. Ann Maria[7] Nutt, married William B. Nason.
7. Samuel A.[7] Nutt, married, 1st, Rorena E. Fallan; 2d, Sarah J. Hooper, and lived in Biddeford, Me.
8. Frank Nelson[7] Nutt, married Grace Tebbetts, and lived at Melvin Village, Tuftonborough, N. H.

2520. Lavina[6], born 8 March 1799; married, 1st, Edmund Taylor[6] (2098) Wentworth, whom see for children. They separated, and she married, 2d, Daniel Chase; and died at South Milton, N. H., 8 March 1872.

2521. Nicholas[6], born 11 April 1801; married, 1st, Sally, daughter of Aaron Fales, of Walpole, Mass.; she died childless; 2d, Sarah Clark, of Rutland, Mass. He lived in Medway, Mass., and had, by his second wife:

1. Edmund[7], born August 1848; married, September 1872, Louisa Hall.
2. Emeline[7], born 28 January 1853.
3. Sarah[7], born 30 December 1856; married John Snow.
4. Martha Dana[7], born 30 October 1860.

2522. Edmund[6], born 28 May 1805. [4639]

---

* Among the descendants of New Hampshire families, the names "Nute," "Nutt," and "Nutter," although distinct families, have sometimes been confounded.

2523. Martha A.[6], born 15 August 1805; married James M. Stevens, who died many years ago. His widow lived at Newmarket, N. H. They had (besides one who died young):

1. Lydia[7] Stevens, married William Orrill, lived in Lebanon, Me., and was a widow in 1873.

2. Rebecca[7] Stevens, lived with her mother.

2524. Joanna[6], born 16 June 1807; married John Nutt, son (by his first wife) of Samuel Nutt who married her sister Sally[6] as his second wife. She lived at East Boston, Mass., and had five children.

2525. Alice[6], born 5 April 1809; married John Bell, of Lynn, Mass.

2526. Betsey[6], born 6 October 1811; married Robert Dana, of Boston, Mass.; is childless.

Phineas[5] (890), son of Nicholas[4] and Patience[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born about 1777; married, 1st, in Barrington, N. H., 7 November 1798, Elizabeth, daughter of Israel Pierce, of Barrington, N. H., born 26 July 1774, died 18 May 1832. He married, 2d, Abigail (Nutter), widow of George Libbey, of Durham, N. H.; she was born in Newington, N. H., and died childless, in New York State, 19 July 1844, aged 45 years, and willed her individual property to the daughters of her husband's son Israel P.[6] (2529) Wentworth. He married, 3d, Mary (Chapman), widow of Bradbury Jewell, of Tamworth, N. H.; she died in Barrington, N. H., June 1861. He died 4 February 1854. He had, all by his first wife:

2527. Susannah[6], born 10 March 1799; married, 12 April 1838, Samuel James, and died childless, 5 March 1855. He died September 1857.

2528. Sally[6], born 22 August 1802; married, in 1829, Richard Stimpson; she died 11 March 1868.

2529. Israel Pierce[6], born 17 August 1804. [4647]

2530. Mary[6], born April 1808, died 18 September 1835.

2531. Olive B.[6], born 7 December 1810; married, December 1837, Nathaniel Stimpson, and lived in Durham, N. H. She died 28 December 1870. They had:

1. Alfred[7] Stimpson, born in Durham, N. H., 19 January 1838.

2. Curtis[7] Stimpson, born in Barrington, N. H., 5 September 1840.

3. William[7] Stimpson, born in Nottingham, N. H., 29 February 1844.

4. Mary Susan[7] Stimpson, born in Durham, N. H., 3 December 1847.

Paul[5] (891), son of Nicholas[4] and Patience[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 23 October 1778; married, October 1705, Eunice, daughter of Isaiah Forrest, of Eaton, N. H., born in Bridgewater, Mass., 17 April 1787. He lived in Conway, N. H., and died there 17 July 1849. His widow lived in Conway with her daughter Harriet N.[6], and died 9 May 1867. They had:

2532. Richard Odell[6], born 14 January 1807; lived, in 1873, single, in Dummer, N. H., Milan post-office, with his brother Ephraim F.[6]

2533. Sarah Thompson[6], born 9 March 1808; married, 3 June 1849, Josiah Merrill, former husband of her sister Eunice[6], and lived in Great Falls, N. H., in 1871, childless.

2534. Harriet Newell[6], born 14 May 1809; married, November 1842, Warren Gannett, of Tamworth, N. H.; lived in Somersworth, N. H., where she died childless, 20 April 1853. He became the second husband of her sister Lucy[6].

2535. Isaiah Forrest[6], born 28 January 1811. [4651]

2536. Thomas[6], born 9 November 1813. [4656]

2537. Rosetta[6], born 9 March 1815; lived single, in Great Falls, N. H., with her sister Sarah T.[6]

2538. Lucy[6], born 9 January 1816; married, 1st, in 1839, David Hardy, of Fryeburg, Me., who died there 11 March 1849; 2d, in 1853, Warren Gannett, whose former wife was her sister Harriet N.[6] She was living in 1871 at Haverhill, Mass. She had, by her first marriage:

1. George William[7] Hardy, born 1841; married, in 1864, Sarah Fogg, of Haverhill, Mass., and had:
    1. George Otis[8] Hardy, born 6 March 1865.
    2. Frank Wilbert[8] Hardy, born 21 July 1869.
    3. Sarah Alice[8] Hardy, born 15 August 1872.
2. Emily[7] Hardy, born 1842; married, in 1860, James F. Perry, of Auburn, Me., and had:
    1. Florence[8] Perry, born 16 October 1861.
    2. Lucy[8] Perry, born 8 August 1863.
    3. Albertina[8] Perry, born 19 November 1867.
    4. Albert G.[8] Perry, born 24 November 1872.

3. Sarah Frances[7] Hardy, born 1843; married, April 1864, Frank Hall, of Haverhill, Mass., and died 7 May 1870, childless.

4. Lucy[7] Hardy, born 1845; married, 1st, 14 November 1862, Otis Bond, of Haverhill, Mass., who died 12 April 1867, childless; 2d, Alvah B. Clark, of Salem, Mass., and had:

1. Maud[8] Clark, born October 1872.

5. Mary Elizabeth[7] Hardy, born 1847; married, 14 June 1868, Edward How, of Haverhill, Mass., and had:

1. Mabel G.[8] How, born 23 March 1870.

Lucy[6] had, by her second marriage:

6. Charles Warren[7] Gannett, born 2 January 1854.

7. Lewis Warren[7] Gannett, born 18 March 1857.

2539. Ephraim Foster[6], born 9 December 1818. [4659]

2540. Eunice[6], born 2 December 1820; married, June 1842, Josiah Merrill, of Lovell, Me., born 29 November 1819; she died at Somersworth, N. H., 24 September 1848; he married, 2d, her sister Sarah[6]. Eunice[6] had:

1. Rosette[7] Merrill, died in infancy.

2. Francis Russell[7] Merrill, born 5 July 1843; married, 2 September 1867, Sarah Bigney, of Nova Scotia, born 15 November 1843. They lived in Great Falls, N. H., and had:

1. Carrie Ward[8] Merrill, born 13 April 1868.

2, Frank Russell[8] Merrill, born 17 October 1869.

3. Sarah Etta[8] Merrill, born 23 March 1871.

3. Richard[7] Merrill, born 28 November 1844; married, 8 August 1870, Josephine Boynton, of Buxton, Me., and lived in Haverhill, Mass.

4. Nancy Etta[7] Merrill, born 14 May 1847; married, 18 November 1867, James S. Wiggin, of Tuftonborough, N. H.; lived in South Berwick, Me., and had:

1. James Frederick[8] Wiggin, born 13 August 1871.

2. *Son*[8], born 14 January 1873.

2541. Paul[6], born in Berwick, Me., 12 September 1823. [4661]

2542. Nancy Merrill[6], born 1 December 1824, died 23 April 1847, at Conway, N. H.

Daniel[5] (894), son of Nicholas[4] and Patience[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 12 January 1785; went to Ohio with his brother Levi[5], and stopped at Cincinnati. He married, 9 March 1815, Mary, daughter of William and Jerusha Sharp, then of Cincinnati; she was born in Pennsylvania, 29 December 1795. He moved to

Brownsville, Ind., lived there several years, and then moved to near Jerome, Howard co., Ind., where he died about 1862. His widow lived, at last dates, at Greentown, Howard co., Ind. They had:

2543. William[6], born in Cincinnati, O., 4 April 1816; married in Wayne co., Ind., 18 February 1838, Mary Clevenzer, born 19 October 1812, and lived at Williamsburg, Franklin co., Kansas. They had:

1. Annie Eliza[7], born in Wayne co., Ind., 21 March 1839; married, in Grant co., Ind., 30 October 1859, Jonathan Osborn, born in Ohio, 18 September 1835; lived in Osage co., Kansas, in 1870, and had:
    1. Mary Frances[8] Osborn, born in Grant co., Ind., 19 November 1860.
    2. William[8] Osborn, born in Grant co., Ind., 7 December 1863.
    3. Samuel[8] Osborn, born in Howard co., Ind., 29 June 1866.
    4. Chapman[8] Osborn, born in Grant co., Ind., 24 July 1867.
    5. Isaac Leroy[8] Osborn, born in Osage co., Kansas, 9 November 1869.
2. Susan[7], born in Wayne co., Ind., 3 September 1840; married in Grant co., Ind., 20 October 1859, John White, born in Brown co., Ohio, 14 October 1839. They lived in Osage co., Kansas, and had:
    1. Mary Angeline[8] White, born in Grant co., Ind., 11 February 1861.
    2. William V.[8] White, born in Grant co., Ind., 11 May 1863.
    3. Sarah Elizabeth[8] White, born in Howard co., Ind., 29 August 1865.
    4. Eliza Jane[8] White, born in Grant co., Ind., 15 October 1867.
3. Daniel[7], born in Wayne co., Ind., 18 February 1842; married, 29 August 1863, Mary Ann Gilland, born 28 January 1841. They live in Yorktown, Delaware co., Ind., and had:
    1. James William[8], born 23 May 1864.
    2. Mary C.[8], born 1 January 1866.
    3. Sarah Elizabeth[8], born 15 November 1869.
4. Samuel[7], born in Delaware co., Ind., 1 May 1844; mar-

ried, in Grant co., Ind., 15 October 1861, Cynthia H. Wilson, born in Adams co., Ohio, 2 October 1847. They lived in Xenia, Miami co., Ind., and had:

1. Mary Ann[8], born in Howard co., Ind., 17 July 1866.
2. Naomi E.[8], born in Howard co., Ind., 20 August 1869.
3. Martha E.[8], born in Osage co., Kansas, 20 January 1871.

5. Mary Elizabeth[7], born in Delaware co., Ind., 21 August 1846; married, in Kansas, 17 June 1869, William Beale, born in Ohio, 6 June 1849. They lived in Kansas, and had:

1. John P.[8] Beale, born in Osage co., Kansas, 28 March 1870.

6. John Willlam[7], born in Delaware co., Ind., 16 July 1848; lived in Osage co., Kansas.

7. Cynthia Maria[7], born in Grant co., Ind., 30 May 1851; lived in Osage co., Kansas.

2544. Patience[6], born 9 February 1819; married, 13 September 1840, James Miner, and died at Jonesboro', Grant co., Ind., 19 June 1870. They had:

1. Daniel[7] Miner, born 25 June 1841.
2. John H.[7] Miner, born 3 December 1843.
3. Mary J.[7] Miner, born 8 August 1845.
4. William A.[7] Miner, born 2 April 1852.

2545. Jerusha[6], born 11 March 1824; married, 1st, John Marts; 2d, 27 January 1855, Tarver Seagraves, and lived in Greentown, Howard co., Ind., childless.

2546. Priscilla[6], born 1 April 1828; married, Joel E. English, 26 December 1844; is childless.

2547. Sarah J.[6], born 2 May 1830; married, 22 March 1852, John Hammers; lived at Pleasant Grove, Fulton co., Ind., and had:

1. George W.[7] Hammers, born 25 August 1853.
2. Mary E. J.[7] Hammers, born 5 June 1858.

2548. Phebe D.[6], born 10 November 1833; married, 1st, 15 September 1850, Thomas Partington. After his death she was a widow about two years, and married, 12 May 1856, Thomas Golding. She died 31 August 1865, at Greentown, Ind. She had, by her first husband:

1. Amanda Ann[7] Partington, born 14 May 1851.

Phebe D.[6] had, by her second husband (besides one who died in infancy):

2. Alonzo J.[7] Golding, born 17 February 1857.
3. Orlando M.[7] Golding, born 18 November 1858.
4. Lorin W.[7] Golding, born 2 October 1860.

2548*a*. Rachel E.[6], born 4 November 1835; married, 11 October 1860, Eleazar Gipson, and had:

1. Mary J.[7] Gipson, born 13 October 1862.
2. George W.[7] Gipson, born 27 December 1864.
3. Amanda B.[7] Gipson, born 13 November 1865.
4. William A.[7] Gipson, born 24 October 1867.

2549. Margaret Elizabeth[6], born 28 January 1837; married, 11 February 1858, William J. Murphy; lived on the homestead, and had:

1. William A.[7] Murphy, born 13 December 1858.
2. Laura B.[7] Murphy, born 1 November 1861.
3. Ella M.[7] Murphy, born 16 November 1865.

Thomas[5] (900), son of Elihu[4] and Lois (Pinkham) Wentworth, born 18 September 1780; married, in Rochester, N. H., 21 May 1807, "both of Milton, N. H.," Olive[6] (2438), daughter of Samuel S.[5] (862) Wentworth. He died at Great Falls, N. H., 25 March 1850, and she died there 2 February 1875. They had:

2550. Benjamin Franklin[6], born in Milton, N. H., 3 December 1807; married, 12 September 1832, Rebecca Knox; lived at Great Falls, N. H., and died 4 October 1860. They had:

1. Thomas Millet[7], born 27 November 1827; married, 14 May 1854, Melissa Gowan, of Littleton, N. H.; lived in Great Falls, N. H., 1871, and had:
    1. Ella[8], born 20 August 1858.
    2. Frederick[8], born 11 February 1862.
2. Harriet Amanda[7], born 6 December 1838; married, 20 February 1856, Joseph Rowe; lived at Great Falls, N. H., and had:
    1. Frank[8] Rowe, born 7 January 1867.
3. Jared Perkins[7], born 23 August 1840; married, 16 August 1862, at Clinton, Me., Lizzie Flood, born there 22 July 1839. They lived at Holyoke, Mass., where she died 15 August 1871. They had, born there (besides one who died in infancy):
    1. Clara Belle[8], born 7 February 1868.
    2. Florence Ethel[8], born 12 November 1869.
4. David W.[7], born 10 February 1845; lived at Great Falls, N. H., single.

2551. Lavina B.[6], born 3 November 1809, died 16 May 1816.

2552. Eliza[6], born 25 March 1812; living single, in 1875, with her brother Samuel S.[6]

2553. Rosemond[6], born 25 June 1814, died 7 March 1818.

2554. Stephen[6], born 13 August 1816. [4664]

2555. David[6], born 11 April 1819. [4667]

2556. Mary A.[6], born 20 March 1821; married Chester Allen, of Great Falls, N. H., and died 18 May 1853. They had, living in Lowell, Mass.:

1. Helen M.[7] Allen, born 1 August 1845; married, 4 October 1866, Joseph Corlis.
2. Charles Henry[7] Allen, born 27 May 1850; married, 4 July 1869, Emma Tower, of St. John, N. B.
3. Mary Olive[7] Allen, born 4 July 1852.

2557. Samuel S.[6], born in Milton, N. H., 16 July 1823. [4668]

2558. Thomas Millet[6], born 24 February 1826, died 21 December 1832.

2559. Rebecca R.[6], born 29 December 1829; married, 20 December 1846, Walter S. Plummer, and lived in Great Falls, N. H., in 1871. They had (besides two who died young):

1. Belle[7] Plummer, born 1 April 1850.
2. Alice[7] Plummer, born 13 August 1854.
3. Thomas H.[7] Plummer, born 9 July 1856.
4. Walter S.[7] Plummer, born 25 October 1859.
5. Eugene[7] Plummer, born 4 May 1862.
6. Gertrude[7] Plummer, born 23 January 1867.

Isaac[5] (901), son of Elihu[4] and Lois (Pinkham) Wentworth, born 6 December 1782; lived in Milton, N. H.; married, 12 December 1814, Lucy[6] Twombly, of Milton, N. H., daughter of Samuel[5] (854) Twombly, born 7 March 1795. She died at South Milton in 1864; he was living there in 1877. They had:

2560. Eri[6], born 10 November 1815; married, in 1846, Mary Jane Shute, who died in Milton 16 January 1861; he died there 31 January 1869. They had:

1. Ellen H.[7], born 25 March 1850; married, 8 May 1872, James H. Twombly.

2561. Mary[6], born 26 September 1817; married, 1 May 1844, Seth Meserve, born 1 November 1816. She died 17 January 1873. They had:

1. George S.[7] Meserve, born 22 March 1845.

2. John W.[7] Meserve, born 26 April 1856.

2562. Clarissa[6], born 8 September 1819; lived single, on the homestead.

2563. Hannah[6], born 23 October 1821, died 7 October 1844.

2564. Isaac[6], born 5 December 1823; married, January 1849, Abigail Watson, born 13 September 1823. They lived in Milton, N. H., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Frances Olive[7], born 29 March 1850; married Walter S. Stanley, born in Tamworth, N. H., 9 May 1851; lived in Rochester, N. H.
2. Mary Elizabeth[7], born 2 May 1852.
3. John Henry[7], born 23 February 1855, died 11 June 1876.
4. Charles Herbert[7], born 8 May 1857.
5. Abbie Jane[7], born 1 December 1869.
6. Hattie Belle[7], born 1 October 1862.
7. Frank Oscar[7], born 2 January 1867.

2565. Lois A.[6], born 18 December 1825; married in Newmarket, N. H., 10 November 1852, James T.[8] Hanson, of Rochester, N. H., son of Timothy and Lydia[7] (3676) (Baker) Hanson, born 15 May 1818. They lived at Great Falls, N. H., and had:

1. Clara Ida[7] Hanson, born 14 October 1853; married Charles Herbert Andrews.
2. Lucy Ella[7] Hanson, born 17 July 1858.
3. Cora Belle[7] Hanson, born 5 September 1863.

2566. Emily[6], born 14 October 1827; married, 28 December 1854, Calvin Smith, of Haverhill, Mass., born 9 October 1831; and had:

1. Cora Bell[7] Smith, born in Haverhill, Mass., 19 September 1860.

2567. Lucy[6], born 12 December 1829; married, 18 April 1858, Daniel W. Roberts, and lived on the Point Road, Dover, N. H.; they had:

1. Eva Lucy[7] Roberts, born 11 August 1867.

2568. Seth[6], born 1 March 1835; married, and lived in Boston, Mass.

Beard[5] (903), son of Elihu[4] and Lois (Pinkham) Wentworth, born 4 June 1792; had his father's homestead in Milton, N. H., and died there 22 February 1873. He married Sarah Roberts, and had:

2569. Ira[6], born 20 November 1821; married Lucretia Hayes; lived in Rochester, N. H., in 1873, childless.

2570. Simon[6], born 13 October 1823; married, 15 December 1858, Frances J.[7], daughter of Joseph[6] Cook, and granddaughter of Jeremiah and Hannah[5] (704) (Wentworth) Cook, of Milton, N. H. They lived in Rochester, N. H., and had:

1. Elmer E.[7], born 23 April 1861.
2. Walter S.[7], born 28 June 1863.
3. Fred B.[7], born 3 August 1864.

2571. Jonas R.[6], born 20 November 1825; married, 22 February 1852, Martha L. Kimball; lived in Rochester, N. H., in 1873, and had:

1. Fannie S.[7], born 6 July 1855.
2. Stella E.[7], born 12 July 1859.

2572. Eliza Ann[6], born 3 November 1827; married, in 1852, Leonard Hayes, who died 10 January 1875. They had:

1. Henry B.[7] Hayes, born 24 May 1853.
2. Herbert N.[7] Hayes, born 19 September 1857.

2573. George B.[6], born 12 January 1830. [4669]

2574. John F.[6], born 15 February 1832; married, 8 June 1864, Lydia S., daughter of James Y. Hayes, of Rochester, N. H.; and lived in Rochester, N. H., in 1873, childless.

2575. Martin Van Buren[6], born 9 April 1834; married, in Great Falls, N. H., 9 June 1875, Rebecca E. Seavey, of Rochester, N. H., and lived in Dover, N. H.

2576. Lois[6], born 24 December 1835, died 11 February 1836.

2577. Sarah A.[6], born 13 March 1841.

Samuel[5] (906), son of Joseph[4] and Eunice (Shorey) Wentworth, born 1 July 1760. He was a soldier in the war of the Revolution. He was known as "Gunner Sam," to distinguish him from the numerous other Samuels. He married, as "of Rochester, N. H.," 2 May 1782, Sarah Stone, of Berwick, Me. He died about 1831. They had:

2578. Daniel[6], born 6 May 178–. [4670]

2579. John[6], born in Milton, N. H., about 1790. [4680]

2580. Mary[6], born 4 February 1788; married Benjamin Wakeham, and lived in Milton, N. H. She died in Dover, N. H., 25 November 1874. They had:

1. Hezekiah[7] Wakeham, died childless.
2. Drusilla[7] Wakeham, married Elihu Hersom, and died August 1834. He married again, and he and wife are dead. Drusilla[7] had:

1. George L.[8] Hersom, born 10 July 1834; was lieutenant in the 5th N. H. Vols., war of the Rebellion. Married twice; his second wife was his mother's cousin Ann Adeline[7], daughter of Simeon and Sarah[6] (2587) (Wentworth) Wiggin. They lived at Milton Three Ponds, N. H.

2581. Aaron[6], born 23 September 1793. [4684]

2582. Moses[6], twin with Aaron[6], died in the army, in the war of 1812.

2583. Betsey[6], married, 24 August 1818, John Whitehouse, and lived in Middleton, N. H., in 1875. They had:

1. Naomi[7] Whitehouse, married George Stevens, and had three children.

2. Hannah[7] Whitehouse, married, 1st, —— Stevens; 2d, —— Dearborn; lived at Middleton Corner, N. H.

2584. Mehitable[6], married, 7 January 1816, William Weymouth, of South Berwick, Me., and had:

1. Sarah[7] Weymouth, married Henry Whitten.
2. Elizabeth[7] Weymouth, married Daniel Ridley.
3. Harriet[7] Weymouth, married Levi Bracy.
4. Mary[7] Weymouth.
5. Nathaniel[7] Weymouth, married widow Mary Furbish.

2585. Levi[6], born 4 July 1801. [4688]

2586. Phineas[6]. [4696]

2587. Sarah[6], married, 6 May 1824, Simeon Wiggin, of Milton, N. H.; lived, in 1875, at Wakefield, N. H., and had:

1. Mary[7] Wiggin.
2. William[7] Wiggin.
3. Alonzo[7] Wiggin, was in 9th N. H. Vols., war of the Rebellion, and died in service.
4. Alvah[7] Wiggin.
5. Lydia[7] Wiggin.
6. John[7] Wiggin.
7. Drusilla[7] Wiggin.
8. Mark N.[7] Wiggin, was in Co. H, 27th Maine Vols.
9. Ann Adeline[7] Wiggin, married (his second wife) George L.[8] Hersom, of Milton Three Ponds, N. H., son of her mother's cousin Drusilla[7] (Wakeman) Hersom, who was daughter of Mary[6] (2580) (Wentworth) Wakeman.
10. Luther P.[7] Wiggin, lived in Boston, Mass.
11. Sarah Elizabeth[7] Wiggin.
12. Henry[7] Wiggin.

2588. Samuel Lyman[6]. [4698]

WILLIAM[5] (907), son of Joseph[4] and Eunice (Shorey) Wentworth, born 7 April 1762; married, 7 October 1784, Judith Knight, both of Berwick, Me. They moved to Limington, Me., where he died 6 April 1807. His widow married, 2d, David Durell, and died in Limington, Me., 3 May 1838. William[5] had:

2589. Joseph[6], born in Kittery, Me., 15 March 1785. [4702]

2590. William[6], born in Raymond, Me., in 1787. [4713]

2591. George[6], born in Limington, Me., about 1790; married Hannah Douglas, both then of Limington, Me., and lived in Sweden, Me. She died 10 August 1832; he died 10 July 1866. They had (besides three who died young):

1. Olive[7], born 19 December 1817; married, 2 May 1841, James Griffin Porter; lived in Sweden, Me., and had:
    1. Sarah Jane[8] Porter, born 3 February 1842; married Albion Nevers, and had:
        1. Sarah Lillie[9] Nevers, born 22 March 1864.
        2. Minnie Adelaide[9] Nevers, born 31 August 1866.
        3. Georgia Adelia[9] Nevers, born 6 June 1870.
    2. James Griffin[8] Porter, born 22 February 1844.
    3. Julia Kimball[8] Porter, born 20 November 1846.
    4. Ellen Beman[8] Porter, born 14 April 1849.
    5. Charles Henry[8] Porter, born 11 November 1851.
2. Charlotte Rounds[7], born 5 March 1819; married, Edward Kimball, of Denmark, Me., April 1838; lived in Sweden, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):
    1. William[8] Kimball, born 10 August 1839; enlisted in the 23d Maine Vols., war of the Rebellion.
    2. Lucy[8] Kimball, born 9 August 1841.
    3. Bradford[8] Kimball, born 8 December 1844; enlisted, in 1862, in the 23d Maine Vols., and died in service, in 1863.
    4. George Wentworth[8] Kimball, born 17 June 1846.
    5. Hannah Eliza[8] Kimball, born 8 January 1848.
    6. Richard Everett[8] Kimball, born 17 June 1852.
    7. Susan Abby[8] Kimball, born 17 November 1854.
    8. Emily[8] Kimball, born 14 September 1857.
    9. Melville[8] Kimball, born 15 February 1859.
    10. Frank[8] Kimball, born 9 September 1863.
3. Daniel[7], born in Denmark, Me., 2 August 1823; married, 9 January 1853, Temperance S. Littlefield, born in Auburn, Me. They lived in East Stoneham, Me., and had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Betsey Cora[8], born 31 December 1858.
2. Frank H.[8], born 24 January 1860.
3. Nellie Nora[8], born 28 November 1862.
4. Mary Frances[8], born 10 April 1867.

4. William[7], born in 1830; married, June 1867, Joan Kimball, who died August 1869, in Sweden, Me., where they lived.

5. Hannah Eliza[7], born 10 October 1832; married, 1 February 1862, William Ridlon, lived in North Bridgton, Me., and had:

1. Jesse Levi[8] Ridlon, born 10 October 1866.
2. Martha Ellen[8] Ridlon, born 1 September 1870.

2592. Samuel[6], born 6 April 1791. [4722]

2593. John[6], twin with Samuel[6]. [4727]

2594. Olive[6] (seventh child), born about 1795; married, 4 January 1815, Timothy Emery, of York, Me. They lived in Dover, N. H., where she died 13 August 1851, aged 56. He died there 16 July 1860, aged 74. They had:

1. Julia A.[7] Emery, born 1 April 1817; married, 1838, John Perkins, of Parsonsfield, Me., and died June 1845. They had:

1. Edward A.[8] Perkins, born January 1843.

2. Nancy S.[7] Emery, born 28 February 1819; married, 22 February 1840, John Pinkham, who died 1 July 1856. They had:

1. Mary A.[8] Pinkham, born 9 July 1841; married, 18 October 1857, Charles Coleman.
2. John H.[8] Pinkham, born 13 August 1843; married, 6 April 1871, Cornelia H. Dresser, of Haverhill, Mass.
3. Charles E.[8] Pinkham, born 13 March 1848.
4. William S.[8] Pinkham, born 20 August 1851; married, 6 September 1870, Lizzie A. Ricker.

3. Horace W.[7] Emery, born August 1821.

4. Daniel C.[7] Emery, born 19 November 1824, in Milton, N. H.; married, 28 January 1846, Abigail Whitehouse, of Middleton, N. H., and had:

1. Edward H.[8] Emery, born 22 January 1847; married, 7 November 1867, Fannie L. Jenkins, of Milton, N. H.
2. Thomas D.[8] Emery, born 26 July 1849.
3. Lester[8] Emery, born 12 November 1852.
4. Ira G.[8] Emery, born 28 December 1856.
5. Asenath J.[8] Emery, born 19 August 1858.
6. King D.[8] Emery, born 9 December 1863.

7. Frederick H.[8] Emery, born 3 August 1866.

5. Timothy K.[7] Emery, born June 1827; married, 1st, November 1849, Hannah E. Pinkham, of Milton, N. H., who died September 1851; 2d, December 1855, Irene P. Merrow, of Milton Mills, N. H. He died July 1863. He had, by his first wife:

1. Lizzie H.[8] Emery, born 7 May 1851.

Timothy K.[7] had, by his second wife:

2. James S.[8] Emery, born 24 June 1856.

3. John H.[8] Emery, born 11 December 1858.

6. Olive J.[7] Emery, born 21 September 1829; married, 14 August 1849, William S. Keay, of Dover, N. H.; lived there in 1871, and had:

1. James C.[8] Keay, born 14 January 1856.

2595. Eunice[6] (ninth child), born 15 September 1799; married John Stanley, of Harrison, Me., born 25 December 1798; lived there in 1870, and had:

1. Sarah B.[7] Stanley, born 15 September 1820; married, 26 March 1840, her cousin William W.[7] (4753) Wentworth, son of her uncle Benjamin[6] (2599), whom see. They removed to Parsonsfield, Me., in 1863, and live there.

2. Roxanna[7] Stanley, born 15 April 1822.

2596. Daniel[6], born in Limington, Me., 27 January 1797. [4737]

2597. Mary[6] (tenth child), married, 1st, Nathan Nason, of Alfred, Me., who died about 1836; 2d, Joab Ricker, of Alfred; 3d, —— Whitten, of Alfred, Me., who is dead. She at last dates lived with her son Samuel[7] Ricker, at Waterborough, Me. She had, by her first marriage:

1. Freeman[7] Nason.

2. John[7] Nason, lived in Saccarappa, Me., 1871.

3. Nathan[7] Nason; and two others.

She had, by her second marriage:

6. Samuel[7] Ricker, lived in Waterborough, Me.

2598. Stephen[6] (eleventh child), born 20 April 1804. [4743]

2599. Benjamin[6] (sixth child), born 24 January 1793. [4749]

Ichabod[5] (909), son of Joseph[4] and Eunice (Shorey) Wentworth, born 16 October 1767; his "intentions of marriage" with Lydia Goodwin were published, "both of Berwick, Me.," 22 September 1790, and they were married in October. She died at Alfred, Me., in 1825. He married, 2d, in Alfred, Me., 22 August 1829, widow

Sally (Littlefield) Morgridge, who survived him. He died in Alfred, Me., January 1854. He had, all by his first wife:

2600. Jeremiah[6], born about 1792. [4763]

2601. Sally[6], married, 9 January 1822, Levi Abbott, who moved from Alfred, Me., to Ossipee, N. H., and died there. They had:

1. Elizabeth[7] Abbott, lived in Alfred, Me.
2. Charles[7] Abbott, lived in Shapleigh, Me.

2602. Polly[6], born 2 September 1793, lived in Alfred, Me., and died 26 December, 1874, single.

2603. John[6], died young.

2604. William[6], died at sea.

2605. James[6], died single, in Alfred, Me.

James[5] (910) Chadwick, son of William[4] and Betsey (Goodwin) Chadwick, married Dorcas, daughter of Eliphalet and Abigail (Pike) Ricker, and granddaughter of John Ricker, who was son of Joseph, and grandson of the emigrant Maturin Ricker. See "Ricker" note to Sarah[3] (29*a*) Wentworth. James[5] had:

2606. Daniel[6] Chadwick, married in New Bedford, Mass., and had children.

2607. James[6] Chadwick, died single.

2608. John[6] Chadwick, married Ann Cottage, of Quincy, Mass., and had four children.

2609. William[6] Chadwick, single.

2610. Samuel[6] Chadwick, single.

2611. Olive[6] Chadwick, married Benjamin Wilkinson, and died before 1855. She had:

1. Rebecca[7] Wilkinson.
2. Martha[7] Wilkinson.
3. John[7] Wilkinson.
4. James[7] Wilkinson.

2612. Dorcas[6] Chadwick, married Joseph Pearson, of Andover, Mass., and had:

1. George Henry[7] Pearson.

2613. Eliza Ann[6] Chadwick, married Daniel Stam, of Berwick, Me., and had:

1. Oliver[7] Stam.
2. George Henry[7] Stam.

2614. Rebecca[6] Chadwick.

2615. Abigail[6] Chadwick.

2616. Mary Jane[6] Chadwick.

PAUL[5] (911) CHADWICK, son of William[4] and Betsey (Goodwin) Chadwick; married Triphena Stiles, of Somersworth, N. H., and died 10 March 1832, aged 42; she died 8 February 1861, aged 72. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

2617. Betsey[6] Chadwick, married Rev. Ebenezer Gerry, of Alfred, Me., and died 10 April 1875. They had:

1. Mary Abby[7] Gerry, born 15 March 1835; married Charles Whall, of Dorchester, Mass., and had two children.
2. Sarah Ann[7] Gerry, born 15 September 1838; married Albert Dana, of Augusta, Me., and had two children.
3. Green Grove[7] Gerry, born 18 August 1843; married Hetty Foster, of Boston, Mass.

2618. Sarah Ann[6] Chadwick, died single, 11 June 1838, aged 25.

2619. Paul[6] Chadwick, born 7 August 1818; married, 20 July 1840, Mary Elizabeth Stiles, born 8 May 1816; she died 1 July 1853; he lived in Dover, N. H., and died 30 January 1852. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. William Bartlett[7] Chadwick, born 17 July 1843.
2. George Haven[7] Chadwick, born 13 March 1845; enlisted in the army, war of the Rebellion, was severely wounded at Cole Harbor, 3 June 1864, and was discharged; has since lived in Dover, N. H.

2620. William[6] Chadwick, died 20 October 1839, aged 19.

2621. Abigail[6] Chadwick, died 23 November 1839.

2622. Daniel[6] Chadwick, born 2 December 1824, married, 7 September 1845, Louisa Seavey, of Dover, N. H., born 4 March, 1829; lives there, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. William Kirkwood[7] Chadwick, born 13 December 1846.
2. Arabella Haley[7] Chadwick, born 21 April 1858.

2622*a*. Lydia Wentworth[6] Chadwick, born 1 February 1829; married, 20 November 1861, Capt. Charles Dodge Moulton, of Alfred, Me., and had one child, who died in infancy.

JOANNA[5] (927) ROBERTS, daughter of Capt. Joshua and Joanna[4] (Wentworth) Roberts, born 14 October 1777; married James Tuttle, of Dover, N. H. (a descendant of John Tuttle,* the Dover (N. H.) emigrant). He was born 25 December 1773, died 28 August 1856. She died 27 September 1849. They had:

* TUTTLE. — John[1] Tuttle probably was a settler of Dover, N. H., in 1635; lived on Dover Neck, where his posterity in the male line still live, and died in 1663; he had wife Dorothy; and four children, among whom was:

2623. Charles[6] Tuttle, born 26 April 1801, died 31 May 1814.

2624. Moses[6] Tuttle, born 26 July 1803; married, 1st, in 1829, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mehitable (Dore) Merrow, of Newfield, Me. (Joseph Merrow, a lieutenant in the war of 1812, and son of Joseph and Mary (Dore) Merrow, of Rochester, N. H., who was grandson of Dr. Samuel Merrow,* ancestor of the Merrows in New Hampshire.) She was born 7 February 1806, died 23 August 1845. He married, 2d, in 1848, Lydia (Brock), daughter of John Brock, of Berwick, Me., and widow of Stephen Waite (by whom she had Sarah B. Waite), by whom he had one child who died young. He settled in Newfield, Me., in 1829; on the death of his first wife, he returned to Dover, N. H.; in 1849, removed to Cambridge, Mass., and died there 28 October 1859. He had, by his first wife (all born in Newfield, Me.):

1. Charles Wesley[7] Tuttle, born 1 November 1829; was Assistant Professor of Astronomy at the Observatory of Harvard College from 1849 to 1855 inclusive; honorary A. M., H. C. 1854; discovered a comet in 1853, and calculated its orbit; participated in the discovery of the new Ring of Saturn, and in the celebrated series of observations on the planet Saturn, *Annals of Harvard College Observatory*, Vols. I, II, *et seq.*; also in the Zone Observations; was one of the astronomers attached to the U. S. Chronometric expedition to England in 1855. His eyesight failing him, he studied law at the Harvard Law School, and with Hon. Harvey Jewell in Boston, and began practice of his profession in Newburyport, but soon removed to Boston, where he now is. He was appointed U. S. Commissioner in 1860. He married, 31 January 1872, Mary Louisa, only daughter of Hon. John C. Park, of Boston, Mass.

John[2] Tuttle, born in 1646; lived in Dover, and died in June 1720, leaving large estates; was town clerk twenty-three years; treasurer, selectman, member of Assembly, etc., and Judge C. C. P. Had wife Mary, and seven children; daughter Mary[3] Tuttle married John Wallingford (see "Wallingford" note to Mary[4] (163) Wentworth); another child was:

John[3] Tuttle (Ensign), who married Judith, daughter of Richard and Rose (Stonghton) Otis (see note under Lydia[4] (166),); lived in Dover, and was killed by Indians 7 May 1712. They had seven children, among whom was:

John[4] Tuttle, born 8 May 1704; lived in Dover; married, 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of James and Prudence Nute, and had nine children; 2d, Anna, daughter of James and Anne (Meserve) Nute, and had two children, viz. Esther[5] Tuttle, and James[5] Tuttle, born 25 December 1773, lived in Dover, married Joanna[5] (927) Roberts, and had son Moses[6] (2624) Tuttle who married Mary Merrow, of Newfield, Me. For extended information, see *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, April 1867.

* See "Merrow" note to Hannah[4] (291) Wentworth.

2. Freeman[7] Tuttle, born 24 September 1831 ; was a soldier in the 47th Mass. Vols., war of the Rebellion.

3. Mary Merrow[7] Tuttle, born 7 May 1833, died single, 12 March 1866.

4. Joel Stonghton[7] Tuttle, born 25 March 1835 ; was a mechanical engineer in Illinois. He married, 22 November 1871, Margaret Caroline Spencer, of Mattison, Ark., and died at Centre Point, Ark., 19 October 1874, childless.

5. Horace Parnell[7] Tuttle, born 17 March 1837 ; Acting Assistant at the Observatory of Harvard College from 1856 to 1863 ; discovered the planets Maia and Clytia, several new nebulæ, and a greater number of comets than any other living astronomer prior to 1865 ; received the "La Lande Prize" of astronomy from the Imperial French Academy of Sciences in 1859 for his astronomical discoveries, being the first American astronomer to receive that prize ; inventor of method of telegraphing at night by a calcium light ; was a soldier for some time in the 44th Mass. Vols. in the war of the Rebellion ; is now Paymaster in the U. S. Navy. A periodic comet, having a period of thirteen years, bears his name, and also one having a period of one hundred and twenty years. He received the honorary degree of A. M. from Dartmouth College in 1866, and from Harvard College in 1868.

6. Ira[7] Tuttle, born 17 July 1840, died 24 September 1843.

7. Francis[7] Tuttle, born 4 September 1842 ; was Acting Ensign in U. S. Navy, and was attached to the "Galena," in the naval battle in Mobile Bay, in August 1864, and was in the Navy until 1869. In 1870 he was appointed Lieutenant in the U. S. Revenue Marine. He married, 1 February 1871, Emma Matilda Myers, of Philadelphia, Pa.

2625. Sarah Ann[6] Tuttle, born 2 May 1806 ; married her cousin John Williams Tuttle, son of James Tuttle, of Dover, N. H., and had (besides one who died young) :

1. John Tucker Gibbs[7] Tuttle, born 1 June 1842 ; Representative from Dover, in 1873 and 1874 ; alderman in 1875.

2626. Joanna[6] Tuttle, born 8 April 1811, died 8 August 1829.

2627. Charlotte[6] Tuttle, born 18 April 1812.

2628. Elizabeth Abbie[6] Tuttle, born 22 November 1816 ; married Col. Henry Meserve, of Dover, N. H., and had (besides one who died young):

1. Joanna Morse[7] Meserve, born 20 August 1848, died 20 March 1864.

2. Augusta Hannah[7] Meserve, born 21 August 1850, died 26 May 1868.

2629. Hannah Cushing[6] Tuttle, born 26 October 1823; married Capt. Joseph Augustus Nute, of Dover, who died in 1846, and had (besides one who died young):

1. Elizabeth Joanna[7] Nute, born 24 January 1846.

Ichabod[5] (935), son of Tobias[4] and Elizabeth (Roberts) Wentworth, born 2 November 1787; was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was pensioned for wounds received in service. He married, 1st, Mary Homan, of Marblehead, Mass., who died in 1828; 2d, 6 September 1830, Lydia Buffum. He died in North Berwick, Me., 10 January 1845. His widow married John Furbish, and, in 1871, lived twelve miles from South Berwick, Me., on the road to Alfred, Me. Ichabod[5] had, by his first wife:

2630. Alexander H.[6], born in North Berwick, Me., 12 March 1816, and died there, single, 2 November 1837.

2631. Hannah H.[6], born 14 January 1819; married, March 1839, Josiah P. Hatch, of Wells, Me., brother to Elijah Hatch who married her cousin Eliza[6] Hanson, daughter of her father's sister Margaret[5] (934). She lived in Lewiston, Me., and died 26 May 1861. They had (besides three who died in infancy):

1. Mary A.[7] Hatch, born 27 August 1840; married Samuel Marble, and died 5 September 1870, childless.
2. Hannah E.[7] Hatch, born 29 August 1843; married Stephen Small, of Concord, N. H.
3. George W.[7] Hatch, born 22 February 1845; enlisted in the army, war of the Rebellion, and died in the service, 27 June 1864.
4. James M.[7] Hatch, born 4 March 1847; enlisted in the army, war of the Rebellion, and died in the service, 7 June 1864.
5. Byron S.[7] Hatch, born 26 February 1849.
6. Josephine[7] Hatch, born 13 August 1856.

2632. Mary Ann[6], born in North Berwick, Me., 13 June 1821, died there December 1839.

2633. Margaret[6], born in North Berwick, Me., 10 June 1823; married Samuel Kilbourne, of Newburyport, Mass., where he is living. She died at Salmon Falls, N. H., 31 October 1849. They had one child, who died in infancy.

Ichabod[5] had, by his second wife:

2634. Mary B.[6], born in North Berwick, Me., 4 July 1831, died 1 July 1851.

2635. George H.[6], born 30 January 1835; married in Lynn, Mass., 14 April 1858, Catherine, daughter of Samuel Plaisted, of York, Me. He represented North Berwick in the Maine Legislature, in 1871. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Mary E.[7], born 19 September 1860.
2. George M.[7], born 3 August 1862, died 13 July 1874.
3. Frank H.[7], born 10 February 1864.
4. Lydia F.[7], born 29 September 1865.
5. Sarah G.[7], born 23 July 1868.
6. Harvey E.[7], born 3 May 1870.

Mark[5] (936), son of Tobias[4] and Elizabeth (Roberts) Wentworth, born 22 February 1777; married Patience[5] (770), daughter of Col. Jonathan[4] (274) Wentworth, born 24 November 1781. They lived in Berwick, Me., but she died in Durham, N. H., 2 October 1835; he died 28 April 1836. They had:

2636. Lewis[6], born 12 May 1803; married Hannah, daughter of Samuel Watson, of Dover, N. H., and died 25 January 1846. He had (besides one daughter who died in infancy):

1. Andrew[7], born in Dover, N. H., 10 January 1830; married there, 4 May 1849, Abbie Tuttle, of that place; lived in Malden, Mass., and had:
    1. Nellie Augusta[8], born in Malden, Mass., 14 February 1850; married there, 5 December 1862, Joseph Putnam, of Malden; lived there, and had:
        1. Walter Jackson[9] Putnam, born 4 January 1871.
    2. Carrie A.[8], born 2 September 1854.
    3. George Augustus[8], born 20 January 1858.
2. John[7], lived in Malden, Mass., single.
3. George W.[7], married, 1st, 13 June 1871, in Rochester, N. H., Sarah E. Lord, of Barrington, N. H., who died 28 March 1872, aged 19 years and 9 months; 2d, 20 February 1875, Mrs. Emily F. French, both of Dover, N. H., where they lived.

2637. Margaret[6], born 28 May 1805, died 28 May 1831, single.

2638. Betsey[6], born 11 November 1807; married Jeremiah Locke, of Strafford, N. H., and died 14 August 1848. They had:

1. Ira A.[7] Locke, born 5 September 1828; married Lydia V. Church, of Madbury, N. H., and had:
    1. George A.[8] Locke, born 28 November 1850.
    2. Annie L.[8] Locke, born 19 August 1852.
    3. William E.[8] Locke, born 16 March 1856.

4. Ida Bell[8] Locke, born 10 May 1858.
5. Frederick C.[8] Locke, born 24 June 1861.
6. James J.[8] Locke, born 11 September 1870.

2. Mark W.[7] Locke, born 25 April 1830; went to sea, and has not been heard from for many years.

3. Susan J.[7] Locke, born 29 July 1832, died April 1850.

4. Elizabeth A.[7] Locke, born 27 July 1834; married Hiram Goodell, of Bradford, Mass.; lived there, and had:

1. Percy H.[8] Goodell.
2. Charles W.[8] Goodell.
3. Mabel[8] Goodell.
4. Frank[8] Goodell.
5. Carrie[8] Goodell.

5. Andrew J.[7] Locke, born 29 September 1836; married, lived in Boston, and had children.

6. Oliver B.[7] Locke, born 7 October 1838; married, and lived in Boston.

7. James W.[7] Locke, born 20 September 1840; served four years in the army, war of the Rebellion.

8. Jeremiah Y.[7] Locke, born 27 August 1842; married, and lived in Boston, Mass.

9. Margaret A.[7] Locke, born 17 April 1844.

2639. Tobias[6], born 14 July 1810. [4765]

2640. James[6], born 21 July 1812, died single, 14 February 1840.

2640*a*. John[6], born 12 June 1815, died 11 November 1824.

2641. Luke[6], born 10 February 1818, died single, at Great Falls, N. H., 7 November 1846.

2642. Rosilla P.[6], born 5 April 1820; married, 24 October 1861, Horace C. Smith, of South Newmarket, N. H., where they lived at last dates.

2643. Adeline J.[6], born 24 December 1824; married, 9 December 1849, J. Smith Clarke, of South Newmarket, N. H.; lived there, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Ellen Wentworth[7] Clarke, born 13 March 1852.
2. Ida Belle[6] Clarke, born 22 December 1854.
3. Charles Sumner[7] Clarke, born 23 August 1856.

James[5] (937), son of Tobias[4] and Elizabeth (Roberts) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., 11 June 1784; married Sabra Kenniston, born in Brookfield, N. H., 11 June 1794. He died 5

September 1823, at Gardiner, Me., where he had lived. She married, 2d, John Luman, and died in Gardiner, Me., 15 September 1861. James[5] had:

2644. Tobias[6], born in Brookfield, N. H., 19 November 1813, died in New York, 5 September 1838.

2644*a*. Elizabeth[6], born in Berwick, Me., 16 June 1816; married at Gardiner, Me., 20 December 1835, George Washington Barker, born in Windham, Me., 18 February 1816. They had, all born in Gardiner, Me.:

1. Ann[7] Barker, born 16 January 1840; married Gilman B. Garland, born in Andover, Me., 22 May 1831, and had, the first three born in Paris, Me.:
    1. Adelbert[8] Garland, born 27 June 1859.
    2. Luella[8] Garland, born 31 December 1861.
    3. Josephine[8] Garland, born 31 October 1863.
    4. Stella[8] Garland, born in Gardiner, Me., 24 May 1868.
    5. Roger F.[8] Garland, born in Gardiner, Me., 29 November 1870.
2. Martha[7] Barker, born 4 April 1842.
3. James Frederick[7] Barker, born 29 March 1844; married, in California, 8 July 1866, Sarah English, and died there 15 July 1868.
4. George W.[7] Barker, born 27 May 1846; married Rebecca S. Dean, born 17 July 1844.
5. Fannie[7] Barker, born 25 June 1849; married, 20 August 1870, Darius Meader, born 20 September 1837.
6. Virgil[7] Barker, born 11 September 1851.
7. Charles Edward[7] Barker, born 30 July 1854.

2644*b*. Mary Ann[6], born in Berwick, Me., 28 March 1819; married in Hallowell, Me., 1 September 1842, James A. Cox, born in Bowdoin, Me., 16 January 1818. They had (besides three who died in infancy):

1. Julia Augusta[7] Cox, born 2 February 1844, in Gardiner, Me.; married there, 22 May 1868, John Glidden Wiley, born at Damariscotta, Me., 13 August 1838; and had:
    1. Eva Luman[6] Wiley, born in Bangor, Me., 22 January 1869.
2. George Franklin[7] Cox, born 15 September 1846.
3. Carrie Hurlburt[7] Cox, born 31 January 1856.
4. Gertrude Altkoff[7] Cox, born 15 December 1858.

2644*c*. George Rolla[6], born in Gardiner, Me., 19 October 1822;

married, 7 November 1862, Nancy E. Murphy, born in Jefferson, Me., 21 May 1825, and lived in Pittson, Me.

Thomas Wallingford[5] (939), son of Tobias[4] and Elizabeth (Roberts) Wentworth, born 13 April 1779; married, in 1804, Mary, daughter of Richard Hanson, of Brookfield, N. H., born 20 July 1783. After living in Brookfield about twenty-nine years, he moved to Wakefield, N. H., and died 28 February 1843. She died there 19 July 1857. They had:

2645. John Hanson[6], born in Brookfield, N. H., 9 January 1805. [4767]

2646. Anna H.[6], born 18 December 1807; married, 3 June 1825, Thomas T. Churchill, of Brookfield, N. H., and moved to Newmarket, N. H. She died 27 February 1836; he married again, and lived in Lawrence, Mass. Anna H.[6] had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Julia A.[7] Churchill, born 29 March 1826, died 15 April 1852.
2. Sarah[7] Churchill, born 27 March 1827; married John Chapman, 13 May 1849.
3. Susan M.[7] Churchill, born 26 June 1832; married, 8 May 1851.
4. Jay H.[7] Churchill, born 3 January 1855, died 8 July 1862.

2647. Julia F.[6], born 14 May 1809, died 10 October 1813.

2648. Cordelia C.[6], born 11 June 1811, died 5 November 1811.

2649. Susan H.[6], born 20 July 1813; married, 16 September 1834, Dr. Sumner Gilman, of Wakefield, N. H., where he died 31 January 1841. She died 24 November 1860. They had:

1. Mary Eliza[7] Gilman, born 8 April 1838; married Albert Libbey; she died 12 October 1866. They had:
    1. Daniel Sumner[8] Libbey, born 12 July 1863.

2650. Tobias[6], born 1 November 1815, died 3 December 1815.

2651. Eliza[6], born 8 April 1817; married, 7 June 1850, Thomas Blake, of Brookfield, N. H.

2652. Thomas L.[6], born 12 October 1819, died 10 June 1823.

2653. George L.[6], born 12 November 1822; married, 10 February 1861, Julia A., daughter of Col. Benjamin and —— (Burleigh) Cook, of Wakefield, N. H. Her mother was daughter of Thomas Burleigh, of Sandwich, N. H., by his first wife, — his second wife being Lydia (Hanson), widow of Lewis[5] (769) Wentworth, whom see. George L.[6] lived in North Wakefield, N. H., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Mary Sophia[7], born 30 June 1863.
2. Ada Eliza[7], born 20 June 1866.

2654. Mary Adeline[6], born 22 March 1826; lived in Wakefield, N. H.

James Pike[5] (940), son of Benjamin[4] and Elizabeth (Pike) Wentworth, married Lovey, daughter of Theodore Yeaton, of Somersworth, N. H. He died there in 1816. They had:

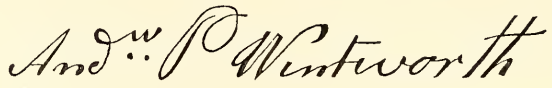
2655. Elizabeth Mary[6], born 1813; married, 5 December 1839, John R.[6] (2304) Wentworth, whom see. She died childless, 23 March 1842, and he married again.

2656. Daniel[6], born 6 April 1816. [4775]

SIXTH GENERATION.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL[2] WENTWORTH.

Andrew Pepperrell[6] (960), son of Capt. John[5] and Hannah (Furnald) Wentworth, born at Kittery, Me., 2 December 1761; was named for the father of his father's grandmother. He was the eldest descendant of Elder William[1] Wentworth, in the direct male line of the sixth generation, whose male descendants are now liv-



ing. He was Town Clerk, and one of the Selectmen of Kittery for several years. He received a pension for his services in the Revolutionary war. (See account of his father.) He married, at Kittery, 29 January 1793, Sally Weeks, daughter of Nicholas and Rhoda Weeks, born in Kittery, 2 November 1766; she died there, 23 March 1822. He died there, 25 June 1823. They had, all born in Kittery:

2657. Hannah[7], born 23 September 1793; married, 23 February 1820, Josiah Haley, of Kittery, son of Josiah and Susan Haley; he died 15 January 1837; she died 3 November 1860. They lived on the farm granted to his ancestors in 1673, and had, born in Kittery, Me. (besides one who died in infancy):

1. John Rogers[8] Haley, born 1 December 1820; married, January 1859, Mary Abby Moulton, of Kittery, Me. He held various town offices, and died, childless, 22 July 1864. She was living at last dates, a widow, on part of the old homestead, at (now) Kittery Depot.

2. Wentworth[8] Haley, born 7 July 1828; married Mercy A. Adams, of Kittery, Me., 8 June 1857, and lived there, childless.

2658. John[7], born 28 October, 1795. [4776]

2659. Margarey Pepperrell[7], born 17 March 1799; married, 22 February 1823, Andrew Drew, jr., son of Andrew (formerly of

Durham, N. H.) and Hannah (Weeks) Drew, of Kittery, born 25 March 1797. They lived in West Newfield, Me., where he died 13 October 1859. She died there, on the old homestead, 6 May 1875. They had, born in West Newfield, Me. (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Samuel Wentworth[8] Drew, born 9 January 1824; married, 15 May 1850, Esther Wentworth[6] Knox, of Newfield, Me., born February 1818, daughter of Henry and Rachel[5] (838) (Wentworth) Knox, of Waterborough, Me., whom see. He died, childless, in Newfield, Me., 15 February 1864. She married, 2d (his second wife), Ivory Jellison, of Waterborough, Me.

2. Sarah Ann[8] Drew, born 16 September 1825; married, 16 September 1849, John Blaisdell, of Lebanon, Me., son of Enoch Blaisdell; lived at Lebanon Centre, Me., and had, all born there:

   1. Andrew Drew[9] Blaisdell, born 27 November 1850.
   2. George W.[9] Blaisdell, born 14 October 1854.
   3. John Henry[9] Blaisdell, born 19 May 1856.
   4. Curtis Wilson[9] Blaisdell, born 20 January 1858.

3. Hannah[8] Drew, born 31 December 1826; married, 1st, 10 June 1849, Foxwell Curtis Wilson, of Kittery, Me., son of James and Dorothy (Curtis) Wilson, of New Castle, N. H. He died, aged 33. She married, 2d, 10 June 1866, Capt. Daniel Hutchings, of Kittery, Me., and lived there. She had, by her first husband, born in Kittery (besides one who died in infancy):

   1. Irvin Ijah[9] Wilson, born 19 May 1850.
   2. Flora Etta[9] Wilson, born 1 May 1852.

4. Catherine Wentworth[8] Drew, born 21 October 1828; married, 29 November 1862, Asa W. Goodwin, of Kittery, Me. They lived on the old homestead in West Newfield, Me., and her mother lived with them. They had one child, who died in infancy.

5. Isabella[8] Drew, born 16 May 1831; married, 23 March 1856, Jesse Giles, of Newfield, Me. He enlisted, October 1862, in Co. E, 27th Maine Vols., was corporal, and served the nine months. She died 24 April 1873, at Sanford, Me., where they lived, Springdale P. O. They had, the last three born in Sanford:

   1. Anna Bell[9] Giles, born in Newfield, Me., 22 April 1857.
   2. Catherine Ella[9] Giles, born 9 December 1858.
   3. Charles Franklin[9] Giles, born 28 September 1861.
   4. Fannie Mabel[9] Giles, born 26 April 1865.

6. Lucy Jane[8] Drew, born 4 April 1833, died single, in Newfield, Me., 8 November 1859.

2660. Sarah Ann[7], born 19 April 1802; married, 25 December 1824, Capt. Daniel Jones, of Lebanon, Me. She died 3 November 1866. He was living at Kittery, Me., at last dates. They had, born at Kittery (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Sarah Ann[8] Jones, born 26 April 1826; married, 31 January 1847, her cousin Andrew Pepperrell[8] (4777*a*) Wentworth, born 6 August 1822, whom see for children. They lived in Kittery, Me.

2. Dorothy[8] Jones, born 9 January 1828; married, in 1861, Augustus Warren, an officer in the U. S. Navy. They had, born in Kittery (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Augustus[9] Warren.
2. Mary Edith[9] Warren.
3. Lamar Leroy[9] Warren.

3. Hannah[8] Jones, born 14 September 1829; married, 5 November 1849, Augustus Hamilton Adams, son of Joseph Adams, of Kittery, born 9 October 1828; lived there, and had, born there (besides two who died young):

1. Fannie Wentworth[9] Adams, born 15 June 1858.

4. Adeline[8] Jones, born 23 November 1833; married Nathaniel Calar, of Chelsea, in 1849, and had:

1. Lizzie Ellen[9] Calar, born November 1849; married, 1869, Andrew Milne, of U. S. Navy, and had:

1. Ralph[10] Milne, born on League Island, Philadelphia, 1872.

2. Sarah Jones[9] Calar, born 25 August 1852; married, November 1874, James Dustan, of Lawrence, Mass.
3. Addie Jane[9] Calar, born 15 August 1854.
4. Charles Herbert[9] Calar, born 4 July 1856.
5. Walter Edwin[9] Calar, born 2 October 1858.

5. Daniel Wentworth[8] Jones, born 25 May 1841; entered the Navy as A. A. Surgeon, in 1863, and was in Admiral David D. Porter's squadron. He married, 3 November 1871, Fannie M., daughter of John Neal, and granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Badger, of Kittery, Me. At last dates he was a physician in Ellenburgh Centre, Clinton co., N. Y., with Dr. Samuel S.[7] (3556) Wentworth, who married his cousin Margery Pepperrell[8] (2661.5) Jones. They had:

1. Annie M.[9] Jones, born 6 October 1872.

6. Frances Emily[8] Jones, born 13 February 1844; married, 15 April 1869, Augustus Octavius Goodsoe, son of John and Catherine Goodsoe, of Kittery, Me., born 7 December 1833; and had:

1. Emma Shirley[9] Goodsoe, born 3 June 1874.

7. John Edwin[8] Jones, twin with preceding; graduated at Harvard Scientific School; married, 6 June 1866, Mariana Treadwell, of East Boston, Mass. Was a civil engineer in Boston, Mass. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Adela Wentworth[9] Jones, born in East Boston, Mass., April 1870.

2661. Catherine[7], born 31 July 1804; married, 30 December 1826, Ephraim Jones, son of Pelatiah and Sally Jones, of Lebanon, Me., born in Kittery, Me., 14 July 1807. They lived in Lebanon, Me., where he died 6 June 1853; she died there 30 July 1857. They had, all born in Lebanon (besides three who died in infancy):

1. Sarah Jane[8] Jones, born in 1828, died in Lebanon, in 1844.

2. Hannah Maria[8] Jones, born 22 November 1831; married, 1st, 29 July 1849, Timothy Goldthwait, of Great Falls, N. H. After his death, she married, 2d, January 1867, Salisbury H. Williams, of York, Me., born there 4 January 1840; and lived in York, Me. She had, by her first husband, all born in Lebanon, Me.:

1. Ephraim Jones[9] Goldthwait, born 18 January 1850; married, January 1873, Josephine Perrigny, of East Boston, Mass., and had:

1. Georgietta[10] Goldthwait, born in Boston, 3 June 1874.

2. Catherine Wentworth[9] Goldthwait, born 18 December 1853; married, 29 April 1873, John W. Lingley, of Halifax, N. S.; lived in Charlestown, Mass., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Annie Valvarett[10] Lingley, born in Boston, Mass., 13 May 1874.

3. Alice Thompson[9] Goldthwait, born 2 April 1855.

4. Cora F.[9] Goldthwait, born 10 November 1856, died at Ellenburgh, N. Y., 13 September 1865.

Hannah M.[8] had, by her second husband:

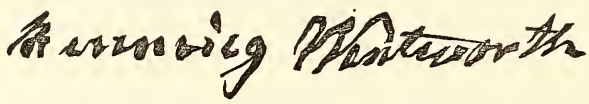
5. George Arnold[9] Williams, born in York, Me., 28 May 1868.

3. Caroline M.[8] Jones, born 25 January 1833; lived single, on the old homestead, at Lebanon Centre, Me.

4. Lucinda J.[8] Jones, born 2 March 1838; married, in Lebanon, Me., 25 January 1855, Samuel W.[7] (3572) Wentworth, born 26 February 1834, whom see for children. They lived in West Lebanon, Me.

5. Margery Pepperrell[8] Jones, born 5 September 1840; married, 16 December 1862, Dr. Samuel S.[7] (3556) Wentworth, born 20 October 1836, whom see for children. They lived in Ellenburgh Centre, N. Y.

Benning[6] (961), son of Capt. John[5] and Sarah (Bartlett) Wentworth, born in Kittery, Me., 2 October 1763; was named for his father's uncle, Gov. Benning[4] (30) Wentworth, who, when he died, was about making out a deed of a tract of land to him. He drew a pension until his death, for five years' service in the Revolutionary war, for which, see account of his father. Benning[6] left his home in Maine, 17 September 1816, arrived at Chillicothe, Ohio, 2 November 1816, and settled about nine miles out of that place. In 1850 he had over fifty grandchildren living. The autograph here copied was written 17 September 1851, when he was eighty-eight



years of age, being the signature to a letter addressed to the author of this work. He married, in 1792, Phebe, daughter of Capt. Benjamin Sawyer, born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., 11 December 1771; she died 17 March 1851, at Chillicothe, Ohio; he died there 3 March 1852. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

2662. Andrew Pepperrell[7], born 18 November 1792. [4778]

2663. Sarah Bartlett[7], born 3 December 1794; married, 6 April 1815, Rev. James Garcelon, a Baptist minister, of Lewiston, Me., where he died in 1851. When married, she was living at Freeport, Me. She died in 1861. They had:

1. Phebe[8] Garcelon, married Orin Jones.

2. Ursula[8] Garcelon, married Charles Coleman, of Sangerville, Me.

3. Cybelia[8] Garcelon, married Alpheus Lester Faunce, and lived at Stoneham, Mass.

4. Sarah[8] Garcelon.

2664. John Heard[7], born 27 February 1797. [4780]

2665. Benjamin Sawyer[7], born 25 June 1799. [4789]

2666. Mary Webber[7], born 12 February 1802; married, 21 August 1823, John Finley, of Huntington, Ross co., Ohio (near Chillicothe), where she lived in 1871. He died 17 August 1861. They had:

1. Ann Sarah[8] Finley, born 3 July 1824; married, 5 April 1848, James Elliot, born 25 May 1823; and had (besides four who died young):
    1. Richard McNutt[9] Elliot, born 10 December 1852.
    2. Isaac Finley[9] Elliot, born 3 April 1865.
2. Elizabeth W.[8] Finley, born 20 February 1826; married, 31 January 1847, Silas P. Nessell, born 16 November 1825; lived at Bourneville, Ross co., O., and had:
    1. Mary Ann[9] Nessell, born 23 December 1847.
    2. Mahala Peril[9] Nessell, born 7 June 1850.
    3. Joseph Edwin[9] Nessell, born 31 August 1853.
    4. Willie Sherman[9] Nessell, born 16 March 1865.
3. Isaac Jackson[8] Finley, married, 4 December 1851, Maria Miller, born 14 February 1832; they lived at Bourneville, O. He was a member of the Ohio Legislature. They had:
    1. William A.[9] Finley, born 26 November 1852.
    2. James Foster[9] Finley, born 6 December 1854.
    3. Nannie[9] Finley, born 1 February 1858.
    4. John Jackson[9] Finley, born 20 October 1864.
4. Nancy Park[8] Finley, died single, 15 October 1876.
5. John Horace[8] Finley, born 23 August 1832; married, 11 September 1853, Mary Ward, and died 29 April 1861. They had (besides one who died young):
    1. Nathan[9] Finley, born 29 August 1854.
    2. Emma[9] Finley, born 11 March 1856.
    3. John Scott[9] Finley, born 29 May 1858.
6. Susan Caroline[8] Finley, born 26 August 1840; married, 4 November 1861, George Grubb, born 30 October 1826. She died 26 March 1875. They had:
    1. Emerson E.[9] Grubb, born 1 August 1862.
    2. Lucy May[9] Grubb, born 13 November 1863.
    3. Inez Leotia[9] Grubb, born 26 September 1865.
    4. George Thurman[9] Grubb, born 1 August 1867.
    5. May Florence[9] Grubb, born 3 April 1869.
    6. Edward Finley[9] Grubb, born 13 December 1871.

7. Oliver Franklin[9] Grubb, born 19 September 1872.

8. Susan Bertha[9] Grubb, born 5 March 1875.

2667. Shuah Jordon[7], born 25 April 1804; married, 25 August 1825, John H. Robinson, of Chillicothe, O., born 19 October 1803; he died at Columbus, O., 22 May 1864. At last dates she was living, a widow, with her son-in-law George W. Frew, at St. James Station, Mo. They had:

1. Abigail Minot[8] Robinson, born 6 July 1826; married, 22 November 1843, George W. Frew, born 16 November 1824; lived at St. James Station, Mo., and had (besides one who died young):

1. John Robinson[9] Frew, born 30 December 1847; married, 4 July 1868, Kate Jay, and had (besides twins who died in infancy):

1. William Sherman[10] Frew, born 23 October 1871.

2. Helen Marr[9] Frew, born 30 December 1849; married, 23 June 1867, Isaac Brenberger, and had two children, who died in infancy.

3. James Barcus[9] Frew, born 9 January 1856.

2. Susan W.[8] Robinson, born 21 August 1828, died 15 October 1830.

3. John W.[8] Robinson, born 23 July 1830, died 28 October following.

4. Sarah Bartlett[8] Robinson, born 27 November 1831; married, 18 February 1849, Henry J. Ferris, from Newark, N. J., who died 28 January 1850; they had:

1. John H.[9] Ferris, born 22 June 1850; married, 17 May 1871, Emma Lakin, born 8 June 1854.

2668. Susan Mitchell[7], born 3 April 1811; married Jacob Grubb, of Ohio, 8 April 1830, and died 9 September 1864. He married, 2d, Mary, daughter of Isaac and Shuah (Jordon) Bradford, of New Gloucester, Me., and granddaughter of Clement and Sarah (Bartlett) (Wentworth) Jordon, who was also grandmother, by her first husband Capt. John[5] (353), of Susan M.[7] Jacob Grubb had two children by his second marriage. Susan M.[7] had:

1. Daniel[8] Grubb, born 4 May 1831; married N. J. Woodland, in 1860.

2. Abigail[8] Grubb, born 14 March 1833; married Hamilton Robinson, in 1859.

3. Henry[8] Grubb, born 9 February 1835; married Sarah Hudson, in 1869.

4. Andrew[8] Grubb, born 30 April 1837.

5. John[8] Grubb, twin with Andrew[8], died 13 September 1863, at Covington, Ky., a soldier in 18th Ohio Heavy Artillery, war of the Rebellion.

6. Ursula[8] Grubb, born 8 July 1839; married, in 1870, Milton Elliot.

7. David[8] Grubb, born 14 November 1842; a resident of Arizona.

8. Jacob Benning[8] Grubb, born 13 August 1843 or 1844; married, in 1871, Ada Eggleston.

9. Sarah Ann[8] Grubb, born 27 April 1845; married, in 1867, Robert Earl.

10. Susan[8] Grubb, born 28 February 1849.

2669. Abigail Peoples[7], born 18 September 1814; married, 26 June 1834, Stephen March,* of Ohio, born 9 February 1799, died 23 February 1872. She died 8 May 1875, at Decatur, Ill. They had:

1. Sarah B.[8] March, born 18 July 1835; married John W. Dawson, and lived at Decatur, Ill., childless.

2. Clement[8] March, born 29 April 1837; married, and has four children.

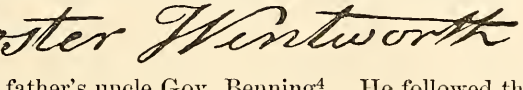
3. Lewis B.[8] March, born 17 September 1840; married, and has one child.

4. Stephen[8] March, born 8 September 1844; is single.

5. John W.[8] March, born 22 April 1846, died 27 January 1852.

6. Samuel Solley Foster[8] March, born 30 March 1850; is a teacher.

Foster[6] (962), son of Capt. John[5] and Sarah (Bartlett) Wentworth, born in Kittery, Me., 24 July 1765; was named for one of



the sons of his father's uncle Gov. Benning[4]. He followed the sea in early life, but was in the Revolutionary war, and drew a pension. He married, at Cape Elizabeth, Me., 10 June 1788, Catherine Jordon, of that place, born 30 January 1767. He went to Ohio with his brother Benning[6] in 1816, but not liking it, returned to Maine.

* The *Boston Weekly Messenger*, 29 October 1819, says, "Died in Chillicothe, O., Stephen March, Esq., aged 62."

In 1867 there were living two children, Tabitha[7] and Eliza H.[7], 25 grandchildren, 50 great-grandchildren, and 8 great-great-grandchildren. Mrs. Wentworth died 6 September 1850. He died 23 August 1861, aged 96 years and 7 months, in the house with his grandson Foster D.[8], in Webster (a town set off from Lisbon), Me. They had, all born in Lisbon, Me.:

2670. John B.[7], born 27 December 1789. [4800]

2671. Tabitha[7], born 10 September 1792; lived with her father, and died 1 March 1870.

2672. Lucy[7], born 31 January 1795; married, 3 April 1825, Isaac Jennings, of Leeds, Me., born there 19 December 1797; he lived (1876) in Lewiston, Me. She died at Leeds, 8 October 1829. They had, born at Leeds:

1. Wentworth[8] Jennings, born 22 December 1826; married, at Winthrop, Me., 22 July 1856, Mary A., daughter of Capt. Samuel Benjamin (an officer in the war of 1812); she was born in Winthrop, Me., 16 March 1827. They lived at Stoneham, Mass., and had (the last two born in Stoneham):
    1. Samuel Wentworth[9] Jennings, born in Winthrop, Me., 27 August 1858.
    2. Charles Edwin[9] Jennings, born 23 July 1860.
    3. Grace Washburn[9] Jennings, born 16 November 1865.
2. Lucy Wentworth[8] Jennings, born in Leeds, Me., 16 September 1829; married, 11 May 1852, Benjamin Conant, of Turner, Me., born 5 September 1825; lives at Auburn, Me. They had:
    1. Eva[9] Conant, born May 1853, died 3 August 1853.
    2. Frank R.[9] Conant, born 19 August 1854.
    3. Walter L.[9] Conant, born 1 August 1855, died February 1856.
    4. Carrie A.[9] Conant, born 16 March 1859.
    5. Edith A.[9] Conant, born 15 August 1862.
    6. Lizzie E.[9] Conant, born 18 September 1865.
    7. Albert R.[9] Conant, born 6 January 1868.
    8. Charles S.[9] Conant, born 19 February 1870.

2673. William[7], born 10 January 1798. [4809]

2674. Arnold[7], born 6 July 1801. [4817]

2675. Eliza H.[7], born 15 December 1813; married Egbert Griswold, of Leeds, Me., and had:

1. Julia Ann[8] Griswold, born 10 December 1843.

Samuel Solley[6] (965), son of Capt. John[5] and Sarah (Bartlett) Wentworth, born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., 29 September 1771; married, 1st, in 1793, Hebsibah Hanscom, who died 6 January 1802; he married, 2d, 3 August 1802, Sally Parker. He died 6 March 1815, in Danville, Me. His widow married, in 1817, William Parker, of North Yarmouth, Me., and died in Greene, Me. Samuel Solley[6] had, by his first wife:

2676. Sarah Bartlett[7], born 3 August 1794; married, in Danville, 30 March 1813, Ephraim Crockett, brother of her sister Betsey's[7] husband Joseph Crockett. They moved to Norway, Oxford co., Me., in 1814, where he died 11 December 1856; she died 6 May 1875. They had fourteen children, four of whom married into the family of Capt. John Penley, of Danville, Me.; and in 1872 they had living forty-five out of fifty-seven grandchildren, and eighteen out of twenty great-grandchildren. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Sarah W.[8] Crockett, born 11 November 1813; married, in Norway, Me., 8 November 1834, Charles Penley, of Danville, Me., and died at Portland, Me., 3 July 1863. They had:

    1. Esther A. W.[9] Penley, born 10 June 1835; married, in Norway, Me., 17 November 1863, Henry Cotton, of Portland, Me.

    2. Ephraim C.[9] Penley, born 29 November 1836; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion.

    3. Francina J.[9] Penley, born 26 March 1839; married, in Norway, Me., 15 March 1856, Joseph F. Herrick, and has several children.

    4. Nathan N.[9] Penley, born 10 January 1842; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion. He married, in Norway, Me., 9 January 1869, Ada Chapman, of Bethel, Me.

    5. Rufus C.[9] Penley, born 18 February 1844; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and died at White Oak Church, Va., 28 December 1862.

    6. Adrianne[9] Penley, born 16 October 1847; married in Haverhill, Mass., 6 July 1868, William Knipe, of that place, and has several children.

    7. Hannah Parmela[9] Penley, born 7 April 1855.

2. Samuel Wentworth[8] Crockett, born 15 January 1815; married, 1st, in Norway, Me., 18 October 1838, Nancy Twombly, of that place, who died 24 June 1857; 2d, 3 July 1868, Sarah Hurlburt; lived in Augusta, Eau Claire co., Wis., in 1871, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Sarah Maria[9] Crockett, born 15 July 1839; married, 23 November 1857, Stephen George Lampman, of Kingston, Wis., and had several children.

2. Ephraim Wentworth[9] Crockett, born 1 January 1842; married, 15 March 1866, Mary Kate Babcock, of Nelson, Wis., and had several children.

3. Lydia Ellen[9] Crockett, born 27 February 1844; married, 1 August 1863, Henry Talmadge, of Lincoln, Wis., and had several children.

4. Nancy Lucette[9] Crockett, born 28 July 1847; married, 16 October 1865, Edwin Ruthven Buffington, of Buffington, Wis., and had several children.

5. Mary Emeline[9] Crockett, born 10 March 1850; married, 4 July 1867, James Dustin Marshall, of West Eau Claire, Wis.

6. Alice Rosina[9] Crockett, born 28 April 1852.

7. Hannah Permelia[9] Crockett, born 27 March 1855.

3. Ephraim S.[8] Crockett, born 29 July 1817; married, in Danville, Me., 28 March 1843, Sarah D. Penley, of that place, who died 1 August 1859. He died in Norway, Me., 17 January 1874. They had:

1. John F.[9] Crockett, born 23 October 1844, died in Richmond, Ind., 23 April 1875.

2. Abby J.[9] Crockett, born 20 December 1845.

3. Josiah P.[9] Crockett, born 22 June 1847.

4. Minerva E.[9] Crockett, born 14 January 1849.

5. Sarah A.[9] Crockett, born 12 November 1850.

6. Edgar L.[9] Crockett, born 21 December 1852.

7. Louisa Frances[9] Crockett, born 22 July 1854.

8. Ephraim Warren[9] Crockett, born 8 August 1856.

9. Oscar Ostis[9] Crockett, born 9 December 1858.

4. Betsey Wentworth[8] Crockett, born 7 February 1819; married, 1st, in Norway, Me., 20 March 1842, John Penley, jr., of Danville. He died in Westbrook, Me., 7 November 1847. She married, 2d, at her mother's house in Norway, Me., 11 October 1871, Albion Chapman, of Bethel, Me. There were seventy-five of the family present at the wedding, twenty-five of her mother's grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren. She had, by her first husband:

1. Mary D.[9] Penley, born 23 January 1843; married, 4 October 1861, William Churchill, of Norway, Me., and had several children.

2. Charles Sewel C.[9] Penley, born 26 April 1844; married, 24 November 1865, Lizzie Frost, of Norway, Me.

3. Rufus L. S.[9] Penley, born 17 May 1847; married, 18 June 1870, Ella Abbott, of Welchville, Me.

5. Nathan M.[8] Crockett, born 8 September 1821; married, in Paris, Me., 16 January 1845, Mary D. Stowell, of that place, and lived in South Paris, Me. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion. They had:

1. Abba Anna[9] Crockett, born 16 July 1851.

6. William R.[8] Crockett, born 30 August 1823; married, in Sumner, Me., 11 November 1849, Lydia B. Stetson, of that place, and had:

1. Abel S.[9] Crockett, born 14 September 1850.

2. Josephine Bonaparte[9] Crockett, born 27 February 1854.

3. Emma[9] Crockett, born 15 December 1858.

4. Henrietta[9] Crockett, born 2 February 1868.

7. David B.[8] Crockett, born 27 July 1825; married, in Shelburne, N. H., 10 August 1851, Laura A. Swift, of Norway, Me., and died in Gilead, Me., 4 June 1863. She married, 2d, 11 May 1865, Stearns Haines, lived at Island Pond, Vt., and died 24 March 1868. David B.[8] had:

1. Inez Estelle[9] Crockett, born 16 September 1853; married, 26 February 1872, Henry Wilson, of Island Pond, Vt.

8. James Sewall[8] Crockett, born 15 August 1827; married, in Norway, Me., 8 December 1850, Salome Frank, of Norway; he died there, 9 December 1853. They had:

1. Rose Emma[9] Crockett, born 3 January 1852.

2. Mary Jane[9] Crockett, born 6 May 1854.

9. Joseph Francis[8] Crockett, born 9 December 1829; married, in Paris, Me., 20 April 1863, Annette Stetson, of Sumner, Me. He served nine months in Co. D, 25th Maine Vols.; lived in West Paris, Me.

10. Hannah J.[8] Crockett, born 7 August 1831; married, in Norway, Me., 12 March 1849, Thomas H. Richardson, of Portland, Me.; lived in Norway, Me., in 1871, and had:

1. Albert[9] Richardson, born 16 December 1849; married, 21 November 1871, in Norway, Me., Louisa A. Lakin, of Harrison, Me.

2. George H.[9] Richardson, born 23 January 1852.

3. Thomas Putnam[9] Richardson, born 15 August 1853.

4. Julia Ann[9] Richardson, born 3 July 1857; lived at Norway, Me., where she married, 1 June 1875, Chester W. Horne, of that place.

5. Edwina Maud[9] Richardson, born 23 November 1864.

11. Mary Amanda[8] Crockett, born 19 October 1833; married, in Norway, Me., 18 March 1851, Isaiah V. Penley, of Danville, Me., and had (besides two who died young):

1. Laura A.[9] Penley, born 7 April 1852; married, in Norway, Me., 4 January 1868, Albert P. Farnham, of Albion, Me.; and died 22 March 1869. He married, 2d, her sister Sarah B.[9] Penley.

2. Sarah B.[9] Penley, born 13 May 1857; married, in Paris, Me., 1 January 1872 (his second wife), Albert P. Farnham, whose first wife was her sister Laura A.[9]

3. True D.[9] Penley, born 27 March 1863.

4. Harriet[9] Penley, born 18 September 1866.

12. Eliza Jane[8] Crockett, born 27 August 1835; married, in Norway, Me., 4 January 1854, Joseph Morrill Little, of Warren, N. H., where she died 4 December 1873; and had:

1. Frederick Jesse[9] Little, born 6 February 1855, died in Warren, N. H., 17 November 1873.

2. Frank B.[9] Little, born 16 December 1861.

3. Lillian[9] Little, born 8 July 1866.

13. Charles A. P.[8] Crockett, born 12 June 1837; married, in Richmond, Ind., 27 December 1866, Sarah League, of that place, and had:

1. John Oran[9] Crockett, born 28 March 1868.

2. Oscar League[9] Crockett, born 19 April 1870.

2677. Betsey[7], born 13 February 1796; married Joseph Crockett, whose brother Ephraim Crockett married her sister Sarah B.[7]; moved to Ohio, twelve miles from Chillicothe; she died there about 1821. He married again, lived there, and his second wife died there, 8 February 1872. Betsey[7] had:

1. Mary[8] Crockett, married, and died childless.

2. Rebecca[8] Crockett, married James Bowditch, of Omega, Pike co., O., and had:

1. Viola Crockett[9] Bowditch.

3. Joseph[8] Crockett, died single.

2678. William[7], born 20 February 1798. [4822]

2679. Samuel Solley[7], born 3 January 1800, died 29 February 1815.

Samuel Solley[6] had, by his second wife:

2680. Foster[7], born in Danville, Me., 9 March 1805. [4828]

2681. Rebecca P.[7], born in Danville, Me., 10 June 1807; married, 1st, 22 March 1827, John M. Grant, of North Yarmouth, Me., born 22 June 1808, in Greene, Me. They lived in Poland, Me. He died there 20 March 1840. She married, 2d, 6 February 1843, David Donnell, of Poland, Me. In 1871 she lived at South Paris, Mechanic Falls P. O., Me. She had, by her first husband:

1. Margaret Ann[8] Grant, born 7 April 1831, in Westbrook, Me., died 4 September 1846.

2. Joseph[8] Grant, born 22 December 1825, in Westbrook, Me., died 6 October 1837.

3. Edwin P.[8] Grant, born 19 January 1832, in Westbrook, Me.; married, 1 January 1856, Angerona M. Waterman, of Poland, Me., born there in 1836. They had:

1. Nettie P.[9] Grant, born 6 July 1863.

2. Nellie S.[9] Grant, born 24 November 1870.

4. Leander W.[8] Grant, born 22 September 1834, in Poland, Me.; left home in 1855, and not since heard from.

5. Alura M.[8] Grant, born in Poland, Me., 1 February 1840; married, in 1858, Augustus M. Perkins, of Mechanic Falls, Me.; lived there, and had:

1. Jennie E.[9] Perkins, born 22 March 1860.

2. Eva C.[9] Perkins, born 10 September 1863.

Rebecca P.[7] had, by her second husband (besides two who died in infancy):

6. James F.[8] Donnell, born in Poland, Me., 25 January 1845; he enlisted in Co. C, 17th Maine Vols., and died at Camp Pitcher, Va., April 1863.

7. Abbie M.[8] Donnell, born 29 April 1848.

2682. Hannah Jordon[7], born 1 April 1810; married, 14 October 1833, James Tubbs, of Norway, Me., born there in 1805; lived in Gorham, N. H., in 1871, and had:

1. Charles Newell[8] Tubbs, born 27 August 1837; lived in Gorham, N. H., in 1871, single.

2683. Esther[7], born 17 July 1812, died 1 April 1819.

2684. Samuel[7], born 2 February 1815, died 1 April 1819.

These last two were burnt to death in the house at Danville, Me., on the Great Androscoggin River.

William Fitzwilliam[6] (988), son of Benning[5] and Anne (Bird) Wentworth, born in Hereford, England, 8 May 1792; was a captain in the British navy, and was superintendent of the hospital at Greenwich, where he died 18 March 1865. He married, 17 January 1817, 1st, Anne Roberts, of Ardmore, Ireland; 2d, Sarah Hogg, of Scotland, who survived him. He had:

2685–6. Edward Frederick Thomas[7], born 4 March 1819, died 4 August 1858.

2687. Frances Hannah[7], born 3 February 1821; married, 17 April 1856, Charles Evanson Logan, and had a son born in 1858.

2688. Fitzwilliam[7], born 18 March 1823, died 17 June 1824.

2689. Henry Bowyer[7], born 12 December 1825, died at Bromley, England, 23 January 1848.

2690. William Fitzwilliam[7], born 25 August 1827, died 28 May 1853, at Hayti.

2691. Charles Cornelius[7], born 7 June 1832, died 16 November 1834.

Samuel Henry[6] (991), son of Benning[5] and Anne (Bird) Wentworth, born at Halifax, N. S., 5 March 1797. He was at school at Hereford, England, until September 1812, when he joined the military academy at Woolwich as a cadet. He was a captain in the Royal Engineers,* and was ordered to Bermuda; took his family with him, and died of yellow fever 21 September 1843, soon after his arrival, as did several of his children. His wife (married 1 October 1828) was Louisa, daughter of John Pryor, of Halifax, N. S. After his death, she returned to Halifax, and married, 2d, Hon. James William Johnston, Judge of the Supreme Court in Equity (who died in December 1873), and had three sons and one daughter. The surviving children of Samuel Henry[6] were:

2692. Adelaide[7], born at Halifax, 11 April 1831; married, 25 May 1858, Dr. Eugene de Courcillon, of St. Louis, Mo.; is childless.

2693. Gertrude Mary[7], born at Halifax, 10 September 1839; married, 3 August 1864, Major William Fitzroy, of the 63d Regiment, and had:

---

* From a journal kept by him, the following is extracted:—

June 1809, left Halifax, Nova Scotia, for England with my mother, brothers and sisters, & reached Plymouth in July.

December 29, 1818, Brother Augustus arrived in town from Wales & entered St. Bartholomew's hospital as a student.

March 23, 1820, Augustus, having finished his course of study at St. Bartholomew's, sailed to try his fortune at the Cape of Good Hope.

1. Gertrude Anna[8] Fitzroy, born at Colchester, England, 10 July 1865.

2. William Wentworth[8] Fitzroy, born at Paisley, Scotland, 3 March 1867.

Anna[6] (999), daughter of Thomas[5] and Anna (Tasker) Wentworth, baptized 27 July 1766; married, 18 December 1786, William Sheafe,* a merchant of Portsmouth, N. H., and died, at Portsmouth,

---

* Sheafe. — Edmund[1] Sheafe had:

1. Sampson[2] Sheafe, born in Boston, in 1650; removed to Great Island (New Castle), N. H., in 1675; was Counsellor, Secretary of the Province, and Clerk of Superior Court; he returned to Boston, and died there in 1724. He married (her first husband) Mehitable, daughter of Jacob Sheafe, of Boston, by his wife Margaret, daughter of Henry Webb. Henry Webb made his Will 5 April 1660; inventory entered 25 September 1660; he willed property to only daughter Margaret (Webb), widow of the late Jacob Sheafe, and to granddaughters Elizabeth Sheafe (born 1 October 1644; married, 1st, 7 September 1660, Robert Gibbs; 2d, 20 March 1675, Jonathan Corwen), and Mehitable Sheafe (born 28 May 1658; married, 1st, her cousin Sampson Sheafe; 2d, Rev. Thomas Thatcher, and died 23 February 1694). Sampson[2] Sheafe had:

1. Sampson[3] Sheafe, born at Great Island (New Castle), in 1681; graduated at Harvard College, 1702; married, November 1711, Sarah, daughter of Hon. Shadrach Walton, and granddaughter of George Walton, as see "Jeffries" and "Walton" notes to Ebenezer[3] (16). He was appointed Counsellor in 1740, resigned in 1761, and died 1772. He had:

1. Jacob[4] Sheafe, born 1715; married, 1st, 24 July 1740, Hannah Seavy, born 1719, died at Portsmouth, N. H., 12 November 1773; 2d, Mrs. Abigail (Halyburton) Hamilton. He died 26 June 1791. He had, by his first wife:

1. Mathew[5] Sheafe, born 1741, died at sea, single.

2. Abigail[5] Sheafe, born 1744; married Hon. John Pickering, LL. D., of Portsmouth, N. H. He was born at Newington, N. H., 22 September 1737; graduated H. C. 1761; member of the Convention which framed the Constitution of New Hampshire; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State, and subsequently U. S. District Judge. He died at Portsmouth, N. H., 11 April 1805. She died 10 December 1805. They had:

1. Hannah[6] Pickering, married Charles Walker, of Concord, N. H., and had:

1. Charles[7] Walker, born 1798, died 1843, single.

2. Lucretia Pickering[7] Walker, born 1799; married, 29 September 1818, Samuel Finley Breese Morse, eldest son of Rev. Jedediah Morse, D. D., of Charlestown, Mass., born there 27 April 1791; graduated Y. C. 1810; received the degree of LL. D. from the same institution in 1846. He is well known as the inventor of the electro-magnetic telegraph. His wife died February 1825. He married, 2d, in 1848, Sarah Elizabeth Griswold, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he lived, and died there 2 April 1872. She survived him. They had three sons and one daughter. Lucretia P.[7] had:

1. Susan Walker[8] Morse, married Edward Lind; lived in Guayura, Porto Rico, W. I., and had:

1. Charles Walker[9] Lind.

in 1806, leaving eleven children, seven of whom were alive in 1850. He died 2 March 1839. The children were:

2694. Elizabeth Wentworth[7] Sheafe, married, 15 February 1812,

---

2. Charles Walker[8] Morse, married —— Finley; lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and had three children.
3. Finley[8] Morse, lived with his brother Charles[8].

3. Susan Burbeen[7] Walker, born 1801; married William Pickering, of Greenland, N. H., and had (besides two who died young):
1. Lucretia Morse[8] Pickering, married Hon. John S. H. Frink, and had one son.
2. Charles Walker[8] Pickering.

4. Augustus Willard[7] Walker, born 1803; married Abigail A. Hanson, and had:
1. Susan Pickering[8] Walker, married —— Getchell.
2. Charles[8] Walker.
3. Sarah Livermore[8] Walker.
4. Joseph Burbeen[8] Walker, of Concord, N. H., married Elizabeth Lord, daughter of Hon. Nathaniel G. Upham. (See "Wingate" note to Joanna Gilman[5] (537) for "Upham.")
5. Augustus Willard[8] Walker.
6. Lucretia Pickering[8] Walker.

5. Timothy[7] Walker, born 1813; married Laura Abbot, and had:
1. Sarah[8] Walker, married Capt. Manning, U. S. Navy.
2. Charles[8] Walker.
3. Hannah[8] Walker, married Dr. Parker, and had one child.
4. Cynthia[8] Walker.
5. Susan[8] Walker.

2. Abigail[6] Pickering, married, 3 September 1788, Hon. William King Atkinson. See "King-Atkinson" note to Theodore[5] (341) Atkinson, jr., for children.

3. Fanny[6] Pickering, died single.

4. Lucretia[6] Pickering, married Isaac Lyman, of York, Me., and had:

1. John Pickering[7] Lyman, married Mary Peabody, and had:
1. John Pickering[8] Lyman.
2. Mary Pickering[8] Lyman.
3. Theodora[8] Lyman.

2. Abby[7] Lyman, married Joseph G. Sise, and had:
1. Albert[8] Sise, married Edith Ware, and had two children.
2. Frank P.[8] Sise.
3. Abby Lyman[8] Sise, married C. H. Burbank, U. S. Navy.
4. George L.[8] Sise, married Louise Rosenberg.
5. Horace[8] Sise.

3. Lucretia[7] Lyman.

4. Susan[7] Lyman, married, 1st, William Haven; 2d, Dr. Kittredge. She had, by her first husband:
1. Nathan Parker[8] Haven.

5. Charles[7] Lyman, married Lizzie Hollingsworth, and had:
1. Emilia Redwood[8] Lyman.
2. Thomas Hollingsworth[8] Lyman.
3. Charles Augustus[8] Lyman.
4. Fanny Hollingsworth[8] Lyman.

her cousin Jacob Sheafe Pickering, son of Judge John and Abigail (Sheafe) Pickering. He died in 1849; she died 11 September 1858. They had (besides three who died young):

6. Hannah[7] Lyman, married Samuel Long; is childless.
7. Isaac[7] Lyman.
8. Parker[7] Lyman.

5. Jacob Sheafe[6] Pickering, married, 15 February 1812, Elizabeth Wentworth[7] (2694) Sheafe, whom see for children. He died 1849. She died 11 September 1858.

6. Susan[6] Pickering, born 1782; married Rev. Nathan Parker, and died 1833. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Francis E.[7] Parker, a lawyer in Boston.

3. Jacob[5] Sheafe, born 1745; married Mary, daughter of Edmund Quincy, jr., by his wife Anne, daughter of Ellis Huske. See "Huske" note under Gov. Benning[4] (80). He died at Portsmouth, N. H., 25 January 1829. They had:

1. Hannah[6] Sheafe, married Benjamin Prescott, and had:

1. Adeline[7] Prescott, married Col. S. E. Watson, U. S. Marines, and had (besides four who died young):

1. Margaret E.[8] Watson, married William Fowler, U. S. Army, and had three children.
2. Ann Prescott[8] Watson.
3. Letitia B.[8] Watson, married —— Sopier, and had one child.
4. Martha Jane[8] Watson.
5. Theodora Sheafe[8] Watson.

2. Olive Huske[6] Sheafe, born 24 May 1777; married, 5 June 1802, Daniel Waldron, of Dover, N. H., born 9 November 1776, son of Col. Thomas Westbrook Waldron. She died September 1845. They had:

1. Richard Russell[7] Waldron, born 28 March 1803, died 1846, single.
2. Nathaniel Sheafe[7] Waldron, born 10 October 1804; Major U. S. Marines; married Virginia Riggs. He died 2 February 1857. They had two sons who died young.
3. Charles[7] Waldron, born 7 March 1806; lived in Cleveland, O.; married, and had children.
4. Daniel[7] Waldron, born 3 July 1809; married Susan Wingate; he died in Augusta, Me., November 1873. Rev. Daniel W.[8] Waldron, of Boston, Mass., is his son.
5. Mary Constantia[7] Waldron, married Col. Justin Dimmick, U. S. Army, and died 1865; he died October 1871, aged 77. They had:

1. Mary Ann[8] Dimmick, married Capt. Taylor, U. S. Navy, and had one son.
2. Kate[8] Dimmick, married Capt. O. A. Mack, U. S. Army, and had one daughter.
3. Russell[8] Dimmick.
4. Addie[8] Dimmick, married Gen. Joseph Roberts, U. S. Army.
5. Fanny[8] Dimmick, married Lieut E. Parry, U. S. Army, and had one daughter.
6. Justin[8] Dimmick, died 1863.
7. George[8] Dimmick, died 1857.

1. Abby[8] Pickering, lived in Portsmouth, N. H., single. She had in her possession the portrait of her great-grandfather Thomas[5] (372), by Blackburn.

---

8. Edward Cutts[8] Dimmick, died 1866.
9. Otis Sheafe[8] Dimmick.

6. Olive[7] Waldron, born 3 July 1811, died young.

7. Edmund Quincy Sheafe[7] Waldron, born 6 July 1812; graduated D. C. 1833, is a Catholic priest; was President of Borromeo College, Pikesville, Baltimore co., Md.

8. Thomas Westbrook[7] Waldron, born 21 May 1814, died at Hong Kong.

3. Henry[6] Sheafe, married Lucy Cushing, and had:

1. Harriet[7] Sheafe, married Dr. Gould, and died 1866. They had:
   1. Harriet D.[8] Gould, married Horace Gooch.
   2. Lucy[8] Gould, married Charles Richardson.
   3. Julia[8] Gould.
   4. Charles[8] Gould.
   5. William[8] Gould.
   6. Edward Cutts[8] Gould.
   7. Louis Agassiz[8] Gould.
2. Charles[7] Sheafe.
3. Henry[7] Sheafe, married, and is dead.
4. Lucy[7] Sheafe, born 19 July 1814; married, 1st, 4 February 1835, her father's cousin Augustus Willard[7] (2701) Sheafe, whom see for her children. He died at Rio Janeiro, Brazil, in 1835. She married, 2d, 25 June 1846, her cousin Theodore Sheafe[7] Cushing.

4. Nathaniel Tracy[6] Sheafe, died single.

5. Ann Huske[6] Sheafe, born 14 January 1781; married, 12 March 1805, Charles Cushing, of Little Harbor, at Portsmouth, N. H., born 22 December 1775, died 6 August 1849. Mrs. Cushing lived at the old mansion of Gov. Benning[4] Wentworth, where the writer of this (with his wife) visited her in 1851 and 1855. She died June 1875. They had:

1. Ann[7] Cushing, married Thomas Sheafe Coffin, son of Charles Coffin who married her mother's cousin Mehitable[6], daughter of Thomas[5] Sheafe; is childless.
2. Charles[7] Cushing, died in New Orleans.
3. Mary[7] Cushing, married Robert Israel, and had:
   1. Mary[8] Israel, married Dr. Rose, and had one son.
   2. Charles[8] Israel, is dead.
   3. William[8] Israel.
   4. Josephine[8] Israel, married —— McMahon.
   5. Kate[8] Israel.
4. Theodore Sheafe[7] Cushing, married (her second husband), 25 June 1846, his cousin Lucy[7] (Sheafe) Sheafe, and had Anna[8] Cushing.
5. Harriet[7] Cushing.

6. Jacob[6] Sheafe, married Mary, daughter of Rev. Dr. Samuel Haven, and had:

1. Charles[7] Sheafe.
2. Nathaniel Tracy[7] Sheafe, married Gertrude Hyde, and had:
   1. Sarah[8] Sheafe.
3. Ann[7] Sheafe, died single.

2. John Jacob[8] Pickering, married Sarah, daughter of Hon. Peter Jenness; childless.

3. Elizabeth Wentworth[8] Pickering, married William F. Parrott; childless.

---

4. Mary Quincy[7] Sheafe, married —— Casey, and had:
   1. Harriet[8] Casey.
   2. George[8] Casey.
   3. Jacob[8] Casey.
5. Margaret[7] Sheafe, married John Taylor, and had:
   1. Allene[8] Taylor.
   2. Alfred[8] Taylor.
   3. Antoinette[8] Taylor.
   4. De Quincey[8] Taylor.
6. Augusta[7] Sheafe, married William Osborne, and had:
   1. Frank[8] Osborne.
   2. Charles[8] Osborne.
   3. Joseph[8] Osborne.
   4. Arthur[8] Osborne.
7. Louisa[7] Sheafe, married Thomas Richards, and had:
   1. Mary[8] Richards.
   2. Howell[8] Richards.
8. Charlotte[7] Sheafe, married Howell Fisher, and had:
   1. Mary H.[8] Fisher.
   2. Samuel[8] Fisher.
   3. Gertrude[8] Fisher.
   4. Helen A.[8] Fisher.
   5. Harvey[8] Fisher.

7. Daniel[6] Sheafe, died single.
8. Mary[6] Sheafe, married Edward Cutts, and died childless, in 1868.
9. Edmund Quincy[6] Sheafe, married Susan[7] (2704) Sheafe, and died December 1839; she died 1842, childless.
10. John Lane[6] Sheafe, died in New Orleans in 1868, single.
11. Theodore[6] Sheafe, died single.

4. Sarah[5] Sheafe, born 1748; married John March who died in 1777; she died in 1839. They had:
   1. Ann[6] March, married Samuel Elliot, and had:
      1. John[7] Elliot.
      2. Hannah[7] Elliot.
      3. Ann[7] Elliot.
   2. John[6] March, born 1771, died single, 1814.
   3. Mathew[6] March, born 1773; married Sarah C. Massey, and died 1814; she died 1848. They had:
      1. Sarah Ann[7] March, died 1810.
      2. Almira[7] March, died 1866.
      3. Joseph[7] March, died 1801.
      4. Mehitable[7] March, married John Blunt, and had:
         1. Charles Edward[8] Blunt, married Penelope English, and had two children.
         2. Evelina S.[8] Blunt, died 1848.
         3. Almira[8] Blunt, married Charles B. Coffin, and had two sons.

2695. William Thomas[7] Sheafe, died in Havana, February 1811.

2696. Ann Bellew[7] Sheafe, died single, in 1843.

2697. Frances[7] Sheafe, died in Boston, 5 February 1875, aged 79 years.

---

4. John[8] Blunt, married, 1st, E. Hemmingway; 2d, Georgine Fisk; 3d, Emily Bacon; and had two children.
5. George M.[7] March.
6. Mathew S.[7] March, married Martha J. Short, and had one daughter.
7. Sarah Ann[7] March, married Robert Henderson, and had two children.

4. Joseph[6] March, born 1775, died 1794.

5. Hannah[5] Sheafe, born 1750; married, 1st, Hugh Henderson, from Scotland, born 1747, died 1794; 2d, William Hart; she died 1845. She had, by her first husband (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Hannah[6] Henderson, born 1773; married John Turnbull, of Scotland, and died 1861. She had (besides two who died young):
   1. William[7] Turnbull, married, and had:
      1. John[8] Turnbull.
      2. Joanna[8] Turnbull.
      3. Allison[8] Turnbull.
      4. Elizabeth[8] Turnbull.
      5. James[8] Turnbull.
   2. Richard[7] Turnbull, died at sea.
   3. Sidney[7] Turnbull, married Jane Nesbitt, and had:
      1. John[8] Turnbull.
      2. James[8] Turnbull.
      3. Andrew[8] Turnbull.
      4. Sidney[8] Turnbull.
      5. David[8] Turnbull.
      6. Jane[8] Turnbull.
      7. Hannah[8] Turnbull.
      8. Emma[8] Turnbull.
   4. Isabella[7] Turnbull, married —— Rennie, and had:
      1. Hannah[8] Rennie, married —— Cowan, and had eight children.
      2. Patrick[8] Rennie, married, and had five children.
2. Sarah[6] Henderson, born 1777; married Samuel Pearse, and died 1854. They had:
   1. Hugh Henderson[7] Pearse, born 1800, died 1833.
   2. Mary[7] Pearse, born 1801, died 1818.
   3. Harriet Sheafe[7] Pearse, married Joshua B. Whidden, and had two children, who died young.
   4. Ann Treadwell[7] Pearse.
   5. Sarah Henderson[7] Pearse, married John J. White, and had:
      1. Amelia McAlister[8] White.
      2. Sarah Henderson[8] White.
      3. Annie Louise[8] White, married T. H. Lee, and had one daughter.
3. James[6] Henderson, born 1779, died single, 1818.
4. Mary[6] Henderson, born 1781, died 1798.

2698. Emily[7] Sheafe, married, 4 May 1823, Col. Joshua Winslow Peirce, of Greenland, N. H. (son of John Peirce, for whose family see note to Mark Hunking[4] (88) Wentworth), born 14 May 1791. He died 10 April 1874, at Portsmouth, N. H.; she

5. Alexander[6] Henderson, born 1783, died 1798.
6. Sophia[6] Henderson, born 1785; married William Haven, and had:
   1. James Henderson[7] Haven, born 1807; married Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. Samuel Cushman. He died 1849, and she married, 2d, Hon. Samuel Tilton, of Sanbornton Bridge, N. H., and was living a widow at last dates. James H.[7] Haven had:
      1. Samuel Cushman[8] Haven.
      2. William[8] Haven.
   2. Sophia[7] Haven, married Charles J. Appleton, and had:
      1. Sophia Louisa[8] Appleton, married —— Bradbury.
      2. Sarah F.[8] Appleton, married Charles Cutter, and had two sons.
   3. William[7] Haven, died at sea, 1828.
   4. Alexander[7] Haven, died 1822.
   5. Samuel[7] Haven, married Ann Churchill, and had:
      1. Charlotte A.[8] Haven.
      2. W. Roscoe[8] Haven.
      3. Augusta[8] Haven, married —— Ross, and had one son.
      4. Sophia L.[8] Haven.
   6. Augustus L.[7] Haven, married Agnes Poor, and had:
      1. Alexander[8] Haven.
      2. William[8] Haven.
      3. Sophia[8] Haven.
      4. James[8] Haven.
   7. Charlotte A.[7] Haven, married Volney C. Mason, and had:
      1. Gertrude[8] Mason.
      2. Harriet[8] Mason.
      3. Haven[8] Mason.
      4. Edith[8] Mason.
   8. Isabella T.[7] Haven.
   9. Alexander[7] Haven, died 1853.
   10. Hannah S.[7] Haven.
   11. Harriet H.[7] Haven.
   12. William A.[7] Haven.
7. Harriet[6] Henderson, born 1788; married Thomas S. Lewis, and had:
   1. Sarah Caroline[7] Lewis, married Robert F. Gerrish, and had:
      1. Mary Follett[8] Gerrish.
      2. Hannah S.[8] Gerrish.
      3. Caroline[8] Gerrish.
      4. Follett[8] Gerrish.
   2. Emily H.[7] Lewis, died 1853.

6. Thomas[5] Sheafe, born 1782; married, 1st, Mary Bell; 2d, Mary Hale; and died 1831. He had:
   1. Mehitable[6] Sheafe, married Charles Coffin, and had:
      1. Thomas Sheafe[7] Coffin, married Ann, daughter of Charles and (his mother's cousin) Ann Huske[6] (Sheafe) Cushing; childless.
      2. Mary[7] Coffin.
      3. Charles[7] Coffin.

died there 9 March 1871. They had (besides four who died in infancy):

1. John Peter[8] Peirce, born in Portsmouth, N. H., 25 April 1824.

---

4. Francis[7] Coffin.
5. Horatio[7] Coffin.

2. Abigail[6] Sheafe, died single.
3. Sally[6] Sheafe.
4. Thomas[6] Sheafe.
5. Samuel[6] Sheafe, died single.
6. Frances[6] Sheafe.
7. Charles[6] Sheafe, lost at sea.
8. James[6] Sheafe.
9. John Hale[6] Sheafe, married Maria Lang[7] (2702) Sheafe, whom see for children. He died in 1840.
10. Mary[6] Sheafe.
11. Horatio[6] Sheafe.
12. Oliver[6] Sheafe.

7. Mary[5] Sheafe, born 1753; married Rev. Joseph Willard, D. D., LL. D. (born 29 December 1738), President of Harvard College, and died 1826. They had:

1. Sophia[6] Willard, married Rev. —— Dana, and had:
   1. Sophia[7] Dana, married Rev. —— Ripley.
   2. Frank[7] Dana, married Isabella White, and had:
      1. Frank[8] Dana.
      2. Hazen[8] Dana.
      3. Isabella[8] Dana.
      4. Mary E.[8] Dana.
2. Augustus[6] Willard, died single.
3. Mary[6] Willard.
4. Sidney[6] Willard, born 19 September 1780; Professor in Harvard College; married, 1st, —— Andrews; 2d, Hannah Hurd; he died 6 December 1856; they had:
   1. Joseph A.[7] Willard, married Penelope Cochran, and had:
      1. Elizabeth A.[8] Willard, married Henry F. Coolidge.
      2. Edward A.[8] Willard.
      3. Mary M.[8] Willard, married Alvin Clark.
      4. Penelope F.[8] Willard.
      5. Sidney F.[8] Willard.
      6. Edith G.[8] Willard.
5. Samuel[6] Willard.
6. Sheafe[6] Willard.
7. Lucinda[6] Willard.
8. Theodora[6] Willard, marrried Dr. —— Dana, who married, 2d, her sister Augusta[6]. Theodora[6] had:
   1. James[7] Dana, married Thursta Dana.
   2. Mary[7] Dana.
   3. Lucy[7] Dana, married Dr. Kittredge, and had:
      1. Sally[8] Kittredge.
9. Augusta[6] Willard, married (his second wife), Dr. —— Dana, whose first wife was her sister Theodora[6].

2. Sarah Coffin[8] Peirce, born in Somersworth, N. H., 24 April 1826; lived in Portsmouth, N. H.

3. Ann Wentworth[8] Peirce, born in Somersworth, N. H., 1 July 1827.

---

10. Joseph[6] Willard, born 14 March 1798; married Susanna H. Lewis, and died 1866. He had:

1. Sidney[7] Willard, born 3 February 1831; married Sarah Fisk; he was Major 35th Mass. Vols., and fell in action at Fredericksburg, Va., 13 December 1862.
2. Theodora[7] Willard.
3. Joseph[7] Willard.
4. Robert[7] Willard.
5. Susanna[7] Willard.

8. James[5] Sheafe, born 17 November 1755; married, 1st, Sarah Meserve, daughter of Hon. George Meserve, Collector of Customs, at Portsmouth, N. H., and Stamp Officer for N. H., under the "Stamp Act," who was son of Col. Nathaniel Meserve, who distinguished himself at the capture of Louisburg in 1745. See "Odiorne" note to Mark Hunking[4] (88) Wentworth. He married, 2d, 13 July 1800, Sarah[6] (1006) Fisher, whom see. She was daughter of John and Anna[5] (373) (Wentworth) Fisher, and granddaughter of Mark Hunking[4] (88) Wentworth; also, cousin to Anna[6] (999) (Wentworth), wife of his brother William[5] Sheafe. She died at New York city, 7 February 1863; he died 5 December 1829. For children by his second wife, see Sarah[6] (1006). He had, by his first wife:

1. George[6] Sheafe, died at Madeira.

9. William[5] Sheafe, born 1758, died 2 March 1839. He married, 18 December 1786, Anna[6] (999) Wentworth, as given above, and whom see for children.

10. Mehitable[5] Sheafe, born 1760; married, 5 May 1785, Hon. Ebenezer Smith, of Durham, N. H., born 13 March 1758; he was a lawyer, Representative in the Legislature, Aid to Gov. John Taylor Gilman, Counsellor, and was appointed Judge S. C. in 1798; he died 24 September 1831; she died 4 September 1843. They had (besides three who died in infancy):

1. Jacob Sheafe[6] Smith, born 1786; married Mary P. Lewis, and had:
   1. Samuel[7] Smith, died 1839.
   2. Lathrop L.[7] Smith, married Margaret Mallet, and had:
      1. Lathrop L.[8] Smith.
      2. Johnson M.[8] Smith.
      3. Percy H.[8] Smith.
      4. Logan M.[8] Smith.
2. Ebenezer[6] Smith, born 1787; married Hannah Richardson, and died 1868. He had:
   1. James Sheafe[7] Smith, married, 1st, Eunice Dodge; 2d, Louisa Terry, and had:
      1. Charles[8] Smith.
      2. Mary[8] Smith.
   2. Susan R.[7] Smith, married George W. Wilson.
   3. Henry Burt[7] Smith, married Mary Ann Coburn, and had:
      1. Henry B.[8] Smith.
      2. Fanny R.[8] Smith.
      3. Mary C.[8] Smith.
      4. Nelly C.[8] Smith.

4. Joseph Wentworth[8] Peirce, born in Somersworth, N. H., 18 December 1829.

5. Joshua Rindge[8] Peirce, born in Somersworth, N. H., 14 November 1831; graduated H. C. 1852; was ordained an Episcopal clergyman 1856; married Marcia, daughter of Rev. John P. Robinson, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Mark Wentworth[9] Peirce, born 1861.
2. Emily Milnor[9] Peirce, born 1863.

---

4. Joseph Edwin[7] Smith, married Mary Dunster, and had two daughters, who died young.
5. Almira[7] Smith, married Theodore S. Jennings, and had:
   1. Mary[8] Jennings.
   2. George[8] Jennings.
   3. Edwin[8] Jennings.
6. Louisa Sheafe[7] Smith.
7. Sarah B.[7] Smith, married John I. Hanson, and had:
   1. Alice S.[8] Hanson.
   2. Carrie L.[8] Hanson.
   3. Frank W.[8] Hanson.

3. Henry[6] Smith, born 1789; married Hannah Huntington; was a Congregational minister, and died 1828. He had:
   1. Hannah Huntington[7] Smith, married her cousin Henry W. Coe, and had:
      1. Henry[8] Coe.
      2. Charles[8] Coe.
   2. Henry S.[7] Smith (changed his name to Huntington), married Geneva Crosby, and had:
      1. George[8] Huntington.
      2. Eliza[8] Huntington.
4. Alfred[6] Smith, born 1791, married Clara Blydenburg, and had:
   1. John Henry[7] Smith, died 1867.
5. Mehitable[6] Smith, born 1794; married Ebenezer Coe, and had:
   1. Ebenezer Smith[7] Coe, married (his second wife) Mary, daughter of Hon. Nathaniel Upham, of Rochester, N. H., and widow of Hon. David Barker, jr., of that place. See "Wingate" note to Joanna Gilman[5] (537), for "Upham."
   2. Henry W.[7] Coe, married his cousin Hannah H.[7] Smith.
6. Charles[6] Smith, born 1795; married Anne Smith, and had:
   1. Mary Jane[7] Smith, married Lucian Ladd, and had:
      1. Charles[8] Ladd.
      2. Frances[8] Ladd.
      3. Frederick[8] Ladd.
      4. Clarissa[8] Ladd.
   2. Sarah Elizabeth[7] Smith, married Frank Weeks.
7. Charlotte[6] Smith, born 1801, died 1833.
8. Mary Willard[6] Smith, born 1807; married, 10 March 1833, Rev. John K. Young, D. D., who died in 1875. They had:
   1. Ellen A.[7] Young.

11. John[5] Sheafe, born 1762; married, 11 November 1787, Elizabeth[6], daughter of Monsieur and Hannah[5] (379) (Wentworth) Bunbury, whom see for children. He died 24 January 1812.

3. Anne Burroughs[9] Peirce, born 1866.
4. Joseph Parish[9] Peirce, born 1870.

6. Mary Pearse[8] Peirce, born 23 January 1833, died 10 September 1858.

7. William Augustus[8] Peirce, born in Portsmouth, N. H., 16 July 1836.

8. Robert Cutts[8] Peirce, born in Greenland, N. H., 3 January 1840.

2699. Mark Wentworth[7] Sheafe, married, in 1843, widow Mary Weston; lived in Janesville, Wis., and had:

1. Mark Wentworth[8] Sheafe, married Cassa A. Hall, and had (besides one who died in infancy):
   1. Anna Wentworth[9] Sheafe.
2. Anne Wentworth[8] Sheafe.

2700. Charlotte[7] Sheafe, lived in Boston, Mass.

2701. Augustus Willard[7] Sheafe, married, 4 February 1835, Lucy, daughter of his cousin Henry Sheafe, and granddaughter of Jacob Sheafe who was brother to his father William Sheafe. She was born 19 July 1814. He died at Rio Janeiro, Brazil, in 1835. His widow married, 2d, 25 June 1846, her cousin Theodore Sheafe Cushing, and had Anna Cushing. Augustus W.[7] had:

1. Lucy Augustina[8] Sheafe, born 4 February 1836; married Russell T. Hyde, and had (besides one who died in infancy):
   1. Russell Fitz[9] Hyde.
   2. *Daughter*[9].

2702. Maria Lang[7] Sheafe, married her cousin John Hale Sheafe, son of Thomas, who was brother of her father William Sheafe. He died in 1840. They had (besides one who died young):

1. Thomas[8] Sheafe.
2. Mary Hale[8] Sheafe, married F. Douglas, and had:
   1. John[9] Douglas.
3. William[8] Sheafe, married Josephine Peckham, of Providence, R. I., and had:
   1. Harriet P.[9] Sheafe.
   2. William[9] Sheafe.
   3. Fanny[9] Sheafe.
   4. Mary[9] Sheafe.
   5. Edwin[9] Sheafe.
4. John Hale[8] Sheafe, married Lucy March.
5. Maria[8] Sheafe.
6. Charlotte[8] Sheafe.

2703. Hannah[7] Sheafe, married Capt. Nathaniel Folsom, a ship-master, son of Nathaniel Folsom, of Portsmouth, N. H., by his second wife Olive Huske (Rindge), and had:

1. William[8] Folsom, lived in India.

2704. Susan[7] Sheafe, married her cousin Edmund Quincy Sheafe, son of Jacob, who was brother of her father William Sheafe. He died December 1839; and she died, childless, in 1842.

Nathaniel[6] (1016), son of George[5] and Rebecca[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 4 May 1767; followed the sea, and died in India, September 1801. His wife (married, 19 February 1791, by Rev. Dr. Samuel McClintock, at Greenland, N. H.) was Nancy Hodgkins. They had:

2705. Nancy[7], died in infancy.

2706. Daniel[7] (eldest), born 22 April 1788. [4833]

Daniel[6] (1019), son of George[5] and Rebecca[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 2 July 1773; married, 13 October 1798, Mary Hardy, who died 20 May 1843, aged 69; he died 31 March 1812. They had:

2707. George Parry[7], born 27 May 1802; was a sea captain, and died single, October 1832.

2708. Elizabeth Hardy[7], born 10 July 1804; married, 28 May 1835, Seward C. Bucknam, of Calais, Me. They had four children, all of whom died single prior to March 1868.

2709. Mary[7], born 15 April 1806; married, 10 May 1829, Timothy Hall, born 11 November 1796. He was brother of Catherine Henshaw (Hall), wife of her uncle Ebenezer[6] (1021) Wentworth. In 1871 they lived at Harrison Square, Dorchester, Mass., and had (the first five born in Portsmouth, N. H.):

1. Charles Carroll[8] Hall, born 18 September 1830; married, 8 February 1861, Mrs. Isabella Webbe, formerly of Portland, Me., and lived in Boston, Mass.

2. Mary Wentworth[8] Hall, born 16 October 1832.

3. Frank Seabury[8] Hall, born 2 February 1836; married, 25 December 1860, Maria Louisa Pope, of Dorchester, Mass., and lived in New York city.

4. Annie Catherine[8] Hall, born 27 October 1840.

5. Robert Morris[8] Hall, born 12 July 1844; served nine months in Co. C, 44th Mass. Vols., war of the Rebellion. He married, 31 March 1868, Ann Elizabeth Webbe, oldest daughter

of his brother Charles Carroll's[8] wife by her first husband, and lived in New York city.

6. George Wentworth[8] Hall, born 3 July 1843, in Boston, Mass., died 14 September 1849.

2710. Rebecca Jeffries[7], lived in Portsmouth, N. H., and died there single, 11 December 1869.

2711. Sarah Simes[7], born 13 October 1810, died 21 May 1812.

Ebenezer[6] (1021), son of George[5] and Rebecca[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 4 September 1779; lived on Pleasant Street, Portsmouth, in the house from which Gov. John[5] and Lady Wentworth fled at the breaking out of the Revolution. In that house he had portraits of Lieut.-Gov. John[3], Gov. Benning[4], Gov. Benning's son John[5], and many other family mementos, which, at his death, he gave to his son Mark Hunking[7] Wentworth. He was a leading merchant until appointed cashier of the New Hampshire branch of the United States Bank, which office he held until the expiration of its charter. He died 13 August 1860. His wife (married by Rev.

Charles Burroughs, D. D., at St. John's Chapel, Portsmouth, 18 November 1810), was Catherine Henshaw Hall,* born 8 September 1788, and died in 1866. They had:

* Hall. — She was descended from Widow Mary Hall, who had lands granted her in Cambridge, Mass., in 1662. Widow Mary[1] Hall moved to Medford in 1662. Her children, then adult or nearly so, were:

1. John[2] Hall, of whom see below.
2. Susanna[2] Hall.
3. Stephen[2] Hall, was of Concord, Mass., but was of Stow in 1685, of which he was Representative in 1689; married, 3 December 1663, Ruth, daughter of Dolor Davis, and had five children, one of whom, Stephen[3] Hall, was father of Rev. Willard[4] Hall (H. C. 1722); whose son Stephen[5] Hall (H. C. 1765) was tutor there; whose son John[6] Hall was inventor of "Hall's Carbine," and was armorer at Harper's Ferry; whose son Willard P.[7] Hall was late M. C. from Missouri. Rev. Willard[4] Hall's son Willis[5] Hall was father of Hon. Willard[6] Hall, Secretary of State of Delaware 1811–1814; Representative in Congress 1816–1820; and U. S. District Judge for Delaware from 6 May 1823 many years.
4. William[2] Hall, removed to Concord, Mass.; married, 14 October 1658, Sarah Meriam, and died 10 March 1667, childless.
5. Mary[2] Hall, married, 26 February 1669, Israel Meade.

2712. Mark Hunking[7], born 12 March 1813. [4834*b*]

2713. Charles Ebenezer[7], born 12 January 1815, died 29 December 1831.

---

6. Hannah[2] Hall, married 27 December 1670, Stephen Francis.

7. Lydia[2] Hall, married, 6 March 1678, Gershom Cutter.

John[2] Hall, son of Widow Mary[1], as above, was in Cambridge in 1652; of Concord, Mass., in 1658; married 4 April 1656, Elizabeth, daughter of Percival and Ellen Green, of Cambridge; removed to Medford after 1666, and died there, 18 October 1701; his widow died 4 February 1714. They had:

1. Elizabeth[3] Hall, born 18 September 1658, married John Oldham.

2. John[3] Hall, born 13 December 1660, of whom see below.

3. Nathaniel[3] Hall, born 7 July 1666; married, 16 April 1690, Elizabeth Cutter, and had two sons and four daughters.

4. Mary[3] Hall, born 1668, married John Bradshaw.

5. Stephen[3] Hall (Lieutenant), born 1670; married, 1st, Elizabeth ——, who died childless, 14 May 1714, aged 42; 2d, Elizabeth ——, by whom he had four children.

6. Percival[3] Hall, born 11 February 1672; married, about 1697, Jane, daughter of Thomas Willis; removed to Sutton, Mass.; was Representative, Deacon, etc. He died 25 December 1752. He had eleven children; his son Stephen[4] Hall (Quartermaster in the old French war) had seven children, of whom Rev. Samuel R.[5] Hall was father to Rev. Samuel R.[6] Hall, LL. D., founder of the Normal School system. Percival[3] Hall's son Thomas[4] Hall was father of Percival[5] Hall, a Surgeon in the Revolutionary war; whose son Jairus[6] Hall was Judge C. C. P. in Vermont. Percival[3] Hall's son Willis[4] Hall was father of Rev. Nathaniel[5] Hall (D. C. 1790), who was father of Hon. Willis[6] Hall, late Attorney-General of the State of New York.

7. Jonathan[3] Hall, born 1677; married Lydia, daughter of Gershom Cutter; had three children, and died 11 January 1754. She died 1 January 1754. His son Jonathan[4] Hall was father of Samuel[5] Hall, who served his apprenticeship with his uncle Daniel Fowle (the first printer in New Hampshire), and published the *Essex Gazette*, *N. E. Chronicle*, *Salem Gazette*, and *Massachusetts Gazette*, and died 10 October 1807, aged 67 years.

8. Sarah[3] Hall, born 1679.

9. Susannah[3] Hall (possibly born before Jonathan[3]).

John[3] Hall, son of John[2], as above, was of Medford; married, 2d December 1687, Jemima, daughter of Capt. Joseph Sill; she died 12 December 1712, aged 45; he died 14 November 1720. They had ten (perhaps twelve) children, among whom, the second was:

Capt. John[4] Hall, born 19 September 1690; married, 27 April 1720, Elizabeth Walker, and died 8 August 1746. They had ten children, of whom:

Timothy[5] Hall (fourth child), born 13 March 1726; married, 29 June 1749, Mary Cutter, and had five sons and three daughters. Of their children was:

Ammi R.[6] Hall, born 27 August 1758; was a soldier of the Revolution, fought at Bunker Hill, and was a pensioner. He married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Seabury, of Newport, R. I., and died 9 June 1833. Of their children were:

Catherine Henshaw[7] Hall, who married Ebenezer[6] (1021) Wentworth, as above; and

Timothy[7] Hall, who married Mary[7] (2709), daughter of Daniel[6] Wentworth. He had a cousin Timothy[7] Hall, who died in Boston, Mass., in 1872, aged 96 years and 6 months.

2714. George Joshua[7], born 6 February 1817; resided in Portsmouth, N. H., and died there, single, 19 November 1872, in the old house occupied by Gov. John[5] (371) Wentworth at the time of the Revolution.

2715. John Langdon[7], born 26 November 1819. [4836]

2716. Alfred Seabury[7], born 27 August 1821; lived in Cincinnati.

2717. Catherine Louisa[7], born 21 August 1822; lived at Portsmouth, N. H.

2718. Algernon Sidney[7], born 7 December 1826; lived in Philadelphia.

2719. Frances Mary[7], born 20 September 1831; lived in Portsmouth, N. H.

Joshua[6] (1030), son of Joshua[5] and Sally (Peirce) Wentworth, born 31 December 1785; married, 28 June 1806, Ann Tredick. He died 22 May 1816. His widow married, 2d, 23 February 1817, Samuel Furnald, of Portsmouth; they removed to Troy, N. Y., where she died 24 November 1825, having no children by her second marriage. Mr. Furnald married again, and died in Troy. Joshua[6] had:

2720. Sarah Jane[7], born 28 August 1807; married, 17 November 1829, Capt. William Parker, and lived at Portsmouth, N. H.; she died 27 September 1841. They had:

1. Ann Mary[8] Parker, born 19 September 1831; married, 8 May 1851, William Henry Sise, of Portsmouth, N. H., and had:
   1. Sarah Wentworth[9] Sise, born 23 October 1853, died 21 October 1865.
   2. Emma St. Lize[9] Sise, born 23 April 1856.
   3. Florence Parker[9] Sise, born 20 August 1857.
2. Robert Rice[8] Parker, born 8 January 1836, died 15 September 1841.
3. Sarah Wentworth[8] Parker, born 10 May 1838; married, 15 October 1863, Percival C. Pope, of Portsmouth, N. H.; and had:

1. Percival[9] Pope, born 1 August 1865.
2. John Parker[9] Pope, born 18 December 1868.

2721. Joshua Larkin[7], born 6 October 1809; died in New York city, about 1850.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN[2] WENTWORTH.

James[6] (1042), son of Benjamin[5] and Rachel (Lewis) Wentworth, born 30 July 1787; lived in Embden, Somerset co., Me., next to his brother Andrew[6]. He married, 1st, 25 December 1815, Hannah Blackman, born 27 October 1795, who died 28 January 1827; 2d, 28 September 1828, Deborah Burns. He died 22 May 1847. His widow lived in Embden, Me. He had, by his first wife:

2722. Jarvis[7], born 14 October 1816; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, sergeant in Co. E, 1st Vermont Cavalry. He married, 9 December 1849, in Chelsea, Vt., Nancy Fifield. He died at Frederick City, Md., 17 July 1863, of wounds received in the battle of Fredericksburg; his widow lives in Tunbridge, Vt. He had:

1. Mary A.[8], born 9 November 1852.
2. Junius[8], born 29 July 1856.

2722*a*. Harriet[7], born 22 November 1817; married, 1 October 1841, Rufus Burns, and had (besides three who died in infancy):

1. George W.[8] Burns, born 26 August 1843; enlisted in Co. C, 24th Maine Vols., and died at New Orleans, 27 March 1862.
2. Ellen O.[8] Burns, born 27 March 1846.
3. Harrison T.[8] Burns, born 2 November 1849.
4. Warren S.[8] Burns, born 5 January 1851.
5. Charles O.[8] Burns, born 30 March 1853.
6. Moses T.[8] Burns, born 27 April 1857.

2722*b*. Fanny[7], born 5 April 1819.

2722*c*. Louisa[7], born 16 October 1820, died 21 February 1842.

2723. Octavia[7], born 7 July 1822; married, 19 July 1843, Benjamin Cleveland, and had:

1. Lydia F.[8] Cleveland, born 26 May 1844; married, 15 November 1868, Sumner W. Wiggins; lived in Hardin, Iowa, and had:
   1. Edith[9] Wiggins, born 19 October 1869.
2. Hannah B.[8] Cleveland, born 26 August 1845; married, 1 May 1870, Charles Wiggins, and lived in Hardin, Iowa.

3. Ellen A.[8] Cleveland, born 7 January 1847; married, 4 March 1869, George Savage, and lived in Wright co., Iowa.

4. Elden S.[8] Cleveland, born 18 January 1849; married, 14 March 1869, Addie P. Adams; lived in Jordan, Wis., and had:

1. George Victor[9] Cleveland, born 24 August 1870.

5. Albion P.[8] Cleveland, born 4 August 1850.

6. Martha J.[8] Cleveland, born 12 May 1852.

7. Marshall B.[8] Cleveland, born 19 August 1853.

8. Homer P.[8] Cleveland, born 8 July 1857.

2723*a*. John[7], born 8 February 1826, died 21 September 1829.

2723*b*. Jane[7], twin with John[7], died 11 February 1826.

James[6] had, by his second wife:

2723*c*. Jesse[7], born 9 April 1829; married, 7 January 1863, Jane Mullin, and had:

1. John[8], born 13 April 1865.

2723*d*. Ruth[7], born 30 March 1831.

2723*e*. Hannah[7], born 20 November 1832.

2723*f*. Joel[7], born 10 September 1834, died 21 March 1842.

2723*g*. Jeremiah[7], born 20 January 1836, died 8 February 1836.

2724. Jefferson[7], born 6 February 1838; enlisted, 24 October 1861, in Co. D, 13th Maine Vols.; mustered out 7 January 1865. He married, 30 April 1865, Julia Burns, and had:

1. Herman[8], born 15 March 1868.

2724*a*. Nancy[7], born 4 January 1840.

2724*b*. James L.[7], born 6 January 1842; enlisted, 24 October 1861, in Co. D, 13th Maine Vols.; mustered out 7 January 1865; lives on the old homestead at Embden, Me.

2724*c*. Martha R.[7], born 14 December 1843; married, 27 June 1868, Stillman Walker, and had:

1. George E.[8] Walker, born 1 September 1869.

2. Charles S.[8] Walker, born 3 November 1870.

2724*d*. Jerry[7], born 7 September 1845; married, 29 March 1871, Sarah M. Cleveland, and lived at West Embden, Me.

2724*e*. John A.[7], born 22 June 1847.

Andrew[6] (1043), son of Benjamin[5] and Rachel (Lewis) Wentworth, born 18 December 1789; lived in Embden, Me. He married, 1st, 1 January 1818, Sally Howard, who died 16 April 1835; 2d, 18 June 1837, Rosilla Thompson, who died at China, Me., 8 August 1872. He died 10 February 1852. He had, by his first wife:

2725. Susan R.[7], born 8 October 1818; married, 5 June 1838, Daniel Hilton, and died 9 November 1840. She had:

1. Martha[8] Hilton, born 26 March 1840; married —— Parks, of Washington, Wis.

2726. Lois[7], born 19 March 1720; married, 20 May 1839, William Jackson; lived in Embden, Me., and had:

1. Eliza[8] Jackson, born 20 February 1840.
2. Allen[8] Jackson, born 8 April 1842.
3. Andrew W.[8] Jackson, born 4 July 1844.
4. William B.[8] Jackson, born 12 February 1816.
5. Sylvester[8] Jackson, born 26 April 1849.
6. Olive[8] Jackson, born 17 February 1852.
7. Frederic A.[8] Jackson, born 3 July 1854.
8. Flora[8] Jackson, born 2 February 1857, died 22 February 1865.
9. Mary[8] Jackson, born 9 August 1867.

2727. Seth[7], born 17 November 1821. [4840]

2728. Lewis[7], born 13 July 1823; is a Methodist clergyman; married, 3 September 1846, Mary S. Hawes, and lives in Clinton, Me., childless.

2729. Mary[7], born 12 June 1828; married, 25 July 1847, William H. Hodges, and lived in Winslow, Me., where she died 11 April 1864. She had:

1. Lewis H.[8] Hodges, born 15 February 1848.
2. Emma E.[8] Hodges, born 29 May 1849.
3. Alton A.[8] Hodges, born 22 September 1854.

2730. Nathan[7], born 14 October 1830; married, 14 February 1856, Didama R. Abbot; lived in Albion, Me., and had:

1. Ella[8], born 16 November 1858.

Andrew[6] had, by his second wife:

2731. Sarah[7], born 13 March 1838; married, 24 June 1862, Bateman Conforth.

2732. Daniel[7], born 23 March 1839; married, 24 December 1866, Eliza, daughter of Jeremiah Mitchell, of China, Me.; lived there, and had:

1. Elmer Edwin[8], born 31 March 1868.
2. Julia E.[8], born 14 May 1871.
3. George W.[8], born 26 December 1873.

2733. Ellen[7], born 3 July 1840; married, August 1866, Alonzo M. Kitchen, of China, Me.; lived there, and had:

1. Charles H.[8] Kitchen, born 25 July 1867.

2. Mark M.[8] Kitchen, born 14 April 1869.

3. Seth M.[8] Kitchen, born 29 September 1871.

2734. Amos J.[7], bore 20 June 1842; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and died 22 September 1863, of disease contracted in the army.

2735. Mark[7], born 9 April 1844; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, was wounded at the battle of Cole Harbor, and died at City Point hospital, 8 June 1864.

Phineas[6] (1047), son of Isaac[5] and Jerusha[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 17 November 1774; married, 1st, —— ——; 2d, 7 December 1805, in Salem, Mass., widow Mary (Lawrence) Pease, then thirty-one years of age, he being thirty-two. (She had one son by her first marriage, viz., Samuel Pease, given erroneously in first edition as Samuel[7] (2738), third son of Phineas[6]. He married Hannah Read, of Cambridge, Mass., and died in St. Domingo, about 1837. She had also a daughter Mary Pease, who married John Emerson, and lived in Newark, N. J.) Phineas[6] lived in Boston, and died, in 1826, in Sudbury, Mass. She died 6 April 1852. He had, by his first wife:

2736. Phineas[7], died at sea, aged about 21 years, single.

Phineas[6] had, by his second wife:

2737. William[7], born in Salem, 13 January 1807; married, 6 April 1829, Mary B. Prescott, of Lowell, Mass., born 31 May 1809; lived in Chicago, Ill., and had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Samuel Tenney[8], born 29 August 1835; was in Co. B, Taylor's Battery, 1st Illinois Light Artillery, war of the Rebellion, enlisting 18 August 1862, and mustered out 1 June 1865. He died single at his father's, in Chicago, 29 March 1869.

2. Mary Ann[8], born 10 September 1837.

2738–9. Mehitable[7], born in Salem, Mass., 1 December 1809; married, 3 July 1829, in Charlestown, Mass., John Wood Butts, born in Boston, Mass., 10 February 1806. They lived in Providence, R. I., and had, all born there:

1. John Wood[8] Butts, born 14 September 1830; married, 1st, 30 May 1852, Amanda Young Thornton; 2d, 18 July 1864, Josephine Mathewson, of Providence. He had by his first wife:

1. Annie C.[9] Butts, married, 11 November 1869, Sebastian Duncan, jr., and lived at Cranston, R. I.

2. William Daggett[8] Butts, born 27 July 1832, died in California, 14 June 1856.

3. Caroline Martha[8] Butts, born 23 October 1834; married, 27 September 1852, James T. Fisher, of Providence.

4. Edwin Wentworth[8] Butts, born 17 October 1836; married, 24 February 1859, Eunice Hawkins, of Providence. He was three years in the army, war of the Rebellion, and died at Vicksburg, Miss., 17 August 1864.

5. Lydia Anna[8] Butts, born 9 November 1838; married, 10 October 1858, Frederick H. Hayward, born in Birmingham, England.

6. Hannah Campbell[8] Butts, born 16 August 1841.

7. Francis Banister[8] Butts, born 27 January 1844; married, 25 December 1867, Helen Francis Battey.

8. Mary Augusta[8] Butts, born 15 November 1845.

Isaac[6] (1048), son of Isaac[5] and Jerusha[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 22 July 1777; was a housewright in Boston, Mass., in 1816. In 1864 he lived in Sherborn, Mass. He married, January 1803, Mary Hunting, of Needham, Mass., who died at Sherborn, Mass., November 1868; he died there 1 April 1869. They had:

2740. Jerusha[7], born in East Newton, Mass., 5 December 1803, died in Newton, 9 December 1830.

2741. Mary Hunting[7], born in Rutland, Mass., 9 September 1805; married, May 1831, John Ware, of Sherborn, Mass., and died 19 March 1872. They had, born in Sherborn:

1. Ann Maria[8] Ware, born 15 August 1837; married John Shumway Bullard, of Sherborn, Mass., 1 May 1861, and had, born there:

1. William Herbert[9] Bullard, born 21 April 1866.

2. Arthur Ware[9] Bullard, born 3 October 1868.

2. Mary Elizabeth[8] Ware, born 16 July 1840.

2742. Maria[7], born in Newtonville, Mass., 5 April 1814; lived in Sherborn, Mass.

2743. Hannah Hunting[7], born in Boston, 11 August 1816; married, April 1847, Addison Hill, of Sherborn, Mass., who died 25 July 1862. They had:

1. Lucy Mason[8] Hill, born in West Newton, Mass., 3 October 1849, died in Sherborn, Mass., 26 April 1858.

2. Mary Elizabeth[8] Hill, born in Sherborn, 31 January 1852.

3. Cynthia Whiting[8] Hill, born in Sherborn, 13 April 1856.

WILLIAM[6] (1049), son of Isaac[5] and Jerusha[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 2 September 1781; lived in Boston, Mass. He married, 1st, at Andover, Mass., October 1805, Silence Jordon, who died childless, about 1807; 2d, September 1809, Mary Pitcher, born in Andover, 4 June 1795, died 1 February 1867; he died in Boston, 4 June 1845. He had, by his second wife, all born in Boston:

2744. Elizabeth[7], born 3 July 1810; married, 3 June 1832, Thomas Nash. She died 9 March 1839, having had two children, who died in infancy.

2745. Silence Jordon[7], named for first wife, born October 1812; married, December 1841, George W. Patch, of Marblehead, Mass., a Baptist clergyman; he was born April 1817, graduated Brown University 1839, and at Newton Theological Seminary 1841; was settled at Wenham, Mass., Sharon, Mass., and twenty-six years at Marblehead, Mass., to the fall of 1875, and died in Cambridge, Mass., 24 December 1875; a second wife died a few months before him. Silence J.[7] died April 1849, and had (besides a daughter who died in infancy):

1. George A.[8] Patch, born 3 July 1848.

2746. William[7], born May 1815; married, at Mobile, Ala., and died there childless, 11 March 1851.

2747. Mary Ann[7], born 24 January 1818; married, 2 September 1838, Franklin F. Patch, M. D., of Boston, Mass., brother of Rev. George W. Patch who married her sister Silence J.[7]; and had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Clara Elizabeth[8] Patch, born 10 September 1840; married Henry Augustus Gowing, of Boston, Mass., born at Weston, Mass., 2 August 1834; and had, born at Boston:
    1. Mary Sophia[9] Gowing, born 22 November 1861.
    2. Franklin Patch[9] Gowing, born 19 March 1869.

2748. Isaac[7], born 26 February 1821; married Mary E. Babbit, 11 December 1842; lived in Cambridgeport, Mass., and had:

1. Charlotte Augusta[8], born 1 September 1843; married, 21 April 1864, Timothy Crowell, of Boston, Mass.; lived in Cambridge, Mass., and had:
    1. Frederick Wentworth[9] Crowell, born 29 December 1865.
    2. Alice Josephine[9] Crowell, born 1 March 1870.
2. Henry Arthur[8], born 6 July 1853.

2749. James[7], born in 1824, died young.

2750. Almira Homer[7], born 4 April 1827; married, 31 December 1846, Nelson Robinson, and had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Mary W.[8] Robinson, born 16 February 1850.
2. Albert H.[8] Robinson, born 29 March 1852.
3. Emma N.[8] Robinson, born 16 September 1854.
4. Carrie[8] Robinson, born 19 February 1861.

2750*a*. Samuel[7], born 9 September 1830; lived in Boston, Mass., single.

Stephen[6] (1056), son of Stephen[5] and Abigail (Hartwell) Wentworth, born 18 February 1779; married, in 1804, Hannah H. Capen, born 13 September 1782. She died 11 September 1856. He died 2 May 1848, in Milton, Mass. They had:

2751. Jaazaniah[7], born 28 June 1805, died October 1822.

2751*a*. Amos H.[7], born 1 June 1807, in Milton, Mass.; married, 30 April 1832, Hannah M. Foster. He died 17 March 1841; his widow married, 2d, 9 January 1848, Josiah Richardson, whose prior wife was Martha[6] (1041) Wentworth. Amos H.[7] had:

1. Amos Holbrook[8], born 14 December 1834; married, 6 December 1867, Isabel M. Turner.
2. Walter Houghton[8], born 8 March 1839; married, 28 August 1864, Jennie Shaffer. He enlisted 21 July 1862, in Co. E, 13th Mass. Vols.
3. Maria Elizabeth[8], born 14 August 1840; married Edward S. Colton, 16 June 1869, and lived at Wakefield, Mass.

2751*b*. Ruth Bussey[7], born 6 May 1809; married (his second wife), 17 July 1849, George Paul, and lived in Taunton, Mass., childless.

2751*c*. Abigail Tolman[7], born 26 October 1813; married, 1st, 25 February 1836, Charles Francis Davenport, born 18 July 1812, died 21 April 1847; 2d, 23 October 1850, William Mead, jr., born 19 January 1816, and lived in Taunton, Mass., in 1871.

2751*d*. Benjamin Bussey[7], born December 1815; married Abigail Dow, and lived in Brighton, Mass., in 1871.

2751*e*. Stephen J.[7], born 21 October 1824; married, 19 November 1848, Susan, daughter of Lemuel Adams, of Quincy, Mass., born 9 April 1832. He died childless, 7 May 1858.

Jason[6] (1059), son of Stephen[5] and Abigail (Hartwell) Wentworth, married, December 1815, Bethiah Allen, of Bridgewater, Mass., and died March 1829. His widow was living in 1864. They had:

2752. Jason[7], died aged twenty months.

2753. Eliza Jane[7], married, 1 November 1846, Benjamin Chandler, of Maine. She died July 1856, leaving a daughter.

2754. Jason[7]. [4841]

ALEXANDER[6] (1061), son of Philip[5] and Elizabeth (Morrison) Wentworth, born 25 August 1787; married Lillis Stoddard, of Hingham, Mass., born 12 November 1790, died in Boston, 26 August 1834. He died November 1832. They had (besides four who died young):

2755. Mary H.[7], born 22 November 1822, died single, 24 May 1856.

2756. Alexander[7], born 19 July 1824, lived in Boston, Mass.; married, 13 September 1853, Caroline Augusta Federhen, and died 21 February 1859. He had:

1. Mary Elizabeth[8], born 28 August 1854.

PHILIP[6] (1062), son of Philip[5] and Elizabeth (Morrison) Wentworth, born 25 August 1787; married, 1st, Elizabeth Orrok, born 25 March 1789, died 27 April 1824; 2d, Catherine Bruce, of Marlborough, Mass. He died 17 June 1834. He had, by his first wife:

2757. Mary[7], born 24 June 1807; married Nathan Hersey, and had:

1. James Augustus[8] Hersey, born 6 July 1828.
2. Nancy Elizabeth[8] Hersey, born 6 July 1830.

2758. Eliza Murray[7], born 23 April 1809; married, 8 November 1829, Thatcher Sweat, who died 16 October 1854. They had:

1. Thatcher Franklin[8] Sweat, born 5 October 1830.
2. Thomas Piermont[8] Sweat, born 6 November 1832.
3. Eliza Murray[8] Sweat, born 10 June 1834.
4. Augustus Tower[8] Sweat, born 3 December 1837.
5. Ellen Frances[8] Sweat, born 18 September 1840.
6. Philip Wentworth[8] Sweat, born 15 June 1843.
7. Mary Adeline[8] Sweat, born 23 September 1846.

2759. Susan B.[7], born 22 January 1811; married Gideon Cassell, and had:

1. Frank Wentworth[8] Cassell, born 27 April 1842.

2760. Ann C. L.[7], born 19 May 1814; married W. M. Loring.

2761. Martha P.[7], born 23 August 1816; married William Seaver.

2762. Philip H.[7], born 6 July 1818. [4842*a*]

By his second wife, Philip[6] had:

2763. Sarah E.[7], born 8 July 1826; married, 2 November 1852, Charles E. Wright, and had:

1. Ella L.[8] Wright, born 10 January 1856.

2764. Frederick B.[7], born 16 September 1828; married, 18 November 1858, Anne L., daughter of Samuel N. Brown, of Boston, Mass.; and had:

1. Grace Dunbar[8], born 30 March 1863.
2. Walter Bruce[8], born 16 February 1866.
3. Winslow[8], born 1 April 1869.

2765. Anna M.[7], born 7 June 1830.

2766. Louisa K.[7], born 8 February 1832, died 16 July 1852.

Samuel[6] (1080), son of Enoch[5] and Sarah (Kenney) Wentworth, born in Mount Desert, Me., June 1801; married, 1st, Sally Walls, of Mount Desert, Me.; 2d, Eunice Manchester, who died in Tremont, Me., about 1834. He lived upon his father's homestead, and died 5 February 1833; his second wife survived him. He had, by his first wife:

2767. John McKenzie[7], born 10 September 1825. [4846*c*]

2768. Samuel[7], born in 1829; lived at Eden, Me., in 1855; was captain of schooner *A. Hooper*, which sailed to Boston. He married, 3 February 1857, in Boston, Martha Hannah, and lived in Salem, Mass.

Samuel[6] had, by his second wife:

2769. Thomas H.[7], born September 1832. [4847*c*]

Thomas[6] (1084), son of Jedediah[5] and Mary (Jordon) Wentworth, born about 1790; married Rebecca Blackman, born in Dorchester, Mass., who died in Concord, Mass., aged 42. He died in Walpole, Mass., in 1840, aged 50. They had:

2770. Mary Abigail[7], born 29 February 1808; married Hugh Dunlap, who was drowned June 1855. She never remarried, but was living a widow at last dates, at Pawtucket, R. I. She had:

1. Thomas[8] Dunlap, married, lived at Roxbury, Mass., and had children.
2. Abby[8] Dunlap, married Andrew Ross, lived at Dedham, Mass., and had children.
3. Theodore Francis[8] Dunlap.
4. Josephine[8] Dunlap.
5. Jerome[8] Dunlap, married, and lived in South Boston, Mass.

6. Eugene[8] Dunlap.

2771. Thomas[7], born 10 January 1810; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he married a widow, and died there childless, in 1866.

2772. Jedediah[7], born 12 February 1812, died at sea, 2 October 1858. He had one daughter, believed to have died young.

2773. Edwin Harrison[7], born in Concord, Mass., 6 April 1815; married, 23 November 1838, Susan Maria Price, of Sandwich, Mass.; lived in Haverhill, Mass., and had:

1. Mary Elizabeth[8], born 27 April 1839, died 16 October 1842.
2. Marcellus[8], born 27 September 1841.
3. Elizabeth Lewis[8], born 22 November 1844; married, 10 September 1863, Merrill Samson Stevens; lived in Chelmsford, Mass., and had (besides one who died in infancy):
    1. Mildred Eva[9] Stevens, born 19 January 1866.
    2. Florence Elizabeth[9] Stevens, born 26 November 1869.
4. Augusta Frances[8], born 17 June 1846; married, 1 January 1866, James Oliver Wallace; lived in Detroit, Mich., and had:
    1. Wilfred Forest[9] Wallace, born 14 November 1872.
5. Edwin Harrison[8], born 26 November 1848.
6. Susan Maria[8], born 12 July 1851.
7. Ernest Franklin[8], born 13 April 1856.

2774. Hiram D.[7], born in Boston, Mass., 11 June 1818; married, in New Bedford, Mass., 4 April 1844, Lucy Frothingham Wead, sister of Dr. Charles W. Wead, of Natchez, Miss. He died 31 August 1863. She is living a widow in Chester, Pa. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Elizabeth Read[8], born 7 September 1847, died 4 December 1858.
2. Charles Hiram[8], born in New Bedford, Mass., 20 September 1849; married, 4 April 1876, Mary E. Greene, of Philadelphia, Pa.; lives in Chester, Pa.
3. George Orlando[8], born 15 October 1853; lived in New Bedford, Mass.

2775. Jerome Blackman[7], born 18 December 1818; married, 30 November 1848, Catherine Rogers Motley Clapp, of Boston, Mass.; lived there, and had:

1. Frances Leocade[8], born 28 April 1851; married Andrew P. Crane, of Boston, 25 March 1874, and lives there.

Alexander Potter[6] (1087), son of John[5] and Miriam (Potter) Wentworth, born 6 May 1805; married, 9 August 1829, Margaret

Elliott House, of Brunswick, Me. He and his eldest son went to Sacramento, California. He had (the first four born in Brunswick, Maine):

2776. Albert Page[7], born 8 August 1830, died in Sacramento, Cal., 1851, single.

2777. Mary Thompson[7], born 6 November 1832, died 8 October 1833.

2778. Mary Thompson[7], born 25 June 1834.

2779. John True[7], born 8 July 1836; was in Co. G, 12th Maine Vols., and in Co. D, 25th Maine Vols., nine months.

2780. Alfred Dunning[7], born in Dunham, Me., 11 September 1839; enlisted August 1861, in Co. K, 7th Maine Vols., and served fourteen months. He died in Brunswick, Me., 21 March 1867, single.

2781. Margaret Ellen[7], born in Freeport, Me., 29 October 1841; married, at Brunswick, Me., March 1866, George M. Bodge, and lived in Bethel, Me., in 1871.

2782. Rebecca Lucretia[7], born in Bethel, Me., 3 July 1846.

George Boardman[6] (1101), son of John[5] and Miriam (Potter) Wentworth, born 31 August 1820; married, 19 December 1844, Comfort Fisher, of Bath, Me., and lived in Hartford, Conn., in 1875. He was in Co. B, 22d Conn. Vols., from 22 September 1862 to 7 July 1863, his full term, and was corporal. He had (besides one who died in infancy):

2783. George William[7], born 19 February 1846; lived in Hartford, Conn., single.

2784. Charles Andrew[7], born 18 May 1847, died in Hartford, Conn.

2785. Daniel Fisher[7], born 1 November 1849; married, 1 January 1874, Sarah Owen, daughter of Chester W. and Laura A. Cooley, of Hartford; lived there, and had one child, who died in infancy.

2785*a*. Adeline Miriam[7], born 5 April 1853.

Thomas Hanford[6] (1102), son of Josiah W.[5] and Mary (Hanford) Wentworth, born in Norwalk, Conn., 15 March 1781; was educated at St. John, N. B., by his uncle Thomas Hanford, in mercantile business. He was in England in 1805, but returned to America in 1806, and settled at Oswego, N. Y. He married, 5 June 1806, at Utica, N. Y., Hannah M., daughter of John Smith

(a native of Scotland, but resident in New York, where his daughter was born. John Smith settled at St. John, N. B.; but, in 1799, removed thence to New York. He married, about 1767 or 1768, Hannah Lowell, of Portsmouth, N. H.). Mrs. Wentworth died at Oswego, N. Y., 7 July 1863, aged 82. He died at the same place, 18 December 1849. He had, all born in Oswego, N. Y., except the first:

2786. Mary[7], born at Utica, N. Y., 27 December 1807; married, 6 December 1830, Dr. Pierre Mathivet, a native of France, residing in 1871 at Cleveland, O., where she died 3 March 1861. They had:

1. Jean Victor[8] Mathivet, born in Philadelphia, Pa., 24 August 1831; married, in Cleveland, O., 15 November 1853, Mary Chidgey, born in Bath, England, 10 January 1833; and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Victor Pierre[9] Mathivet, born in Cleveland, O., 17 August 1854.

2. Mary Wentworth[9] Mathivet, born in Cleveland, O., 29 November 1866.

2. Eugene[8] Mathivet, born 2 December 1833, in Watertown, N. Y.; married, in Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 January 1872, Laurie Curie, born in France, 25 May 1842; and has a daughter, born 10 October 1872.

2787. Edward[7], born 2 May 1809, at Oswego, N. Y. [4850*b*]

2788. Thomas Hanford[7], born 22 October 1810, at Oswego. [4853]

2789. Robert Smith[7], born 14 April 1812, at Oswego. [4855]

2790. William Henry[7], born 29 November 1813. [4855*h*]

2791. Josiah Winslow[7], born at Oswego, 16 February 1815. [4862]

2792. Hannah Matilda Smith[7], born 15 March 1818; married, 21 May 1842, Aaron Brooks Meriam, of Oswego, N. Y., and lived in Atlanta, Ga. They had:

1. Ada Virginia[8] Meriam, born 30 April 1843, died 8 February 1865.

2. John Wentworth[8] Meriam, born 12 July 1845.

3. Mary Wentworth[8] Meriam, born 31 July 1848, died 20 June 1866.

4. Charles E.[8] Meriam, born 7 September 1850; lived at Chicago, Ill.

5. Alfred Brooks[8] Meriam, born 17 April 1859.

Josiah Winslow[6] (1106), son of Josiah[5] and Frances (Fordham) Wentworth, born 25 May 1806; married, 4 November 1828, Eliza Ann Ward, of New York city, daughter of John and Zipporah Ward. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and had:

2793. Josephine[7], born 19 October 1829; married, 8 October 1849, George V. Hecker, and had:

1. Josephine[8] Hecker, born 11 April 1851.
2. George A.[8] Hecker, born 4 July 1852, died 11 June 1854.
3. George F.[8] Hecker, born 16 May 1855.
4. Caroline[8] Hecker, born 24 April 1858.
5. John T.[8] Hecker, born 25 July 1860.
6. Anna Wentworth[8] Hecker, born 29 March 1862.

2794. Frances Zipporah[7], born 24 January 1832; married, 1st, 9 July 1849, Stephen N. Wood, who died 23 October 1852. She married, 2d, 15 June 1858, Benjamin F. White. She had, by her first marriage:

1. Frances Wentworth[8] Wood, born 28 July 1850, died 13 March 1854.

Frances Z.[7] had, by her second marriage:

2. Benjamin Rogers[8] White, born 2 May 1860, died 22 January 1861.
3. Henry Winslow[8] White, born 28 March 1862.

2795. John Henry[7], born 29 August 1833, died 22 April 1837.

2796. Olinskia[7], born 25 July 1835, died 19 November 1837.

2797. Josiah Winslow[7], born 9 May 1838; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married, 24 August 1863, Libbie L. Smith, of Brooklyn.

2798. Ann Eliza[7], born 13 March 1843; married, 30 June 1862, Oscar Place.

James[6] (1115), son of Edward[5] and Elizabeth (Wood) Wentworth, born at Boston, 14 February 1794; married, 22 February 1820, Abigail Dunbar, of Gloucester, Mass.; lived in Boston, and was long connected with the *Transcript*. He died 24 October 1847. She died, at Framingham, Mass., 6 May 1869, aged 76 years and 6 months. They had:

2799. Abigail Elizabeth[7], born 20 May 1821; married, 2 November 1847, Henry W. Queen, lieutenant U. S. Marines, who died at sea in 1858. She married, 2d, 15 February 1860, Eugene Chapin, of Boston, and lived in New York. She had, by her first husband:

1. Mary Wentworth[8] Queen, born 6 May 1849.

2. Annie Elizabeth[8] Queen, born 9 June 1854.

2800. James[7], born 10 January 1823; married, 22 March 1861, A. L. Freemont; lived in Framingham, Mass., and had:

1. Elizabeth Abigail[8], born 18 August 1863.

2801. Edward[7], born 14 September 1826, died young.

2802. Benning[7], born 7 October 1829. [4863]

2803. Anna Maria[7], born 8 February 1831, died young.

2804. Anna Maria[7], born 31 March 1833; married, 27 October 1857, Reginald Foster, of Boston, and had:

1. Annie Regina[8] Foster, born in Boston, Mass., 13 January 1862.

Theophilus[6] (1117), son of Elijah[5] and Rebecca (Capen) Wentworth, born in Canton, Mass., 3 August 1773; married, at Randolph, 19 November 1794, Betsey French, born there 10 September 1779, died 19 January 1861. He lived in South Bridgewater, Mass., and died 6 February 1861. His son Lewis[7] had the homestead. He had:

2805. Eliza[7], born 17 December 1796; married, 4 April 1819, Ezra Edson, who died 4 October 1828; she died in East Middleborough, Mass., 7 April 1871. They had:

1. Joanna[8] Edson, born 13 March 1820, died 26 April 1821.

2. Ephraim F.[8] Edson, born 2 December 1821, died 29 March 1842.

3. Betsey[8] Edson, born 30 August 1826; married George Leach; lived in Middleborough, Mass., and had (besides three who died in infancy):

1. George Myron[9] Leach, born 22 June 1845; married, 16 November 1869, Bessie Pratt, and had:

1. Frank[10] Leach, born 13 August 1870.

2. Giles[9] Leach, born 13 October 1849.

3. Annie Elizabeth[9] Leach, born 1 February 1857.

2806. Prince Wales[7], born 6 November 1798. [4865]

2807. Martin[7], born 31 August 1801. [4867]

2808. Darius[7], born 5 September 1803. [4873]

2809. Hiram[7], born 22 September 1807. [4875]

2810. Soranus[7], born 26 January 1810. [4877]

2811. Lewis[7], born 14 June 1814. [4880]

2812. Ephraim French[7], born 1 July 1818, died 3 April 1820.

Elijah[6] (1118), son of Elijah[5] and Rebecca (Capen) Wentworth, born in Stoughton, Mass., 25 September 1776; married, in 1798

or 1799, Lucy Walker, of Hampden, Me. In 1813 he moved from Duck Trap, Me., to Kentucky, and thence to Illinois in 1817, taking his whole family with him. He removed from Dodgeville, Wis., to Chicago, in 1830, opened a hotel there in 1831, and remained there until after the Black Hawk war; thence he removed eight miles out, near where Jefferson Station on the Northwestern Railroad now is, where he resided when the author of this work arrived at Chicago, 25 October 1836. His wife died at Chicago, 22 July 1849. He died at St. Joseph, Mich., November 1863, at the house of his daughter Susan[7] (2820), and his body was taken to Chicago for burial. They had:

2813. Hiram[7], born at Vassalborough, Me., 22 April 1800. [4282*f*]

2814. Elijah[7], born in Lincolnville, Me., 30 March 1803. [4887]

2815. Eliza[7], died young, in Illinois.

2816. Lucy[7], born at Lincolnville, Me., 25 October 1807; married, 12 October 1827, in Joe Daviess co., Ill., John Ray. He lived at Willow Springs, Wis., and died 4 April 1859. She died 24 April 1864. They had, all born at Willow Springs, Wis. (besides one who died in infancy):

1. John Andrew Jackson[8] Ray, born 5 October 1828; married, at Shady Creek Branch, California, 15 November 1854, Rosamie Farry, and had, all born there:
    1. Virginia June[9] Ray, born 2 December 1855.
    2. Lilla Dale[9] Ray, born 8 September 1857.
    3. George William[9] Ray, born 25 April 1859.
    4. Ida Emma[9] Ray, born 18 October 1863.
2. Julia Eliza[8] Ray, born 15 December 1830; married, 31 December 1848, Abraham Pilling, M. D., and had (besides two who died young):
    1. Lucy Eva[9] Pilling, born at Mineral Point, Wis., 13 September 1853; married, 26 October 1871, John Wright, of Burlington, Iowa.
    2. William Elias[9] Pilling, born at Darlington, Wis., 25 July 1854.
    3. John Ray[9] Pilling, born at Darlington, Wis., 31 March 1859.
3. Samuel Elijah[8] Ray, born 30 March 1835.
4. Thomas Brainerd[8] Ray, born 18 May 1837; married, 29 December 1859, Nancy Monihan, and had, born at Willow Springs, Wis.:

1. John A. J.[9] Ray, born 14 October 1860.
2. Mary Etta[9] Ray, born 30 March 1864.

5. George Bennett[8] Ray, born 18 March 1839; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and was killed at Post Arkansas, 11 January 1863.

6. Lucy Ann[8] Ray, born 6 May 1841; married, at Darlington, Wis., 17 December 1863, Arthur W. Chamberlin, and had, born at Willow Springs, Wis. (besides one who died in infancy):

1. George W.[9] Chamberlin, born 23 April 1866.
2. Frank Henry[9] Chamberlin, born 7 June 1869.
3. Ray Wentworth[9] Chamberlin, born June 1871.

7. William Wesley[8] Ray, born 4 May 1843.

8. Henry Hurom[8] Ray, born 4 March 1846; lived in Bellevue, Iowa, in 1871.

9. Hiram Wentworth[8] Ray, twin with Henry H.[8]; married, 27 December 1871, Isabella Wynkoop, of Bellevue, Iowa, and lived there.

10. Virginia Jane[8] Ray, born 5 February 1848; married Louis King, of Darlington, Wis.

2817. Mary Wilson[7], born 19 October 1808; married, 1st, William Clark, of Lewiston, Fulton co., Ill., who died at Fort Winnebago, Wis., in 1831; 2d, in 1832, John Holcomb, and died in 1834, at Pekin, Ill. She had, by her first husband:

1. William[8] Clark, born 5 December 1824, died 28 February 1840.

2. Mary E.[8] Clark, born 6 August 1827; married, at Otto, Fulton co., Ill., 15 May 1844, Edward Sayre, Clerk of Circuit Court at Lewiston, Fulton co., Ill.; has since lived at Unadilla, Otoe co., Neb., and had:

1. George[9] Sayre, born 28 October 1846; lived in Chicago, Ill.
2. Edward[9] Sayre, born 31 December 1848; lived in Nebraska city, Neb.
3. Ada C.[9] Sayre, born in Lewiston, Ill., 22 June 1853; married, March 1873, —— Munn, and lived in Lewiston, Ill.
4. Alice Eva[9] Sayre, born in Lewiston, Ill., 25 March 1856; lived with her sister Ada[9].

3. John Alexander[8] Clark, born 6 July 1830, died 7 February 1842.

Mary W.[7] had, by her second marriage:

4. Guy[8] Holcomb, born 15 June 1833.

2818. Ruth Whitney[7], died young, in Lexington, Ky.

2819. Zebiah Walker[7], born in Maine, 19 April 1810; married, 4 September 1836, Elijah S. Estes, born in North Carolina, and lived at Bay View, near Milwaukee, Wis. They had (besides three who died in infancy):

1. Lucy Ellen[8] Estes, born 22 July 1837; married, 14 December 1859, Rev. Isaac Lineburger, and had:
    1. George Estes[9] Lineburger, born 10 January 1861.
    2. Mary L.[9] Lineburger, born 8 October 1863.
    3. Zebiah[9] Lineburger, born 5 October 1865.
    4. Charles E.[9] Lineburger, born 21 February 1867.
    5. John B.[9] Lineburger, born 1 February 1869.
2. Langton Lorenzo[8] Estes, born 22 November 1839; married, 25 December 1866, Mary A. Farmer, and had:
    1. Anna L.[9] Estes, born 6 October 1867.
    2. John H.[9] Estes, born 28 February 1869.
    3. Elijah[9] Estes, born 20 October 1870.
3. John Mitchell[8] Estes, born 1 March 1842; married, 8 September 1869, Martha A. Martin.
4. Augustus Gallagher[8] Estes, born 10 March 1844; married, 4 March 1868, Martha A. Roach, and had:
    1. Frederick[9] Estes, born 14 January 1869.
5. Mary Susannah[8] Estes, born 14 March 1846; married, 9 April 1867, Horace Rising, and had:
    1. Bertha E.[9] Rising, born 5 August 1868.
6. William Carosso[8] Estes, born 2 February 1850.

2820. Susan[7], born 12 July 1811; married, 1st, July 1831, William Anderson; 2d, 16 February 1836, Charles Sweet, of Chicago, Ill., but was living at St. Joseph, Mich., at last dates. She had, by her first marriage:

1. William W.[8] Anderson, born 23 April 1832, at Chicago, Ill., died there, 16 March 1846.

Susan[7] had, by her second marriage:

2. Elizabeth L.[8] Sweet, born 9 September 1838.
3. Charles C.[8] Sweet, born 10 October 1839; lives at St. Joseph, Mich.
4. Emma Z.[8] Sweet, born 31 August 1842.
5. William B. Ogden[8] Sweet, born 29 August 1844.
6. Mary Gertrude[8] Sweet, born 8 September 1846.
7. Philura Ellen[8] Sweet, born 16 August 1850.

2821. Isaac[7], died in infancy, at Chillicothe, Ohio, about 1813.

2822. George[7], born 9 September 1815, near Lexington, Ky. [4895]

Simeon[6] (1131), son of Joseph[5] and Rebecca (Shurtleff) Wentworth, born in Stoughton, Mass., before 1784: married Eunice Gill; lived in Canton, Mass., and had, all born there:

2823. Ellis[7], born 3 October 1803. [4900*a*]

2824. Mira[7] (eldest child), born 13 June 1801; married, 8 October 1820, Abner Capen (whose sister was mother of Ellis Ames), of Canton, and had:

1. Abner[8] Capen, born 15 October 1825.

2. Eunice Gill[8] Capen, born 12 July 1827; married, in North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., October 1848, John Sumner Wheeler, of Boston, Mass., and lived in Titusville, Pa., in 1875. They had:

1. Sarah Augusta[9] Wheeler, born in Stoughton, Mass., 10 June 1849.

2. Nannie Brown[9] Wheeler, born in Titusville, Pa., 14 December 1867.

3. Mira Adelaide[8] Capen, born 26 June 1833.

4. Charles Augustus[8] Capen, born 16 March 1836; married, 24 November 1861, in Stoughton, Mass., Julia Frances Lowe, of Canton, Mass., and had, born in Stoughton:

1. Mira Alice[9] Capen, born 14 January 1862.

2. Lillian Frances[9] Capen, born 26 August 1866.

2825. Lucinda[7], born 26 February 1811; married, 22 May 1832, Norman Mills; lived in Stoughton, Mass., and had, born there:

1. Norman Ellis[8] Mills, born 26 February 1833, died 2 December 1847.

2. Julia Fidelia[8] Mills, born 13 August 1838; married, in Randolph, Mass., 15 December 1861, Alonzo T. Raymond, and had, born in Stoughton, Mass.:

1. Julia M.[9] Raymond, born 17 May 1862.

2. Flora T.[9] Raymond, born 8 November 1868.

3. Rosina Augusta[8] Mills, born 30 March 1840; married, 22 October 1859, in Stoughton, Mass., Lyman H. Thayer, of Randolph, Mass., and had:

1. Flora Augusta[9] Thayer, born in Randolph, Mass., 21 January 1864, died 17 July 1865.

4. Ella Lucinda[8] Mills, born 20 February 1851.

2826. Clarissa[7], born 26 July 1814; married, 5 February 1839, Jefferson May; lived in Canton, and had, born there:

1. Frederic Alonzo[8] May, born 31 December 1839.
2. Henry Starr[8] May, born 8 January 1842.
3. Clarissa Elizabeth[8] May, born 12 November 1843.
4. Adelaide Maria[8] May, born 29 May 1850.
5. George Houghton[8] May, born 13 February 1853.

Nathan[6] (1133), son of Charles[5] and Mary (Fenno) Wentworth, born 12 July 1775; married, in 1803, Desire Perry, born 19 February 1781. He was in the war of 1812. He died in Lockport, N. Y., 26 February 1847; she died there 24 May 1853. They had (the first four born in Adams, Jefferson co., N. Y., the last three in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.):

2827. Gratia[7], born 5 December 1804; married John Smith, and lived at Brock P. O., Dark co., Ohio. He started early for California, and is supposed to have been killed by the Indians on the overland route. They had:

1. Egbert N.[8] Smith, born 31 October 1821. After his father left for California, he was adopted by his grandfather, and took the name of Wentworth, and is known as Egbert N.[8] Wentworth. He married, 1st, 4 May 1847, Cynthia A. Hughes, born 4 December 1830, died 20 March 1856; 2d, 2 November 1856, Phebe Ann Chambers, born 21 July 1830. He lived in Brock, Dark co., O., and had, by his first wife (and all single in 1871):
    1. Amanda Jane[9], born 9 August 1848.
    2. John Calvin[9], born 24 May 1850; lives (1876) at Ansonia, Dark co., O.
    3. Lewis R.[9], born 15 March 1852.
    4. Laura Ann[9], born 3 March 1854.
    5. Margaret Climena[9], born 31 March 1855.

   Egbert N.[8] had, by his second wife:
    6. Margaret Ann[9], born 18 October 1857.
    7. Nelson H.[9], born 11 February 1859, died 5 June 1860.
    8. Charles Fremont[9], born 16 January 1862.
    9. Flora Bell[9], born 21 March 1864.
    10. William Albert[9], born 5 October 1865.
    11. Frank Monroe[9], born 26 May 1868.
    12. Mary Ella[9], born 23 December 1869.
2. Electa Desire[8] Smith, born 29 March 1824; married, 29 February 1844, Lorenzo Dow Hughes, and had:

1. Semantha[9] Hughes, born 4 January 1845; married C. M. Leeper.

2. Sarah Jane[9] Hughes, born 26 June 1846; married John Wagner.

3. Winfield Scott[9] Hughes, born 14 March 1848.

4. Cynthia Ann[9] Hughes, born 20 July 1850; married John Marts.

5. Lewis Cass[9] Hughes, born 20 March 1852.

6. James Henry[9] Hughes, born 27 January 1854.

7. Francelia[9] Hughes, born 22 October 1855.

8. Phebe Ann[9] Hughes, born 4 September 1857.

9. Amanda Ellen[9] Hughes, born 16 August 1859.

10. William Marshall[9] Hughes, born 10 May 1861.

2828. Electa[7], born 2 August 1806; married, 1st, Giles Western; 2d, 20 October 1830, Reuel Edmonds, who moved to Illinois in 1859. She died 10 January 1858. She had, by her first marriage:

1. Giles Elias[8] Western, born 6 May 1827, died 14 July 1856.

Electa[7] had, by her second marriage:

2. Francelia R.[8] Edmonds, born 26 November 1831; married, 6 May 1851, Evart W. Lusk. He was first lieutenant in a Michigan regiment in the war of the Rebellion, and died at Frederick City, Md., 4 February 1862. She died, childless, 8 December 1855.

3. Cornelia H.[8] Edmonds, born 11 April 1834; married, 4 March 1858, George H. Westfall, and had:

1. Alice J.[9] Westfall, born 31 March 1861.

2. Hattie Electa[9] Westfall, born 15 August 1865.

4. Henry Clay[8] Edmonds, born 15 March 1837, died 1 February 1858.

2829. Lydia[7], born in 1808; married, in 1830, John French. He died in Ohio, 23 July 1871, aged over 80. She died 28 April 1833. They had:

1. William T.[8] French, born 28 April 1833; married, 11 November 1858, Maria Curtis, and died in Toledo, O., 24 January 1865. They had one child, who died in infancy.

2830. Ezra Perry[7], born 5 May 1810. [4903*i*.]

2831. Nathan[7], born 25 December 1811; married Mary E. Rushmore, born in Toronto, Prov. Ont., 10 October 1820. He went to California in 1849, and lives there, childless. He adopted a child, giving her the name of May Wentworth, born in 1854.

2832. Louisa[7], born in 1814; was adopted by James Oatman; married, 10 June 1834, went at once to Canada, and died 10 October 1835, childless.

2833. Caroline[7], born 10 September 1816; married, 4 October 1837, George H. Imerson; lived in Adrian, Mich., and had:

1. George William[8] Imerson, born 7 September 1838.
2. Mary Louisa[8] Imerson, born 30 November 1840; married, 2 January 1860, John F. Eglin, who was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion. They had:
   1. Ella Louisa[9] Eglin, born 11 October 1861.
3. Ezra Harrison[8] Imerson, born 14 February 1846; married, 3 February 1870, Josephine Wells, and had:
   1. Charles E.[9] Imerson, born 10 May 1871.

2834. William Emerson[7], born 10 September 1819, died in Lockport, N. Y., in 1838.

Charles[6] (1137), son of Charles[5] and Mary (Fenno) Wentworth, born in Adams, N. Y., 8 June 1800; married there, in 1816, Sophia Nichols, who died in 1834. He was in the war of 1812. He moved to Ohio, in 1834, and died in Huron, Ohio, 13 February 1861. They had:

2835. Leonard[7], died in Huron, in 1837.

2836. James M.[7], born March 1820. [4908]

2837. Luther[7], born 9 December 1821. [4913]

2838. Mary[7], born in Adams, N. Y., about 1824; married, 5 October 1845, William A.[8] (4824) Wentworth, whom see for children. She died in Bellville, St. Clair co., Ill., 18 May 1861. He afterwards moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, and lived there.

2839. Climena[7], died single, in Huron, Ohio, about 1836.

2840. Jane[7], born in 1833; married Aaron Conn, and died in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1849; he died in Louisville, Ky., in 1864. They had:

1. Mary Jane[8] Conn; on her mother's death, she was adopted by her aunt Mary's[7] husband, William A.[8] (4824) Wentworth. She married, 17 April 1866, Henry Young, of Cincinnati, Ohio, and had (besides two who died in infancy):
   1. Henry[9] Young, born 1 January 1867.
   2. Mary Jane[9] Young, born 1 November 1868.
   3. Martha Bell[9] Young, born 16 January 1873.

Simeon[6] (1140), son of Seth[5] and Jane (Warren) Wentworth, born in Stoughton, Mass., in 1777; lived in Canton, Mass. He

married Elizabeth Hayden, of Braintree, Mass., and died 20 September 1836. They had:

2841. Relief[7], born 2 August 1799; married, 14 November 1817, Charles Billings, of Canton, Mass.; she died April 1835. They had:

1. Charles[8] Billings, married Milly Holbrook, and died 23 August 1853, leaving one child. His widow married, 2d, his cousin Charles[8] Wentworth, son of Simeon[7] (2842) Wentworth.

2842. Simeon[7], born in Canton, Mass., 2 March 1803; lived there. He married his cousin Mary Hayden, who died 31 December 1870. He died 4 November 1857. They had, born in Canton (besides nine who died in infancy):

1. Simeon[8], born 21 July 1829; lived in Canton, Mass.; married Olive Simpson, born 17 August 1837, and had (besides one who died in infancy):
    1. Albert Francis[9], born 31 December 1857.
    2. Sarah Abbie[9], born 14 October 1862.
    3. Frank Elmore[9], born 28 June 1864.
    4. Leonard Anderson[9], born 9 January 1867.
    5. Olive Elizabeth[9], born 30 September 1869.
2. Charles[8], married Milly (Holbrook), widow of his cousin Charles[8] Billings; lived in Canton, Mass., and had (besides one who died in infancy):
    1. Milly Etta[9], born 18 August 1860.
    2. Emma Belle[9], born 4 March 1866.
3. Henry[8], born 26 December 1850.

2843. Seth[7], born in Canton, Mass., 10 March 1817. [4916]

Spencer[6] (1141), son of Seth[5] and Jane (Warren) Wentworth, born in Stoughton, Mass., in 1781; married, 1st, widow Grace (Whiting) Pettengill, who died 8 October 1817, aged 41; 2d, 24 June 1825, widow Joanna Belcher, who died 20 November 1840, aged 62; 3d, 25 January 1843, widow Caroline Stimpson. He died 15 October 1857. He had, by his first wife:

2844. Nathaniel[7], born in 1803, died 7 November 1840.

2845. Leonard[7], born in 1805, died 7 March 1828.

2846. Caroline[7], married Isaac Pierce, lived in Randolph, Mass., and had:

1. George[8] Pierce, married Hannah Holbrook.
2. Leonard[8] Pierce, is married.

3. Jane[8] Pierce, married William Fritz, and is dead.

2846*a*. Lemuel[7], married Charlotte Jones, and lived in Randolph, Mass.

2847. George W.[7], born about 1812; married Caroline Woodward, of Boston, who died childless, at Hardin, Calhoun co., Ill. He then went to California.

2848. Jane[7], died 15 September 1838, in her 19th year.

2849. Elias[7], married, 1st, 5 November 1843, Sarah Bright, of Stoughton; 2d, Eliza Brigg. He lives in Canton, Mass., childless.

Spencer[6] had, by his third wife:

2849*a*. Jane[7], lived in Foxborough, Mass.

Seth[6] (1142), son of Seth[5] and Jane (Warren) Wentworth, born in Stoughton, Mass., 5 November 1790; married, 23 August 1818, Prudence Tilden, born 2 April 1796, died 2 July 1839. He died 10 September 1867. He had (besides one who died in infancy):

2850. Rufus[7], born 1819; married, 15 June 1845, Clementine Lucy Capen, born 3 April 1823. He died in California, 4 November 1850. They had:

1. Elmer Clarence[8], born 28 December 1848; lived in North Stoughton, Mass., in 1871.

2850*a*. Prudence Farrington[7], born 17 September 1824; lived in Lowell, Mass., single.

2851. Lucy Abbie[7], born 29 August 1830; married, 28 April 1850, Emory[7] Hawes, son of John[6] Hawes, and grandson of Sarah[5] (428) (Wentworth) Hawes, whom see. They had one child, who died in infancy.

Jesse[6] (1145), son of Oliver[5] and Sarah (Leach) Wentworth, born 30 October 1780; married, 28 November 1805, Hannah Curtis, born 21 September 1786. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and his widow received the bounty land warrant. He died 14 June 1849. They had:

2852. Veranus[7], born 14 September 1806. [4918]

2852*a*. Sarah Leach[7], born 18 December 1808; married, in 1829, Ethan French, born 19 April 1804. They had:

1. Ethan Emery[8] French, born 1 March 1830.
2. Sally Brett[8] French, born 23 August 1833.
3. Sophia Howard[8] French, born 6 July 1836.
4. Martha Agnes[8] French, born 21 October 1840.

5. Alpheus[8] French, born 6 September 1843.
6. Mary Adna[8] French, born 6 March 1850.

2853. Alanson Curtis[7], born 9 April 1812. [4919]

2853*a*. Hannah[7], born 22 February 1817, died 8 March 1823.

2854. Elizabeth[7], born 5 January 1821; married, 20 February 1844, Amos Penniman, born 1 June 1810; and had:

1. Lizzie Wentworth[8] Penniman, born 20 November 1844, died 30 October 1865.
2. Evelyn Frances[8] Penniman, born 9 April 1848.
3. George Wallace[8] Penniman, born 29 July 1857.

Elihu[6] (1146), son of Oliver[5] and Abigail (Tilden) Wentworth, born in Canton, Mass., 30 June 1799; lived there. He married, 30 November 1837, Mary Ann Francis, born 9 April 1804; she died 10 May 1863. They had, born in Canton, Mass.:

2855. Emory Francis[7], born 24 April 1839; married, 9 May 1867, Isabella Scott, born at Blue Mills, Me., 22 October 1843; lived in New York city, and had:

1. Grace[8], born 13 March 1870.
2. Genio Scott[8], born 25 January 1872.
3. Frank Tisdale[8], born 24 October 1873.

2856. Henry Tisdale[7], born 21 April 1841; married, 12 May 1868, Abigail Davenport Gay, born 20 June 1848; lived in Canton, Mass., and had:

1. Elihu Francis[8], born 28 January 1869.
2. Bradford Reginald[8], born 6 December 1871.
3. Charles Henry[8], born 3 September 1874.

Nathaniel[6] (1152), son of Nathaniel[5] and Olive (Capen) Wentworth, born 21 June 1795; lived in Canton, Mass.; married, 1st, 12 May 1827, Rebecca, daughter of Simeon and Rebecca (Newcomb) Presbrey, of Norton, Mass. (see *Newcomb Genealogy* page 468), born 11 February 1807, died 25 December 1847; 2d, 4 March 1850, Jane Bacheldor, of Bradford, N. H., who died 17 April 1853. He died in Canton, 29 November 1876. He had, all by his first wife:

2857. James N.[7], born 29 June 1828. [4920*c*]

2858. Charles P.[7], born 14 January 1831. [4920*e*]

2859. Alfred[7], born 16 August 1835, died December 1841.

2860. Larra Edwin[7], born at Canton, Mass., 25 April 1844. [4920*d*]

Edwin[6] (1155), son of Nathaniel[5] and Olive (Capen) Wentworth, born 1 April 1805; lived in Canton, Mass., in 1877; married, 19 February 1827, Julia, daughter of Friend Crane, born 5 May 1807; and had:

2861. Mary[7], born 28 April 1836; married, at Canton, Mass., 1 June 1858, Horace H. Mansfield. She died 1 May 1867. They had (besides two who died young):

1. Helen M.[8] Mansfield, born 19 February 1865.

2862. Edwin[7], born 19 July 1849, died 23 September 1849.

John[6] (1161), son of John[5] and Polly (Crane) Wentworth, born in 1794. He shipped on board the letter-of-marque *Prince of Neufchatel*, in company with his subsequent brother-in-law Frederick Davis. They were captured by a British frigate and thrown into Dartmoor prison; they were there at the time of the massacre, and were not liberated until the 5th of July subsequent to the ratification of a treaty of peace. He afterwards made one voyage to the coast of Africa and one to the West Indies. About 1822 he went into business with his brother-in-law Frederick Davis. He married, 31 July 1825, Eliza Ann Wood. He died in Boston, 4 August 1830. His widow married Capt. Elisha Swan, of Stoughton; both are dead. John[6] had:

2863. John Wood[7], born in Boston, Mass., 16 May 1826; married, 19 October 1848, Harriet E. Chamberlain. He died at Canton, Mass., 18 March 1861.

2864. Benjamin Wood[7], born in Boston, 6 January 1830. [4920*e*]

John[6] (1172), son of Frederick[5] and Christina (Cole) Wentworth, born 4 November 1795; married, 1 January 1820, Ann Dennis, of Olive, Ulster co., N. Y., born 19 September 1802; they lived at Garnavillo, Guttenburgh P. O., Clayton co., Iowa, where he died 26 February 1870; she was living in 1872. They had:

2865. Christina[7], born 22 May 1821; married, 2 April 1839, her cousin Henry Dennis, born 28 July 1819. They lived in Garnavillo, Iowa, and had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Mary L.[8] Dennis, born 7 June 1844; married, 7 October 1869, H. Wheeler, and lived at Keeler's Bay, Grand Isle co., Vt.
2. Sarah H.[8] Dennis, twin with Mary L.[8], married, 20 April 1861, Harrison Tyler whose brother Joseph Tyler married her sister Helen[8]. They lived in Garnavillo, Iowa.
3. Helen[8] Dennis, born 3 April 1846: married, 9 September 1865, Joseph Tyler whose brother Harrison Tyler married her sister Sarah H.[8] They lived in Garnavillo, Iowa.

J. L. Smith Sc.

Edwin Wentworth

4. Charles H.[8] Dennis, born 17 August 1862.

2866. Maria[7], born 5 December 1823; married, 1st, 6 August 1848, John Freeman, who died 30 July 1850; 2d, at Garnavillo, Iowa, 1 March 1854, Stephen Warren Cooley. She had, by her first husband:

1. Nettie M.[8] Freeman, born 15 August 1849, at Pittsford, N. Y.; was a school teacher at Garnavillo, Iowa.

Maria[7] had, by her second husband (besides three who died in infancy):

2. Albert Wallace[8] Cooley, born 14 March 1856.
3. Luella[8] Cooley, born 20 April 1860.
4. Ida May[8] Cooley, born 26 February 1864.

2867. John B.[7], born about 1833. [4921]

Alexander[6] (1179), son of Henry[5] and Hannah (Romer) Wentworth, born in Marcellus, Onondaga co., N. Y.; married, 3 February 1829, Asenath, daughter of Rev. Elias Harmon, born at Marcellus, 27 November 1804. They lived at Randolph, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., where he died 4 April 1861. She died there, 12 February 1865. They had:

2868. Ruth[7], born in Boston, Erie co., Pa., 19 September 1830, died in Aurora, N. Y., 27 February 1841.

2869. Darwin[7], born in Aurora, Erie co., N. Y., 24 March 1835; married, 7 June 1859, Agnes G., daughter of David S. Van Rensselaer, and had:

1. Clarence D.[8], born 7 November 1860.
2. Killian[8], born 1 September 1866.

2870. Alexander[7], born in Aurora, Erie co., N. Y., 26 July 1837; is a lawyer. He married, 10 October 1859, Ellen, daughter of Asahel Crowley, of Randolph, N. Y.; lived there, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Isabel C.[8], born 13 September 1860.
2. Crowley A.[8], born 13 May 1868.
3. Anna L.[8], born 15 August 1869.

2871. Mary[7], born 25 November 1840, died 27 March 1841, in Aurora, N. Y.

2872. Harmon E.[7], born in Ellicotville, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., 6 June 1844; married, January 1867, Marian, daughter of William Calhoun, of Randolph, N. Y.

Joseph[6] (1189), son of Gibbons[5] and Mary (Murray) Wentworth, born 13 November 1780; married, 1st, 22 December 1813,

Catherine Curtis, who died 27 December 1835; 2d, 15 November 1836, Mary Wilson, born 11 February 1812; lived at Loon Lake, Steuben co., N. Y. He and all his family moved to Genesee, Mich., in 1864, where his wife died 18 August 1868; and he died there, 9 January 1871. He had:

2873. Edward[7], born 23 August 1814. [4923*a*]

2874. Hannah[7], born 11 April 1816, died 1 March 1829.

2875. Mary Ann[7], born 2 December 1817, died 31 March 1818.

2876. Rosannah[7], born 9 May 1819; married, 7 October 1843, Jeremiah Hiles, and had:

1. Francis H.[8] Hiles, born 21 April 1845.
2. Marquis De Lafayette[8] Hiles, born 29 April 1847.
3. Marian Dwight[8] Hiles, born 26 July 1852.
4. Edward O.[8] Hiles, born 23 January 1855.
5. Eleroy Clifton[8] Hiles, born 22 December 1864.

2877. Gibbons[7], born in Gorham, Ontario co., N. Y., 25 July 1821. [4924]

2878. Mary Ann[7], born 1 September 1823, died 23 August 1828.

2879. Nancy Jane[7], born 15 November 1825, died 25 April 1839.

2880. Harriet[7], born 15 September 1828; married, 15 September 1846, Elisha Brownson, and had:

1. Melissa[8] Brownson, born 23 April 1850.
2. Florence A.[8] Brownson, born 17 January 1857.
3. Murry[8] Brownson, born 18 October 1861.

2881. Marquis De Lafayette[7], born 25 October 1837, died 4 December 1839.

2882. Lucy Jane[7], born 24 September 1840; married, 22 February 1868, William Delaskey Harger, and died 13 December 1869. She had one child, who died in infancy.

2883. Delilah[7], born 15 May 1851; married, 28 December 1871, John W. Hall, of Genesee, Mich.; lived in Brighton, Mich., and had:

1. Verna Bell[8] Hall, born 22 February 1873.
2. Grace[8] Hall, born 14 September 1874.

2884. John Henry[7], born 21 March 1852; is single.

Henry[6] (1190), son of Gibbons[5] and Mary (Murray) Wentworth, born in Duanesburg, Schenectady co., N. Y., 23 February 1799; married, 23 February 1815, Susan Wilson, of Ovid, N. Y., born in Delaware, Dutchess co., N. Y., 24 July 1797. He died in Albany, N. Y., 28 June 1849. She married, 2d, in 1854, Joseph Briggs, and lived at Fonda's Bush, Fulton co., N. Y. Henry[6] had:

2885. Isaac[7], born 9 June 1818. [4926*b*]

2886. Joseph[7], born 26 June 1826. [4929]

2887. Betsey[7], born 15 June 1821; married John Rediker, of Albany, N. Y., where they lived. They had (besides three who died young):

1. John[8] Rediker, born 5 July 1844; enlisted in 1861, served through the war, and then entered the regular army.

2888. Precilla[7], born 25 June 1828; married, 8 October 1844, William Henry Gardineer, lived in New York city, and had:

1. William H.[8] Gardineer, born 1 April 1847.
2. Susan E.[8] Gardineer, born 21 October 1849.
3. Frederick[8] Gardineer, born 16 April 1853.
4. James S.[8] Gardineer, born 4 June 1854.
5. Josephine[8] Gardineer, born 22 May 1858.
6. Frank[8] Gardineer, born 6 August 1861.
7. Ida[8] Gardineer, born 24 August 1865.

2889. Henry[7], born 17 August 1833; married, 1 June 1856, Isabella Hamilton, and lived in Albany, N. Y. He enlisted, 6 September 1864, in the 91st N. Y. Vols., and served until 10 June 1865. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. George H.[8], born 25 December 1859.
2. William[8], born 25 February 1865.

David[6] (1200), son of David[5] and Christina (Tucker) Wentworth; was probably the eldest, as his first child was born in 1797. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He married Jerusha, daughter of John Goodfellow. He died about 1832, at Manlius, Onondaga co., N. Y., where all his children were born, except Samuel[7], who was born before they removed to Manlius; she died November 1872, at Hall's Corners, Allen co., Ind., aged about 100. They had:

2890. Charlotte[7] (second child), born 6 August 1800; married, 10 November 1817, Ira Worden, of Manlius, N. Y., son of David. He was born 5 August 1795, died 6 December 1869; she died 18 February 1867. They had:

1. Clarissa[8] Worden, born 20 August 1818; married James Maxfield, in Manlius, N. Y., and had:
    1. Mary Jane[9] Maxfield.
    2. James Henry[9] Maxfield.
    3. Darius[9] Maxfield, died in the army, war of the Rebellion.

4. Charlotte[9] Maxfield, died about 1848.

2. Joshua[8] Worden, born 10 February 1821; married, 6 December 1843, Caroline Watson, of Sterling, Cayuga co., N. Y., born 6 April 1827. They lived at Hall's Corners, Allen co., Ind., childless.

3. Jerusha[8] Worden, born 13 November 1822; married, 1st, 26 December 1840, John Gillispie; 2d, 27 January 1856, Comstock Paine, born in Rhode Island, 17 August 1809, died in 1873. She lives in Antwerp, Paulding co., Ohio. She had, by her first husband (besides one who died in infancy):

1. William Riley[9] Gillispie, born 10 July 1849.

She had, by her second husband (besides one who died in infancy):

2. Reuben[9] Paine, born 14 June 1857.

4. Ira[8] Worden, born 11 June 1824; married, December 1847, Maria Lyons. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and died August 1864, in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va.

5. Ezra[8] Worden, born 25 July 1827; married, 13 March 1853, in Erie co., N. Y., Elizabeth A. Walworth, born in Royalton, Niagara co., N. Y., 11 October 1833. They moved, in 1853, to Hall's Corners, Allen co., Ind., and lived there. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Emma Augusta[9] Worden, born 26 March 1854.
2. John Wesley[9] Worden, born 14 November 1857.
3. William Ezra[9] Worden, born 13 December 1861.
4. Ellen Agnes[9] Worden, born 23 March 1865.
5. Charles Franklin[9] Worden, born 7 November 1867.
6. Joseph Frank Grant[9] Worden, born 17 January 1870.

6. David[8] Worden, born 20 February 1829; married Bridget Arona; lived at Fort Wayne, Ind., and had:

1. Mary Ellen[9] Worden.
2. William Riley[9] Worden.
3. Albert[9] Worden.
4. David[9] Worden.

7. Mary[8] Worden, married, 28 February 1853, Alexander McDugal, and had:

1. William Riley[9] McDugal, born 29 June 1854, died 29 May 1870.
2. Seth Wesley[9] McDugal, born 14 January 1856.
3. Addie Florence[9] McDugal, born 10 December 1858.
4. Marcellus[9] McDugal, born 15 August 1860.

5. Nora Ellen[9] McDugal, born 24 June 1862.

8. Betsey[8] Worden, born 31 March 1834; married, 20 February 1849, William Johnson; lived in Antwerp, Paulding co., Ohio, and had:

1. Darius J.[9] Johnson, born 17 February 1850.
2. Laura[9] Johnson, born 24 July 1852.
3. Alice[9] Johnson, born 18 June 1854.
4. Royal[9] Johnson, born 18 October 1857.
5. Mary[9] Johnson, born 26 February 1862.
6. Ida Dora[9] Johnson, born 17 August 1864.
7. Albert Andrew[9] Johnson, born 12 May 1868.
8. Howard[9] Johnson, born 4 September 1870.

9. Charlotte[8] Worden, born 29 July 1835; married George Lamb, and lived in Antwerp, Ohio, where she died in 1870. She had:

1. Mariot[9] Lamb, born 4 August 1853.
2. George[9] Lamb.
3. Lewis[9] Lamb.
4. Frank[9] Lamb.

10. Sanford[8] Worden, born 8 December 1837; he was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and was in Libby Prison when his brother Ira[8] died there. He married, 12 October 1865, Mary Nancy Hodge, who is dead. They lived in Antwerp, Paulding co., Ohio, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Minerva Ellen[9] Worden, born 5 April 1868.

2891. Samuel[7] (eldest child), born 5 October 1797. [4932*c*]

2892. David[7], drowned when in his 14th year.

2893. Betsey[7], married, 1st, in 1817, Ezra Mead, son of Jacob Mead, of Manlius, N. Y.; 2d, Benjamin Marvin. She had, by her first husband:

1. Ezra[8] Mead.
2. Lorania[8] Mead, died about 1842, aged 14.

Betsey[7] had. by her second husband:

3. Barney[8] Marvin.
4. Eli[8] Marvin; and probably others.

2894. Hiram[7], married (her third husband) widow Sarah[6] (Calkins) Simons, daughter of Sarah[5] (448) (Wentworth) Calkins, whom see for her prior husbands, and for children by them. Hiram[7] died in Sterling, N. Y., childless. His widow lived with her daughter Rhoda[7] (Simons) Bliss, at Manlius Station, Onondaga co., N. Y.

2895. Jasper[7], born 10 October 1812. [4943]

2896. Henry[7], born 3 October 1815. [4945]

2897. John[7], born 10 March 1817. [4948*c*]

2898. Ichabod[7]. [4952]

2899. Lorenzo Dow[7], born 5 March 1821. [4954]

2900. Andrew Jackson[7], born 15 April 1824; married, 25 September 1854, Christiana Bowman, born in Richfield, Summit co., Ohio, 4 October 1835, and lived in Brighton, Washington co., Iowa. He enlisted, 26 August 1862, in Co. E, 30th Iowa Vols., and was discharged 25 January 1863, for injuries received in the White River expedition. They had (all except the first, born in Clay, Washington co., Iowa):

1. Mary Alice[8], born at Hall's Corners, Allen co., Ind., 13 July 1855.
2. Laura A.[8], born 31 January 1858.
3. Coppy Andrew Jackson[8], born 22 December 1859.
4. Benjamin Franklin[8], born 2 September 1864.
5. David Henry[8], born 11 August 1866.
6. U. S. Grant[8], born 31 May 1868.

Andrew[6] (1201), son of Isaac[5] and Elizabeth (Hawver) Wentworth, born 17 July 1793; married, in 1815, Elizabeth Rose. He died in 1841. She married again, and died about 1860. They had:

2901. Anson[7], born 10 May 1815. [4955]

2902. Margaret Elizabeth[7], born 8 March 1818; married, 20 September 1855, Timothy Wells Redding, of Hudson, N. Y.; lived there, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Mary Grace[8] Redding, born 26 December 1858.
2. Margaret Ella[8] Redding, born 23 November 1867.

2903. Mary Ann[7], born 23 June 1821; lived single, at Hudson, N. Y.

Jacob[6] (1203), son of Isaac[5] and Elizabeth (Hawver) Wentworth, born in Livingston, N. Y., 7 October 1789; married, in Clermont, N. Y., 15 April 1823, Catherine Fletcher, born 6 January 1803. They lived at Albany, N. Y., where she was living in 1871 with her daughter Mrs. Eliza[7] Crew. They had:

2904. Mary[7], born in Clermont, N. Y., 29 January 1824; married, 29 December 1842, William Todd. She died 6 September 1859. They had (besides three who died in infancy):

1. Charles[8] Todd, born 9 August 1845, died 15 August 1865.
2. Sarah A.[8] Todd, born 19 December 1847.
3. Mary[8] Todd, born 1 September 1851, died 23 July 1869.
4. William[8] Todd, born 4 July 1857.

2905. James[7], born in Hudson, N. Y., 20 January 1826, died 15 September 1827.

2906. Charles[7], born in Albany, N. Y., 20 February 1828; was a printer; died 19 November 1850, in New York city.

2907. Leonard[7], born 27 August 1830. [4961*a*]

2908. Elizabeth Ann[7], born 2 August 1832, died 4 August 1833.

2909. Sarah[7], born 28 September 1834, died 6 May 1844.

2910. Eliza[7], born 26 January 1837; married, 13 June 1854, William Crew, and lived in Albany, N. Y., where she died March 1875. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Kate F.[8] Crew, born 13 March 1855.
2. Bessie S.[8] Crew, born 30 June 1866.
3. Nellie[8] Crew, born 21 April 1870.

2911. Jacob Fletcher[7], born 25 April 1839. [4963]

John[6] (1204), son of Isaac[5] and Elizabeth (Hawver) Wentworth, born 12 June 1801; lived in Athens, Greene co., N. Y. He married, 1st, 15 June 1828, Catherine Makley, who died 28 February 1829, aged 21; 2d, 28 February 1831, Catherine Hawver, who died 11 June 1854, aged 53 years. John[6] had, by his second wife:

2912. Isaac[7], born 3 March 1832. [4964*a*]

2913. Jacob[7], born 30 May 1834; enlisted in 1861 as drum major 38th N. Y. Vols., and served out his enlistment of two years. He married, 1 June 1865, Ellen Simpson, of Acra, Greene co., N. Y.; lived there, and had:

1. Isaac[8], born 9 November 1866.
2. George[8], born 19 November 1868.
3. Franklin[8].

2914. Mary Ann[7], born 22 September 1838; married, 3 June 1855, Alexander Raney, and died childless, March 1867.

2915. Rebecca B.[7], born 12 August 1844; married, in 1867, Charles Brown, of Hudson, N. Y.; is childless.

Isaac[6] (1205), son of Isaac[5] and Elizabeth (Hawver) Wentworth, born in Livingston, N. Y., 24 May 1804; lived at Livingston, N. Y.; married there in 1826, Elizabeth Magley, born there 8 November 1805. They had, all born in Livingston, N. Y. (besides one who died young):

2916. John[7], born 12 December 1828; married in Clermont, N. Y., 27 October 1853, Mary Ham, born 8 November 1833. He was in the war of the Rebellion. They had, all born in Livingston, N. Y.:

1. Julia[8], born 13 April 1860.
2. John H.[8], born 2 May 1863.
3. Robert[8], born 30 October 1866.
4. Norman[8], born 17 November 1870.

2917. Jane[7], born 16 July 1831; married, at Pine Plains, Dutchess co., N. Y., 24 November 1853, Michael Feltz, born in Gallatinville, N. Y., 2 September 1831; lived in Hudson, N. Y., and had:

1. Lillie Kate[8] Feltz, born at Milan, Dutchess co., N. Y., 24 February 1855.
2. Walter[8] Feltz, born at Gallatinville, Columbia co., N. Y., 30 September 1860.

2918. Peter William[7], born about 1833; married Mary Root, and died at Springfield, Oakland co., Mich., 23 August 1855. They had:

1. Lucilla[8], born at Livingston, N. Y., 11 October 1853; married, 28 September 1869, Yates Row.
2. Elizabeth[8], born at Dayton Plains, Mich., 9 March 1855; married, 25 November 1869, Wesley Row.

2919. Mary[7], born 15 April 1835; married, at Gallatinville, N. Y., 27 November 1853, Peter H. Teator, born in Dutchess co., N. Y., 19 December 1828; lived in Troy, N. Y., and had:

1. Irene[8] Teator, born at Saugerties, Ulster co., N. Y., 19 February 1855.
2. Rowland[8] Teator, born at Troy, N. Y., 21 March 1860.

2920. Christina[7], born 14 November 1837; married, 6 November 1856, Ezra Couse, born at Milan, Dutchess co., N. Y., 1 January 1853. They had, all born there:

1. Ferris[8] Couse, born 1 September 1857.
2. Ashley[8] Couse, born 25 March 1861.
3. Mary Elizabeth[8] Couse, born 1 June 1866.

2921. Cornelia[7], born 7 January 1839; married, 20 September 1860, Andrew Ham, born at Clermont, N. Y., 31 March 1838; and had, all born in Clermont, N. Y.:

1. Chancellor[8] Ham, born 7 September 1861.
2. Oliver[8] Ham, born 27 July 1863.
3. Franklin[8] Ham, born 24 October 1865.

4. Isaac[8] Ham, born 9 May 1868.
5. Ashton[8] Ham, born 29 August 1870.

2922. James[7], born 11 October 1841; was in the war of the Rebellion, in the army of the Potomac, twenty one months; discharged 5 August 1863. He married, in 1865, Mary E. Darling, born 24 November 1842, and had:

1. Lillie[8], born 27 May 1867.

2923. Elizabeth[7], born 16 July 1843; married, in Clermont, N. Y., 6 September 1860, Augustus Van Netan, born in Clermont, N. Y., 13 July 1837; and had:

1. Henry[8] Van Netan, born 13 July 1864.
2. Lizzie[8] Van Netan, born 8 May 1867.
3. Jane[8] Van Netan, born 6 December 1869.

2924. Frederick[7], born 16 June 1845; married Harriet Kilmartin; in 1875 lived at Glen, Montgomery co., N. Y., and had two children.

2925. Lavinia[7], born 8 December 1850.

Abraham[6] (1207), son of Isaac[5] and Elizabeth (Hawver) Wentworth, born 16 July 1813; lived at Windham, Greene co., N. Y. He married, 1st, about 1837, in Kinderhook, N. Y., Maria Morignotte; 2d, 12 October 1847, Lucy, daughter of Jesse and Lucy (Miller) Loomis, of Windham, N. Y., born 6 July 1813. He died about 1860; she died February 1868. He had, by his first wife:

2925*a*. *Daughter*[7].

He had, by his second wife:

2926. Mary Eugenia[7], born 3 April 1850.

Jesse[6] (1208), son of Lemuel[5] and Susanna (Whittemore) Wentworth, born in Sharon, Mass., 12 June 1783; married, in Hope, Me., 11 November 1819, Lydia B. Hilt, born in Hope, 1 November 1796. He died in Brooks, Me., 29 August 1849; she died there 6 June 1850. They had (fourth to eighth inclusive born in Waldo, Me.):

2927. Lydia T.[7], born 4 September 1820; married, 1 November 1841, Gershom Hamlin, of Brooks, Me., and lived there. They had, all born there:

1. Lydia Ellen[8] Hamlin, born 17 May 1843; married, 7 November 1864, Joseph Rackliff Littlefield, and had:
    1. William Henry Wilson[9] Littlefield, born 31 July 1869.
2. Julia Elizabeth[8] Hamlin, born 26 April 1844.

3. Mary Etta[8] Hamlin, born 3 October 1846.
4. Albert Gershom[8] Hamlin, born 22 February 1848.
5. Anne Louisa[8] Hamlin, born 11 May 1851.
6. Susan Adelaide[8] Hamlin, born 6 September 1854.
7. Edwin Sumner[8] Hamlin, born 12 May 1856.

2928. Daniel Hilt[7], born 27 September 1822, died 14 May 1831.

2929. Susannah Whittemore[7], born 9 January 1826; married Abijah Gilson, of Boston, Mass., and had:

1. Harriet Viola[8] Gilson, born in Boston, Mass., 2 April 1861.

2930. Mary Elizabeth[7], born 28 December 1827.

2931. Silas Lewis[7], born 24 January 1830; was single in 1871.

2932. Sylvia Augusta[7], born 1 November 1831; married, in 1852, Greenleaf N. Daniels, of Morrill, Me.; moved to California, and had:

1. Addie Florence[8] Daniels, born in El Dorado co., Cal., 30 May 1858.
2. Mary Loette[8] Daniels, born in Solano co., Cal., 1 November 1861.
3. Herbert Merrill[8] Daniels, born in Solano co., Cal., 31 December 1863.

2933. Albert Bingham[7], born 11 December 1833; married, 4 July 1859, Melissa A. Mathews, born in Brooks, Me., 25 August 1841; lived in South Brooks, Me., and had:

1. Frank Burton[8], born in Brooks, Me., 7 April 1867.

2934. Louisa Malantha[7], born 29 June 1837; married, April 1857, John Gardner Woods, of Waldo, Me., and removed to Liberty, Me., in April 1861. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Henrietta R.[8] Woods, born in Waldo, Me., 17 March 1858.
2. Albert O.[8] Woods, born 19 December 1861.
3. Harry L.[8] Woods, born February 1866.

2935. Jesse Merrill[7], born in Brooks, Me., 27 July 1839; was a soldier in 6th Mass. Vols., war of the Rebellion. He married, September 1862, Sarah Johnson, of Lowell, Mass., and went to California.

Lemuel[6] (1210), son of Lemuel[5] and Susanna (Whittemore) Wentworth, born in Friendship, Me., 1 November 1786; married, 13 May 1818, Dorothy Kendall, born in Hope, Me., 17 October 1800. He died in Hope, 2 September 1849. They had:

2936. Arthur[7], born in Hope, 23 December 1820; married Mary Adeline Heel, born in Northport, Me., 28 October 1828; lived in South Hope, Me., and had, all born there:

1. Melvina[8], born 23 April 1848; married, 14 June 1871, Erastus Wellman, born in Hope, Me., 24 October 1848.
2. Austin M.[8], born 17 September 1851.
3. Ella Merilda[8], born 25 February 1853; married, 3 October 1859, Charles T. Melvin, born in Hope, 28 December 1849.
4. Edwin[8], born 15 April 1855.
5. Sarah E.[8], born 24 March 1859.
6. Etta E.[8], born 28 May 1862.
7. Henry Elmer[8], born 28 March 1866.
8. Abbie[8], born 7 August 1867.

2937. Otis[7], born in Hope, Me., 25 April 1822; lost at sea, 17 December 1844.

2938. Elvira[7], born in Hope, Me., 28 November 1823; married, 4 November 1849, Philip Mahoney, born in Searsmont, Me., 18 July 1823. She died 18 November 1851. They had:

1. Elvira Ethel[8] Mahoney, born in Northport, Me., 16 November 1851.

2939. Cyrus[7], born 17 May 1826; married, 26 March 1853, Maria Mehan, born in Warren, Me., 26 May 1826; and lived in Rockland, Me., childless.

2940. Sanford[7], born 21 July 1828; married, in Rockland, Me., August 1854, Sylvia J. Skinner, born in Union, Me., 13 May 1836. He lived in Allegan, Mich., and served fourteen months in the 12th Mich. Infantry, war of the Rebellion. They had, born in Niles, Mich. (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Elva F.[8], born 13 May 1857.
2. Rosa E.[8], born 15 July 1862.

2941. Leonora[7], born 5 August 1830; married, 24 November 1850, Charles Mahoney, born in Searsmont, Me., 28 March 1828. She died 4 June 1871, childless.

2942. Albion P.[7], born 20 December 1832; married, 30 December 1855, Ann Robbins, born in Hope, Me., 26 December 1834. He died 6 December 1869. They had:

1. Clifford Leroy[8], born in Hope, Me., 5 August 1858.

2943. Clifford[7], born 28 November 1834; married, 18 February 1867, Lucy Robbins, born in Hope, Me., 15 April 1843. He died 27 June 1868, childless.

Samuel[6] (1211), son of Lemuel[5] and Susanna (Whittemore) Wentworth, born in Waldoborough, Me., 11 January 1789; married Sarah Gay, born in Friendship, Me., 16 June 1789. She died in Hope, Me., 6 March 1871; he died there 19 April 1857. They had:

2944. Jonah Gay[7], born in Union, Me., 9 October 1812; married, in Waldo, Me., 23 May 1835, Byancy H. Godding, born there 10 March 1817. They had:

1. Sarah A.[8], born in Hope, Me., 27 October 1838, died in Belfast, Me., 27 January 1854.
2. Melissa B.[8], born in Hope, Me., 17 August 1841.
3. Sabra M.[8], born in Waldo, Me., 23 February 1843; married, 4 July 1868, Samuel Rhodes, of Alva, Me.; and had:
    1. Annie Alice[9] Rhodes, born in Marshall, Me., 2 April 1869.
4. Francina A.[8], born in Belfast, Me., 10 December 1845; married, 25 December 1869, Elbridge G. Lermond, of South Hope, Me., born in Union, Me., 23 August 1841; and had:
    1. Sidney Bird[9] Lermond, born in Hope, Me., 21 October 1870.
5. Georgie A.[8], born in Belfast, Me., 29 July 1848; married, 16 December 1870, George W. Nettleton, of Milford, Conn., born in Derby, Conn., 22 July 1847.
6. Albert F.[8], born in Belfast, Me., 10 June 1853.
7. Alice J.[8], born in Waldo, Me., 1 March 1858.

2945. Joshua Whittemore[7], born in Union, Me., 18 February 1815; married, 1st, 5 August 1838, Beulah Wellman, of Hope, Me., born there 15 April 1814; she died there 6 March 1855. He married, 2d, 29 June 1856, Lovina Corthell, of Camden, Me., born there 22 June 1822. He had, by his first wife (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Laura Arvesta[8], born in Hope, Me., 1 June 1842; married, 14 December 1862, Edmund R. Wotton, of Belmont, Me., born there 23 June 1833, and had (born in Lincolnville, Me.):
    1. Melvin E.[9] Wotton, born 14 March 1868.
    2. Sarah L.[9] Wotton, born 6 September 1869.
2. Ethelbert[8], born in Appleton, Me., 15 November 1845; enlisted in 1862, in Co. B, 26th Maine Vols.; mustered out 17 August 1863; re-enlisted 15 September 1864, in the 1st Maine Cavalry, and died 8 May 1865, of wounds received at Hatcher's Run.

3. Marcellus[8], born in Union, Me., 20 October 1847; enlisted 15 February 1864, in Co. F, 1st Maine Cavalry, and was at Lee's surrender. He married, 1 January 1869, Emma A. Rokes, born in Hope, Me., 3 April 1851; and had:

1. Bertha E.[9], born in Hope, Me., 20 October 1869.

4. Myron[8], born in Hope, Me., 11 May 1851.

2946. Edwin[7], born 20 March 1819, died aged five weeks.

2947. Lemuel[7], born in Union, Me., 16 May 1821; married, 2 July 1857, Mary Ann Mink, born in Waldoborough, Me., 3 October 1833. He died in Hope, Me., 18 February 1859, and she married, 2d, his brother Horace[7].

2948. Horace[7], born in Hope, Me., 1 August 1823; married, 11 March 1860, Mary Ann (Mink) Wentworth, widow of his brother Lemuel[7], and had:

1. Mary Ida[8], born in Hope, Me., 11 February 1864.

2949. Samuel[7], born in Hope, Me., 5 October 1828; married, 1 May 1851, his cousin Olive Clark[7] (2954) Wentworth, born in Hope, Me., 6 February 1830; lived there and had, all born there (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Jesse Lysander[8], born 30 April 1852.
2. Ella Augusta[8], born 13 September 1854.
3. Alberta Elizabeth[8], born 2 June 1857.
4. Samuel Evander[8], born 16 February 1862.
5. Charles Miller[8], born 12 August 1868.

2950. Sarah[7], born 12 February 1831, died 11 August 1833.

Lewis[6] (1214), son of Lemuel[5] and Susanna (Whittemore) Wentworth, born in Hope, Me., 13 December 1797; married, 1st, 1822, Elizabeth Hill Fairbanks, born in Hope, 12 December 1804, died 24 March 1834; 2d, 26 July 1835, Sarah Noyes Fairbanks, born in Hope, Me., 2 August 1796. After her death, he married, 3d, Sally Mitchell, and died 13 October 1871. Lewis[6] had, all born in Hope, Me., by his first wife:

2951. Halsey Healey[7], born 13 August 1822; went to California, reached San Francisco, 17 July 1867; wrote back on the 21st, and never heard from since; letters written to him were returned.

2952. Martha Maria[7], born 17 August 1824, died 22 January 1827.

2953. Eunice Payson[7], born 6 March 1827; married Mark Young, born in Warren, 5 June 1819, and had (the first four born in Hope, Me.):

1. Isadora Adella[8] Young, born 28 April 1855.
2. Leander Forester[8] Young, born 16 May 1857.
3. Lewis Wentworth[8] Young, born 15 March 1859.
4. Herbert Winfield[8] Young, born in Wayne, Me., 31 June 1861.
5. Harriet Elizabeth[8] Young, born in Wayne, Me., 28 July 1862.

2954. Olive Clark[7], born 6 February 1830; married, 1 May 1851, her cousin Samuel[7] (2949) Wentworth, whom see for children.

2955. Caroline Elizabeth[7], born 10 April 1832, died 27 June 1832.

2956. Joseph Franklin[7], born 1 March 1834; he was given by his dying mother to his aunt Caroline (Fairbanks) Gleason, of Union, Me. He enlisted 29 September 1862, in Co. D, 25th Maine Vols., for nine months; re-enlisted, and died in hospital, at Washington, D. C., 5 January 1865.

Lewis[6] had, by his second wife:

2957. Sarah Elizabeth[7], born 3 September 1837; married, 10 November 1870, Abner Hollis Fairbanks, born in Charlestown, Mass., 29 August 1829.

Enoch[6] (1216), son of Lemuel[5] and Susanna (Whittemore) Wentworth, born in Hope, Me., 3 August 1800; married, February 1825, Ruth Sweet, born in Knox, Me., and had:

2958. William Otis[7], born in Waldo, Me., June 1826; married, Thankful Irish Philbrook, born in Hope, Me., 30 December 1822; lived in Waldo, Me., childless.

2959. Lydia Jane[7], born in Searsmont, Me.; married, in Knox, Me., 22 November 1857, Ezra James Roberts, born in Brooks, Me., 14 March 1827; and had:

1. Freeman Otis[8] Roberts, born in Knox, Me., 11 September 1858.

2960. Lemuel[7], born in Belmont, Me.; married Lucy White Sawyer, born in Montville, Me., 3 November 1831. He died in Rockland, Me., 30 August 1861.

2960*a*. Martha Ann[7], born in Morrill, Me., 28 April 1839; married Elias Henry Davis, born in Lowell, Me., 13 July 1841; and had:

1. Lemuel Wentworth[8] Davis, born in Waldo, Me., 28 July 1866.
2. Georgie Edora[8] Davis, born in Waldo, Me., 24 March 1870.

Silas[6] (1218), son of Lemuel[5] and Susanna (Whittemore) Wentworth, born in Hope, Me., 20 May 1806; married, 1st, 5 April 1832, Mary Carter Hilt, born in Hope, Me., 8 April 1801; 2d, 17 November 1855, Ruth Ann McKinney, of Lincoln, Me., born in Hope, Me., 13 January 1828. He died 19 April 1865; she died 31 December 1870. He had, by his first wife:

2961. John Edelbert[7], born in Hope, 26 July 1833; went to California in 1854. In the winter of 1856 he went on an exploring expedition, and has not been heard from since.

2962. Silas Roscoe[7], born 10 February 1835, died 8 January 1836.

2963. Lendell Pitman[7], born 16 October 1836, died 1 February 1838.

2964. Ambrose Roscoe[7], born 24 December 1838.

2965. Orland[7], born 10 September 1842; enlisted in the 17th Maine Vols., and was killed at the battle of the Wilderness.

2966. Silas Orin[7], born 3 April 1846; enlisted, 1st, in the 26th Maine Vols.; 2d, in the D. C. Cavalry, and served to the end of the war.

Silas[6] had, by his second wife, all born in Waldo, Me.:

2966*a*. Charles Danford[7], born 8 September 1856.

2966*b*. George Emery[7], born 11 February 1858.

2966*c*. Albert Augustus[7], born 16 September 1860.

2966*d*. Henry Herbert[7], born 23 November 1862.

2966*e*. Mary Ann[7], born 22 November 1864.

John Danford[6] (1219), son of Lemuel[5] and Susanna (Whittemore) Wentworth, born in Hope, Me., 4 September 1809; married, in Waldoborough, Me., 8 April 1832, Ann Newbit, and lived at East Montville, Me. They had, all but the first born in Waldo, Maine:

2967. Emily R.[7], born in Belfast, Me., 4 September 1833; married, 3 November 1867, Charles S. Tanner, of Providence, Rhode Island.

2968. Augustus P.[7], born 27 July 1835, died in 1851.

2969. Loann[7], born 18 September 1837, died 21 August 1838.

2970. Austin[7], born 19 August 1839; enlisted 10 September 1862, in the 26th Maine Vols., mustered out 17 August 1863; re-enlisted at Lowell, Mass., in — Cavalry, and mustered out 30 June 1865. He married, 11 February 1868, Mary H. Crosby; lived in Montville, Me., and had:

1. John D.[8], born 31 December 1868.

2970*a*. Alvin[7], born 7 March 1841, died 7 July 1843.

2971. Elsy N.[7], born 30 April 1844, died 7 March 1853.

Sinai[6] (1220), son of Shubael[5] and Lavinia (Tozer) Wentworth, born 8 August 1798; married, in St. John, New Brunswick, 14 November 1827, Anne Horsefield, born 12 August 1808, in Penrith, co. Cumberland, England. He lived in North Bradford, Me., and died there 24 August 1873. They had, all born in Orneville, Me., except the first four:

2972. George William[7], born in St. John, N. B., 13 April 1829; married, in Orneville, Me., 22 October 1851, Adeline Libbey, born in Anson, Me., 1 August 1831. He died in Orneville, Me., 28 January 1857; she died 20 March 1857. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. George Frederick[8], born 9 February 1853, in Orneville, Me., died in Bradford, Me., 1 May 1872.

2973. Lavina[7], born in St. John, N. B., 30 June 1830, died there, 22 July 1831.

2974. Matilda[7], born in St. John, N. B., 12 June 1832, died in Orneville, Me., 1 March 1855.

2975. Elizabeth[7], born in Milton, Me., 6 November 1834; married John F. Hall, of Orneville, Me., born in Jefferson, Me., 19 November 1830. She died 8 January 1875. They had, all born in Orneville, Me. (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Thomas Warren[8] Hall, born 2 January 1854.
2. Catherine Elizabeth[8] Hall, born 1 September 1855, died 10 October 1873.
3. Ann Frances[8] Hall, born 12 February 1857.
4. Lucinda Ellen[8] Hall, born 12 January 1860.
5. John Amial[8] Hall, born 10 November 1864.
6. Alice Amanda[8] Hall, born 16 November 1866.

2976. Thomas Horsefield[7], born 21 August 1837; enlisted, 4 November 1861, in the 15th Maine Vols.; became 1st lieutenant, mustered out 13 March 1865. He married, 30 January 1865, Abbie E. Wheeler, of Exeter, Me., born in Corinth, Me., 10 December 1840. He is an attorney-at-law, at North Bradford, Me. In 1876 he was Representative of Bradford in the Maine Legislature. He had:

1. Thomas Roscoe[8], born in Exeter, Me., 10 January 1866.
2. Stella Abbie[8], born in Bradford, Me., 16 December 1868.

2976*a*. Ann[7], born 29 December 1839, died in Orneville, Me., 1 May 1862.

2976*b*. Freelove Daniels[7], born 23 December 1845; married, 15 March 1866, Alonzo Ewer, of Orneville, Me., and had:

1. Ann Matilda[8] Ewer, born 29 January 1867, died 19 November 1874.
2. Sinai W.[8] Ewer, born 7 September 1870.

2976*c*. Lucinda E.[7], born 3 April 1848; married, 19 November 1866, Ambrose Sanborn, of Atkinson, Me., and died 8 November 1868. She had:

1. Susan Nettie[8] Sanborn, born in Bradford, Me., 17 February 1868.

Freelove[6] (1222), daughter of Shubael[5] and Lavinia (Tozer) Wentworth, born 6 May 1802; married, 6 February 1823, Ellis Daniels, born in Union, Me., 15 October 1799. She died in Hope, Me., 10 January 1862; he died in Boston, Mass., 8 July 1875. They had:

2977. Lavinia Lois[7] Daniels, born 19 June 1823; married, November 1854, Millard Gilmore Drake, born 9 September 1821. She died 13 September 1855. They had:

1. Julia Emma[7] Drake, born 1 September 1855.

2978. Sylva Abigail[7] Daniels, born 14 January 1825, died 12 December 1846.

2979. Bethuel E.[7] Daniels, born 21 September 1826; married, 13 March 1854, Marthella Payson, of Hope, Me., born 20 March 1827; and had:

1. Willard Ellis[8] Daniel, 22 April 1855.
2. Henry L.[8] Daniels, born 4 November 1857.

2980. Freedom Fisher[7] Daniels, born 21 March 1829; married, 1st, 17 October 1855, Adalenta Frances Teel, of Hope, Me., born in St. George, Me., 20 January 1835, died in Union, Me., 13 April 1869; 2d, 11 June 1871, widow Arthusa R. (Grinnell) Greeley, daughter of James Grinnell, of Union, Me., born 12 April 1829. Freedom F.[7] had, by his first wife:

1. George F.[8] Daniels, born 17 October 1856.
2. Oramel Losea[8] Daniels, born 20 August 1860.
3. Mary F.[8] Daniels, born 31 August 1865.
4. Frederick[8] Daniels, born 14 October 1867, died at Liberty, Me., 8 September 1869.

2981. Lucinda Ann[7] Daniels, born 27 May 1832; married, 16

July 1870, Daniel O. Whitman, of Boston, Mass., born 17 July 1843.

2982. Nathan Shubael[7] Daniels, born 13 April 1835; married Emily Merritt, of Waltham, Mass., born 26 July 1839; and had:

1. Clara Josephine[8] Daniels, born 5 August 1868.

2982*a*. Rhoda Cordelia[7] Daniels, born 29 August 1840; married, 1 May 1862, Edwin Lafayette Morse, of Union, Me., born 5 August 1837, and had:

1. Blanche Mabel[8] Morse, born 7 March 1866.
2. Bertha Eudora[8] Morse, born 4 August 1868.
3. Ida Flora[8] Morse, born 7 June 1870.

2982*b*. Philander[7] Daniels, born 18 April 1843.

Freedom[6] (1224), son of Shubael[5] and Lavinia (Tozer) Wentworth, born 24 December 1808; married, 24 September 1833, Hannah M. Perrigo, born in Searsmont, Me., 8 December 1813. He died at Hope, Me., 3 September 1843. She married, 2d, May 1854, Ambrose Arnold; he was a member of the Maine Legislature in 1868. Freedom[6] had (besides two who died in infancy):

2983. Charles Franklin[7], born 28 September 1836.

2984. Helen Rosina[7], born 25 February 1838.

2985. George Everett[7], born 16 April 1839; married, 10 February 1869, Minnie, daughter of Capt. Abner Grant, of Rockland, Me., and lived at Appleton, Me.

2985*a*. John Murray[7], born 10 March 1842; was a physician in Sedgwick, Me., and died at Appleton, Me., 5 July 1873.

2985*b*. Freedom[7], born 31 December 1843, died 18 December 1865.

Jesse[6] (1229), son of David[5] and Elizabeth (Brown) Wentworth, born 3 November 1792; lived in Farmington, Me. He married, 1st, in Hampden, Me., 5 September 1825, Frances Tyler Herrick, born 25 December 1807, in Hampden, Me., where she died 20 May 1829; 2d, 10 July 1860, Mary Morton, of New Portland, Me. He died 1 July 1868. His widow lived at Farmington, Me. Jesse[6] had, by his first wife:

2986. Frances Elizabeth[7], born in Hampden, Me., 26 May 1826; married, 26 February 1855, Reuben Cutler, a merchant in Farmington, Me., son of Hon. Nathan Cutler. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Charles Herrick[8] Cutler, born 18 December 1859.

2986*a*. Jedediah Herrick[7], born in Farmington, Me., 14 April 1828, died 9 February 1856.

Jesse[6] had, by his second wife:

2987. Jessie May[7], born in Farmington, Me., 3 November 1861.

David[6] (1230), son of David[5] and Elizabeth (Brown) Wentworth, born in Farmington, Me., 21 September 1794; married there, 13 March 1828, Myra Mayhew, born in Chilmark, Mass., 9 April 1798. She died in Strong, Me., 3 March 1854; he died 2 March 1856. They had, all born in Strong, Me. (besides one who died in infancy):

2988. Mary Eliza[7], born 25 December 1828; married, 1st, 3 June 1860, at Farmington, Me., Silas Gurney, of Greene, Me. After his death, she married, 2d, 29 November 1865, Moses B. Morrison; and died 17 November 1869, at Gardiner, Me. She had, by her second husband:

1. Harriet May[8] Morrison, born 24 November 1866.
2. Alice Wentworth[8] Morrison, born 4 April 1869.

2989. Hebron Mayhew[7], born 21 February 1830. [4694*f*]

2990. Harriet Gertrude[7], born 9 November 1832; married, 27 January 1853, Thomas H. Hunter, of Farmington, Me., where she died childless, 1 August 1854.

2991. Augustus[7], twin with Harriet[7], died 24 February 1835.

2992. Charles Augustus[7], born in Strong, Me., 6 August 1835. [4964*b*]

2993. David[7], born 12 January 1838. [4964*j*]

George[6] (1231), son of David[5] and Elizabeth (Brown) Wentworth, born 16 September 1796; married, in Strong, Me., 3 February 1825, Susan, daughter of Hon. John Reed, of Strong. She was born there, 3 February 1804, and died in Farmington, Me., 22 February 1849. They had:

2994. William Reed[7], born in Strong, Me., 13 February 1826; went to California many years ago, and was never heard from.

2995. George Obed[7], born in Strong, Me., 17 April 1827, died 12 October 1827.

2996. Mary Valinia[7], born 11 April 1820, died 14 October 1828.

2997. Susan Ellen[7], born 7 May 1829, died at Farmington, Me., 30 January 1851.

2998. Enoch[7], born 4 July 1830, died 7 November 1831.

2999. Charles Reed[7], born 13 September 1831, died in Strong, Me., 10 November 1850.

3000. Amanda Melvina[7], born 24 December 1833; married, at Skowhegan, Me, 24 June 1860, Daniel W. Pratt; lived in Farmington, Me., and had:

1. Fannie Cutler[8] Pratt, born 24 September 1863.
2. Anna Reed[8] Pratt, born 2 August 1868.
3. William M.[8] Pratt, born 23 December 1869.

3001. George Harrison[7], born 4 August 1836, died 9 April 1851.

3002. Jesse[7], born 9 January 1838; married, 20 September 1863, Elvira Rice Kilby, of Dennysville, Me. He enlisted in the 1st Maine Vols., war of the Rebellion. He died at Farmington, Me., in 1867. His widow and child lived at Dennysville, Me. He had:

1. Elizabeth Susan[8], born at Wilton, Me., 9 February 1866.

3003. Abby Elizabeth[7], born 7 November 1839, died 2 April 1851.

3004. John Reed[7], born 1 May 1841, died 7 October 1841.

Benjamin[6] (1247), son of Enoch[5] and Azubah (Bradford) Wentworth, born 13 July 1808; married, in Cushing, Me., 19 February 1833, Barbara B. Copeland, born in Warren, Me., 21 June 1811. He died 21 January 1873. They had:

3005. Charlotte[7], born in Cushing, 9 December 1833; married, 6 May 1852, John Jones, of Warren, Me.; lived there, and had:

1. Lizzie[8] Jones, born 27 May 1854.
2. Clara[8] Jones, born 24 December 1855.
3. Clifford[8] Jones, born 21 March 1858.
4. Edwin[8] Jones, born 20 August 1859.
5. Nellie M.[8] Jones, born 5 February 1861.

3006. Cordelia Jane[7], born in Cushing, 22 November 1835; married Arad Hazeltine[6] (1435) Wentworth, whom see for children.

3007. Lucy Copeland[7], born 6 February 1838; married, 1st, Capt. John W. McIntyre, of Cushing, Me., who died 22 August 1860, aged 29; 2d, 23 December 1863, Capt. Horace W. Pitcher, mariner, of Waldoborough, Me. She had, by her first husband:

1. John W.[8] McIntyre, born 20 April 1860.

Lucy C.[7] had, by her second husband:

2. Elbridge S.[8] Pitcher, born 4 February 1865.

3008. Harriet J.[7], born 3 June 1840; married, 24 September 1869, Alexander R. Rivers, of Cushing, Me., a teacher; lived there, and had:

1. Grace L.[8] Rivers, born 7 August 1870.

3009. Sarah J.[7], born 5 January 1843; married, 18 December 1864, Tolman Rivers, of Cushing, Me. He was three years in

the 3d Indiana Cavalry, war of the Rebellion; lived in Hoboken, N. J., and had:

1. William[8] Rivers, born 6 December 1865.

3010. Jerusha L.[7] born 17 June 1845; married, 22 November 1863, Selden D. Hunt, of Waldoborough, Me. He was in the 20th Maine Vols., war of the Rebellion. They had:

1. Laura S.[8] Hunt, born 4 September 1865.
2. Edith M.[8] Hunt, born 17 May 1868.
3. Inez[8] Hunt, born 22 May 1870.

3011. Benjamin C.[7], born 25 February 1848; is a Methodist clergyman. He married, 13 October 1869, Iantha S., daughter of Rev. William J. Clifford, of Montville, Me., and lived there.

Leonard[6] (1248), son of Sion[5] and Mary (Morgan) Wentworth, born in Hope, Me., 22 February 1796; married, 1st, 21 January 1827, Mary Arnold, born in Hope, 6 July 1806; she died 22 October 1851. He married, 2d, 16 March 1856, Almira (Arnold) Wentworth, widow of his brother Artist[6] (1249). He had, by his first wife (besides one who died in infancy):

3012. Elizabeth[7], born 24 December 1827; married, 29 August 1847, Larkin Safford; lived in Hope, Me., and had:

1. Charles W.[8] Safford, born 1 February 1851.
2. Herbert V.[8] Safford, born 26 June 1859.
3. Leonard W.[8] Safford, born 10 December 1861.
4. William G.[8] Safford, born 1 July 1865.

3013. Augustus L.[7], born 7 February 1830; married, 22 September 1855, Olinda S. Safford; lived in Montville, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Mary E.[8], born 6 July 1858.
2. Bennie S.[8], born 1 October 1861.
3. Luella S.[8], born 8 October 1867.

3014. Delphina[7], born 29 March 1832; married, 4 June 1854, Elisha Safford, and died 7 April 1858. She had:

1. Justin W.[8] Safford, born 1 June 1856.

3015. Justin[7], born 7 March 1834; married, 20 October 1858, Sophronia Merrill, and had:

1. George W.[8], born 26 August 1860.
2. William A.[8], born 15 January 1865.
3. Norris R.[8], born 22 June 1867.

3016. Veranus[7], born in Hope, Me., 9 February 1836; married, in Lowell, Mass., 20 February 1861, Mary Antoinette Metcalf, born

in Lisbon, Me., 2 October 1837; lived in Newtonville, Mass., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Willard Eugene[8], born in Hope, Me., 15 February 1862.

3016*a*. Mary Calista[7], born 30 January 1839; married, 22 October 1866, James B. Trowbridge, of Newtonville, Mass.; lived there, and had:

1. Mary Elizabeth[8] Trowbridge, born 5 November 1868.

3016*b*. William A.[7], born 4 December 1840; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and killed at Thatcher's Run, 6 February 1865.

3016*c*. George K.[7], born 28 October 1842; lived at Vassar, Mich.

3016*d*. Sion R.[7], born in Hope, Me., 17 September 1844; lived in Eau Claire, Wis., single.

3016*e*. Nelson L.[7], born 21 November 1847; married, 30 April 1871, Mary Aurelia[8], born 12 December 1848, daughter of Enoch Wentworth[7] Conant, who was son of Abram and Emily[6] (1239) (Wentworth) Conant.

Artist[6] (1249), son of Sion[5] and Mary (Morgan) Wentworth, born 23 August 1797; married, 22 January 1827, Almira Arnold, born in Hope, Me., 18 February 1808. They lived in Appleton, Me., where he died 24 November 1851. She married, 2d, his brother Leonard[6] (1248). Artist[6] had (besides one who died in infancy):

3017. Thomas Arnold[7], born in Hope, Me., 22 June 1828; married, 30 March 1851, Nancy B. Hall, of Appleton, Me.; lived in Fremont, Neb., and had, born in Appleton, Me. (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Edward A.[8], born 12 February 1853.
2. Artist A.[8], born 1 February 1854.
3. Lizzie Maria[8], born 16 November 1855.
4. Lavinia E.[8], born 21 September 1858.
5. William O.[8], born 23 April 1861, died 8 April 1870.
6. Julia O.[8], born 17 March 1863.

3018. Ruhamah Adeline[7], born 29 November 1830; married, 6 July 1851, Russell Le Barron; lived in Hingham, Mass., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Lydia Almira[8] Le Barron, born 19 January 1853.
2. Frank Russell[8] Le Barron, born 15 October 1856.
3. Addie Wentworth[8] Le Barron, born 17 February 1862.
4. George L.[8] Le Barron, born 10 February 1864.

3019. Almira Oravilla[7], born 13 November 1831; married, 13 November 1850, Joseph Bartlett; lived in Appleton, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Artist Wentworth[8] Bartlett, born 1 August 1851.
2. Mary A.[8] Bartlett, born 14 February 1855.
3. William Dix[8] Bartlett, born 20 February 1870.

3020. William Alonzo[7], born 23 July 1833; married, 14 November 1860, Sarah H. Smith; lived at Vinal Haven, Me., childless.

3021. Lovina[7], born 27 May 1835; married, 6 December 1854, William Dix; lived in West Newton, Mass., and had:

1. Sarah L.[8] Dix, born 16 March 1856.
2. Nellie O.[8] Dix, born 19 September 1860.
3. Mattie Maria[8] Dix, born 25 March 1866.
4. Mary Almira[8] Dix, born 15 May 1868.

3022. Maria[7], born 23 December 1839.

3022*a*. Ella A.[7], born 17 February 1841; lived with her mother at Appleton, Me., single.

Alden[6] (1251), son of Sion[5] and Mary (Morgan) Wentworth, born 6 January 1801; lived in Appleton, Me. He married Lydia Pease, born in Hope, Me., 18 February 1808. They had:

3023. Delilah[7], born 15 February 1826; married Jonas Parker, and lived in Lonsdale, R. I.

3024. Margaret[7], born 29 March 1827; married James Fuller, and lived in Appleton, Me.

3025. Abby P.[7], born 28 March 1831; married, 2 July 1848, William Smith; lived in Alfred, Me., and had:

1. Lydia Emma[8] Smith, born August 1854.
2. Frank[8] Smith, born 16 February 1858.
3. Hattie[8] Smith, born 23 October 1860.
4. Charles H.[8] Smith, born 3 December 1872.

3026. James Alden[7], born 1840; married, in 1868, Susan P. Sweetland.

Alden[6] also adopted a child whom he named Warren P. Wentworth, born in Appleton, Me., 19 November 1825. Warren P. married, 10 December 1848, Elizabeth Wellman, of Hope, Me., born 26 July 1829; lived at Appleton, Me., and had:

1. Elista A., born 21 October 1849.
2. Maggie, born 3 October 1854.
3. Newell B., born 30 April 1857.

4. Lizzie J., born 3 April 1859.
5. Sophronia, born 12 September 1861.

Ward[6] (1252), son of Sion[5] and Mary (Morgan) Wentworth, born 1 September 1802; married, 27 December 1827, Betsey C. Hewitt, born 26 July 1809. She died November 1856. They had:

3027. Thomas J.[7], born 10 April 1829, died 22 October 1831.

3028. Rosalinda[7], born 29 February 1832; married, 1 January 1850, William Smith, and had:

1. Chandler A.[8] Smith, born 11 June 1852; married, 31 December 1874, Elizabeth Rowell, of Bradley, Me.
2. Ida M.[8] Smith, born 3 October 1854.
3. Preston A.[8] Smith, born 14 May 1859.
4. Charles N.[8] Smith, born 1 April 1861.
5. Liona A.[8] Smith, born 28 January 1866.

3029. Leonidas[7], born 26 July 1834; enlisted in the 16th Maine Vols., and died 5 October 1862.

3030. William H.[7], born 4 January 1837; was in the war of the Rebellion; died 25 December 1866.

3030*a*. Orintha J.[7], born 11 February 1839; married, 5 April 1857, Jason Peabody, and had:

1. Elmer E.[8] Peabody.

3030*b*. Rufus D.[7], born 6 April 1841; married, 20 March 1863, Hannah Gleason, of Union, Me., and died 15 May 1863, while in service as a soldier in the war of the Rebellion.

3030*c*. Sarah A.[7], born 8 June 1844; married, 1 March 1863, Frederick A. Packard, of Rockland, Me., and had:

1. Cora L.[8] Packard, born September 1866.

3030*d*. Anson L.[7], born 31 May 1848.

3030*e*. George O.[7], born 4 April 1853.

Richmond[6] (1253), son of Sion[5] and Mary (Morgan) Wentworth, born 7 June 1804; married, 21 October 1835, Nancy H. Meservy, born in Hope, Me., 9 November 1813. They lived in Appleton, Me., and had:

3031. Delora A.[7], born 12 January 1836; married, in 1860, Franklin F. Sleeper; lived in Appleton, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Charles Edrick[8] Sleeper, born 27 October 1861.
2. Helen Rosilla[8] Sleeper, born 11 September 1863.
3. Franklin Caswell[8] Sleeper, born 14 February 1866.

4. Anna Laura[8] Sleeper, born 11 February 1868.

3032. Charles E.[7], born in 1837.

3032*a*. Helen A.[7], born in 1839; married, in 1865, Samuel D. Pease.

3032*b*. Rosa H.[7], born in 1841; married, 15 September 1867, Stephen L. Sleeper, and had:

1. Lillian Jessie[8] Sleeper, born 29 January 1869.
2. Rosetta F.[8] Sleeper, born 20 April 1872.

3032*c*. Jesse A.[7], born in 1843.

3032*d*. Franklin A.[7], born in 1845.

3032*e*. Herbert A.[7], born in 1846.

3032*f*. Washington I.[7], born in 1849.

3032*g*. Lillian C.[7], born in 1851.

3032*h*. Caroline M.[7], born in 1853.

3032*i*. Richmond A.[7], born in 1855.

3032*j*. Edward H.[7], born in 1857.

3032*k*. Inez V.[7], born in 1859.

Charles[6] (1262), son of Lemuel[5] and Elizabeth (Sanger) Wentworth, born in Norwich, Conn., 15 February 1779. He was a carpenter, and worked at one time in Savannah, Ga. He moved to Purysburgh, S. C., and there married, October 1812, Ann Wynburn, who died probably about 1827. He died at Purysburgh, in August 1814. They had:

3033. Charles Myers[7], born at Purysburgh, S. C., 1 January 1814. [4965]

Sherman[6] (1264), son of Lemuel[5] and Elizabeth (Sanger) Wentworth, born 8 April 1781, in Norwich, Conn.; married, in Minden (now Starkville), Herkimer co., N. Y., 21 September 1808, Nancy Leach. She was born in Lyme, Conn.; died 21 December 1821, in Palatine, N. Y. He died there 18 August 1825. They had (the first three born in Minden, the others in Palatine, N. Y.):

3034. Charles[7], born 17 June 1809. [4975]

3035. Erastus[7], born 17 September 1811. [4980]

3036. Elisha[7], born 2 May 1814. [4985*a*]

3037. Lucy[7], born 21 June 1816; married, 15 April 1838, Delos D. Gibson, and lived in Ilion, Herkimer co., N. Y.

3038. Lemuel[7], born 16 August 1818. [4990]

3039. Sherman[7], born 7 June 1821, died October 1823, in Palatine, N. Y.

Erastus[6] (1268), son of Lemuel[5] and Elizabeth (Sanger) Wentworth, born 5 November 1788; married, 1st, March 1812, Esther, daughter of Adam States, of Stonington, Conn. She died 11 January 1841. He married, 2d, her sister Cynthia States, who died 22 March 1871. He lived in Stonington, Conn., which he represented in the Legislature; held city offices, and was Justice of the Peace. He was many years deacon in the Congregational church.

He died 14 June 1873, at the residence of his son Noyes S.[7] (3044), in Preston, Conn. Erastus[6] had, all by his first wife:

3040. Erastus[7], (D. D.), born 5 August 1813. [4991]

3041. Edward[7], born 13 December 1814; married, 16 September 1835, at Norwich, Conn., Ruth Ann Cook; and died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 27 September 1858.

3042. Abby Esther[7], born 7 June 1816; married, 12 October 1856 (his second wife), her second cousin, John D. Brown, of Stonington, Christian co., Ill., and died there 16 September 1870.

3043. Cynthia States[7], born 15 March 1818, died 19 September 1819.

3044. Noyes States[7], born 9 December 1819. [5001]

3045. Frances Ann[7], born 16 February 1821; married, in Vermont, Dr. William H. Miller, and lived at Sandy Hill, N. Y., where he died 24 May 1873.

3046. Charles Peter[7], born 15 August 1822; married, 1st, 19 February 1843, Julia Elizabeth, daughter of Elisha Starkweather, of Windham, Conn., born there in 1823; she died in Norwich, Conn., in 1847. He married, 2d, 4 December 1853, Melinda, daughter of William Bowley, of Lynn, Mass., born 23 September 1832. He lived in Lynn, Mass. He had, by his first wife, one child, who died in infancy. He had, by his second wife, the first three born in Lynn, Mass.:

1. Julian[8], born 4 November 1855.
2. Lizzie Badger[8], born 6 March 1858, died in Lynn, Mass., 8 December 1876.
3. Lucinda Bowley[8], born 13 October 1859.
4. Frederick[8], born in Cliftondale, Mass., 9 February 1864.

3047. Cynthia States[7], born 18 February 1824, died young, single.

3048. Mary Elizabeth[7], born 12 September 1825; married Dr. Dixon Alexander; lived in Fayette, Fayette co., Iowa, and had:

1. Fanny Wentworth[8] Alexander, born May 1856.
2. Edward Dixon[8] Alexander, born 14 February 1863.

3049. Jane Maria[7], born 7 March 1827, died 18 August 1828.

3050. Horace Benning[7], born 3 August 1828, died aged 15 days.

3051. Nancy Champion[7], born 25 September 1829; lived single, in 1874, with her brother Erastus[7] (3040) in Cincinnati, Ohio.

James[6] (1271), son of David[5] and Anna (Marks) Wentworth, born in Bennington, Vt., 28 April 1783; married, 19 May 1808, Martha Bliss, of Wilbraham, Mass., born there 23 November 1780. She died 9 February 1860, in Belchertown, Mass., where James[6] died 1 March 1872. They had, all born in Belchertown, Mass., except the first:

3052. William E.[7], born in Somers, Conn., 26 October 1810. [5004]

3053. Martha M.[7], born 31 May 1812; married, 22 April 1835, George Wilder, of Wilmington, Vt., and died there, 6 April 1837, leaving:

1. Martha Maria[8] Wilder, born 29 March 1837; married, 7 October 1855, in Chicopee, Mass., Charles Holcomb; lived in Belchertown, Mass., and had:
    1. George F.[9] Holcomb, born 8 October 1856.
    2. Henry C.[9] Holcomb, born 27 July 1858.
    3. Nellie M.[9] Holcomb, born 24 August 1861.
    4. James William[9] Holcomb, born 28 May 1864.
    5. Hattie Geneva[9] Holcomb, born 20 January 1867.
    6. Olive M. Wentworth[9] Holcomb, born 26 February 1870.
    7. Minnie W.[9] Holcomb, born 12 May 1872.
    8. Frederick E.[9] Holcomb, born 12 April 1874.

3054. Olive M.[7], born 12 November 1814; married, 22 September 1844, Lyman Smith, of Amherst, Mass., born there, 20 July 1816, and lived in Belchertown. They had two children, who died in infancy.

3055. James L.[7], born 20 January 1817, died in Springfield, Mass., 28 February 1837.

3056. Joel B.[7], born 10 April 1819, died in Chicopee, Mass., 29 December 1841.

3057. Sarah A.[7], born 11 March 1821, died 2 April 1821, in Belchertown.

3058. Mary A.[7], born 16 February 1822; married, 14 May 1844, Henry P. Knowlton, of Belchertown, born there 26 April 1824; lived there, and had, all born in Belchertown:

1. James W.[8] Knowlton, born 29 March 1847.
2. Mary L.[8] Knowlton, born 23 May 1848.
3. William H.[8] Knowlton, born 29 August 1851.
4. Oliver Watson[8] Knowlton, born 14 June 1857.

William[6] (1272), son of David[5] and Anna (Marks) Wentworth, born in Bennington, Vt., 2 May 1785; went to Liverpool, near Syracuse, N. Y., when about fourteen years of age. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He was largely engaged all his life in the manufacture of salt. He married, 4 April 1811, Lucy Ingersoll, born 22 May 1795. She died in Liverpool, 26 December 1858; he died there 28 March 1867. They had, all born in Liverpool, New York:

3059. William J.[7], born 13 September 1812, died 30 August 1814.

3060. Morris Marks[7], born 30 June 1815. [5009]

3061. Hannah[7], born 10 January 1818; married, 10 April 1836, Lewis Monk, born 14 November 1813; they lived in Syracuse, N. Y., and had:

1. Lucy M.[8] Monk, born 7 September 1837.
2. Helen R.[8] Monk, born 10 November 1844, died 29 January 1845.
3. Ida Ann[8] Monk, born 25 June 1848, died 21 August 1850.
4. Ella A.[8] Monk, born 7 June 1851; married, 17 June 1867, Samuel W. Day, born 16 December 1845; and had:
    1. Lalla A.[9] Day, born 9 October 1870.
5. Ida S.[8] Monk, born 5 June 1853.

3062. Pattie[7], born 4 July 1820; married, 16 February 1836, Daniel Kill, of Liverpool, N. Y., born 5 March 1811. They resided at Laporte, Ind., and had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Lucy M.[8] Kill, born 7 September 1837; married, 24 January 1858, Peter George Winn, born in Cattaraugus co., N. Y., 13 April 1834; they lived in Laporte, Ind., and had:
    1. Willie[9] Winn, born 26 February 1859, died 16 April 1859.
    2. Hattie[9] Winn, born 26 September 1860, died 5 July 1861.
2. Ellen A.[8] Kill, born 14 March 1844; married Robert Bottom, of Stonington, Conn., 10 March 1868, and had:

1. Harriet N.[9] Bottom, born 25 June 1869.

3. Mary C.[8] Kill, born 19 March 1846; married Oscar Young, 12 February 1868, and had:

1. Ellen Gertrude[9] Young, born 11 February 1869.

4. Martha A.[8] Kill, born 3 March 1848.

5. Emma A.[8] Kill, born 20 January 1851, died 10 August 1868.

6. George Lewis[8] Kill, born 17 June 1853.

7. Rosabel[8] Kill, born 30 June 1860.

3063. Anna[7], born 6 July 1823; married, 14 July 1850, Urias Algire, born in the Province of Ontario, 23 February 1826. They lived in Syracuse, Onondaga co., N. Y., and had:

1. James C.[8] Algire, born in Liverpool, N. Y., 12 May 1851.

2. Emma Jane[8] Algire, born 9 October 1853, died 29 December 1854.

3064. William P.[7], born 13 September 1825. [5016*a*]

3065. Amanda[7], born 12 February 1828; married, 27 March 1846, Ambrose S. Ingersoll, born 18 October 1813; lived at Syracuse, N. Y., and had:

1. Agnes F.[8] Ingersoll, born 4 May 1847; married, 14 October 1869, Edson H. Threcher, and lived at Saratoga Springs, New York.

2. Ella Medora[8] Ingersoll, born 5 January 1849; married, 13 February 1867, George H. Stevens, of Syracuse, N. Y. He was a captain in the war of the Rebellion. He died at Titusville, Pa., 25 December 1870. They had:

1. Florence[9] Stevens, born 9 October 1869.

3. William[8] Ingersoll, born 21 April 1851, died 26 June 1866.

4. Frank A.[8] Ingersoll, born 1 August 1855.

3066. James[7], born 7 September 1830. [5018]

3067. Thomas D.[7], born 10 March 1837; lived in Buffalo, N. Y. He enlisted in 1861, in the 9th N. Y. Cavalry, and died of wounds, 11 June 1864, single.

David[6] (1274), son of David[5] and Rebecca (Dyer) (Payne) Wentworth, born 17 April 1791; married, in 1815, Harriet Gould, and had twelve children, eleven born in Otsego co., N. Y., of whom four sons and two daughters died under three years of age. He died in Rome, N. Y., in 1841. His widow married, 2d, Kingsley Peckham, of Columbia, Bradford co., Penn., and died 14 November 1862, aged 69. David[6] had children, who lived to maturity:

3068. Maria[7], born 3 July 1816; married, 1st, in 1840, Urial S. Peake, who died in 1849; 2d, Johnson Compton, of Washington, Erie co. Pa.; lived in McLean, Erie co., Pa., childless.

3069. Lucius[7], born 3 April 1817. [5021*a*]

3070. Louisa[7], born 2 May 1822; married, June 1846, P. P. Peckham; lived near Columbia, Bradford co., Pa., and had:

1. Harriet Maria[8] Peckham, born 19 May 1847.
2. Emma Augusta[8] Peckham, born 3 December 1848.
3. Lowell Mason[8] Peckham, born 11 February 1855.

3071. Delavan[7], born 3 April 1824; married, 1st, 27 August 1849, Lucy Ann, daughter of Davis Cobb, of Columbia township, Bradford co., Pa. She died in Washington township, Erie co., Pa., 13 July 1861. He married, 2d, in Cornplanter township, Venango co., Pa., 13 April 1865, Julia Ann, daughter of Edward Forsyth, of Barnard township, Jefferson co., Pa. They lived in Ripon, Wis.; moved to Meadville, Pa., in 1870. He had, by his first wife:

1. Menzo Radley[8], born in Buffalo, N. Y., 21 January 1855.
2. George Delavan[8], born in Washington, Erie co., Pa., 20 October 1856.
3. Frank Cobb[8], born in Buffalo, N. Y., 6 December 1858.

Delavan[7] had, by his second wife (three born in Ripon, Wis.):

4. May[8], born 27 February 1866.
5. Burdett[8], born 9 April 1867.
6. Henry[8], born 23 November 1868.
7. Eva[8], born at Meadville, Pa., 13 October 1870.

3072. David[7], born 4 April 1828. [5027]

3073. Hiram[7], born in Exeter, N. Y., 6 September 1830; married, at Factoryville, Wyoming co., Pa., 11 October 1856, Charlotte B. Mills. They lived in Ripon, Wis., and later in Osage, Mitchell co., Iowa, and had, born in Ripon, Wis.:

1. Frances E.[8], born 29 April 1862.
2. Everett Mills[8], born 21 April 1864.

Reuben[6] (1277), son of Elijah[5] and Ruth (Griswold) Wentworth, born 6 October 1779; married, in Castleton, Vt., 16 October 1802, Elizabeth Sanford, born 12 May 1786. She died 27 May 1862; he died 26 August 1866. They lived in Batavia, N. Y., and had:

3074. Sanford[7], born 26 February 1804; killed by lightning, 12 June 1825, in Sudbury, Vt.

3075. Erwin[7], born in Sudbury, Vt., 25 September 1806. [5028*a*]

3076. Adeline E.[7], born in Sudbury, Vt., 20 November 1808;

married, 1 February 1831, in Sudbury, Vt.. Lyman Stewart, who died 6 October 1837; she died 25 January 1866. They had:

1. Eliza A.[8] Stewart, born in Sudbury, Vt., 21 October 1831; married, in Batavia, N. Y., 18 March 1852, Joseph E. Scott; lived there, and had:

    1. George Stewart[9] Scott, born in Stafford, Genesee co., N. Y., 23 March 1857.

    2. Charles Lyman[9] Scott, born in Batavia, N. Y., 12 March 1864.

    3. Adeline Eliza[9] Scott, born in Batavia. N. Y., 18 November 1866.

2. Caroline[8] Stewart, born 6 July 1835, in Batavia, N. Y., and lived there.

3077. Albert[7], born 23 April 1810, died 18 November 1842, in Batavia, N. Y., single.

Asahel[6] (1281), son of Elijah[5] and Ruth (Griswold) Wentworth, born in Orwell, Vt., 27 March 1789; lived in Starksborough, Vt., which he represented in the Vermont Legislature in 1829. He married Lucia Hall, and died in Starksborough, 6 November 1833. His widow lived at Vergennes, Vt., in 1872, aged 78, with her daughter Mary E.[7] Asahel[6] had, born in Starksborough, Vt.:

3078. Anson H.[7], born 31 May 1814. [5031]

3079. Julia L.[7], born 19 May 1816; married, 7 January 1835, Myron Corey; lived in Pekin, Ill., in 1874, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Lucien M.[8] Corey, born 9 January 1837.

2. Ellen V.[8] Corey, born in Norfolk, Va., 18 August 1842.

3. Julia T.[8] Corey, born in Norfolk, Va., 4 July 1825, died 16 June 1846.

3080. Franklin[7], born 31 July 1820. [5038*d*]

3081. Lucia Ann[7], born 10 January 1824; married, May 1851, Alonzo Landon, of Vergennes, Vt. They lived in Jerseyville, Ill., where she died in 1856, childless.

3082. Marcia L.[7], born 30 April 1822; married, 1st, 1 January 1845, Ransom C. Taft, of Starksborough, who died in Bristol, Vt., in 1855; 2d, in 1857, Charles J. Soper, and lived at Middlebury, Vt. She had, by her first husband, the first three born in Starksborough:

1. George W.[8] Taft, born 3 July 1847.

2. Charles C.[8] Taft, born 15 August 1848, died in Starksborough, 24 February 1852.

3. Williard A.[8] Taft, born 16 March 1850, died at Middlebury, Vt., in 1866.

4. Marcia L.[8] Taft, born in 1854, lived in Middlebury, Vt.

3083. Mary E.[7], born 31 July 1829; married, in Starksborough, 4 May 1846, George W. Grandey. He was Speaker of the Vermont House of Representatives in 1869, of which body Mirick[6] (1775) Wentworth was a member from Chester. They lived in Vergennes, Vt., and had, born there:

1. George W.[8] Grandey, born 13 March 1857.

2. Jesse Wentworth[8] Grandey, born 17 June 1866.

3084. Helen A.[7], born 10 April 1832; married, 19 March 1870, J. W. Barnes, and lived in Ferrisburgh, Vt.

Enos[6] (1284), son of Elijah[5] and Ruth (Griswold) Wentworth, born in Orwell, Vt., 4 July 1797; married, 15 July 1819, in Starksborough, Vt., Sarah Ferguson, born in 1799; lived in Starksborough, where she died 31 December 1842. He died there, 20 October 1850. They had (born there):

3085. Nelson[7], born 10 July 1820. [5041c]

3086. Warren[7], died in Starksborough, Vt., 18 August 1827, aged 5 years.

3087. Nancy[7], born 7 November 1824; married, in Starksborough, 13 March 1845, Almon Allen; lived at Brandon, Wis., and had:

1. George H.[8] Allen, born in Monkton, Vt., 17 February 1846.

2. Harriet A.[8] Allen, born 25 May 1854.

3. Celia E.[8] Allen, born 10 August 1855.

4. Charles C.[8] Allen, born 30 May 1860.

5. Mary D.[8] Allen, born 22 April 1863.

3088. Pamelia[7], born 7 April 1826; married, 1st, in Burlington, Vt., 17 June 1849, William Boynton Brigham, born in Groton, Mass., 18 May 1827. He died 1 April 1856. She removed to Galva, Henry co., Ill., in 1858; married there, 2d, 2 September 1860, George W. Sipes, and lived there. She had, by her first husband, one child, who died in infancy. She had, by her second husband:

1. Lestina Jane[8] Sipes, born 20 May 1862.

2. Dora Amelia[8] Sipes, born 6 July 1864.

3. Gardenia Wentworth[8] Sipes, born 29 August 1870.

3089. Sanford[7], died in Starksborough, Vt., 23 September 1831, aged 2 years.

3090. Amy[7], died in Starksborough, Vt., 21 June 1833, aged 2 years.

3091. Edwin[7], born 7 December 1833; married, 20 February 1857, Giannetta Hall; lived in Osage, Mitchell co., Iowa, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Ernest[8], born 14 April 1858.
2. Emmett[8], born 11 June 1861.
3. Earl[8], born at Osage, Iowa, 4 February 1872.

3092. Orissa[7], born February 1836, died in Starksborough, Vt., 17 May 1836.

3093. Tarancy F.[7], died in Starksborough, Vt., 23 August 1839, aged 13 months.

3094. Lestina[7], born 19 June 1841; lived in Brandon, Wis.

Warren[6] (1285), son of Elijah[5] and Ruth (Griswold) Wentworth, born in Sudbury, Vt., 17 February 1800; married, in Starksborough, Vt., 27 May 1824, Semira Holcomb, and lived there. They had, born there (besides one who died an infant):

3095. Cornelia E.[7], born 28 September 1826; lived in Starksborough, Vt.

3096. Mary Abigail[7], born 25 November 1828; married, 9 February 1848, James Collins, and had:

1. Celia[8] Collins, born in Monkton, Vt., 24 December 1848.
2. Delia[8] Collins, twin with Celia[8].

3097. Harriet A.[7], born 23 May 1831; married Samuel Clark, and lived at Starksborough, Vt.

Elihu[6] (1287), son of Alpheus[5] and Polly (Tubbs) Wentworth, born in Bennington, Vt., 10 May 1782; lived in Hartwick, Otsego co., N. Y., about six miles from the village. He married, in Otsego co., Polly Shipman, who died 28 December 1846, aged 60. He died 9 May 1865. They had:

3098. Eliza[7], born in Otsego co., N. Y., 17 May 1804; lived in New Lisbon, N. Y.; married, 12 November 1822, Jacob Anthony, and died 18 June 1846, in Middlefield, N. Y. She had, the first four born in Greig, Lewis co., N. Y.:

1. Mary Ann[8] Anthony, born 27 April 1824; married, in Milford, N. Y., 2 July 1846, Job R. Williams; lived at Fly Creek, Otsego co., N. Y., and had:
    1. Mary Eliza[9] Williams, born 8 April 1847.
    2. Kent J.[9] Williams, born 26 October 1850.

2. Lydia A.[8] Anthony, born 2 December 1826; married, 11 July 1847, Joseph Northrop; lived in Greig, and had:

1. Lydia Maria[9] Northrop, born 12 November 1849.
2. Alda Eugene[9] Northrop, born 12 April 1855.

3. Celyna[8] Anthony, born 27 July 1828; lived at Garratsville, N. Y.

4. William[8] Anthony, born 11 March 1831.

5. Cornelia A.[8] Anthony, born in Turin, N. Y., 2 July 1833; married there, 6 September 1849, William Allen, and lived at Greig, N. Y.

6. Delos[8] Anthony, born in Otsego, N. Y., 2 May 1836.

7. Eliza Roseltha[8] Anthony, born in Otsego, N. Y., 25 November 1845.

3099. John R.[7], born 1 July 1810; married Eunice Forcyth.

3100. David S.[7], born 9 May 1812. [5045]

3101. Allen D.[7], born 7 March 1815; married, 1st, Mary Storms, of Weedsport, N. Y.; 2d, —— ——. He removed to Chicago after his second marriage, and thence to St. Louis, Mo., where he died about December 1858.

3102. Celyna[7], born in Otsego, N. Y., 27 June 1817; married, 25 December 1835, Harvey Holbrook, born in Hartwick, N. Y., 27 April 1810; and had, all born in Hartwick:

1. Mary P.[8] Holbrook, born 27 November 1838; married, 2 September 1858, at Richfield, N. Y., Edgar J. Jones.
2. Chester A.[8] Holbrook, born 6 August 1845; married, at Hartwick, N. Y., 23 December 1868, Evelyn Field.
3. George A.[8] Holbrook, born 1 August 1851.
4. Alice E.[8] Holbrook, born 23 January 1853.

3103. Harriet[7], born 26 August 1819; married Jacob Bunn, and had:

1. Henry[8] Bunn.
2. Emer[8] Bunn.
3. Orlando[8] Bunn.
4. Albert[8] Bunn.

Elisha[6] (1296), son of Alpheus[5] and Polly (Tubbs) Wentworth, born 14 November 1801; married, in Otsego co., N. Y., 20 April 1828, Lucy Brockway; he died in Hartwick, N. Y., 20 November 1848. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

3104. Harvey[7], born in Otsego co., N. Y., 12 August 1831; went to California about 1851; when last heard of was near Salt Lake City, Utah.

3105. Edgar[7], born in Hartwick, N. Y., 25 August 1835; married, 8 August 1863, Emma D. Mack, born in Springwater, Livingston co., N. Y., in 1845. He enlisted in the 18th New York Light Battery, commanded by his wife's brother; was discharged 16 July 1865. They lived in Marshall, Mich., and had one child, who died young.

3106. Emma[7], born in Hartwick, N. Y., 17 April 1841; married there, 2 January 1860, Adolphus S. Luce; lived in Hartwick, N. Y., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Daniel[8] Luce, born in Plymouth, Ohio, 20 December 1863.
2. John[8] Luce, born at Sparta, Yarmouth township, P. Ont., 29 March 1865.

3107. Helen[7], born in Hartwick, N. Y., 17 August 1845; married there, 2 March 1868, Del. Salisbury.

William[6] (1299), son of Alpheus[5] and Polly (Tubbs) Wentworth, born 13 July 1807; married, about 1827, Laura Henderson, moved to Illinois, and thence to Wisconsin, and died at Milwaukee, about 1855. His widow married at Hazel Green, Grant co., Wis., 13 April 1857, John Atwood, who died there. She was living at last dates at Sandwich, Ill. William[6] had:

3108. Henry[7], married in Winfield, Du Page co., Ill., Ellen Maria, daughter of Proctor Cooley, and lived at Wheaton, Ill. She married, 2d, Judson Woodbury Daniels, of Clintonville, Kane co., Ill., and lived there. Henry[7] had:

1. George W.[8], born 13 August 1851; married, 23 July 1872, Barbara Winters.
2. Emma L.[8], born 17 July 1854; married Timothy Webb, 25 November 1871.
3. Elizabeth J.[8], born 15 October 1858; married, 30 September 1874, John Gill, of Clintonville, Ill.
4. Laura Isabel[8], born 20 March 1861.

3108*a*. Charles Elisha[7], born in Rome, N. Y., July 1828; was for three years a surgeon in the army in the war of the Rebellion; married, 12 September 1865, in Genoa, Wis., widow Huldah (Wightman) Wheeler, daughter of E. E. Wightman, of McHenry, Ill. Her first husband (by whom she had children) was a brother of —— Wheeler who married a sister of the wife of Charles E.'s[7] brother George W.[7] (3109), and a son of Rev. Christie G. Wheeler, of McHenry, Ill. She separated from her second husband, married, 3d, Bartley Clarke, and lived in Humboldt, Kansas. Charles E.[7] lived at Baxter Springs, Cherokee co., Kansas.

3109. George W.[7], born 6 August 1833; married, 1 January 1852, Olive Selden, born at Sherman, Chautauqua co., N. Y., 6 December 1835. Her sister married —— Wheeler, son of Rev. Christie G. Wheeler, of McHenry, Ill., and brother of the first husband of the wife of Dr. Charles E.[7] (3108*a*). George W.[7] died at Racine, Wis., 3 August 1856. His widow married John J. Foster, of Chicago, who died soon after marriage, and she married again and lives in Chicago. George W.[7] had:

1. Alpharetta Cecilia[8], born 15 August 1854; married, 1st, 18 November 1870, Charles Norton; 2d, 14 October 1875, Benjamin N. Anderson, of Chicago, Ill.

3110. Albert[7], married, 1st, at Hazel Green, Wis., Mary Hobby, of that place. They separated, and he married again and lived in Fredonia, Kan. He had, by his first wife:

1. *Daughter*[8], who lived with her mother in California.
2. Charles[8].

Joel[6] (1305), son of Levi[5] and Charity (Stiel) Wentworth, born 20 April 1801; lived at Consolation, Shelby co., fourteen miles from Frankfort, Ky.; married, 1st, 22 October 1823, Rozannah Yunt, born 5 January 1806, who died 24 August 1843, at Jacksonville, Shelby co., Ky.; 2d, 8 January 1844, Martha Mann, born 9 July 1822, died at Jacksonville, 6 March 1850; 3d, 29 May 1852, Mary Sanford, born 14 March 1814. He died at Bagdad, Shelby co., Ky., 5 February 1865. His widow married James Brooks, and lived (in 1876) at Sharpsville, Tipton co., Ind. Joel[6] had, by his first wife:

3111. Maria[7], born 25 November 1825; married, 1st, 28 January 1843, James Perry Lindell, born in Spencer co., Ky., 26 December 1824, died in Shelby co., Ky., 2 April 1856; 2d, 28 January 1864, John Shackleford, born in Virginia, 23 June 1802. They lived at Cropper's Depot, Shelby co., Ky. She died 23 October 1876. She had, by her first husband (besides four who died in infancy):

1. James William[8] Lindell, born 5 January 1844; married, in 1865, Mary Jane Mitchell, and had:
    1. Pleasant Samuel[9] Lindell, born 17 August 1866.
    2. John W.[9] Lindell, born 10 November 1869.
2. Amos[8] Lindell, born 21 August 1850, died 12 July 1860.
3. John Wesley[8] Lindell, born 2 February 1852.
4. Nancy Ann[8] Lindell, born 26 May 1855; married, 14 March 1876, her second cousin John[8] (5053) Wentworth, whom see.

Maria[7] had, by her second husband:

5. Celia Frances[8] Shackleford, born 9 November 1861.

6. Agnes[8] Shackleford, born 25 January 1866.

3112. Nancy[7], born 19 December 1827, died single, in Hardinville, Shelby co., Ky., 25 January 1870.

3113. Delilah[7], born 27 July 1828; married, 10 April 1848, her cousin William[7] (3123) Wentworth, whom see.

3114. Emeline[7], born 18 August 1830; married Charles Amer; lived at Danville, Hendricks co., Ind., and had:

1. John[8] Amer.

2. Nancy Anne[8] Amer.

3115. Martin[7], born 17 November 1831; married, at Bagdad, Shelby co., Ky., 12 August 1855, Amanda Melvina Gibbs, born 12 February 1841; lived at Columbus, Bartholomew co., Ind., and had:

1. Emily[8], born 10 October 1856; married, 18 May 1874, George Van Norman, and has one child.

2. Joan[8], born 12 August 1858.

3. Mary Matilda[8], born 13 February 1859.

4. Catharine E.[8], born 25 January 1864, is dead.

5. Martha[8], born 13 August 1866, is dead.

6. Susan Ida[8], born 8 February 1868.

7. Carrie[8], born 3 July 1870.

8. George William[8], born 20 January 1872.

3116. John[7], born 21 March 1833; married, in 1853, his cousin Jane[7] (3126), daughter of his uncle James[6] (1306) Wentworth, born 14 December 1833. She died in Shelby co., Ky., about 1863; he died there about 1868. They had (besides three who died young):

1. Lovina[8], born 13 July 1860.

2. Elizabeth[8], born 28 July 1862. Both live with their grandfather James[6] (1306) Wentworth.

3117. Willis[7], born 14 May 1834, died at Bagdad, Shelby co., Ky., about six months old.

Joel[6] had, by his second wife:

3118. James[7], born 20 November 1844, died at Bagdad, August 1850.

3119. Levi[7], born 4 September 1846; married, in 1873, Margaret Purvis; his P. O. is Fisher's Switch, Hamilton co., Ind.; he had:

1. Ada[8], born in 1874.

3120. Mananda[7], born 7 September 1848; married, 14 March

1871, Daniel Leatherman; lived at Pleasureville, Henry co., Ky., and had:

1. Baxter Franklin[8] Leatherman, born 28 August 1873.

Joel[6] had, by his third wife:

3121. Charity[7], born 23 April 1853; married John Shuck; lives at Sharpsville, Tipton co., Ind., and had:

1. John Thomas[8] Shuck, born August 1875.

James[6] (1306), son of Levi[5] and Charity (Stiel) Wentworth, born 13 October 1802; was brought up in Consolation, Shelby co., Ky. He was the only one of Levi's[5] children living in 1876. He married, 12 December 1824, near Sligo, Henry co., Ky., Lovina (Davis), widow of Levi Long, born 9 June 1800. They lived at Winona, Trimble co., Ky., and had:

3122. Sally[7], born 3 September 1825; married, 1st, in Boone co., Ind., William Hancock, whose cousin Robert Hancock married her sister Nancy[7]. He died in the army, war of the Rebellion. She married, 2d, Zachariah Kinnamon, and had three children by him. She died in Lebanon, Boone co., Ind., September 1872. She had, by her first husband:

1. Robert[8] Hancock, lives at Lebanon, Boone co., Ind.
2. James Clinton[8] Hancock.
3. John[8] Hancock.
4. Elizabeth[8] Hancock.
5. Stephen Allen[8] Hancock.
6. Lavinia Ann[8] Hancock.
7. Mary[8] Hancock.
8. Richard[8] Hancock.
9. George Washington[8] Hancock.

3123. William[7], born 12 March 1828. [5050]

3124. Charity[7], born 20 September 1829; married Rankin Welch; lived at Winona, Trimble co., Ky., and had seven children, four of whom are dead.

3125. Nancy[7], born 26 March 1832; married, October 1854, Robert Hancock, cousin of William Hancock who married her sister Sally[7]. They live at Ino Station, Carroll co., Ind.

3126. Jane[7], born 14 December 1833; married her cousin John[7] (3116) Wentworth, whom see for children. She died in Shelby co., Ky., about 1863.

3126*a*. Barlow[7], born 3 August 1836, died 2 August 1849.

3126*b*. Joseph Allen[7], born in Oldham co. (near Lagrange), Ky.,

3 May 1838; married, 4 February 1866, Anna Davis, born 20 April 1850; lived in Bedford, Trimble co., Ky., and had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. James Allen[8], born 4 April 1868.
2. Jesse Coombs[8], born 13 March 1871.
3. Eliza Jane[8], born 21 August 1873.
4. Joseph A.[8], born 9 August 1875.

David[6] (1307), son of Levi[5] and Charity (Stiel) Wentworth. born 20 August 1804; married, in Franklin co., Ky., 22 November 1827, Anna Reeves, born in Gallatin co., Ky., 22 October 1809. He died 13 October 1844, at Consolation, Shelby co., Ky.; she died 9 March 1876, at Pleasureville, Henry co., Ky. They had:

3127. John[7], born 15 September 1828. He enlisted in New Orleans, La., 10 December 1847, in Co. A, 12th U. S. Infantry, and served until 25 July 1848, in the Mexican war. He enlisted. 19 October 1861, in Co. H, 6th Kentucky (U. S.) Vols., and served three years and three months; was severely wounded at the battle of Chickamauga. He married, 1st, in Macon co., Mo., 9 August 1855, Elizabeth Branscom, born in Wayne co., Ky., 19 September 1825, died in Macon co., Mo., 29 October 1859. He married, 2d, in Shelby co., Ky., 19 February 1865, Lucinda Ellen Biggers, born there 20 August 1840. He lived in Bethlehem, Henry co., Ky., and had, by his first wife:

1. George Thomas[8], born 25 May 1856.
2. Barbara Anna[8], born 10 March 1858.

John[7] had, by his second wife:

3. Susan Isabel[8], born 2 January 1866.
4. Amanda Ellen[8], born 27 October 1870.

3128. Angelina[7], born 18 November 1829; married, in Henry co., Ky., 15 February 1857, Robert T. Biggers, born in Rockbridge co., Va., 28 May 1831. They live at Pleasureville, Henry co., Ky. They had (besides three who died in infancy):

1. Mary Belle[8] Biggers, born 17 November 1857.
2. Lucinda Jane[8] Biggers, born 19 January 1862.
3. John Lemuel[8] Biggers, born 26 October 1863.
4. Sarah Catherine[8] Biggers, born 12 November 1867.

3129. George Washington[7], born 1 February 1831; married, 20 March 1851, in Henry co., Ky., Nancy Downey, born there 27 April 1829. She died in Shelby co., Ky., 2 February 1853; he died in Bloomington, Macon co., Mo., 27 May 1854. They had:

1. Allen Thomas[8], born 23 December 1851; married, 10 March 1875, Fanny Miles, born 28 August 1854; and had:

1. Robertie[9], born 28 February 1876.

3130. Lemuel[7], born 15 September 1836; married, in Henry co., Ky., 24 June 1860, Isabel Ruth Steele, born in Franklin co., Ky., 5 August 1838; and lived at Bailey's Store (P. O. Flagfork), Franklin co., Ky. He served one year in the army, war of the Rebellion. They had:

1. Ann Eliza[8], born 9 December 1862.
2. Lucy Catherine[8], born 18 March 1867.
3. Caroline[8], born 12 April 1870.
4. Mary F.[8], born 7 December 1871.
5. Lucinda J.[8], born 4 November 1873.
6. Jenetta[8], born 9 November 1875.

3131. Willis Oliver[7], born 8 September 1838, died 1 April 1859, at Pleasureville, Henry co., Ky.

3132. Mary Jane[7], born 21 September 1840; married, in Henry co., Ky., 3 March 1868, William Grigsby, born in Woodford co., Ky., 20 October 1826; lived at Pleasureville, Henry co. He died 2 March 1876. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. James Lemuel[8] Grigsby, born 21 December 1868.
2. Anna Belle[8] Grigsby, born 26 April 1870.
3. William[8] Grigsby, born 14 June 1874.

3133. Lucy Catherine[7], born 5 January 1842, died single, 10 October 1864, at Pleasureville, Henry co., Ky.

3134. Sarah Frances[7], born 8 February 1845; married, in Henry co., Ky., 29 November 1870, John W. Simpson, born there 19 October 1844; lived at Pleasureville, Henry co., Ky., and had:

1. Barnett A.[8] Simpson, born 23 September 1871.
2. Ida Bell[8] Simpson, born 6 November 1873.
3. Artemisia[8] Simpson, born 10 January 1876.

Oliver Stiel[6] (1313), son of Levi[5] and Charity (Stiel) Wentworth, born 8 May 1816; married, 1st, 15 August 1836, in Indiana, Mary Ann Lewis, who died 9 September 1840; 2d, 15 May 1842, at Meredosia, Ill., widow Luna Atkin, who died 1 April 1845; 3d, at Meredosia, 15 December 1850, Elizabeth Chapman. He was in Co. A, 12th U. S. Infantry, in the Mexican war. He died at the St. Louis Hospital early in 1859, and is said to have left his family at Meredosia, Ill. His widow died about 1872, at Frederick, Schuyler co., Ill. Oliver S.[6] had, by his first wife:

3135. Levi[7], born 9 September 1838, died 15 December 1840.

3136. William[7], born 10 May 1840, died 5 October 1840.

Oliver S.[6] had, by his second wife:

3137. Charity[7], born 9 July 1843; was living at St. Louis, Mo., in 1863.

3138. William Henry[7], born 5 December 1844, died 25 July 1845.

Sylvester[6] (1317), son of John[5] and Polly (Armstrong) Wentworth, born in 1794; married, 8 July 1819, Elizabeth Pettis, of Broome, Prov. Quebec, Canada, born in 1801; lived in Sutton, West Broome, P. Q. She died 16 June 1863. He died 27 August 1866. They had:

3139. Sylvanus[7], born in Highgate, Vt., 7 September 1824; married, in Woodford, Vt., 22 September 1860, widow Jane Louisa (Knapp) Mallory, born in Woodford, Vt., 7 April 1824; lived there, and had:

1. Helen Ida[8], born 13 April 1863.

3140. Drusilla Anna[7], born 25 May 1826; married, at Richford, Vt., 17 October 1853, Willard Burt, born 10 October 1813. He died 5 September 1873. She lived at Sutton Flat, Broome, P. Q., and had:

1. Almon[8] Burt, born 11 April 1854.
2. Harriet Jane[8] Burt, born 15 October 1856.
3. Edna Rowena[8] Burt, born 18 February 1859, died 18 March 1871.
4. Nettie Louisa[8] Burt, born 12 March 1861.

3141. Henry[7], born 19 June 1829; married, in Sudbury, Vt., 30 December 1852, Mary W. Bodfish, born there 8 April 1835. He died 13 November 1873. She lived at Emerson's Station, Sutton, West Broome, P. Q. They had (besides six who died in infancy):

1. Sarah Elizabeth H.[8], born 16 December 1853; married, 7 October 1873, Alexander Buchanan, and lived at Dunham Flat, P. Q.
2. Nancy Ann[8], born 7 July 1855; married, 12 March 1872, Merrill Westover, and lived at Emerson's Station, P. Q.
3. Edson Simeon[8], born 7 September 1861.
4. John Ernest[8], born 13 April 1863.
5. Hattie May[8], born 11 June 1866.
6. Ida Emogene[8], born 22 July 1869.

3142. Daniel M.[7], born 23 December 1829; married, in Whi-

ting, Vt., 25 September 1855, Elizabeth A. Hayford, born 28 April 1833; lived in Fitchburg, Mass., and had:

1. Ida May[8], born 8 July 1857, died 19 March 1861.
2. Edward S.[8], born 29 January 1860.
3. George H.[8], born 23 March 1863.
4. Daniel N.[8], born 5 December 1865.

3143. Mary Catherine[7], born 22 August 1834; married, 20 January 1863, Joseph Benjamin Rockwell, born in Broome, P. Q., 28 October 1836; lived at Sweetsburg, P. Q., and had:

1. Eliza Edith[8] Rockwell, born 23 November 1866.
2. William Addison[8] Rockwell, born 30 October 1873.

3144. James[7], born 2 September 1839; married, 26 May 1868, Lettie Amelia Westover, born 9 July 1847; lived at Knowlton, P. Q., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. James Merrill[8], born 9 May 1870.

3145. William A.[7], born 23 August 1844; married, 3 December 1870, Margaret McDonald, born 6 March 1849; lived in Knowlton, P. Q., and had:

1. Emily Maud[8], born 6 December 1872.

DESCENDANTS OF GERSHOM[2] WENTWORTH.

Samuel[6] (1399), son of Samuel[5] and Sarah (Colbath) Wentworth, born 1 January 1815; married, 2 January 1835, Hannah[6] (1362), daughter of James[5] (482) Kelsey. They lived in Bristol, Me., and had:

3146. Olive K.[7], born 22 July 1835, died 20 April 1872.

3147. Enoch[7], born 4 December 1840; enlisted, October 1864, in the 15th Maine Vols., and died at Martinsburgh, Va., 2 December 1864.

Abial[6] (1408), son of James[5] and Susan (Williams) Wentworth, born 4 February 1808; married, 20 May 1831, his cousin Mary Ann[6] (1396), daughter of Samuel[5] (489) Wentworth, and lived in Bristol, Me. She died 28 April 1872. They had, all born there:

3148. Edmund[7], born 20 January 1832; married, 13 April 1865, Sarah M. Haughwout, of Staten Island, N. Y.; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Edmund Winan[8], born 2 April 1866.

3149. Sarah C.[7], born 24 August 1833, died 9 February 1867.

3150. Mary Ann[7], born 20 April 1835, died 22 January 1864.

3151. Henry Newell[7], born 6 June 1837; married, 22 September 1868, Maggie Hill; lived at Chelsea, Mass., and had:

1. Henry Wilde[8], born 11 October 1869.
2. Ida May[8], born 13 April 1871.

3152. Elizabeth Achsah[7], born 23 July 1839; married, at Kansas City, Mo., January 1869, Dr. John D. Adams, who moved to Independence, Mo.

3153. William Augustus[7], born 26 August 1841, lived at Greenpoint, Long Island.

3154. Rosanna A.[7], born 11 November 1844.

3155. George Franklin[7], born 9 January 1847.

Arnold Blaney[6] (1430), son of John[5] and Hannah (Little) Wentworth, born 20 June 1814; married, 3 April 1844, Mahala[7] Sheldon, of Camden, Me., daughter of Lydia[6] (1414) (Richards) Sheldon. They lived in Searsmont, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

3156. George A.[7], born 27 March 1845; enlisted in Co. H, 2d Maine Cavalry, and died in service, 14 January 1865, in the U. S. hospital in New York.

3157. Harris R.[7], born 8 October 1846, lived in Searsmont, Maine.

3158. Ambrose S.[7], born 21 February 1849; married, 15 September 1870, his cousin Mary R.[7], daughter of Thomas L.[6] (1431) Wentworth, and lived in Hope, Me.

3159. Fanny H.[7], born 27 June 1851; married, 1 May 1870, Luther Wyman; lived in Searsmont, Me., and had:

1. Lizzie[8] Wyman, born 7 November 1870.

3159*a*. William R.[7], born 8 April 1860.

3159*b*. Adele R.[7], born 6 June 1865.

Thomas[6] (1439), son of Joshua[5] and Mary Ann (Norris) Wentworth, born in Somersworth, N. H., 25 August 1837; married, 16 April 1861, in Lynn, Mass., Sarah Ann Upton; moved to Raymond, Racine co., Wis., and afterwards returned to Lynn, Mass. They had (two born in Lynn):

3160. Anna Louisa[7], born 1 January 1863.

3161. Nellie Mary[7], born 1 April 1864, died in Lynn, 16 June 1875.

3161*a*. Clarence[7], born in Raymond, Wis., 1 April 1866.

DESCENDANTS OF EZEKIEL[2] WENTWORTH.

JOHN[6] (1446), son of John[5] and Ann (Blazo) Wentworth, born in Wakefield, N. H., 29 April 1775; married, 14 May 1799, Betsey, daughter of John Patterson, of Saco, Me. He settled in Parsonsfield, Me., and thence moved to Brownfield, Me., in 1802, with his father. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and drew a pension the last two years of his life. He died at Brownfield, 23 August 1848; his wife died 6 March 1843. They had (the last four born in Brownfield, Me.):

3162. Ann B.[7], born in Parsonsfield, Me., 7 April 1800; married, 21 October 1821, Ransom Smith, born in Epping, N. H., 11 June 1798. They lived at Kesar Falls, Hiram, Me., where he died 22 February 1867. She lives there on the old homestead. They had, all, except the first, born in Hiram:

1. David Fox[8] Smith, born in Parsonsfield, Me., 3 May 1823.
2. John R.[8] Smith, born 10 September 1826; married Hannah Huzzy, and had:
    1. Mary Esther[9] Smith.
3. Jacob[8] Smith, born 6 February 1829; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and served through; lived at Marion Centre, Marion co., Kan.
4. Betsey[8] Smith, born 23 February 1831.
5. Sarah Ann[8] Smith, born 14 September 1836.
6. Ransom Erastus[8] Smith, born 21 November 1838; served nine months in the war of the Rebellion; lived at Ebensburgh, Penn.
7. Nancy[8] Smith, born 3 August 1841.
8. Abraham Wentworth[8] Smith, born 18 October 1843; served three years in the war of the Rebellion, and was a prisoner at Andersonville, Ga.; lived at Johnstown, Penn.
9. Polly[8] Smith, born 1 September 1846.

3163. Aaron P.[7], born in Parsonsfield, Me., 9 April 1803. [5054]

3164. John B.[7], born 5 November 1805. [5063]

3165. Daniel[7], born 12 November 1807. [5072]

3166. Thankful[7], born 12 February 1811, died April 1812.

3167. Abraham White[7], born 18 August 1815. [5075]

DANIEL[6] (1447), son of John[5] and Ann (Blazo) Wentworth, born in Wakefield, N. H., in 1777; married, in 1800, Eunice Lum-

ber [Lumbard?], of Saco, Me.; settled in Brownfield, Me.; enlisted in the army, in the war of 1812, with his brother John[6], and died in Plattsburg, N. Y., in 1813. His widow married John Randall, and moved to the vicinity of Bangor, Me., about 1820. Daniel[6] had:

3168. Daniel Lumber[7], married Peace Fly, and died soon after, childless.

3169. Mary[7].

3170. Ruth[7], born in Porter, Me., 25 March 1808; married, January, 1830, John Hamilton, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Edwin[8] Hamilton, born 9 October 1832.
2. Emily[8] Hamilton, born 2 May 1834.
3. Betsey Jane[8] Hamilton, born 3 October 1840.
4. Josiah[8] Hamilton, born 14 February 1843.
5. Abby[8] Hamilton, born 11 August 1846.
6. Cyry M.[8] Hamilton, born 4 March 1849.

3171–2. Urania[7].

3173. Nancy[7], born in Saco, Me., 3 August 1806; married, in Harmony, Me., 5 August 1827, Isaac Pease, of Wellington, Me.; lived last in Parkman, Me., and had, born in Wellington, Me.:

1. Gorham[8] Pease, born 10 April 1828; married, in Abbot, Me., Leonora Jane Cummins; is childless.
2. Jerome[8] Pease, born 3 August 1829; married, in Parkman, Me., Orissa Harriet Cole, of Abbot, Me., and had:
    1. Frank[9] Pease, born about 1859.
    2. Cora F.[9] Pease, born about 1863.
3. Mary Jane[8] Pease, born 8 July 1833; married, in Parkman, Me., July 1853, Hiram Osgood Merrill, and had, all born in Parkman:
    1. Effie Isadore[9] Merrill, born 3 January 1855.
    2. Iora Estelle[9] Merrill, born 27 February 1856.
    3. Everett Idan[9] Merrill, born 25 December 1859.

3174. Eunice[7], married —— Bickford, and had a daughter who married —— Atkins, of South Dover, Me.

Josiah[6] (1451), son of Josiah[5] and Abiah (Cook) Wentworth, born in Rochester, N. H., 24 May 1780; married, 25 June 1802, Rosannah Horne, of Milton, N. H., born 14 July 1781. He died 12 August 1855, at New Durham, N. H.; she died at South Wolfeborough, N. H., 10 September 1872. They had (the first four born in Rochester, the others in New Durham, N. H.):

3175. Ira[7], born 26 November 1802, died in New Durham, 27 April 1842.

3176. George[7], born 15 January 1804. [5077]

3177. Lavinia[7], born 2 September 1805; married, 26 August 1829, John B. York, of Middleton, N. H., and had (the first four born in New Durham, N. H.):

1. John F.[8] York, born 3 December 1829.
2. George H. D.[8] York, born 15 May 1833; married, 3 September 1852, Mary Jane Copp, of Ipswich, Mass. He enlisted in the 7th N. H. Vols., and was killed at Bermuda Hundred, 18 June 1864. They had two children who died young.
3. Hannah Y.[8] York, born 14 August 1836; married, in Dover, N. H., 14 July 1856, Eleazer A. Johnson, of Amesbury, Mass., and died at Manchester, N. H., 4 March 1862. They had one child, who died young.
4. Lavinia[8] York, born 9 October 1837; married in Rochester, N. H., 4 August 1863, Charles H. Storer, of Wells, Me.
5. Simeon Dana[8] York, born 21 January 1842, in Dover, N. H.; married, 28 November 1866, Mary E. Keith, of Dover, N. H., and had:
    1. Alice L.[9] York, born in Dover, N. H., 16 August 1871.

3178. Sarah[7], born 8 September 1808; married Ira Andrews, of Biddeford, Me., 12 August 1832. She died 14 June 1850, leaving three sons and one daughter.

3179. Ephraim S.[7], born 20 March 1810, died single, 27 November 1849.

3180. Rebecca[7], born 4 November 1812; married, 25 December 1844, Timothy Hoyt, and lived in Dover, N. H. She died, and he married, 2d, Mehitable Chapman. Rebecca[7] had:

1. George F.[8] Hoyt.

3181. Eleanor[7], born 20 April 1813; married, 3 August 1843, Moses Edgerly, and died childless.

3182. Josiah[7], born 14 April 1815; married, 17 October 1836, Betsey Ann Lucas, of Alton, N. H., born there 17 August 1812. They lived in South Wolfeborough, N. H., where she died 3 April 1872. They had, all born in Wolfeborough, except as mentioned:

1. Almena Sarah[8], born 11 April 1837; married, in Dover, N. H., 16 June 1861, Joseph Bunker, of New Durham, N. H.
2. Ellen Elvira[8], born in Alton, N. H., 12 November 1838, died in Wolfeborough, N. H., 31 May 1853.

3. James Franklin[8], born in Alton, N. H., 10 November 1840; married, 12 January 1870, Salome Smallbridge; and died at Detroit, Mich., 2 February 1873.

4. Ira Alven[8], born in Alton, N. H., 22 March 1843, died at Wolfeborough, 13 October 1847.

5. Susan Adelaide[8], born 18 August 1845; married, in Wolfeborough, 26 November 1870, John T. Burns, of Troy, N. Y., and had:

1. James E. Wentworth[9] Burns, born at South Wolfeborough, N. H., 9 December 1872.

6. Jennie Mary[8], born 8 June 1847; married, at South Wolfeborough, 17 February 1872, Levi C. Cooper, of Dover, N. H.

7. Hannah Ellen[8], born 17 October 1848.

8. Ira Alven[8], born in New Durham, N. H., 13 November 1850; married, 25 January 1873, Ellen M. Palmer, of Tuftonborough, N. H.

9. John Henry[8], born 3 June 1852.

10. Clarence Cooper[8], born 11 December 1854, died in Dover, N. H., 27 November 1874.

3183. Hannah[7], born 3 April 1817; married, 3 May 1849, Asa Edgerly, both of New Durham. They had:

1. Sarah Jane[8], born 30 August 1856.

3184. Richard P.[7], born 10 November 1819; married, 1st, 13 April 1845, Sarah Jane Ricker, who died childless, in Dover, N. H., 8 July 1849, aged 29; 2d, 13 April 1856, Sarah Ann Smart, of Durham, N. H. He died in Dover, N. H., 27 May 1866. He had, by his second wife (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Nettie Isabel[8], born 31 August 1866.

3185. Mary Jane[7], born 1 May 1822, died in New Durham, N. H., single, 22 June 1871.

Stephen[6] (1452), son of Josiah[5] and Abiah (Cook) Wentworth; married Elizabeth Clements, and died at Hallowell, Me. His widow married a sea-captain, and died. The following is from the Probate records of York co., Me.: "Betsey Wentworth, of Berwick, Me., made guardian of Cordelia, Charles, and Stephen Wentworth, children under fourteen years of age, of Stephen Wentworth, late of Rochester, N. H." They were:

3186. Cordelia[7], married, 27 December 1851, William Knight; lived at South Berwick, Me. He died there, 23 October 1862, childless. She married, 2d, 13 October 1867, John S. Fenner,

who died 7 March 1871, aged 70 years, childless. She lived at South Berwick Junction, Me.

3187. Stephen[7], died in South Berwick, Me., aged two years.

3188. Charles[7], born in Hallowell, Me., 23 September 1809. [5083]

Thomas[6] (1456), son of Isaac[5] and Abigail (Nutter) Wentworth, born 7 February 1779; married, 25 December 1806, Lydia Odiorne,* of Rochester, N. H., born in 1791. He died in Rochester, N. H., 6 July 1867; she died there, 19 April 1857. They had:

3189. Isaac[7], born 8 October 1807. [5084]

3190. Lewis B.[7], born 31 December 1809. [5087]

3191. Betsey[7], born 4 June 1812, died 15 March 1814.

3192. Daniel[7], born 3 September 1814. [5094]

3193. Charles Wesley[7], born in Rochester, N. H., 27 May 1818; married, 1st, 29 March 1842, Lavinia Tibbetts Clarke, of Barrington, N. H., who died 4 September 1861, childless. He married, 2d, 28 February 1862, Angie Gray Thompson, of Manchester, Mass.; lived at Haverhill, Mass., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Harriet Lavinia[8], born 12 December 1862.
2. Ida Josie[8], born 17 September 1869.

3194. Thomas D.[7], born 12 March 1824. [5096]

Daniel[6] (Rev.) (1459), son of Isaac[5] and Abigail (Nutter) Wentworth, born 16 July 1783; was a Methodist clergyman. He married, May 1814, Elizabeth Holt, of Bangor, Me., born 30 September 1796. He died at Skowhegan, Me., 20 October 1869. They had:

3195. Selden[7] (Rev.), born 20 April 1816. [5098]

3196. Hester Ann[7], born 20 November 1817; married, 11 March 1847 (his second wife), Dr. William Snow, of Skowhegan, Maine.

3197. Elizabeth Craig[7], born 22 November 1819; married, 11 January 1847, William E. Whitcomb, of Sweden, Me.; lived in Fryeburg, Me., and had:

1. William Henry[8] Whitcomb, born 6 July 1850.
2. Ida[8] Whitcomb, born 16 June 1852.
3. Fremont[8] Whitcomb, born 13 October 1856.
4. Florence[8] Whitcomb, born 5 November 1861.

---

* See *Odiorne Genealogy*, page 108.

3198. Daniel[7], born 8 October 1822; is single.

3199. Henry Craig,[7] born 8 June 1825; graduated at Wesleyan University 1852. He was a lawyer, at Livermore Falls, Me.; was second lieutenant, Co. D, 23d Maine Vols., war of the Rebellion. He was a member of the Maine Legislature in 1861 and 1862. He married, 25 November 1860, Martha Sprague, of Pembroke, Me., and had:

1. Grace[8], born 16 September 1868.

3200. David Kilbourn[7], born 15 July 1827.

3201. Mary Fletcher[7], born 10 September 1828, died 5 September 1869.

3202. Cynthia Haskell[7], born 8 April 1830; married, 27 January 1861, Charles W. Snow, M. D., of Skowhegan, Me., born 13 August 1834. He was son of Dr. William Snow who married (2d) her sister Hester Ann[7]. Cynthia H.[7] died 18 July 1863. She had one child, who died in infancy.

3203. Charles Wesley[7], born 5 April 1832. [5104]

3204. John Wesley[7], born 23 June 1835.

3205. Thomas Franklin[7], born 22 March 1839. He was in the 2d Maine Vols., and died in service, 24 May 1864, at Fredericksburg, Va.

Richard[6] (1461), son of Isaac[5] and Abigail (Nutter) Wentworth, born in Rochester, N. H., 14 January 1789; lived in Dover, N. H. He married, 3 January 1814, Betsey Brodhead, born in Smithfield, Northampton co., Pa., 15 April 1787, daughter of Capt. Luke Brodhead, of that place, a soldier of the Revolution, and sister of Hon. John Brodhead, late of Newmarket, N. H. She died at Newmarket, October 1867; he died in Dover, N. H., 18 February 1854. They had (born in Bristol, N. H., except the first and last):

3206. Elizabeth H.[7], born 5 December 1814, in Rochester, N. H.

3207. Olive C.[7], born 2 October 1816; married, April 1841, Jeremiah Sanborn, of Epping, N. H., and had, all born in Epping, N. H.:

1. Harriet Elizabeth[8] Sanborn, born 13 September 1843.
2. Sarah Brodhead[8] Sanborn, born 22 June 1845.
3. John B. Wentworth[8] Sanborn, born 3 November 1847.

3208. Mehitable[7], born 1 April 1820, died 16 December 1828.

3209. John Brodhead[7], born 29 August 1823. [5106]

3210. Harriet Newell[7], born 14 April 1828; married, November 1867, Capt. Moses Pettingill, jr., of Newburyport, Mass.

3211. Hiram Romaine[7], born in Dover, N. H., 16 May 1830; lived single, in South Newmarket, N. H.

Benjamin[6] (1465), son of Paul[5] and Hannah (Smith) Wentworth, born 23 November 1762; married, 8 September 1791, Mercy, daughter of Jacob Lord, of Berwick, Me. She was born in 1769; was sister to Lydia Lord who married Richard[6] (1524) Wentworth. Benjamin[6] died 16 April 1817; his widow married, 2 July 1826, Daniel Keay. She died August 1847; had no children by her second marriage. Benjamin[6] had:

3212. Paul[7], born 31 December 1792. [5115]

3213. Mercy[7], born 31 March 1794, died 14 May 1817.

3214. Jacob[7], born 14 July 1796. [5127]

3215. Benjamin[7], born 13 August 1798. [5135]

3216. Polly[7], born 7 October 1800; married, 1st, 1 November 1821, Oliver Staples; 2d, 1 June 1832, his cousin Nathaniel Staples. They lived in Belgrade, Me. She died there, 8 March 1870. She had:

1. Daniel W.[8] Staples, lived at Springfield, Vt.
2. Roxanna[8] Staples, lived at Springfield, Vt.

3217. John[7], born 22 February 1803, died 2 January 1832.

3218. Reuben[7], born 13 September 1806. [5138*b*]

3219. Daniel[7], born 11 November 1808, died 14 May 1817.

3220. Samuel[7], born 8 June 1811. [5147]

3221. Hannah[7], born 14 June 1814; married, 12 December 1836, Ezekiel Ricker, of Lebanon, Me.; lived there, and had:

1. James A.[8] Ricker, born 19 July 1838; married, 4 October 1860, Juliet ——, and died 5 February 1870. They had:
    1. Florietta[9] Ricker, born 3 September 1861.
2. Augusta A.[8] Ricker, born 14 March 1840.
3. Nancy J.[8] Ricker, born 23 February 1847.

John[6] (1466), son of Paul[5] and Hannah (Smith) Wentworth, born in 176–; settled in Ellsworth, Me. He was in the Revolutionary army. He married, 1st, Sarah Young, of Surry, Me. They separated, and she married, 2d, —— Jellison; lived at Ellsworth Village, Me., and had John Jellison, who married and had three children. John[6] married, 2d, Lydia Fletcher, of Ellsworth, Me., in 1793, when she was about nineteen years of age. He died 18 June 1824, in Belmont, Me., on his way home after securing a pension. His widow, who drew a pension, lived with her daughter

Hannah[7], at Brewer, Me., and died there 19 January 1853, aged 79 years. John[6] had, by his first wife:

3222. John[7], born 23 March 1792. [5153]

John[6] had, by his second wife:

3223. Martha[7], born 1794; she married (his second wife) Samuel Bonsey, of Ellsworth, Me., born February 1783, died 31 July 1856. She died 20 September 1856. They had:

1. Charlotte[8] Bonsey, born 15 October 1827; married Charles Lord. He is dead. She lived in Ellsworth, Me.
2. Harriet[8] Bonsey, born 11 May 1829; married Reuben Treworgy, and had:
    1. Alice[9] Treworgy, born 1849.
    2. Ellen Mary[9] Treworgy, born 1850.
    3. Charles[9] Treworgy, born 1852.
    4. Franklin[9] Treworgy, born 1854, lived at Ellsworth, Maine.
3. Almira[8] Bonsey, born 10 November 1831; married Love Joy; lived in Boston, Mass., and had:
    1. Emily[9] Joy, born 1851.
    2. George W.[9] Joy, born 1853.
    3. Marian[9] Joy, born 1855.

3224. William[7], died single, in Calais, Me., aged 24.

3225. Mark[7], born 5 November 1801. [5173]

3226. Hiram[7], born 1810; went to Boston in 1831, and shipped for New Orleans in a vessel, which has never been heard from.

3227. Hannah[7], born in Ellsworth, Me., 8 September 1798; married, 12 December 1822, Jonathan H. Foss, born in New Durham, N. H., 29 July 1796. She was living in Ellsworth, Me., in 1871. They had, the first three born in Ellsworth, Me.:

1. Abigail[8] Foss, born 27 July 1823; married, 17 February 1846, George P. Bramhall, and lived in Brewer, Me.
2. Mary Ann[8] Foss, born 26 March 1825; married, 1st, 15 December 1847, Luther Sargent, who was lost at sea 16 April 1854; 2d, 19 October 1858, Alfred Gilmore Fickett. She had, by her first husband:
    1. Olive[9] Sargent, born in Brewer, Me., 28 May 1848, died there, 16 July 1870.
    2. Frederick S.[9] Sargent, born in Brewer, Me., 8 April 1853; lived there.

Mary Ann[8] had, by her second husband (besides one who died in infancy):

3. Alfred Ervin[9] Fickett, born 17 June 1859.

4. Henry Scott[9] Fickett, born 19 October 1867.

3. Hannah W.[8] Foss, born 24 January 1829; married, in Bangor, Me., 13 September 1852, Lewis Carlow; lived in Brewer, Me., and had:

1. Edwin[9] Carlow, born in Brewer, Me., 26 September 1853.

2. Hiram Albert[9] Carlow, born in Brewer, Me., 15 May 1858.

3. George Wilbur[9] Carlow, born in Holden, Me., 15 May 1860.

4. Isabel[8] Foss, born in Amherst, Me., 2 June 1831; married, in Brewer, Me., 31 May 1863, Lewis Lambert. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and was killed in front of Petersburg, Va., 21 June 1864.

5. Hiram[8] Foss, born in Clifton, Me., 22 May 1834; lost at sea with Luther Sargent, husband of his sister Mary Ann[8], 16 April 1854.

6. Martha B.[8] Foss, born in Amherst, Me., 27 October 1838; married, in Brewer, Me., 26 April 1862, George M. Harlow, and died 2 June 1864.

3228. Lydia[7], died young, in Bangor, Me.

3229. Abigail[7], died in Ellsworth Me., aged 12 years.

George[6] (1467), son of Paul[5] and Hannah (Smith) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., 9 June 1777; married, 26 August 1802, Lydia Nute, of Milton, N. H.; moved to Bartlett, N. H., afterwards to Lake Village, Meredith, N. H., thence to Jackson, N. H., where he died 27 May 1860. She died 15 June 1853. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

3230. John Tuttle[7], born 2 January 1803. [5175]

3231. James[7], born in Jackson, N. H., 9 December 1808; married, 10 March 1834, Lydia Cole Emory, of Bartlett, N. H. They lived at Bartlett Centre, N. H., where she died 13 January 1868. They had, all born in Bartlett (besides two who died in infancy):

1. James Riley[8], born 9 October 1836; married, 1st, 5 April 1860, Almira Deering, of Bartlett, N. H., who died 27 April 1865; 2d, 13 September 1866, Martha, daughter of William Swett, and sister to Benjamin Swett who married (first husband) his sister Hannah S.[8], and cousin to Frank R. Swett, her second husband. James R.[8] died at Brownfield, Me., 21 January 1875. He had, by his first wife:

1. Cora Bell[9], born 27 December 1861.
2. Estelle[9], born 14 December 1863.

James R.[8] had, by his second wife:

3. Florence[9], born 21 February 1867.
4. Almira[9], born 25 November 1872.

2. Hannah Smith[8], born 24 February 1838; married, 1st, 6 September 1861, Benjamin Swett, son of William Swett, and brother to Martha Swett, second wife of her brother James R.[8] He died 28 January 1871. She married, 2d, 26 February 1873, Frank R. Swett, of Bartlett, N. H., cousin to her first husband, and had one child who died in infancy. She had, by her first husband (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Florabella[9] Swett, born 3 June 1862.
2. Roscoe[9] Swett, born 5 December 1863.
3. George Nelson[9] Swett, born 14 December 1866.

3. Mary Ann[8], born 6 October 1841; married Paul Hayes, of Jackson, N. H., 19 May 1863, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Ida May[9] Hayes, born 19 September 1863.
2. Almon Wallace[9] Hayes, born 25 August 1865.
3. Viola[9] Hayes, born 22 February 1869.
4. Josephine[9] Hayes, born 23 December 1872.

4. Charles Freeman[8], born 19 June 1845; married Lydia Abbott, of Jackson, N. H., 25 March 1872, and had:

1. Annie Cole[9], born 15 June 1874.
2. Albertia[9], born 26 November 1875.

5. Wilbur Fisk[8], born 4 April 1848; married Hattie Burbank, of Conway, N. H., 13 January 1874; lived in Brownfield, Me., and had:

1. Effie May[9], born 23 January 1876.

6. Estelle[8], born 21 February 1855, died 3 December 1863.

3232. Nancy[7], born 28 September 1819; married, in 1843, Myron Gray; lived at Lake Village, Meredith, N. H., and had:

1. George[8] Gray, born 13 September 1845.
2. Charles Henry[8] Gray, born 24 August 1851.

Daniel[6] (1468), son of Paul[5] and Hannah (Smith) Wentworth, born 16 July 1773, at Berwick, Me.; married, 19 September 1793, his second cousin Patience[6] (1520), daughter of Nathaniel[5] Wentworth, of Berwick, Me. He died at Campton, N. H., 22 February 1817. His widow married Deacon Gideon Hill, of Ellsworth,

N. H., who was a Representative from that town. She survived him, and died there, 24 February 1857. Daniel[6] had:

3233. Hannah[7], born in Milton, N. H., 10 February 1794, died in Woodstock, N. H., 22 November 1815.

3234. Nathaniel[7], born in New Durham, N. H. [5180]

3235. Frederick[7], born 10 November 1798. [5181]

3236. Elizabeth[7], born at Wolfeborough, N. H., 1 January 1800; married, 4 December 1826, Robert Taylor, of Derry, N. H.; moved to Chicago, Ill., and had:

1. Lucy A. L.[8] Taylor, born 2 October 1827; married, 5 February 1857, William Boardman Shute, of Derry, N. H.; lived in Chicago, Ill., and had:
    1. William Boardman[9] Shute, born 20 February 1864.
    2. Herbert Wentworth[9] Shute, born 11 April 1866.
2. Frederick W.[8] Taylor, born 4 December 1829; lived in Lawrence, Mass. He married, 1st, 27 February 1851, Lydia A. Skinner, who died 2 February 1862; 2d, 24 January 1863, Helen E. McKenney. He had, by his first wife:
    1. Cora Augusta[9] Taylor, born in Lynn, Mass., 15 December 1851.
3. Helen A.[8] Taylor, born 10 November 1832, died 23 June 1834.

3237. Patience[7], born 7 October 1802; married, in 1823, Gilman Seavey, of Campton, N. H., and lived at Nashua, N. H., where he died May 1867. They had:

1. Dorus T.[8] Seavey, born 6 June 1826; married Hannah Lake, and went to California. They had:
    1. Frank Wentworth[9] Seavey.
    2. Emma W.[9] Seavey.
2. Frank Alanson[8] Seavey, born 31 August 1829; married Eliza Wright; lived in Worcester, Mass., and had (besides one who died in infancy):
    1. Clara Osborn[9] Seavey, born 18 April 1852.
    2. Emma[9] Seavey, born 6 December 1858.
3. Oscar F.[8] Seavey, born 2 September 1831; married, February 1858, Emily Trow; lived at Amesbury, Mass., and had:
    1. Emma[9] Seavey, born 10 July 1859.
4. Fayette G.[8] Seavey, born 27 October 1836.
5. Julia F.[8] Seavey, born 22 July 1842; married Joseph W. Webster; lived at St. Johnsbury, Vt., and had:
    1. Gilmanetta S.[9] Webster, born 2 September 1866.

2. Frank A.[9] Webster, born June 1871.

3238. Daniel[7], born at Alton, N. H., 10 August 1804; married Susan Pingree, of Littleton, Mass.; removed to Wayne, Du Page co., Ill., where he left his family to go to California, whence he was heard from about 1865. His wife and children resided at Xenia, Dallas co., Iowa. He had:

1. Daniel[8], married, and he and wife both died about the same time, childless.
2. Jerome[8], was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion.
3. Augustus[8], lived at Eldora, Hardin co., Iowa; is married.
4. Caroline Maria[8], married Gustavus Hammond, and had one child, who died in infancy. She died in 1861.

3239. John[7], born 1 August 1806. [5182]

3240. Parmelia[7], born in Thornton, N. H., 13 September 1808; married, in 1828, Ralph Woods, of Westford, Mass., who died September 1847, at Brady, Mich.; she died 1 February 1855, in Lawrence, Mass. They had:

1. Emerson[8] Woods, married Fanny Joy; lived in Lawrence, Mass., and had:
   1. Elizabeth Taylor[9] Woods.
   2. Arthur Tenney[9] Woods.
2. Parmelia[8] Woods, married Charles Sumner Robinson; lived in Lowell, Mass., and had (besides one who died in infancy):
   1. Etta Eldora[9] Robinson.
   2. Charles Eugene[9] Robinson.

3241. Lewis[7], born in Thornton, N. H., 26 May 1810, died 17 December 1813.

3242. Paul[7], born in Campton, N. H., 30 March 1812, died there, 22 January 1816.

3243. Enoch[7], born in Campton, N. H., 17 November 1813, died there 6 February 1816.

Ichabod[6] (1474), son of Noah[5] and Judith (Wooster) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., March 1774; married Rhoda Berry, of Gardiner, Me., and settled there. He moved to Vassalborough, Me., about 1835. His wife died 7 September 1848, aged 69; he died 3 April 1855, at the house of his daughter Mrs. Lydia Ann[7] Lyon. They had, all born in Gardiner:

3244. Elizabeth[7], born 6 February 1799; married, in Gardiner, 11 December 1817, George Cox, of that place, born in Dorchester,

Mass., 12 October 1793; lived at Brown's Corner, Vassalborough, Me., to which place he moved in 1826. Was at one time Representative in the State Legislature. He died 25 August 1870. She lived in 1874 near Riverside post-office, Vassalborough, Me. They had:

1. George Washington[8] Cox, born in Gardiner, Me., 18 October 1819, died in Vassalborough, Me., 12 November 1842.

2. Mary Elizabeth[8] Cox, born in Gardiner, Me., 2 February 1822; married, in Vassalborough, Me., in 1850, Alexander Hall, of that place, and had:

1. William Alexander[9] Hall, born 7 January 1851.

3. Julia Wentworth[8] Cox, born in Gardiner, Me., 26 February 1825; married, 11 December 1846, Edwin F. Hoyt. He enlisted, 8 December 1863, in Co. B, 2d Maine Cavalry, and died 29 February 1864, at home. They had:

1. George Cox[9] Hoyt, born 9 February 1848; enlisted, 8 December 1863, in Co. B, 2d Maine Cavalry, with his father, and died at New Orleans, 26 July 1864.

4. Ellen Maria[8] Cox, born in Vassalborough, Me., 27 May 1827, died there 26 May 1845.

5. Quincy Adams[8] Cox, born in Vassalborough, Me., 8 April 1830; married there, 1st, November 1850, Caroline M. McCausland, of Augusta, Me.; 2d, 15 May 1857, Helen Ingraham, of Augusta, Me., and died in Vassalborough, Me., 9 June 1868. He had, by his first wife:

1. John Quincy[9] Cox, born in Augusta, Me., 26 May 1851.

2. George[9] Cox, born in Vassalborough, Me., 28 August 1853.

3. Ellen Maria[9] Cox, born in Vassalborough, Me., 18 October 1855.

Quincy A.[8] had, by his second wife:

4. Caroline Matilda[9] Cox, born 18 November 1859.

5. Mary Elizabeth[9] Cox, born 3 November 1862.

6. William Eugene[8] Cox, born 30 April 1837; married, in Winslow, Me., 23 February 1862, Sybil Ann Wood, of Winslow. He enlisted, 8 December 1863, in Co. B, 2d Maine Cavalry; discharged, for sickness, 5 April 1864. They had:

1. Lizzie[9] Cox, born in Winslow, Me., 9 February 1864.

3245. John[7], born 16 May 1804. [5188]

3246. Juliette[7], born 30 October 1808; married, in Gardiner,

8 January 1832, Zachariah Withee, born in Industry, Me., 4 March 1800; lived in Boston, Mass., and had, all born in Industry, except Blanche[8] (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Julia Ann[8] Withee, born 18 November 1835; married, in Farmington, Me., 28 March 1864, George Henry Mills, born in Paxton, Mass., 4 March 1834. They lived in Boston, and had, born there:
    1. George Henry[9] Mills, born 19 April 1865.
    2. Charles Cunningham[9] Mills, born 1 March 1871.
2. Josiah Wentworth[8] Withee, born 21 December 1837; married, in Boston, Mass., 4 March 1869, Emilie Gardner, born in Wiscasset, Me., 4 July 1837, and lived in Boston.
3. Edward Augustus[8] Withee, born 25 March 1840; lived in Boston, single.
4. Blanche[8] Withee, born in Gardiner, Me., 9 April 1845; married, in Albany, N. Y., 6 October 1869, Henry Woodman, born at Pound Ridge, N. Y., 9 May 1840, and lived in Boston, Mass. He is an architect and civil engineer.

3247. Noah[7], born 27 February 1810. [5194]

3248. Josiah Berry[7], born 11 June 1812. [5196*i*]

3249. Lydia Ann[7], born June 1817; lived in Vassalborough, Me.,; married Pliny Lyon, and died many years since.

Parker[6] (1482), son of Samuel[5] and Lydia (Gowell) Wentworth, born April 1773; married Mehitable Coit, whose mother's second husband was —— Perkins. Parker[6] moved to Saco, Me., about 1797, where he died March 1806. His widow married Richard Patterson, of Saco, Me., and lived in Albion, Me. Parker[6] had:

3250. Sarah[7], born May 1798; married, 1st, Benjamin Hall, and lived in Biddeford, Me.; 2d, Ebenezer Scammon, and lived in Saco, Me. She had, by her first husband:

1. Joseph A.[8] Hall.
2. Benjamin T.[8] Hall.
3. George W.[8] Hall.
4. Ellen M.[8] Hall.

3251. Samuel H.[7], born 4 March 1801. [5197]

3252. Nathaniel C.[7], born 1803; was lost at sea, about 1831.

3253. Hannah[7], born 1805; married George Roberts, and lived in Limerick, Me.

3254. Mary[7], born 1806; married Tristram Foss, of Saco, Me., and died there about 1832.

Paul[6] (1485), son of Samuel[5] and Lydia (Gowell) Wentworth, born 9 June 1780; married, 15 November 1807, his second cousin Ruth[6] (1528), daughter of Richard[5] (526) Wentworth, born 12 May 1778. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He lived at Cranberry Meadow, in Berwick, Me., about four miles from Great Falls, N. H., and died 9 November 1857. She died there, 3 March 1867. They had:

3255. Mary[7], born 8 December 1808; married, 17 September 1827, Parker C. Smith, of Sandwich, N. H., born about 1800, and lived in Boston, Mass. He died about 1852; she died in Boston, Mass., 20 January 1876. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Nancy[8] Smith, born in Portsmouth, N. H., 20 March 1833; married, 15 September 1862, George W. Foss, and lived in Pennsylvania.
2. William H.[8] Smith, born in Portsmouth, N. H., 9 December 1835; married Olivia Jenkins, and had:
    1. Harry[9] Smith, born 7 June 1855.
    2. Paul Wentworth[9] Smith, born 8 October 1857.
    3. Lizzie[9] Smith, born 14 May 1863.
    4. Lucy[9] Smith, born 2 March 1867.
3. James C.[8] Smith, born in Berwick, Me., 15 March 1839; married, November 1863, Luella (Hurd), daughter of Hartford Hurd, of Lynn, Mass., and widow of George G.[7] (4255) Wentworth, and lived at Natick, Mass. He enlisted in Co. I, 14th Mass. Vols., and was in Libby Prison, Richmond, thirty days. He died in Natick, Mass., 14 January 1876. He had:
    1. Winnie[9] Smith, born 31 October 1870.

3256. Parker[7], born 9 January 1810; lived at home, and died single in 1866.

3257. Samuel[7], born 30 August 1812; married, and his wife is dead. He went to sea; was living in Boston, Mass., when last heard from. They had:

1. Susan[8].
2. *Son*[8], killed in the war of the Rebellion.

3258. Clark[7], born 21 January 1815. He was in the U. S. ship *Pennsylvania*, in 1850, and died single, at Norfolk, Va., from a fall upon the ship.

3259. Lydia[7], born 12 October 1818; married, at Berwick, Me., 6 September 1840, James H. Scofield, of Walcottville, Conn.; lived in Westford, R. I., and had:

1. Harriet[8] Scofield; and one other.

3260. Oliver[7], born 18 January 1821. [5203]

3261. Harriet E.[7], born 9 October 1823, died at Lowell, Mass., 23 March 1846.

3262. Joseph H.[7], born 9 April 1826; was three years in Co. D, 7th New Hampshire Vols.; lived at Gonic Village, Rochester, N. H., single.

3263. Eunice F.[7], born 16 November 1828; married Edward C. Berick, and lived in Cambridgeport, Mass., childless.

3264. George E.[7], born 5 February 1830; lived at Cambridgeport, Mass., single.

3265. Nathaniel[7], born 22 April 1833; was one year in Co. D, 15th Maine Vols.; lived single, in Berwick, Me.

Andrew[6] (1487), son of Samuel[5] and Lydia (Gowell) Wentworth, born at Berwick, Me., 31 August 1789; went to New York State in 1813; married, 8 February 1815, Ruth Spooner, of Sweden (Clarkson P. O.), Monroe co., N. Y.; lived at East Kendall, Orleans co., N. Y. They had:

3266. Sybil[7], born 25 March 1816; married, 1st, at Union, Monroe co., N. Y., 10 October 1850, James B. Noyes, and moved to Annawam, Ill., where he died 15 November 1860; 2d, at East Kendall, N. Y., 24 March 1870, her cousin Parker W.[7] Horne, born 25 April 1798, son of Eunice[6] (1480) (Wentworth) Horne. He was of Farmington, N. H., and they lived there. She had, by her first husband:

1. Mary[8] Noyes, born 21 November 1855.
2. Henry James[8] Noyes, born 7 April 1858.

3267. Lydia L.[7], born 17 January 1818, died 20 March 1819.

3268. Chauncey[7], born 1 April 1820. [5205*a*]

3269. Louisa L.[7], born 27 June 1822; married, 2 December 1849, Charles F. Randall, of Union, Monroe co., N. Y., and had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Harriet L.[8] Randall, born 18 July 1853, died 11 April 1868.
2. Fannie R.[8] Randall, born 8 September 1859.

3270. Seth Monroe[7], born 4 November 1824, died 8 April 1831.

3271. George[7], born 3 April 1827, died 28 May 1830.

3272. Eunice H.[7], born 1 June 1830; married, 27 October 1852, Marcelan Smith, of Union, N. Y., where they lived; and had:

1. Andrew J.[8] Smith, born 10 September 1853.

2. Mary E.[8] Smith, born 20 August 1858.

3273. Harriet E.[7], born 30 April 1833; married, 27 April 1859, Henry Noyes, of Clarkson, N. Y., who died 22 January 1867, childless. She lives with her father.

3274. Mary R.[7], born 27 November 1835; married, 7 March 1860, George Austin, of East Kendall, N. Y. He enlisted in the 180th New York Vols., 6 September 1862, and was killed in the battle of the Wilderness, 5 May 1864, childless. She lives with her father.

3275. Andrew[7], born 19 December 1837, died 8 October 1840.

3276. Helen S.[7], born 19 November 1842; married, 26 January 1870, William Henry Billings, and lived at East Kendall, N. Y.

Timothy[6] (1488), son of Samuel[5] and Lydia (Gowell) Wentworth, born 12 January 1786; married, 18 January 1816, Abigail, daughter of Joab Black, born 26 February 1796. (Joab Black was born in 1748, in York, Me.; was at the battle of Bunker Hill, and elsewhere in the Revolutionary war, and died in North Yarmouth, Me., in 1822.) Timothy[6] lived in Albion, Me., and died there, 11 February 1843. She died 31 August 1866. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

3277. William[7], born 7 May 1818. [5207*a*]

3278. Lydia[7], born 25 December 1820; married, 15 October 1842, Charles W. Jackson, born in Unity, Me., 22 July 1815; lived in Albion, Me., and had:

1. George M.[8] Jackson, born 25 December 1844; married, 29 October 1870, Josephine Collie, of Albion, Me.
2. John Albert[8] Jackson, born 5 November 1850.

3279. Emily[7], born in Albion, Me., 13 April 1822; married, 30 March 1843, Robert W. Hawes, born in Grafton, N. H., 3 January 1816. They lived in Albion, Me., then removed to Troy, Me. They had, the first six born in Albion, Me.:

1. Timothy W.[8] Hawes, born 31 January 1844.
2. Charles W.[8] Hawes, born 7 December 1846.
3. Lizzie E.[8] Hawes, born 17 August 1849.
4. George E.[8] Hawes, born 8 August 1851.
5. Walter E.[8] Hawes, born 3 May 1853.
6. Abbie M.[8] Hawes, born 1 October, 1855.
7. Frederick M.[8] Hawes, born in Troy, Me., 8 September 1859.
8. Edward E.[8] Hawes, born in Troy, Me., 5 March 1862.

3280. Lyman[7], born 31 January 1826; married, 12 February 1851, Sarah F.[8], daughter of Mary[7] (Fall) Abbott, and granddaughter of John and Dorcas[6] (1479) (Wentworth) Fall. Lyman[7] died 17 February 1860, childless. His widow married, 2d, Albert Hasey; lived in Albion, Me., and had one daughter.

3281. Timothy[7], born in Albion, Me., 22 June 1828; married, 10 June 1856, Almira S. Pierce, born 28 March 1835. They removed to Waterville, Me., in 1868, and had two daughters, who died young.

3282. John F.[7], born in Albion, Me., 21 July 1830; married, 1st, 25 May 1854, Catherine C. Webb, of Albion, Me., who died 23 January 1855; 2d, 15 October 1864, Harriet E. Hasey, of Albion, Me., born 18 August 1836; lived in Kenduskeag, Me., and had, born there:

1. Frederick H.[8], born 20 June 1867.
2. Frank T.[8], born 6 June 1869.

3283. George[7], born 1 September 1834; married, 15 November 1856, Ellen D. Libbey, of China, Me., born in Albion, Me., 1 June 1837. They lived in China, Me. He enlisted in 1861 in Co. F, 3d Maine Vols., served one year, and was discharged for disability. She died in 1876. They had:

1. Nellie M.[8], born 20 August 1858.
2. Alton[8], born 24 May 1863.
3. George F.[8], born 21 June 1867.

3284. Charles F.[7], born 13 October 1836; married, 1st, 14 April 1856, Diantha Smith, of Winthrop, Me., born March 1840, died 2 February 1857; 2d, 4 August 1867, Caroline R. Emery, of Skowhegan, Me., and lived in Clinton, Me. He had, by his first wife, one child, who died in infancy.

3285. Isabel M.[7], born 29 April 1839; married, 2 April 1865, Newell Wolcott, of Vermont, born 22 January 1842. They lived in Albion, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Alton[8] Wolcott, born 26 August 1867.
2. Willard[8] Wolcott, born 20 May 1870.

David[6] (1489), son of Samuel[5] and Lydia (Gowell) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., 17 October 1790; married, 20 November 1815, Nancy, daughter of Gardiner McCausland, born in Gardiner, Me., 6 November 1789; and lived there. He died 21 June 1840. She died there, 14 July 1871. They had:

3286. Emeline[7], born 18 January 1817; married, in 1839,

Edwin H. Ransom, from Barkhamsted, Conn., and lived at Hitchcockville, Conn. He died in Illinois, September 1855; she died in Gardiner, Me., 23 August 1867. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Nancy Jane[8] Ransom, born 4 February 1841; married Rufus McCurtin, of Gardiner, Me.

3287. David[7], born 4 July 1819. [5210]

3288. George M.[7], born 12 September 1821. [5212]

3289. William[7], born 29 February 1823; went to California.

3290. Samuel[7], born 18 February 1825; went to California.

3291. Henry[7], born in Gardiner, Me., 6 September 1831; married, 26 December 1860, Ellen, daughter of James and Jane (Douglas) Potter, born in Gardiner, Me., 24 September 1835.

Ezekiel[6] (1490), son of Samuel[5] and Lydia (Gowell) Wentworth, married Sarah Waldron, recorded as "both of Dover, N. H." She was daughter of William and Sarah (Ham) Waldron, born 7 April 1789. Her father William Waldron was son of John Waldron and cousin of Col. John Waldron, of Dover. (See "Waldron" note under James[4] (167) Chesley.) Ezekiel[5] left home one day to visit friends in Berwick, Me., and was never heard of afterwards, — supposed to be drowned. His widow married, 2d, —— Booth, and died in Dover, N. H., 9 February 1876, the last of her father's children. Ezekiel[5] had (besides one who died in infancy):

3292. Susan[7], born 14 November 1813; married James Reed, and lived in Dover, N. H.

3292*a*. Samuel Parker[7], born 16 January 1815; married, 1 June 1844, Susan Abbot, and had two children, who died in infancy.

3292*b*. Ezekiel[7], born 10 October 1826; married, July 1852, Elizabeth Canney, who died 26 August 1864. They lived in Biddeford, Me., and had (besides three who died young):

1. Sarah E.[8], born 12 November 1852; who lives with her father in Dover.

Noah[6] (1494), son of Ezekiel[5] and Betsey (Pike) Wentworth, born in 1777; married, 24 September 1799, Hannah Lord, who survived him. He was killed in a saw-mill, in Lebanon, Me., where he lived, 6 December 1833. They had:

3293. Patience[7], born August 1800; married Mark Lang, jr., of Portsmouth, N. H., 16 November 1823. She was living in 1876 with her son-in-law John Fisher, at Royalston, Mass.

3294. Dominicus[7], born 1 February 1802. [5213*b*]

3295. Ezekiel[7], born 15 May 1804. [5221]

3296. David[7], died young.

3297. Jacob[7] (eighth child), born in Lebanon, Me., 4 April 1815. [5228]

3298. Hiram[7], born in Lebanon, Me., 15 December 1817; married, 12 November 1840, Eliza, daughter of Joshua Folsom, born in Washington, D. C., 20 April 1820. They lived in South Boston, Mass.; he is on the police there. They had three children, who died young.

3299. Hannah[7], married Thomas Doland, of Roxbury, Mass. She lives (1876) near Forest Hill Cemetery, West Roxbury, Mass. They had:

1. Anna[8] Doland.
2. Timothy[8] Doland; and others.

3300. Benjamin[7]. [5230*b*]

3301. Betsey[7], died young.

3302. William L.[7], born 20 March 1820. [5233]

3303. John[7], born 28 March 1821; lived in North Lebanon, Me.; married, 8 December 1861, Nancy Goodwin, of that place, born in 1836; and lived there, childless.

3304. Leonard[7], born in 1824, died single.

Tobias[6] (1495), son of Ezekiel[5] and Betsey (Pike) Wentworth, born in 1779; married Betsey Herrick, of Thomaston, Me. He left his wife and children in Camden, Me., and died in Mobile, Ala. His wife died soon after, leaving:

3305. Mark Langdon[7].

3306. Oscar Fitzalan[7].

Mark[6] (1497), son of Ezekiel[5] and Betsey (Pike) Wentworth, born 14 February 1783; married, 30 December 1805, Abigail Fall, born in Berwick, Me., 15 October 1780. He died in Rome, Me., 30 June 1831. She married, 2d, Matthew Farnham, of Belgrade, Me., whom she survived. Farnham had, by her or by a former wife, John Farnham, who married Jane[8] Blaisdell, daughter of Betsey[7] (3414) (Wentworth) Blaisdell, whom see. Mark[6] had, the first born in Berwick, Me., the others in Rome, Me. (besides one who died in infancy):

3307. Sally[7], born 12 January 1807; married, 25 November 1824, Joseph Furbish, born 27 March 1794, and lived in Bradford,

Me., where she died 5 March 1866. They had (besides one who died young):

1. Betsey[8] Furbish, born in 1827, died 23 February 1868.
2. John[8] Furbish, born in 1829; married, in 1851, Amanda Willey.
3. Mark W.[8] Furbish, born in 1831; married, in 1851, Lucinda Reeves, and died in 1868.
4. Henrietta[8] Furbish, born in 1834; married, in 1851, E. Leach.
5. Frances[8] Furbish, born in 1834; married, in 1856, Ira Allen.
6. Josiah[8] Furbish, born in 1836.
7. Harriet[8] Furbish, born in 1838.
8. Sarah[8] Furbish, born in 1841; married, in 1867, Peter Gorman.
9. Ann[8] Furbish, born in 1845; married Amos Silloway.
10. Helen[8] Furbish, born in 1847; married D. Poole.

3308. Experience[7], born in 1808, died 27 April 1808.

3309. Ann[7], born 9 April 1809; married, in Rome, Me., 11 November 1832, Nathaniel Morrill, born in Reedfield, Me., 21 April 1808; and lived at Belgrade, Me. They had:

1. Stephen Orin[8] Morrill, born 11 March 1833.
2. Cordelia[8] Morrill, born 15 September 1834.
3. Nathaniel[8] Morrill, born 18 April 1836.
4. Henry A.[8] Morrill, born 19 November 1837.
5. Mary E.[8] Morrill, born 11 April 1839.
6. James H.[8] Morrill, born 14 March 1841.
7. Julia A.[8] Morrill, born 8 February 1843.
8. Charles E.[8] Morrill, born 14 August 1845.
9. Angenett[8] Morrill, born 10 October 1847.
10. Laforest[8] Morrill, born 20 August 1849.
11. Sarah[8] Morrill, born 14 November 1851.
12. Sewell[8] Morrill, born 26 January 1856.

3310. Ezekiel[7], born 21 June 1812. [5236]

3311. Abigail[7], born 30 September 1814; married, 24 April 1833, Ebenezer Clark, born 13 August 1810; lived in Bradford, Me., and had (besides two who died young):

1. Laura A.[8] Clark, born 6 February 1834; married, 14 April 1864, Hiram P. Gerrish.
2. Caroline[8] Clark, born 16 October 1835, died 16 June 1855.
3. Charles H.[8] Clark, born 16 November 1837; married, 30 March 1861, Armina J. Bennett.

4. Julia B.[8] Clark, born 8 June 1842; married Benjamin T. Palmer, 14 March 1866.

5. Augustus E.[8] Clark, born 2 December 1845, died 24 May 1869.

6. John B.[8] Clark, born 26 July 1848.

7. George S.[8] Clark, born 25 June 1850.

8. Frank[8] Clark, born 2 June 1853.

9. Fannie[8] Clark, born 8 February 1856.

3312. Mark[7], born 30 August 1816. [5242*a*]

3313. Mary Ann[7], born 14 April 1820; married, 1 January 1842, Lewis Gordon; lived in Rome, Me., and had:

1. Melissa[8] Gordon, born 20 October 1842.

2. Melvina[8] Gordon, born 6 April 1844.

3. Levi J.[8] Gordon, born 16 August 1845.

4. Julia A.[8] Gordon, born 13 November 1847.

3314. Julia[7], twin with Mary Ann[7], died at Rome, N. Y., 10 September 1836.

Ivory[6] (1500), son of Ezekiel[5] and Betsey (Pike) Wentworth, born 23 January 1789; married, 28 December 1811, Abigail Jones, of Lebanon, Me., born 28 November 1791. They lived at Effingham Falls, N. H., where he died 30 December 1860. She died 15 August 1859. They had:

3315. Ezekiel[7], born 11 December 1812; married, and lived in New Bedford, Mass., from 1852 to 1859, then removed to Easton, Mass., childless.

3316. Ebenezer[7], born 27 September 1814, died 21 January 1842.

3317. Randolph[7], born 28 December 1816; went to Peru, South America, and was never afterwards heard of.

3318. Mary[7], born 26 March 1818; married, 20 May 1841, Charles Davis; lived in Effingham Falls, N. H., and had:

1. Davis[8] Davis, born 28 August 1841.

2. Joseph[8] Davis, born 15 July 1844.

3. Ebenezer[8] Davis, born 18 May 1846.

4. David[8] Davis, born 9 May 1850.

5. Mary[8] Davis, born 16 November 1852, died 2 April 1853.

3319. Hiram[7], born 28 December 1820. [5248*c*]

3320. Mahala[7], born 21 December 1823; married, 31 March 1847, Ebenezer Hersom; lived in Acton, Me., and had:

1. Joel[8] Hersom, born 25 August 1850, died 14 August 1860.

2. Abbie D.[8] Hersom, born 9 October 1853, died 6 October 1862.

3. Ivory W.[8] Hersom, born 23 July 1854.
4. George[8] Hersom, born 15 March 1857.
5. Josephine[8] Hersom, born 5 June 1860.

3321. Adah[7], born 26 December 1825, died 10 May 1843.

3322. Joanna[7], born 31 December 1828; married 7 August 1852, Oliver P. Cate, of Somersworth, N. H. She died 5 September 1854, childless.

3323. Josephine[7], born 18 August 1831, died 1 June 1844.

3324. Sarah[7], born 31 May 1834, died 21 July 1837.

Hiram[6] (1502), son of Ezekiel[5] and Betsey (Pike) Wentworth, born 6 April 1793; married, 1st, 11 September 1820, Sally, daughter of Humphrey Lord; she died 27 February 1828; 2d, 26 September 1838, Parnell Fall, sister to Isaac Fall who married Martha[6] (1942) Pray. He lived on the homestead, and died 16 January 1846. He had, all by his first wife:

3325. Mary[7], born 3 September 1822; married, 1 September 1852, Moses Worster; lived in Berwick, Me., on the old farm of Ezekiel[4] (156) Wentworth, and had (besides one who died young):

1. Hattie E.[8] Worster, born 5 December 1853.
2. Georgiana[8] Worster, born 22 June 1855.
3. Dora F.[8] Worster, born 8 August 1857.
4. Olin J.[8] Worster, born 12 January 1863.

3326. Abby[7], born 29 October 1824; married, July 1861, Elbridge E. Venning, of Somersworth, N. H., and died 13 November 1863. She had:

1. Abby O.[8] Venning, born 12 November 1863.

3327. Orin[7], born 6 April 1827, died January 1839.

3328. Olive[7], born 13 September 1828, died 13 June 1858.

3329. Hiram[7], born 28 April 1830; lived on the homestead of his father and his grandfather Ezekiel[5], where the latter died. He was a printer, and last heard of in San Francisco, Cal., single.

3330. Jane[7], born October 1831, died 16 January 1836.

3331. Sarah[7], born 20 August 1834, died 5 March 1849.

3332. John[7], born 6 April 1836, died 1 March 1836.

Patience[6] (1503) Hanson, daughter of Ebenezer and Martha[5] (Wentworth) Hanson, married Josiah Clark; lived in Lebanon, Me., and died about 1847, aged 90. She had:

3333. Martha[7] Clark, born October 1777; married Tobias Smith, and had:

1. John[8] Smith, born 2 July 1804; lived in Lebanon, Me.; married Lydia Jackson, and had:
   1. Martha Jane[9] Smith.
   2. Langdon[9] Smith.
   3. Clark[9] Smith.
2. Isaiah[8] Smith, born 26 May 1806; married Abigail Goldsmith, and lived, childless, in Ossipee, N. H.
3. Patience[8] Smith, born 18 February 1808; married, 4 November 1832 (his second wife), Moses[6] (1540) Wentworth, whom see for children.
4. Juliana[8] Smith, born 22 March 1810; married, 1st, Hezekiah Webber; 2d, Amos Goodwin; lived in Lebanon, Me., and had, by her first husband:
   1. Laura[9] Webber.
   2. Freeman[9] Webber.
   3. Almira[9] Webber.
   4. Daniel Wesley[9] Webber, married, 20 May 1866, Abbie Etta[7] (3535) Wentworth, born 4 April 1845, and lived in Norwich, Conn.
5. Amy[8] Smith, born 9 February 1812; married John Goodwin; lived in Lebanon, Me., and had:
   1. Martha Jane[9] Goodwin.
   2. Andrew[9] Goodwin.
   3. Raspas[9] Goodwin.
   4. Lorenzo[9] Goodwin.
   5. Lemuel[9] Goodwin.
6. Paul[8] Smith, born 9 March 1814; lived in Lebanon, Me.; married Abigail Goodwin; is childless.
7. Clark[8] Smith, born 11 August 1816; married Nancy Jordan; lived in Brighton, Mass., and had:
   1. Julianna[9] Smith; and others.
8. Josiah[8] Smith, born 11 March 1818; married Eliza Jane Remick; lived in Lebanon, Me., and had:
   1. Josiah Alvin[9] Smith, born 23 October 1845.
   2. Clara Adelaide[9] Smith, born 11 May 1848.
   3. *Child*[9], born 16 October 1850.
9. Mahala[8] Smith, born 22 March 1820; married Jesse Benton; lived in Boston, Mass., and had:
   1. Frank[9] Benton.
   2. Albert[9] Benton.

3334. Abigail[7] Clark, married George Nichols, who died in Lebanon, Me., about 1840. They had:

1. George Washington[8] Nichols, married Lovina Knox, aunt of —— Knox who married Angelina[9] Canney, daughter of his sister Betsey[8].

2. Ebenezer[8] Nichols, died aged 12.

3. Betsey[8] Nichols, married, 1st, Timothy Gerrish; 2d, Lemuel Canney, and lived in Lebanon, Me. She had, by her first husband:

1. Orrin[9] Gerrish, drowned, aged about 14 years.

She had, by her second husband:

2. Angeline[9] Canney, married —— Knox.

4. Polly[8] Nichols, married Joseph Furnald.

3335. Ebenezer[7] Clark, married Sally, daughter of Ichabod Smith, of Lebanon, Me.; lived in Rome, Me., with a large number of children.

3336. Patience[7] Clark, married Ephraim Tebbets, son of Ephraim; lived in Belgrade, Me., and had children.

3337. Mary[7] Clark, married Paul Stevens, and lived in Acton, Maine.

3338. Mercy[7] Clark, married John Cowell, and lived in Lebanon, Me.

3339. Rebecca[7] Clark, married Ichabod Cowell, and lived in Lebanon, Me.

3340. Eunice[7] Clark, married Jesse Walden.

3341. Elizabeth[7] Clark, married Mark Cowell, and lived at Great Falls, N. H.

3342. Jonathan[7] Clark, married ——, daughter of George Fall, and lived in Lebanon, Me.

William[6] (1506), son of Moses[5] and Judith (Grant) Wentworth, born 19 May 1763; married, 1790, Martha, daughter of John Calef, of Brooksville, Me., born 18 October 1768; lived in Frankfort, Me., where five of their children were born; they then moved to Perry, Me. He died 10 May 1845; she died 5 August 1853, at the house of her daughter Mrs. Nancy[7] Smith, at Pembroke, Me. William[6] had:

3343. William[7], born 27 March 1791. [5250*a*]

3344. Thomas[7], born 25 July 1792. [5256]

3345. John[7], born 30 August 1795. [5270]

3346. Polly[7], born 9 December 1798; married, in 1816, her cousin John W.[7] (3350) Wentworth, whom see for children.

3347. Betsey[7], born 8 December 1799; lived in Pembroke, Me., single.

3348. Nancy[7], born 3 February 1804; married, in 1825, John Smith, of Pembroke, Me.; lived there, and had:

1. Elizabeth Wentworth[8] Smith, born 5 May 1827; married, 24 December 1848, Thomas Hazen Lyons, of Pembroke, and had (besides one who died in infancy):
    1. Ezra Wellington[9] Lyons, born 8 October 1849.
    2. Thomas Hazen[9] Lyons, born 23 December 1851.
    3. Chloe Ann[9] Lyons, born 8 October 1853.
    4. Nancy Emeline[9] Lyons, born 13 November 1855.
    5. Niles Simpson[9] Lyons, born 4 January 1858.
    6. Silas Ward[9] Lyons, born 3 June 1860.
    7. Harriet Adelia[9] Lyons, born 21 November 1863.
    8. Eva Imogene[9] Lyons, born 26 February 1866.
    9. Melissa Jane[9] Lyons, born 20 August 1868.
2. Benjamin Allen[8] Smith, born 15 February 1829, died 16 July 1839.
3. Melissa Ann[8] Smith, born 15 February 1831; married, 1st, 19 June 1849, Elias Laughton, of Dennysville, Me., who was lost at sea, 6 October 1859. She married, 2d, 4 June 1870, Simeon Smith, of Pembroke, Me. She had, by her first husband (besides two who died in infancy):
    1. William Edgar[9] Laughton, born 25 December 1852.
    2. Asa Kingman[9] Laughton, born 19 March 1854.
    3. Laura Jane[9] Laughton, born 2 February 1857.
    4. Addie Maria[9] Laughton, born 23 October 1859.
4. Asa Kingman[8] Smith, born 22 April 1833; married, 4 July 1857, Hannah, daughter of Aaron Pennell, of Machias, Me., and sister of Laura (Pennell), wife of his brother Calef[8]. He enlisted, September 1861, in Co. C, 11th Maine Vols., and served three years. They had:
    1. Frederick Stanley[9] Smith, born 15 August 1858.
    2. Arthur Bridgman[9] Smith, born 12 January 1861.
    3. Myrtle Louisa[9] Smith, born 19 November 1865.
    4. John[9] Smith, born 28 July 1867.
    5. Charles Pennell[9] Smith, born 24 March 1869.
5. Calef[8] Smith, born 1 April 1835; married, 18 July 1857, Laura, daughter of Aaron Pennell, of Machias, Me., and sister of Hannah (Pennell), wife of his brother Asa K.[8] He enlisted, September 1861, in Co. C, 11th Maine Vols., for three years, and was discharged for disability. He lived in Whitneyville, Me., and had:

1. Aaron Pennell[9] Smith, born 30 May 1858.
2. Minnie Parlin[9] Smith, born 12 June 1862.

6. Thomas Wentworth[8] Smith, born 18 April 1837; married, 15 September 1860, Emily, daughter of Leonard P. Boswith, of Dennysville, Me.; lived in Pembroke, Me., and had:

1. Clara Etta[9] Smith, born 27 March 1862.
2. Venenina Estella[9] Smith, born 13 April 1866.
3. Gracia[9] Smith, born 27 January 1868.
4. Elias Laughton[9] Smith, born 18 June 1871.

7. Stephen Wentworth[8] Smith, born 26 July 1839; married, 3 March 1860, Catherine M., daughter of Simeon Smith, of Pembroke, Me., where they lived, and had:

1. Ella Mary[9] Smith, born 21 March 1861.
2. Simeon John[9] Smith, born 9 January 1863.
3. Catherine Adelphia[9] Smith, born 17 July 1868.
4. Anna Luella[9] Smith, born 5 November 1870.
5. *Son*[9], born 16 October 1872.

8. Sophronia Jane[8] Smith, born 28 October 1842; married, 2 December 1862, Charles Ward, of Pembroke, Me., and had:

1. Ida Amelia[9] Ward, born 21 October 1863.
2. Berta Eldora[9] Ward, born 23 December 1864.
3. Winifred May[9] Ward, born 30 October 1866.
4. Emily Jane[9] Ward, born 10 January 1869.
5. Lucy Priscilla[9] Ward, born 23 January 1871.

9. Adna Alonzo[8] Smith, born 2 February 1851.

3349. Martha[7], born 29 March 1807; married, 1828, Benjamin Smith, of Whitneyville, Me. He died 2 October 1868. They had (besides two who died young):

1. Benjamin Franklin[8] Smith, born 21 October 1833; enlisted, 15 September 1862, in the 28th Maine Vols., and served until 31 August 1863; lived in Whitneyville, Me., single.

2. Dorothea[8] Smith, born 14 August 1838; married, 17 November 1857, Charles Skinner, of Whitneyville, Me., and died 18 November, 1867. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Jessie Ross[9] Skinner, born 3 April 1861.
2. Benjamin[9] Skinner, born 1 August 1864.
3. Dora Emma[9] Skinner, born 31 May 1866.

3. Martha Ann[8] Smith, born 14 September 1841; married, August 1857, William McReavey, of Whitneyville, Me., and had:

1. Abbie Etta[9] McReavey, born 14 January 1859.

2. Harriet Delia[9] McReavey, born 12 May 1861.

4. Emeline[8] Smith, born 11 December 1842 ; married, December 1863, Bayliss Atkinson Campbell, of Pembroke, Me.

5. Angeline Guy[8] Smith, born 20 August 1845 ; married, 8 September 1866, Joshua L. Bridgham, of Whitneyville, Me., and had :

1. Ella Smith[9] Bridgham, born 21 July 1867.

Grant[6] (1508), son of Moses[5] and Judith (Grant) Wentworth, born in Somersworth, N. H., 8 September 1768 ; married, in 1790, Lucy Woodman, of York, Me., sister of Betsey (Woodman), wife of his brother Joshua[6] (1509). He was lost at sea in 1795. She married, 2d (his second wife), Capt. Jonathan Barnes, of Orrington, Me., whose first wife was Mary[6] (1510), sister to Grant[6]. Grant[6] had :

3350. John Woodman[7], born 28 January 1791. [5278]

Joshua[6] (1509), son of Moses[5] and Judith (Grant) Wentworth, born in Somersworth, N. H., 10 June 1770 ; married, 1st, 4 April 1793, Betsey Woodman, of York, Me., sister of Lucy (Woodman), wife of his brother Grant[6] (1508) ; 2d, in 1823, Betsey Lindsey, of Isle au Haut, Me., where they lived. He died there, August 1837 ; she died there, 14 January 1857. He had, by his first wife, born in Frankfort, Me. (where they then lived):

3351. James[7] (second child), born 9 September 1801. [5290]

3352. Lucy[7] (third child), born 30 August 1804 ; married, 1st, 13 January 1822, her cousin Moses W.[7] (3362) Barnes, born 9 September 1800, and lived in Orrington, Me. He died 12 December 1825. She married, 2d, 27 January 1828, John Grant, of Orrington, Me., who died 4 October 1851. She had, by her first husband :

1. Phebe M.[8] Barnes, born 27 September 1822 ; married, 1st, 28 November 1848, George W. Littlefield, of Bangor, Me. ; he enlisted in the 31st Maine Vols., war of the Rebellion, was wounded at Petersburg, and died in Bangor, Me., 7 December 1867. She married, 2d, 12 December 1870, D. de la Tour, and lived in 1871 in Hampden Corner, Me.

Lucy[7] had, by her second husband :

2. Mary Elizabeth[8] Grant, born 9 August 1829 ; married, 19 January 1847, Lorain Rogers, of Orrington, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Azelia Lorietta[9] Rogers, born 30 March 1849.
2. Georgianna Jane[9] Rogers, born 6 December 1850, died 1 June 1869.
3. Mary Isabella[9] Rogers, born 6 May 1852; married, 6 January 1872, Otis O. Harriman, of Brewer, Me.
4. Elden Cromett[9] Rogers, born 2 December 1854.
5. Charles Powers[9] Rogers, born 17 June 1857.
6. Irving Leslie[9] Rogers, born 17 January 1859.
7. Marshall Austin[9] Rogers, born 17 November 1860.
8. Lenora[9] Rogers, born 28 June 1866.
9. Merton Linwood[9] Rogers, born 25 October 1867.
10. George Wells[9] Rogers, born 13 September 1869.
11. Gertrude Greenwood[9] Rogers, born 9 June 1872.

3. Jane Littlefield[8] Grant, born 28 December 1831; married, 28 August 1853, Capt. Henry R. Powers, of Orrington, Me., and had (besides three who died young):

1. Minnie Olea[9] Powers, born 9 November 1864.

4. Lucy Wentworth[8] Grant, born 23 March 1835; married, 12 April 1854, Capt. Charles R. Powers, of Orrington, Me., and had (besides three who died young):

1. Augusta Frances[9] Powers, born 30 July 1867.

5. Julia Ann[8] Grant, born 27 June 1842; married, 20 July 1861, Capt. Charles McCormick, of Orrington, Me., and had (besides two who died young):

1. Grace Mabel[9] McCormick, born 2 October 1867.
2. Leah Estella[9] McCormick, born 5 September 1872.

6. Sarah Caroline[8] Grant, born 28 April 1844; married, 13 April 1864, George E. Powers, of Orrington, Me.; he enlisted in the D. C. Cavalry, war of the Rebellion, was transferred to 1st Maine Cavalry, and served until 20 June 1865. They had:

1. Florence Augusta[9] Powers, born 6 July 1864.
2. Louie Eveline[9] Powers, born 22 May 1867.
3. George Edwin[9] Powers, born 11 July 1870.
4. *Child*[9], born 2 August 1872.

7. Helen Augusta[8] Grant, born 25 March 1846, died 4 October 1869.

3353. Grant[7] (eldest child), born 3 May 1794. [5293]

3354. Betsey Woodman[7], born 11 March 1808; married, 12 October 1831, Amasa S. Conant, of Orrington, Me.; she died 15 October 1866. They had:

1. George Wentworth[8] Conant, born 20 April 1832; married,

1 July 1854, Martha Dow, of Deer Island, Me., and died in Cuba, W. I., 24 June 1859. They had:

1. George Wentworth[9] Conant, born July 1857.
2. Lorenzo Dow[9] Conant, born February 1859.

2. Lorenzo Dow[8] Conant, born 8 October 1834; married, 29 April 1860, Maria Antoinette, daughter of Charles R. Trask, of Orrington, Me., and lived there, childless.

3. Edna Alice[8] Conant, born 20 September 1836; married, 28 December 1857, Charles Moore[7] (3405) Wentworth, and died 30 November 1873.

4. Amasa Lumbert[8] Conant, born 31 January 1844; was in the 22d Maine Vols., war of the Rebellion. He married, 1 January 1871, Abby M., daughter of Thomas Barstow, of Orrington, Me., and lived in Bucksport, Me.

5. Mary Thankful[8] Conant, born 24 November 1846, died 22 May 1858.

6. Abram Walters[8] Conant, born 4 December 1848.

3355. John[7], born 12 May 1809; married, 25 November 1828, Julia Ann Newell. She is dead. He lived in Winterport, Me., childless.

3356. Lorenzo Dow[7], born 23 July 1811. [5296]

3357. George Washington[7], born 23 February 1814. [5300]

3358. Mary Barnes[7], born 23 September 1817; married, 7 May 1837, Richard Hoben, of Orrington, Me. He died 1 September 1867. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Emma Cornelia[8] Hoben, born 30 April 1838; married, 27 July 1857, Simeon H. Rich, of Orrington, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):
   1. Mabel Hudson[9] Rich, born 27 May 1861.
   2. Edgar Burton[9] Rich, born 27 September 1867.
2. James[8] Hoben, born 29 April 1840; married, August 1861, Eliza Ann, daughter of Benjamin Wheelden, of Orrington, Me., where they lived, and had:
   1. Edwin Parker[9] Hoben, born 9 September 1861.
   2. Emma Frances[9] Hoben, born 13 August 1863.
   3. Flora May[9] Hoben, born 5 August 1865.
3. Celestia Frances[8] Hoben, born 27 March 1842; married, 20 December 1868, William P. Stubbs, of Bucksport, Me., and had:
   1. Maud Ashton[9] Stubbs, born 20 October 1869.
4. John Wentworth[8] Hoben, born 23 November 1845;

enlisted in Co. H, 56th Mass. Vols., and was killed in action, 30 September 1864.

5. Richard Henry[8] Hoben, born 19 November 1847, drowned 8 November 1864, in Penobscot River.

6. Mary Delphine[8] Hoben, born 9 December 1851, drowned 4 May 1857.

7. Samuel Etson[8] Hoben, born 5 September 1854.

8. Frederick[8] Hoben, born 19 August 1860.

Joshua[6] had, by his second wife:

3358*a*. Michael[7], born 14 October 1824; married, 4 March 1844, Harriet Hipsey Linsey, born at Isle au Haut, Me., 11 May 1827; and had:

1. Matilda[8], born 15 June 1845, died at Cutler, Me., 27 September 1862.

2. Stephen Dow[8], born at Bucksport, Me., 3 May 1847; drowned, 11 May 1870, near Delaware Bay.

3. Julia Ann[8], born 21 August 1849; married, 1 January 1869, Alden Lebate Cates, of Cutler, Me., born 25 July 1847; and had:

1. Nellie[9] Cates, born 9 July 1869.

2. Harriet Hipsey[9] Cates, born 23 April 1871.

4. George Howard[8], born in Cutler, Me., 31 October 1851.

3358*b*. Sarah Ann[7], born at Isle au Haut, Me., 27 February 1829; married, 6 March 1845, George Howard, of Cutler, Me., and had:

1. Mary Elizabeth[8] Howard, born 14 May 1846; married, 7 October 1867, Frederick Henry Cates, of Cutler, Me., and had:

1. Stella[9] Cates, born 12 April 1868.

2. George[9] Cates, born 27 December 1869.

2. Michael Wentworth[8] Howard, born 6 September 1856.

3. William[8] Howard, born 12 June 1859.

4. Ella Matilda[8] Howard, born 12 July 1867.

3358*c*. Lemuel[7], born at Isle au Haut, Me., March 1833, died at Gouldsborough, Me., April 1854.

Mary[6] (1510), daughter of Moses[5] and Judith (Grant) Wentworth, born in Orrington, Me., 18 December 1774, was the first child of her parents born there. She married, 25 October 1793, Capt. Jonathan Barnes, of Orrington, Me., and died 5 October 1807. He married, 2d, Lucy (Woodman) Wentworth, widow of her brother Grant[6] (1508), and sister to Betsey (Woodman), wife of her brother Joshua[6] (1509). Mary[6] had:

3359. Jonathan[7] Barnes, born 18 November 1794; lived in Orrington, Me.; married, March 1814, Charlotte Moore; he perished from exposure on a wreck, 26 October 1860, childless.

3360. Hannah Curtis[7] Barnes, born 25 March 1797; married, 14 October 1821, William Rhoades, of Lynn, Mass. He died 28 May 1873. They had:

1. William B.[8] Rhoades, born 13 July 1823, died 30 November 1849.
2. Mary Jane[8] Rhoades, born 20 September 1828, died 6 December 1841.
3. Phebe Maria[8] Rhoades, born 3 August 1832; lived in Lynn, Mass., single.

3361. Zaccheus[7] Barnes, born 23 November 1798; married, 18 August 1821, in Plymouth, Mass., Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Churchill, of that place, where they lived. He died 26 December 1832; she is dead. They had (besides one who died young):

1. Nancy P.[8] Barnes, married Hosea Bates, of Plymouth, Mass. Both are dead. They had one child, who is dead.

Zaccheus[7] and his descendants are all dead.

3362. Moses[7] Barnes, born 9 September 1800; married, 13 January 1822, his cousin Lucy[7] (3352), daughter of Joshua[6] (1509) Wentworth, whom see for his only child. He died 12 December 1825; and she married, 2d, 27 January 1828, John Grant, of Frankfort, Me.

3363. Mary[7] Barnes, born 21 July 1802; married, 19 November 1827, Nathan Nickerson, of Orrington, Me., and died 19 October 1871; he died 15 April 1874. They had:

1. Mary Ellen[8] Nickerson, born 16 July 1830; married, 8 November 1853, James B. Bartlett, of Orrington, Me., and had:
    1. Nettie F.[9] Bartlett, born 15 June 1855.
    2. J. Albert[9] Bartlett, born 19 January 1857.
    3. William R.[9] Bartlett, born 25 May 1859.
    4. Alden B.[9] Bartlett, born 17 July 1863.
    5. Alice M.[9] Bartlett, born 1 April 1871.
2. Zaccheus Barnes[8] Nickerson, born 25 December 1832; died 27 September 1861, single.
3. Ann Elizabeth[8] Nickerson, born 7 November 1839; married, 31 December 1863, D. M. Barker, of Bothwell, P. Ont., Canada.
4. Nathan Alden[8] Nickerson, born 27 January 1842; married, 3 October 1863, Abbie, daughter of Samuel Mitchell, of Orrington, Me.; lived there, and had:

1. George B.[9] Nickerson, born 30 August 1864.
2. Arthur C.[9] Nickerson, born 9 May 1868.
3. Lizzie May[9] Nickerson, born 10 November 1870.

3364. Phebe Morse[7] Barnes, born 5 September 1807; married, 1 September 1832, Capt. Jesse H. Nickerson, of Orrington, Me., and had:

1. Hannah Maria[8] Nickerson, born 12 April 1834; married, 29 April 1868, Capt. Charles F. Smith, of Orrington, Me., and died at Montevideo, South America, 29 August 1870, while on a voyage with her husband. They had:
   1. Mabel Maria[9] Smith, born 17 February 1869.
2. Warren[8] Nickerson, born 15 October 1845; married, 15 October 1871, Louisa, daughter of E. H. Gibbs, of Glenburn, Me.; lived in Orrington, Me., and had:
   1. Albert Warren[9] Nickerson, born 17 November 1872.

Moses[6] (1511), son of Moses[5] and Judith (Grant) Wentworth, born in Orrington, Me., 7 January 1776; went to Franklin, Me., when about ten years old; married, 19 December 1799, Sarah S. Hooper, of Franklin, Me., born 13 May 1778; lived there, where he died 8 January 1857. She died 3 May 1866. They had:

3365. Daniel Potter[7], born 7 January 1801; married Asenath Starkey, 14 July 1834, and lived in Eastbrook, Me., childless.

3366. Joshua Hooper[7], born 13 January 1803. [5305]

3367. David Hooper[7], born 29 November 1805. [5308]

3368. Phineas Pilsbury[7], born 30 July 1807, died June 1825.

3369. Ephraim[7], born 14 November 1808. [5312]

3370. John[7], born 26 November 1810; lived in Franklin, Me., single.

3371. Joanna[7], born 26 March 1813, died in infancy.

3372. Joanna Roundy[7], born 5 April 1814, died September 1834.

3373. Abigail Hooper Bryant[7], born 6 June 1816, died 3 May 1868, single.

3374. Colman Rand[7], born 30 June 1821, died in infancy.

3375. Sarah Wentworth[7], twin with Colman R.[7], died in infancy.

3376. Joseph Card[7], born 9 August 1823; married, 18 May 1851, widow Hannah W. (Thurber) Smith, daughter of Capt. Benjamin Thurber, of West Trenton, Me. He enlisted, September 1861, in the 6th Maine Vols., served three years, re-enlisted in 1864 in the 11th Maine Vols., and served to the close of the war. He lived in Franklin, Me., where he died 30 June 1870, after which his family removed to Portland, Me. He had:

1. William Livingston[8], born 30 June 1852; lived in Franklin, Me.

2. Phebe Nickerson[8], born 23 March 1854; lived in Portland, Me.

3. Moses Putnam[8], born 18 May 1856; lived in Portland, Me.

Judith Grant[6] (1512), daughter of Moses[5] and Judith (Grant) Wentworth, born 17 February 1777; married, August 1797, Samuel Veazie, of Orrington, Me.; lived there, and died 4 November 1838. He died November 1848. They had:

3377. Julia Grant[7] Veazie, born 28 January 1799, died 14 April 1820.

3378. Simeon Smith[7] Veazie, born 18 October 1801, died at sea, November 1822.

3379. Sarah Wentworth[7] Veazie, born 14 November 1802; married, 28 June 1825, Solomon Nickerson, of Orrington, Me.; lived there until about 1850, then removed to Brewer, Me., where he died 30 August 1856. They had (besides three who died young):

1. David Veazie[8] Nickerson, born 9 August 1831; married, 16 December 1855, Sabra Hutchins, of Brewer, Me., where they lived, and had:

    1. Frank H.[9] Nickerson, born 26 March 1857.

2. Oliver Moore[8] Nickerson, born 8 May 1834; married, 23 November 1864, Clara A. Babcock, of Bangor, Me., where they lived, and had:

    1. Willis C.[9] Nickerson, born 8 April 1867.

3. Mary Reed[8] Nickerson, born 11 December 1835; married, 15 December 1860, James S. Young, of Bangor, Me., and had:

    1. Annie M.[9] Young, born 18 April 1862.
    2. Arthur W.[9] Young, born 13 March 1866.

4. Melville Parker[8] Nickerson, born 13 May 1838; married, 7 April 1870, Mary E. Holyoke, of Brewer, Me., and lived in Bangor, Me.

5. Judith Eliza[8] Nickerson, born 31 August 1840; married, 31 October 1863, Horace E. Baker, of Brewer, Me.

6. Orrilla A.[8] Nickerson, born 13 January 1844; married, 3 June 1865, Charles Morey, of Brewer, Me.

3380. David[7] Veazie, born 4 September 1804, died 4 November 1814.

Ephraim[6] (1513), son of Moses[5] and Judith (Grant) Wentworth, born 19 July 1781; married, 16 March 1803, Hannah, daughter of Capt. Barzillai Rich, of Orrington, Me., where she died 8 February 1860. He lived in Portland, Me., until 1851, when he removed to Boston, Mass., where he died about 2 January 1854. They had, all born in Orrington, Me.:

3381. Betsey Hopkins[7], born 1 July 1804; married, 1st, 7 October 1824, Capt. Elisha Hinks, jr., of Bucksport, Me., where they lived. He was lost at sea, 14 January 1831. She married, 2d, 7 September 1847, Samuel Higgins, of Orrington, Me., who died 25 October 1863. She had, by her first husband:

1. Temperance Ann[8] Hinks, born 23 April 1826; married, 19 December 1849, Augustus Chapin, of Orrington, Me., and had (all born there):
    1. Elizabeth Ellen[9] Chapin, born 15 January 1852.
    2. Albert Leslie[9] Chapin, born 3 February 1853, died 9 January 1861.
    3. Arthur[9] Chapin, born 5 October 1857.
    4. Charles Edward[9] Chapin, born 25 September 1860.
    5. Anna Leslie[9] Chapin, born 21 December 1864.
2. Elisha Albert[8] Hinks, born in North Bucksport, Me., 27 May 1828. He was a sea-captain, and in Texas when the Rebellion commenced, was taken prisoner by the rebel Gen. Earl Van Dorn, and was kept three months on Matagorda Island, but escaped by way of Cuba. He enlisted as private in the 19th Mass. Vols.; was commissioned 2d Lieutenant, 22 October 1861; 1st Lieutenant, 25 June 1862; was promoted to be Captain, 27 February 1863; was brevetted Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, and Colonel. He was wounded in seven battles, three times very severely, and was honorably discharged, for wounds, 7 October 1864. He married, 19 April 1853, Lucy Maria Pinhorn, of Orrington, Me.; lived at Brewer, Me., and had, all born there:
    1. Lizzie Maria[9] Hinks, born 31 March 1854, died 10 February 1855.
    2. Mary Lizzie[9] Hinks, born 27 June 1860.
    3. Eddie Burlingame[9] Hinks, born 30 June 1863.
    4. Vincent Pinhorn[9] Hinks, born 11 July 1865.
    5. Alice Wealthy[9] Hinks, born 29 July 1868.
    6. Harry Barton[9] Hinks, born 2 August 1870.
3. Edward Ward[8] Hinks, born 30 May 1830. He was Representative from Boston, Mass., in the Legislature in 1855.

Was appointed Adjutant of 8th Mass. Vol. Militia, 18 August 1859; 2d Lieutenant in 2d (now 5th) U. S. Cavalry, 26 April 1861; Lieutenant-Colonel 8th Mass. Vol. Militia, 30 April 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States for three months; Colonel, 30 May 1861, and was in command from Washington to Baltimore. Was appointed Colonel of 19th Mass. Vols., 3 August 1861; severely wounded at Glendale, Va., and at Antietam, where his life was despaired of; Brigadier-General of Volunteers, 29 November 1862, and brevetted Major-General of Volunteers, 13 March 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services." Retired from service 30 June 1865. On the 28 July 1866, he was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel 40th U. S. Infantry; brevetted Colonel U. S. Army from 2 March 1867; brevetted Brigadier-General U. S. Army from 2 March 1867, for "gallant and meritorious services in the assault on Petersburg, Va." Gen. Hinks has received repeated official commendation for gallant service. He is still in the army. He married, 1st, 25 January 1855, Annie Rebecca, daughter of Moody Dow, Esq., of Lynn, Mass., who died at Lynn, 21 August 1862; 2d, 3 September 1863, Lillie Pierce, daughter of George Nichols, of Cambridge, Mass. He had, by his first wife:

1. Anson Burlingame[9] Hinks, born at Lynn, 14 October 1856, died at Rockville, Md., 27 January 1862.

Edward W.[8] had, by his second wife:

2. Bessie[9] Hinks, born at Cambridge, Mass., 11 April 1865.

Betsey H.[7] had, by her second marriage:

4. Samuel Howard[8] Higgins, born 27 July 1849; married, 10 September 1872, Eva, daughter of Warren Ware, of Orrington, Me., where they lived.

3382. Hannah[7], born 18 July 1806; married, 10 October 1831, Capt. Charles Colby, of Newburyport, Mass., who died in 1845, and she removed to Connecticut. They had:

1. Charles Edwin[8] Colby, married, in Gloucester, Mass., about 1854, and died at East Boston in 1861.

2. John Newton[8] Colby.

3. Mary Elizabeth[8] Colby.

4. Samuel Nelson[8] Colby, was in the navy, in the war of the Rebellion, from September 1862 to April 1865.

5. Amos G.[8] Colby, was in the 3d Mass. Battery, war of the Rebellion.

3383. Mary Rich[7], born 16 September 1809; married, 8 April 1828, Joseph Maker, of Orrington, Me., formerly of St. George, Me., and had:

1. Mary Jane[8] Maker, born 21 February 1829; married, 3 September 1845, William McKenney, of Hallowell, Me., and had:
    1. William Arthur[9] McKenney, born 23 November 1848; married, 20 September 1867, Abigail Overlock, of Liberty, Me.; lived in Augusta, Me., and had:
        1. Grace Eveline[10] McKenney, born 25 January 1869.
        2. Alice Mabel[10] McKenney, born 30 October 1870.
2. Hannah Elizabeth[8] Maker, born 16 August 1832; married, November 1845, John Taylor Nickerson, of Orrington, Me., and died 6 September 1866. They had:
    1. Lysander Herbert[9] Nickerson, born 12 November 1849; married, 25 December 1871, Ruth Sweetser, of Hampden, Me., and lived there.
3. Caroline[8] Maker, born 29 March 1837; married, 18 November 1853, Isaac Brastow, of Orrington, Me., and had:
    1. Mary Ella[9] Brastow, born 19 October 1854.
    2. Lizzie Emma[9] Brastow, born 19 July 1856.
    3. Frank Leslie[9] Brastow, born 30 August 1860.
    4. Isaac Maker[9] Brastow, born 1 September 1870.
4. Joseph Henry[8] Maker, born 12 August 1844; married, 23 November 1866, Abigail Thaxter Page, of East Bucksport, Me.; lived in East Brooksville, Me., and had:
    1. Frederick Leslie[9] Maker, born 7 February 1867.
    2. Hattie May[9] Maker, born 30 July 1871.
5. Amelia Etta Wentworth[8] Maker, born 12 March 1848.

3384. Ephraim[7], born in Orrington, Me., 14 February 1814. [5315]

3385. Jeremiah Rich[7], born 14 January 1816. [5320]

3386. Sarah Jane[7], born 4 March 1818; married, 10 December 1834, Hezekiah Colby, of Deer Isle, Me.; removed to Newburyport, Mass., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Daniel H.[8] Colby, born 1 February 1837; enlisted, 12 September 1862, in Co. K, 12th Mass Vols., and was discharged on account of wounds received in action, 2 January 1864. He married, 1 September 1861, Abby Drew, of Newburyport, Mass.; lived in Amesbury, Mass., childless.
2. Hannah Parsons[8] Colby, born 4 November 1838; married, 1 September 1859, Stephen Fowls, of Newburyport, Mass., and had one child who died in infancy.

3. Mary Elizabeth[8] Colby, born 23 September 1840; married, and moved West.

4. Hezekiah[8] Colby, born 23 May 1842; enlisted, 1 September 1861, in Co. K, 12th Mass. Vols.; was color-sergeant, and was killed at Chantilly, Va., 5 September 1862.

5. John E.[8] Colby, born 12 July 1845; enlisted, 2 October 1862, in Co. B, 24th Mass. Vols., and served till 18 April 1865; lived in Rockport, Mass.

6. Charles Edwin[8] Colby, born 21 June 1851; lived in Amesbury, Mass.

7. Ada S.[8] Colby, born 18 July 1855; lived with her mother in New York city.

3387. Judith Veazie[7], born 6 May 1820; married, 4 June 1835, David Leighton, of Harmony, Me., formerly of Athens, Me.; lived in Levant, Me., and had:

1. Charles Wellington[8] Leighton, born 31 March 1837; married, 18 June 1861, Jane Boynton; lived in Levant, Me., childless.

Elizabeth[6] (1515), daughter of Moses[5] and Elizabeth (Swett) (Smith) Wentworth, born 3 November 1785; married, 25 November 1805, Amariah Rogers, son of Jesse and Mary (Freeman) Rogers, of Orrington, Me., born 4 June 1782; he died at Orrington, Me., 8 November 1846; she died 21 November 1866. They had:

3388. Henry[7] Rogers, born 18 December 1806; married, 21 June 1830, Melissa Ann, daughter of Capt. Josiah Chapin, of Orrington, Me.; lived there, and had (besides five who died in infancy):

1. Elizabeth[8] Rogers, born 11 October 1838; is single.

2. Angenette[8] Rogers, born 28 March 1840; married, 10 March 1861, Edward Cross, of Greenbush, Me., and died 21 April 1869. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Nettie May[9] Cross, born 3 March 1862.
2. Edward Sumner[9] Cross, born 16 October 1863.
3. Minnie Nora[9] Cross, born 4 January 1868.

3. Olive Sumner[8] Rogers, born 16 February 1842; married, 12 March 1869, George A. Monroe, of Bangor, Me., and had:

1. Sophie Olive[9] Monroe, born 11 December 1871.

4. Mary Abby[8] Rogers, born 21 January 1846; married, 5 March 1864, William Sumner Pond, of Orrington, Me., and had:

1. Minnie Eugenia[9] Pond, born 6 September 1867.

2. Nellie Mamie[9] Pond, born 18 August 1869.

5. Ellenora[8] Rogers, born 24 February 1848, died 14 October 1867.

6. Henry Greenleaf[8] Rogers, born 27 November 1852, died 26 January 1871.

3388*a*. Sarah Wentworth[7] Rogers, born 22 September 1812; married, 20 October 1835, Michael Rich, of Orrington, Me., son of Barzillai Rich; and had (besides one who died young):

1. Elsie Swett[8] Rich, born 8 February 1842; married, 24 May 1865, William Ryder, of Orrington, Me., and had:

1. Jane Elsie[9] Ryder, 10 September 1869.

2. Mary Elizabeth[8] Rich, born 6 March 1844; married, 13 January 1868, Enoch M. Blake, of Holden, Me., and had:

1. Leland Billing[9] Blake, born 30 August 1867.

3. Julia Etta[8] Rich, born 20 January 1848; married, 1 January 1872, Everett B. Johnson, of Robbinston, Me.

3389. Eliza Wentworth[7] Rogers, born 15 March 1816; married, 10 September 1836, Elisha T. Fowler, of Orrington, Me., and died 5 April 1845. They had:

1. Henry A.[8] Fowler, born 23 September 1837; lived in Orrington, Me.

2. Francis Boynton[8] Fowler, born 2 April 1839; lived in Minneapolis, Minn.

3. Amariah Wilber[8] Fowler, born 7 April 1841; married Susan Dyer, of Deblois, Me., in 1869; lived there, and had:

1. Wilber[9] Fowler, born May 1870.

3390. Mary[7] Rogers, born 18 September 1818; married, 20 May 1848, Zenas Smith, of Orrington, Me., and had:

1. Zenas Wilber[8] Smith, born 21 September 1851.

2. Almedia Louisa[8] Smith, born 6 October 1857.

3391. Julia Ann[7] Rogers, born 14 December 1821; married, 16 April 1843, Charles W. Freeman, of Orrington, Me., and had:

1. Melvin Roscoe[8] Freeman, born 20 April 1846.

2. Charles Howard[8] Freeman, born 19 December 1851.

3. Emma Azubah[8] Freeman, born 7 January 1862.

3392. Betsey W.[7] Rogers, born 10 August 1824; married, 16 April 1843, Capt. James Harriman, of Orrington, Me., and died 2 April 1851. They had:

1. Georgiana[8] Harriman, born 8 October 1845, died 7 February 1861.

2. Francella[8] Harriman, born 21 September 1849.

3393. Caroline Wood[7] Rogers, born 8 February 1829; married, 16 February 1851, Theophilus Swett, of Orrington, Me., who died at sea. They had:

1. Ella Mehitable[8] Swett, born 11 May 1853.
2. Charles Allen[8] Swett, born 1 May 1855.
3. Edward Theophilus[8] Swett, born 16 April 1857.

Sally[6] (1516), daughter of Moses[5] and Elizabeth (Swett) (Smith) Wentworth, born in Orrington, Me., 14 September 1787; married, 17 March 1806, Reuben Freeman, of Bucksport, Me., and died 8 August 1813; he died 8 May 1871. They had:

3394. Reuben[7] Freeman, born 17 October 1807; married, 21 January 1834, Shuah W. Roe, born in Sandwich, N. H., 13 September 1813. He lived in Bucksport, Me.; left on a sea voyage, 3 December 1834, and the vessel was never again heard from.

3395. James[7] Freeman, born 25 August 1808; married, 3 October 1830, Huldah B. Roe, of Sandwich, N. H., and died 4 June 1839; she died 11 July 1867. They lived in Bucksport, Me., and had:

1. Sarah Jane[8] Freeman, born 11 November 1831; married, 26 August 1849, Stephen Chipman, of Bucksport, Me., who died 19 January 1855. They had:
    1. Ella Frances[9] Chipman, born 6 April 1853.
2. James[8] Freeman, born 11 February 1834; married, 10 September 1856, Mary Gordon; lived in Winterport, Me., and had:
    1. Annie C.[9] Freeman, born 7 October 1859.
3. Reuben[8] Freeman, born 25 September 1837; moved to Minnesota in 1857. In 1862 he enlisted in the 2d Minnesota Vols., was wounded in the battle of Mill Springs, and discharged for disability; re-enlisted, and served with troops sent against hostile Indians. He lived in Grey Cloud, Minn., where he married, 3 July 1865, Elizabeth J. Anderson, and died 16 March 1869. They had (besides one who died in infancy):
    1. Reuben[9] Freeman, born 25 October 1868.

3396. Smith[7] Freeman, born 8 April 1813; married, 9 February 1836, Helen C. Boyd; lived in Bucksport, Me., and had:

1. Asa Allen[8] Freeman, born 2 January 1837; married, 17 June 1861, Susanna, daughter of Jude Young, of Orrington, Me.; lived there, and had (besides one who died in infancy):
    1. Edmund Warren[9] Freeman, born 8 April 1868.
2. Susan Dean[8] Freeman, born 7 July 1843; married, 25 December 1863, Henry W. Smith, of Bangor, Me.; is childless.

3. William Jones[8] Freeman, born 10 September 1850.

4. Roscoe Selwyn[8] Freeman, born 8 May 1857, died 2 November 1872.

John[6] (1517), son of Moses[5] and Elizabeth (Swett) (Smith) Wentworth, born at Orrington, Me., 11 November 1783; married, 25 February 1806, Harriet, daughter of Barnabas Young, a sea-captain of Wellfleet, Cape Cod, Mass., born there 1 December 1787. He bought, 1 April 1809, of his father, a farm in Orrington, Me., lying on the Penobscot River, and being a part of the four hundred and fifty acres taken up by Moses[5] in 1772. John[6] always lived on this farm, and died there 4 July 1856; his widow died there 9 September 1869. They had:

3397. Matilda Parker[7], born 8 December 1807; married, 13 July 1837, Isaac H. Rhodes, of Orrington, Me., and had:

1. Alfred Wentworth[8] Rhodes, born 3 May 1838, died 3 April 1856.

3398. Ruth[7], born 22 May 1811, died 24 September 1819.

3399. Alfred[7], born 17 January 1813, lost at sea in Massachusetts Bay, 22 April 1836.

3400. Elvira[7], born 18 November 1815; married, 4 January 1838, her cousin Capt. Lorenzo Dow[7] (3356) Wentworth, whom see for children.

3401. John[7], born 16 December 1817. [5324]

3402. Simeon Veazie[7], born 16 April 1822. [5329]

3403. Reuben Young[7], born 24 April 1824. [5331]

3404. Mary Ann[7], born 8 February 1829, died 4 May 1844.

3405. Charles Moore[7], born 20 June 1831; enlisted, February 1863, in Baker's D. C. Cavalry, and served until August 1865. He married, 28 December 1857, Edna Alice[8], daughter of Amasa S. Conant who married Charles M.'s[7] cousin Betsey Woodman[7] (3354) Wentworth. They lived in Orrington, Me., where she died 30 November 1873. They had:

1. Alice Bernice[8] Wentworth, born 14 April 1870.

Moses[6] (1518), son of Nathaniel[5] and Patience (Abbot) Wentworth, born in Somersworth, N. H., 6 April 1766; married, 1st, in Middleton, N. H., Elizabeth Libbey, born 1763; she died at the residence of her son Nathaniel[7], at Middlesex, Vt., 27 May 1850. Moses[6] moved from Middleton, N. H., to Thornton, N. H., where his son Nathaniel[7] was born. He was with his brother Nathaniel[6] three

months, in 1822. He separated from his family at Peeling, now Woodstock, N. H., about 1823, and moved to Ellsworth, Me., where he married, 2d, Susan Madox, who died childless, about 1843. Moses[6] died at Ellsworth, Me. He had, by his first wife:

3406. Nathaniel[7], born in 1792; married Elizabeth, daughter of James and Temperance (Knight) Edgerly, of Woodstock, N. H., born about 1798. They moved from Middlesex, Vt., to East Constable, N. Y., where she died childless. He died 8 June 1864.

3407. Mary[7], born in 1794; married, in 1812, John B. Bryant. She died in Middlesex, Vt., 10 December 1839. He died in Wolcott, Vt., in 1860. They had, all born in Middlesex, Vt.:

1. Lovina[8] Bryant, born 15 November 1815; married A. Draper, of Brandon, Vt., and died there 8 November 1865, childless.

2. Hannah[8] Bryant, born 10 June 1818; married William H. Phelps, and moved to Sauk co., Wis.

3. Lydia C.[8] Bryant, born 10 November 1821; married Philander B. Hatch, of Montpelier, Vt.; moved to Brandon, Vt., and died there. He died shortly afterwards. They had:

1. Mary[9] Hatch, married, and lives at Brandon, Vt.

2. Ira M.[9] Hatch, married, and lives at Brandon, Vt.

4. John Owen[8] Bryant, born 24 March 1825; lived in Edson, Wis. He married, 1st, 10 September 1848, Arvilla Walling, who died May 1859; 2d, in 1861, Sarah A. Chubb. He had, by his first wife (besides two who died young):

1. Owen[9] Bryant, born 12 December 1850.

3408. Betsey[7], born in 1798; married, in 1818 (his second wife), Nathaniel Winter, born in Worcester, Mass., in 1786. (He had, by his first wife, a son, Christopher Winter, who lived at Gouldsville, Vt.) Nathaniel Winter died in Berlin, Vt., in 1843. Betsey[7] had:

1. Betsey[8] Winter, born in Berlin, Vt., in 1819; married, 1st, William Whitney; 2d, Levi S. Humphrey, of Montpelier, Vt. She died at Hamilton, Province Ontario, Canada, in 1853. She had, by her second husband:

1. John[9] Humphrey, born at Hamilton, Province Ontario, in 1853; lived at Monroe, Mich.

2. Hephzibah E.[8] Winter, born in 1821; married, in 1843, Simeon Rawson Hale, of Middlesex, Vt., and had (besides two who died young):

1. Calvin[9] Hale, born 2 February 1844, died 9 March 1866.

2. John E.[9] Hale, born 25 June 1846.

3. George[9] Hale, born 2 February 1855.

4. Edgar[9] Hale, born 27 August 1860.

3. John W.[8] Winter, born in 1823, died in Hamilton, Province Ontario, 16 November 1853.

4. Samuel D.[8] Winter, born in 1825; married, in 1848, Laura A. Cram, of Berlin, Vt.; lived in Northfield, Vt., and had (besides one who died young):

1. Anna L.[9] Winter, born 12 November 1860.

2. William N.[9] Winter, born 21 January 1867.

3. Samuel D.[9] Winter, born 14 December 1870.

5. Luther[8] Winter, born in 1827; married, in 1858, Mary J. Wescott, of Oswego, N. Y., where they lived. She died in 1861. He enlisted in —— N. Y. Zouaves, and served through the war of the Rebellion. They had:

1. Cynthia Jane[9] Winter, born in Oswego, N. Y., 9 February 1861; lived in West Randolph, Vt., with her aunt Mrs. Lucy A.[8] Bemis.

6. Lucy A.[8] Winter, born 26 February 1831; married Benjamin Bemis, of Portland, Me., in 1850; lived in West Randolph, Vt., childless.

7. Cynthia B.[8] Winter, born 8 September 1838; lived at West Randolph, Vt., with her sister Mrs. Lucy A.[8] Bemis, single.

3409. Moses[7], born in Peeling (now Woodstock), N. H., 2 February 1799, died at Middlesex, Vt., 27 January 1870, single.

3410. William[7], born in Woodstock, N.H., 13 June 1800. [5333]

3411. Sarah F.[7], born about 1802; married, 30 April 1826, David Hatch, born in Barnstable, Mass., in 1789. They lived in Middlesex, Vt., where he died 23 March 1852, and where she died 9 February 1859. They had, all born in Middlesex:

1. Lucy Ann[8] Hatch, born 20 May 1827; married, 15 October 1843, George Ripley, and lived in Middlesex, Vt., where she died 14 December 1866. They had:

1. William C.[9] Ripley, born in Middlesex, 24 January 1844; lived there.

2. Mary Elizabeth[9] Ripley, born in Middlesex, 29 August 1846; married, 1 January 1863, William H. Wakefield, and died 15 April 1866. They had:

1. Lewis C.[10] Wakefield, born in Middlesex, 28 August 1863.

2. Tamsen U.[8] Hatch, born 4 October 1828, died in Middlesex, 20 September 1848.

3. Sarah U.[8] Hatch, born 27 December 1830; married, 29 December 1849, Enoch S. Cole, of Chicago; lived at Towanda, Butler co., Kansas, and had:

1. Ella[9] Cole; and two others.

4. Mary L.[8] Hatch, born 1834, died 9 January 1852.

5. Theresa M.[8] Hatch, born 1836, died 1 February 1863.

6. Gardner D.[8] Hatch, born 29 June 1838; married, 31 December 1862, Matilda McElroy; lived in Chicago, Ill., and died 9 September 1868. They had:

1. Frank W.[9] Hatch, born 12 February 1864.

2. Mabel F.[9] Hatch, born 19 June 1867, died in Montpelier, Vt., 10 January 1871.

7. Zenas[8] Hatch, born 1842. He enlisted in Co. D, 2d Vermont Vols.; was wounded at the Battle of Cedar Creek, and died of wounds in hospital, at Brattleboro', Vt., 10 November 1864.

3412. Priscilla[7], born in Woodstock, N. H., 15 January 1807; married Elisha Phinney. He was born in Montpelier, Vt., 1 August 1803, and died 6 December 1852. She died in Middlesex, Vt., 6 February 1845. They had (besides two who died young):

1. Freeman Curtis[8] Phinney, born in Middlesex, Vt., 11 April 1828; married, in Albany, Ill., 7 September 1855, Sarah E. Barnes, born in Wheeling, Va., 16 February 1836; and had, born in Montpelier, Vt.:

1. Mary A.[9] Phinney, born 19 October 1859.

2. Jennie P.[9] Phinney, born 29 March 1863.

2. Danforth Jay[8] Phinney, born 7 September 1829, died 21 December 1858.

3413. George Washington[7], married Mary Snow, and died in Connecticut, 20 May 1850, childless.

Nathaniel[6] (1521), son of Nathaniel[5] and Patience (Abbot) Wentworth, born 20 May 1774; married, in Berwick, Me., 29 October 1795, Susannah[6] (1493), daughter of Ezekiel[5] (521) Wentworth. She died at Belgrade, Me., 6 September 1852. He was a valuable correspondent of the author of this work. He died at the house of his son-in-law Benjamin Bradbury Haskell, West Poland, Me., 11 December 1856, having lived in Berwick, Me., one year after his marriage, in Lebanon ten years, in Rome, Me., ten years, and in Belgrade from 6 May 1817 until his wife's death. He had the following children, of whom the first was born in Berwick, Me., five in Lebanon, Me., five in Rome, Me., and two in Belgrade, Me.:

3414. Betsey[7], born 4 February 1796; married, 1st, Weber Blaisdell; 2d, Samuel Blaisdell, of Rome, Me. She had (besides four who died young):

1. Jane[8] Blaisdell, married John Farnham, son of Matthew Farnham, of Belgrade, Me., by his first wife. (Matthew Farnham's second wife was Abigail (Fall), widow of Mark[6] (1497) Wentworth.) Jane[8] had:
    1. John E.[9] Farnham, lived in Rome, Me.
    2. Susannah[9] Farnham.
    3. Sarah J.[9] Farnham.
    4. Orson[9] Farnham.
2. Nathaniel W.[8] Blaisdell, born May 1829.

3415. Patience[7], born 16 January 1798; married, 16 January 1816, John[6] (1359) Kelsey, whom see for children. He died about 1860.

3416. Mark[7], born 22 December 1799. [5334]

3417. Ephraim[7], born 14 August 1801. [5343]

3418. Mary[7], born 10 July 1803; married Cyrus Austin, of Belgrade, Me. She died 19 February 1848. They had:

1. Mary[8] Austin.
2. Delancy[8] Austin.
3. Franklin[8] Austin.
4. Rosanna[8] Austin.
5. Joseph[8] Austin.

3419. Sabrina[7], born 12 September 1805; married, 1st, in 1833, Benjamin Bradbury[7] Haskell, son of Benjamin and Hannah[6] (1876) (Stanton) Haskell. He was born in 1805, and killed by railway accident, 5 March 1867. She married, 2d, 3 October 1870, Capt. Henry C. Dean, of Oxford, Me. Benjamin B.[7] and Sabrina[7] (Wentworth) Haskell lived in West Poland, Me., and had:

1. Moses True[8] Haskell, born 1834.
2. Hannah Perkins[8] Haskell, born 1838; married (his second wife) her father's cousin, Freeman[7] Brown, son of Simon and Polly[6] (1878) (Stanton) Brown, whom see for children. They lived at Oxford, Me.
3. Freeman Brown[8] Haskell, born 1843; lived at Mechanic Falls, Me.
4. Benjamin Franklin[8] Haskell, born 23 June 1851.

3420. Sally[7], born 18 August 1807; married Daniel Robinson, of Sidney, Me.

3421. George[7], born 20 November 1809. [5344]

3422. Experience[7], born 20 October 1811; married Ambrose Small, of Clinton, Me.; lived in Augusta, Me., and had:

1. Roxana[8] Small, born 1824.
2. Ursula[8] Small, born 1829.
3. Harlan[8] Small, born 1831.
4. Frances[8] Small, born 1843.
5. William[8] Small, born 1845.
6. Charles[8] Small, born 1847.
7. Ella[8] Small, born 1850.
8. Frank[8] Small, born 1852.

3423. Nathaniel[7], born 12 September 1813, died young.

3424. Rosanna[7], born 27 October 1815; married William Y. Bartlett, and died childless, 10 October 1851.

3425. Susannah[7], born 27 February 1818; married Alfred Davis, of Belgrade, Me., and had:

1. Charles[8] Davis.
2. George[8] Davis.

3426. Nathaniel[7], born 27 February 1821; married, in 1852, Mary Ann Coy, of Augusta, Me. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion. He lived in Augusta, Me., and died there August 1869. He had one child, who died young.

Stephen[6] (1523), son of Richard[5] and Joanna (Clark) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., in 1767; married, 22 December 1791, Sarah Nutter; removed to Ossipee, N. H., thence to Moultonborough, N. H., thence to Great Falls, N. H., where he died 4 April 1856. She died 19 January 1854, aged 81. They had:

3427. Theodore[7], born in Ossipee, N. H., 26 May 1792; married, in New Sharon, Me., 14 January 1820, Eunice, daughter of Nathaniel Harding, of that place, where she was born 23 July 1800. He died at Bingham, Me., 14 March 1863. She married, 2d, October 1867, John Hunnewell, of Bingham, Me., and lived there. Theodore[7] had (besides several who died in infancy):

1. John A.[8], born at Dead River, Me., 9 March 1823; married, 4 July 1845, Phebe, daughter of Aaron Bean, of Pleasant Ridge, Me., and cousin to Harriet (Bean), wife of his brother Edward Larkin[8]. She died there, 5 July 1868, and he removed to California. They had, born in Moscow, Me.:

    1. Lizzie[9], born 8 April 1846; married, 17 February 1865, Charles E. Brown. He was in the war of the Rebellion. He removed to California, and lived in Laporte, Plumas co. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Hattie Bell[10] Brown, born in Somerset co., Me., 29 June 1866.

2. Sarah[9], born 20 February 1848; lived in Moscow, Maine.

2. Edward Larkin[8], born in New Vineyard, Me., 26 June 1825; married, 14 October 1847, Harriet Bean, of Fayette, Me., cousin to Phebe (Bean), wife of his brother John A.[8] He was in the war of the Rebellion. He lived in Vienna, Me. (Mount Vernon P. O.), and was a Baptist clergyman. They had:

1. Charles W.[9], born in Vienna, Me., 9 August 1849; married, 24 November 1870, Rosa Jackson, of Sidney, Me., and lived in Danvers, Mass.

2. Hattie E.[9], born in Vienna, Me., 20 May 1854; lived there

3. Emma E.[9], born in Chesterville, Me., 10 January 1858.

4. Nancy J.[9], born in Moscow, Me., 17 April 1860.

5. Frederick L.[9], born in Vienna, Me., 4 April 1864.

6. Edward L.[9], born in Vienna, Me., 14 December 1866.

3. Mary L.[8], born in New Vineyard, Me., 15 April 1827; married, 30 April 1844, Asa Andrews; lived in Neponset, Bureau co., Ill., and had, all born in New Vineyard, Me., except the last:

1. Martin V.[9] Andrews, born 3 May 1845; was in the war of the Rebellion two years. He married, in Neponset, Ill., 28 November 1867, Hattie Sweet.

2. Sarah E.[9] Andrews, born 28 April 1847; lost her first husband in the army, and married, 2d, in Moscow, Me., 22 August 1864, John T. Henderson, who was in the army two years.

3. Grover[9] Andrews, born 5 March 1849.

4. Theodore[9] Andrews, born 16 January 1851.

5. John W.[9] Andrews, born 2 February 1853.

6. Josephine[9] Andrews, born 30 December 1859.

7. Mary[9] Andrews, born 10 December 1862.

8. Hattie Bell[9] Andrews, born in Neponset, Ill., 13 May 1868.

4. Eunice H.[8], born in New Vineyard, Me., December 1829; married, 26 September 1848, Calvin B. Rowe, of Moscow, Me.; lived in Bingham, Me., and had:

1. Calvin E.[9] Rowe, born in Pleasant Ridge, Me., 11 December 1849; lived in California.

2. Eunice W.[9] Rowe, born in Pleasant Ridge, Me., 22 September 1853.

3. Nathan A.[9] Rowe, born in Moscow, Me., 6 September 1862.

5. Charles Wesley[8], born in Starks, Me., 19 May 1835; married, 19 June 1861, Loantha Baker, born in Moscow, Me., 15 April 1833; lived there, and had, born there:

1. Ada[9], born 2 June 1862.
2. Elmer L.[9], born 23 March 1866.
3. Isola F.[9], born 29 December 1871.

3428. Armitta[7], born in Ossipee, N. H., 14 February 1794; married, 19 October 1815, both of Marlborough, N. H., Nathaniel Bunker; lived in Sutton, Vt.; she died 14 December 1841. They had eight children, one of whom, Daniel[8] Bunker, lived in Sutton, Vermont.

3429. Mary[7], born 13 February 1796; married, 13 September 1818, Ivory Lord. He was brother of Wentworth Lord who married Joanna[6] (1525) Wentworth, and of Eleanor Lord who married Clark[6] (1531) Wentworth. They lived in Lebanon. He died about 1858; she died 15 November 1871. They had (with others):

1. Wentworth W.[8] Lord, lives on the homestead, P. O. North Lebanon, Me., 1876.
2. Ivory[8] Lord.
3. Samuel[8] Lord.
4. Hosea[8] Lord.
5. Ellen[8] Lord.
6. Lucinda[8] Lord.
7. Roxana[8] Lord.

3430. Joanna[7], born 5 August 1798, died in Providence, R. I., December 1860.

3431. Samuel[7], born 8 May 1801; married, 10 February 1822, Mary Ann Brown, of Tuftonborough, N. H., born 30 January 1805; lived on Long Island, in Tuftonborough, Melvin Village P. O., N. H., and had, all born there:

1. Clark[8], born 27 November 1827; married, 15 July 1854, Elizabeth C. Allard; lived in Melvin Village, N. H., and had:
   1. Harry L.[9], born 5 October 1859.
   2. Carrie L.[9], born 22 July 1869.
2. Benjamin Franklin[8], born 8 February 1829; married, 15 January 1859, Abby M. Allard, of Moultonborough, N. H.; lived in Meredith, N. H., in 1873, childless.

3. Elizabeth[8], born 1 July 1837; married Richard Boody, of Moultonborough, N. H.

4. Adelia Ann[8], born 27 July 1843; married, 14 March 1861, her cousin Samuel G.[8] (5363) Wentworth, whom see for children. He was brother to Mark D.[8], husband of her sister Mary Jane[8].

5. Mary Jane[8], born 30 January 1849; married, 5 March 1868, her cousin Mark D.[8] (5366) Wentworth, whom see for children. He was brother to Samuel G.[8], husband of her sister Adelia A.[8]

3432. Oliver[7], born 3 April 1803. [5348]

3433. Clark[7], born in Ossipee, N. H., 31 January 1806. [5359]

3434. Ruth[7], born in Ossipee, N. H., 5 September 1808, died June 1809.

3435. Ruth[7], born in Ossipee, N. H., 25 May 1810; married, in 1833, James S. Bunker; lived at Cranberry Meadow, Berwick, Me., near Great Falls, N. H., and died there 21 February 1872. They had:

1. John T. G.[8] Bunker, born 1 April 1834.

2. Eli G.[8] Bunker, born 17 November 1838.

3436. Charles Darling[7], born 6 June 1813. [5367]

3437. Stephen[7], born in Moultonborough, N. H., 1 October 1818; married Sarah A. Watson, of that place, born 25 November 1818; lived at Centre Harbor, N. H., and had:

1. Augusta A.[8], born 7 January 1846; married, 3 September 1869, J. L. Smith, of Sandwich, N. H.; lived at Centre Harbor, N. H., and had one daughter.

2. Jennette[8], born 1 March 1851.

3. Clara Eldora[8], born 26 July 1854.

Richard[6] (1524), son of Richard[5] and Joanna (Clark) Wentworth, born in the autumn of 1769; married, 3 July 1794, Lydia, daughter of Jacob Lord. She was born April 1772, and was a sister of Mercy Lord who married Benjamin[6] (1465) Wentworth. She had a brother Benjamin Lord, who was a sea-captain. Richard[6] was a soldier in the war of 1812. He died in Lebanon, Me., in May 1826; she died 10 December 1857. They had:

3438. Mary[7], born 2 September 1794; married, 3 September 1814, Nathaniel Staples; lived in Lebanon, Me., and are both dead. They had:

1. Christopher[8] Staples, lived in Exeter, N. H.

2. Joseph[8] Staples, lived in Exeter, N. H.

3. Oliver[8] Staples, killed on the railroad, at Exeter, N. H.

4. Mahala[8] Staples, married William Cate, brother of Joseph Cate who married her aunt Ada[7] (3444).

5. Nancy[8] Staples, married John Perkins, and lives at North Berwick, Me.

3439. Joanna[7], died aged 7 years.

3440. Joanna[7], born 1798; married, 3 September 1822, Charles Grant, who died about 1850, aged 59. She married, 2d, John Bell; 3d, William Cate (brother to Joseph Cate who married her sister Ada[7] (3444), whose first wife was her niece Mahala[8] (3438.4) Staples); and lives in Exeter, N. H. By her first marriage she had:

1. Edward[8] Grant, born 19 March 1824; married Sophia Downs; lives at Lebanon, Me., and has one child.

2. Abigail[8] Grant, born 18 March 1826; married, May 1844, Frank Hamilton, and had seven children, four of whom are dead.

3. Richard[8] Grant, born about 1828; married Hannah Pierce, and lived at Newmarket, N. H.

4. Isaac[8] Grant, born 1 June 1831; married Melissa[8] (5374) Wentworth, whom see. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. James Alphonso[9] Grant, born 5 February 1868.
2. Georgianna[9] Grant, born 26 November 1861.
3. Roscoe[9] Grant, born 25 March 1865.
4. Harvey[9] Grant, born 11 July 1866.
5. Frank Herbert[9] Grant, born 2 February 1872.

5. George[8] Grant, born about 1832; married Maria Rounds, and lived in Kennebunk, Me.

6. Mary[8] Grant, born about 1834; married Henry Wilds, and lived at Kennebunk, Me.

7. Charles[8] Grant, born about 1836; married Huldah Thompson, and lived in Lebanon, Me.

3441. Nancy[7], married Samuel Champion, of Boston, Mass., and lived there. She died in 1868, having had:

1. Alvah[8] Champion.
2. Samuel[8] Champion.

3442. Abraham[7], born about 1800. [5369]

3443. Isaac[7], born September 1803. [5379]

3444. Ada[7], married Joseph Cate, of Exeter, N. H.; lived there, and had:

1. Sarah[8] Cate.
2. Eliza[8] Cate.

3445. Jacob[7], married Betsey Dearborn, of Greenland, N. H., and died 14 January 1860. He had:

1. Andrew[8]; he was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and some time a prisoner, and lived at Spring Vale, Sanford, Me.
2. Joseph[8].
3. Samuel[8].

3446. Amy[7], died aged six years.

3447. Lydia[7], married Mark Goodwin, of Lebanon, Me.; lived at Little River Falls, in Lebanon, and had:

1. Sophronia[8] Goodwin, born 10 December 1831.
2. Horace[8] Goodwin, born 28 July 1834.
3. Ruth[8] Goodwin, born 19 April 1838, died 4 July 1857.
4. Joel[8] Goodwin, born 26 November 1840; served nine months in Co. F, 23d Maine Vols., and then enlisted in 7th Me. Battery.
5. Simeon[8] Goodwin, died 11 June 1843, aged five months.
6. Samuel F.[8] Goodwin, born 5 June 1845; was a soldier in Co. F, 23d Maine Vols., and died in service 4 October 1864.
7. Mary Frances[8] Goodwin, died 1 September 1848.
8. Benjamin Franklin[8] Goodwin, twin with Mary F.[8], and died on same day with her.
9. Benjamin Franklin[8] Goodwin, born 30 November 1851.

3448. Richard[7], died 15 June 1835, single.

Joanna[6] (1525), daughter of Richard[5] and Joanna (Clark) Wentworth, born, one account says, 16 June 1779, another account says 1772, and that she was the third child. She married, 12 June 1803, Wentworth Lord, born 10 January 1779. He was son of Benjamin and Betsey (Stanton) Lord, and brother of Ivory Lord who married Mary[7] (3429) Wentworth, and of Eleanor Lord who married Clark[6] (1531) Wentworth. (Benjamin Lord was son of Benjamin; his wife Betsey (Stanton) was daughter of Benjamin and Eleanor (Jones) Stanton, both Benjamin Stanton and his wife being grandchildren of the emigrant George Ricker, as see "Ricker" note to Sarah[3] (29*a*) Wentworth.)

3449. Elizabeth[7] Lord (eldest child), married Joseph Hersom. She died 11 June 1838, and he married, 2d, March 1839, Nancy Goodwin, and died 20 January 1862. Elizabeth[7] had:

1. Lydia[8] Hersom, born 15 June 1827; married Charles F. Mitchell, 28 March 1859, and lived at Great Falls, N. H.
2. Asa[8] Hersom, born 10 December 1829; married, 12 Feb-

ruary 1852, Emily M., daughter of Clement and Maria Parker, and granddaughter of Rev. Clement Parker, a Congregational clergyman, and a nephew of Jonas Parker who was killed at the battle of Lexington. They live (1875) at Great Falls, N. H., and had:

1. Fred P.[9] Hersom, born 12 February 1853.
2. Frank S.[9] Hersom, born 25 February 1856.
3. Clement E.[9] Hersom, born 1 October 1861.
4. Harry L.[9] Hersom, born 4 November 1868.
5. Asa[9] Hersom, born 10 November 1870.

3. Lorenzo R.[8] Hersom, born 19 October 1831; married, 21 September 1854, Martha E., daughter of Elliot and Polly (Chadbourne) Tebbetts. They live at Berwick, Me., of which he was Representative in the Maine Legislature of 1876. They had (besides three who died young):

1. Alton Everett[9] Hersom, born 24 April 1858.

4. Andrew J.[8] Hersom, born 11 July 1835; married, 4 October 1857, Susan Pike, daughter of David G. Butler, of Great Falls, formerly of Berwick, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Addie L.[9] Hersom, born 2 July 1862.

5. Elizabeth[8] Hersom, born 17 May 1838; married, November 1857, Leonard J. Perkins, of Berwick, now of Portland, Me., and had (besides one who died young):

1. Carrie A.[9] Perkins.
2. Ella F.[9] Perkins.
3. Leonard J.[9] Perkins.
4. Lizzie B.[9] Perkins.
5. William H.[9] Perkins.
6. Frank C.[9] Perkins.
7. Grace W.[9] Perkins.

3450. Polly[7] Lord, married, 8 April 1829, Dominicus[7] (3294) Wentworth, whom see for children. He died at Lebanon, Me., 4 July 1847. She died 29 January 1856.

3451. Albin[7] Lord, married Olive Goodwin; lived in Lebanon, Me., and had (besides one who died):

1. Susan[8] Lord, married, 1st, David Kincaid, who was drowned; 2d, —— Harvey.
2. Sarah[8] Lord, married John Fernald, and lived in Lebanon, Me.
3. Laura[8] Lord, married True William Thompson, and lived in Newmarket, N. H.

4. Olive[8] Lord, married Thomas F. Marston, of Great Falls, N. H., son of Thomas Marston.

5. Elizabeth[8] Lord, married John Chick, and lived in Great Falls, N. H.

6. Jennie[8] Lord, married Howard Chick, and lived in Lebanon, Me.

7. Lyman W.[8] Lord, married, 1st, Sarah Roberts, of Lebanon, Me.; 2d, Maria Roberts.

8. Ransom D.[8] Lord, married Olive Estes.

9. Julia[8] Lord, is single.

3452. Hannah[7] Lord, married Thomas Butler, who died March 1851, at Milton, N. H., and had:

1. Adeline[8] Butler.

2. Wentworth[8] Butler.

3. Hannah[8] Butler; and at least two others.

3453. Ira[7] Lord, lived single, at Lebanon, Me.

3454. Belinda[7] Lord, married Layton Pierce, and had:

1. Mary Elizabeth[8] Pierce, born 27 December 1848.

2. Joanna[8] Pierce, born 1 July 1850.

3455. Lyman Walker[7] Lord, born 11 March 1818; married Elizabeth (Hanscom) Goodwin, widow of Joel Goodwin, of Lebanon, Me. (She had, by her first husband, a son, Joel Goodwin, born 12 February 1840.) Lyman W.[7] Lord had:

1. Elbin[8] Lord, born 15 April 1843; was in the 2d N. H. Vols., war of the Rebellion; wounded at battle of Bull Run, taken to Libby Prison, and never again heard of.

2. Charles[8] Lord, born 10 November 1845.

3. Orlando[8] Lord, born 17 July 1846.

Nathan[6] (1526), son of Richard[5] and Joanna (Clark) Wentworth, born in 1774; married Lydia Whitehouse, and lived in Lebanon, Me. He died before 1834. She died 8 March 1848, aged 72 years. They had:

3456. Nathaniel[7], born in Lebanon, 31 December 1798. [5382]

3457. George[7], drowned 20 September 1811, in his twelfth year.

3458. Andrew[7], born 22 March 1803. [5392*d*]

3459. Hannah[7], born 1807; married, 2 February 1832, Oliver Titcomb, of Acton, Me.

3460. Ebenezer[7], born 1809, died single, in 1830.

3461. William T.[7], born 10 July 1811. [5402]

3462. Eunice[7], born 20 February 1813; married, 9 June 1833,

Howard Locke, of Great Falls, N. H., born 3 October 1810. She died 8 October 1852. He married, 2d, 27 June 1853, her niece Susan[8] (5393), daughter of Andrew[7] Wentworth, whom see for children. Eunice[7] had (besides seven who died in infancy):

1. Edwin H.[8] Locke, born 3 October 1844; served four years in U. S. Navy ship *Colorado*, through the Rebellion. He married, in 1869, Anna Howard, of Boston, Mass., and died 25 March 1875, childless.

2. James A.[8] Locke, born 8 February 1847; served five years in U. S. Navy ship *Colorado;* married, 3 July 1869, Susan A. Hamilton, of Waterborough, Me., and had:

    1. Guy H.[9] Locke.
    2. Roy H.[9] Locke.
    3. Edwin[9] Locke.

3. Charles H.[8] Locke, born 31 December 1849; married, 30 November 1876, Lettie H., daughter of Uriah Blaisdell, of Somersworth, N. H.

3463. George[7], born 12 April 1815. [5409]

3464. Betsey[7], born in 1817; married, 18 April 1841, Thomas L. Goodwin, of Salem, Mass.

3465. James W.[7], born 1822. [5413]

Thomas[6] (1529), son of Richard[5] and Joanna (Clark) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., 13 June 1782; was in the war of 1812, in an Artillery company. He married, 1st, 21 March 1804, Mary, daughter of Tristram and Elizabeth (Hooper) Heard, of Berwick, Me. (Tristram Heard's first wife was Anna[4] (250) Wentworth, whom see for marriages.) She died 3 June 1830. Thomas[6] married, 2d, 16 December 1832, Hannah (Mann) Stephens, widow of Levi Stephens, and lived in Exeter, Me. He died there 17 December 1874. She was living there (in 1876), with his son Nathaniel S.[7] Thomas[6] had, by his first wife:

3466. Ebenezer[7], born 13 June 1805; married, 18 December 1830, Lucy M. Greeley, of Garland, Me., and lived in Stetson, Me., childless.

3467. Eliza[7], born 5 July 1807; married, 18 March 1826, Benjamin Crocket, of Stetson, Me. She died 27 May 1848, having had:

1. Joel[8] Crocket, born 6 February 1828; married, 1st, Martha Tuck, of Stetson, Me., who died in Bradford, Me., 24 August 1866; 2d, 25 November 1868, Lizzie C. Otis, of Charleston, Me. He had, by his first wife:

1. Flora E.[9] Crocket, born in Exeter, Me., 11 April 1860.

2. Francis[8] Crocket, born 19 May 1829; lived in Chicago, in 1871.

3. Lucy Ann[8] Crocket, born 22 October 1830; married Mark Cloudman, of Stetson, Me., and had:

1. Anna[9] Cloudman, born 20 October 1860.

4. Nancy Ann[8] Crocket, twin with preceding; married, 30 June 1860, Charles Barron, of Topsham, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Minnie May[9] Barron, born 27 April 1870.

5. John B.[8] Crocket, born 2 October 1832; married, 28 February 1857, Orra Ann Mooar, of Stetson, Me., and had, born there (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Sarah Ella[9] Crocket, born 7 April 1858.

2. Lizzie[9] Crocket, born 12 May 1866.

6. Jetson[8] Crocket, born 22 March 1834, died 26 October 1855.

7. Harriet[8] Crocket, born 5 August 1837; married, 4 November 1860, William Mason, of Boston, Mass., and had:

1. Courtland[9] Mason, born in Oldtown, Me., 5 April 1862.

8. Henry[8] Crocket, born 4 August 1839; went to California in 1860; married there, 9 November 1864, Margaret Davis, of Placer co., and had children. He lives at Forest Hill, Placer co., Cal.

9. Charles[8] Crocket, born 27 April 1843; married, 27 October 1870, Lora A. Raines, of Stetson, Me.

10. Martha[8] Crocket, born 26 January 1847, died 8 March 1850.

3468. Thomas[7], born 22 May 1810; lived in Stetson, Me., until he went to California in 1851; now lives there, at Georgetown, El Dorado co., single.

3469. Ruth[7], born 26 December 1812; married, October 1832, Thomas Clarke, of Stetson, Me., and had:

1. Aurelia[8] Clarke, born 29 March 1833; married Pratt B. Hubbard, of Stetson, Me., and had:

1. Clarence Leslie[9] Hubbard, died before 1856.

2. Samuel C.[8] Clarke, born 13 April 1835; married, 1st, 12 May 1861, Annie S. Perkins, of Stetson, Me., who died April 1863; 2d, Naomi Menifee, of Sacramento, Cal., where they lived.

3. Lemuel S.[8] Clarke, born 15 November 1837; married

Emma Coates, formerly of Rochester, N. Y.; lived at Reno, Nevada, and had a son born 2 February 1871.

4. Sarah J.[8] Clarke, born 17 March 1844; married, 1 January 1866, John A. Jordan, of Stetson, Me., and had:

1. Horace G.[9] Jordan, born 29 August 1870.

5. Fisher R.[8] Clarke, born 22 February 1846; lived at Sacramento, Cal.

3470. Caleb[7], born 7 April 1816. [5414*b*]

3471. Samuel[7], born 14 April 1817; married, in 1841, Lucinda Campbell, of Exeter, Me., and died 28 February 1843; she died September 1843, childless.

3472. Hannah[7], born 3 May 1819; married, April 1847, Samuel D. Brown, of Bangor, Me., and died there 20 August 1876, childless.

3473. Nathaniel S.[7], born in 1821. [5419]

3474. Mary[7], born 24 March 1823; married, November 1843, Seth Wheeler, of Canaan, Me.; is childless.

3475. Charles[7], born 29 January 1825; lived single, in Georgetown, El Dorado co., Cal.

3476. Nathan[7], born 23 May 1828; married, 1st, 18 September 1856, Frances Maria Nutting, daughter of Jacob Nutting, of Canaan, Me. She died at Michigan Bluff, Cal., 23 April 1861. 2d, 1 January 1869, widow Mary Elizabeth (Marlett) Andrews, of Sacramento, Cal., daughter of Daniel Marlett, of Adrian, Mich. He lived at Georgetown, El Dorado co., Cal.; he had, born at Michigan Bluff, Cal., by his first wife:

1. Lillian[8], born 24 September 1857.
2. Frank[8], born 25 September 1859.
3. Frances Maria[8], born 7 April 1861.

Nathan[7] had, by his second wife:

4. Guy Elmer[8], born 26 February 1874.

Thomas[6] had, by his second wife:

3477–8. Betsey[7], born 30 September 1832; married, 2 November 1851, David Peavy, of Corinna, Me., and had:

1. Albina[8] Peavy, born 15 December 1852.
2. Tristam D.[8] Peavy, born 22 June 1856.
3. Ida Ann[8] Peavy, born 1 December 1859.
4. Emma Cora[8] Peavy, born 19 July 1861.
5. Georgianna[8] Peavy, born 14 May 1863.
6. Oscar W.[8] Peavy, born 18 May 1870.

3479. Abigail[7], born 16 January 1835; married, 1853, Charles Perkins, of Bangor, Me., and had:

1. Charles Nelson[8] Perkins, born 28 April 1854.
2. Ida May[8] Perkins, born 3 January 1856.
3. Abbie L.[8] Perkins, born 22 January 1858.
4. Vallencourt Onelisky[8] Perkins, born 10 March 1861.
5. Fred Warren[8] Perkins, born 17 July 1863.
6. Hattie Maria[8] Perkins, born 30 September 1865.
7. Nettie[8] Perkins, born 7 April 1868.

3480. Tristram[7], born 19 September 1837; married, July 1856, Jane Blaisdell, of Corinna, Me.; went to California; enlisted, and died in the war of the Rebellion. She married, 2d, George Hodsdon, of Exeter, Me. Tristram[7] had:

1. *Son*[8], born 1 May 1857.

Clark[6] (1531), son of Richard[5] and Joanna (Clark) Wentworth, born 4 April 1792; was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was wounded at the battle of Plattsburg. He married, 1st, Eleanor Lord (sister of Wentworth Lord who married Joanna[6] (1525) Wentworth, and of Ivory Lord who married Mary[7] (3429) Wentworth), and lived in Lebanon, Me. They separated. She died at Berwick, Me., 6 March 1872. He married, 2d, Margaret Watson, born 1 November 1796, and lived in Brighton, Mass., where he died 23 October 1845; she died November 1848. Clark[6] had, by his first wife:

3481. Jane I.[7], born 22 July 1817; married, 29 September 1840, Hiram Clark, of Berwick, Me., born 13 September 1817; and had, born in Berwick, Me.:

1. Sylvanus[8] Clark, born 2 August 1841, died 1 May 1865.
2. Frederick Moses[8] Clark, born 25 June 1843; married, 22 May 1869, Susan E. Nute, of Berwick, Me.
3. John W.[8] Clark, born 30 October 1845; lived at Great Falls, N. H., attorney-at-law, and died 8 September 1874.
4. Benjamin L.[8] Clark, born 17 December 1848; married, 24 November 1870, Lucella J.[7], daughter of Elza W. and Nancy[6] (1947) (Pray) Ricker, born 8 February 1851; lived in Berwick, Me., and had:
    1. Bertha L.[9] Clark, born 8 July 1871.
5. Walter M.[8] Clark, born 19 December 1850, died 17 January 1852.
6. Jennie C.[8] Clark, born 22 July 1859.

Clark[6] had, by his second wife:

3482. William[7], born 10 March 1816, died 10 August following.

3483. Martha Ann[7], born 30 March 1821; married, 21 January 1846, Henry Earle, and died childless, 18 July 1849.

3484. George Spinney[7], born 13 November 1825. [5422*b*]

3485. Charles W.[7], born 22 April 1826. [5424]

3486. Elizabeth W.[7], born 30 August 1829; married, 11 September 1849, Joseph A. Brackett, and lived in Brighton, Mass.

3487. Clark[7], born 4 April 1833. [5427]

3488. Harriet Augusta[7], born 21 December 1840; married, October 1857, Warren Phillips; lived in Brighton, Mass., and had:

1. Carrie Ellsworth[8] Phillips, born June 1861.

Charles[6] (1532), son of Richard[5] and Joanna (Clark) Wentworth, born 3 August 1795; married, December 1822, Harriet Thompson; lived in Dover, N. H., and died there, 12 April 1861. She died there, 2 March 1876. They had:

3489. Oliver[7], born 3 August 1823. [5431]

3490. Eliza Ann[7], born 22 December 1825; married, 1st, John Smith, who soon died, leaving one child, who took the name of Wentworth; 2d, 1 May 1869, Joseph Lane, of Dover, N. H., and lived in Dover. She had, by her first husband:

1. Herbert[8], born 11 February 1853; lived in Dover, N. H.; married there, 26 November 1875, Mary Dyer, of that place.

3491. Clark[7], born 16 July 1827; enlisted in Co. B, 1st N. H. Vols.; re-enlisted in the 11th N. H. Vols.; was afterwards in an Ohio cavalry regiment, and has not since been heard from.

3492. Charles[7], born 7 August 1829; enlisted in 1861, served eighteen months, and was discharged for disability.

3493. Susan E.[7], born 5 December 1833; married, 11 November 1854, John P. Hammond, of Eliot, Me.; lived in Dover, N. H., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Cora May[8] Hammond, born 16 October 1857.
2. Mabel Grace[8] Hammond, born 29 June 1860.
3. Mary Harriet[8] Hammond, born 9 September 1862.
4. Carrie E.[8] Hammond, born 29 October 1867.
5. Joseph Willis[8] Hammond, born 14 January 1870.
6. Flora Estelle[8] Hammond, born 20 February 1874.

3494. Thomas[7], born 2 June 1835; married, 4 September 1865, Hannah Place, of New Durham, N. H.

3495. Stephen[7], born 3 May 1836, died 5 September 1838.

3496. Stephen[7], born 14 August 1838, died 20 August 1840.

3497. John A.[7], born 17 April 1840; enlisted, 18 Septem-

ber 1861, in Co. G, 4th N. H. Vols.; re-enlisted 24 September 1864, and served until the end of the war.

James[6] (1536), son of Jedediah[5] and Eunice (Clarke) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., 10 February 1779; married, 11 November 1802, Lydia Pierce. He was a deacon, and died in Ossipee, N. H., 31 December 1837. His widow became the second wife of Robert Chick, and died 18 February 1869, aged 86 years. James[6] had, the first two born in Lebanon, Me., the others in Ossipee, N. H.:

3498. Jesse[7], born 6 October 1803, died 10 July 1805.

3499. Freeman Pierce[7], born 4 October 1805. [5432]

3500. Jeremiah[7], born 6 October 1807, died 14 March 1825.

3501. Eunice[7], born 8 January 1810; married, 23 February 1842, Richard Hilton, and had:

1. James F.[8] Hilton, born 26 February 1843.
2. George A.[8] Hilton, born 1 August 1845.
3. Richard S.[8] Hilton, born 20 December 1847, died 19 February 1852.
4. Joseph F.[8] Hilton, born 23 February 1849.
5. Smith C.[8] Hilton, born 17 July 1852.

3502. James M.[7], born 18 June 1812. [5433]

3503. Lydia P.[7], born 22 August 1816; married, 19 November 1840, Ivory Stillings; lived in Alton, N. H., and had:

1. James G.[8] Stillings, born 21 September 1841; married, 23 February 1867, Sophronia E., daughter of James and Abigail Corson, and lived at Allston, Mass.
2. George M.[8] Stillings, born 19 January 1843; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and was killed at Fair Oaks, 25 June 1862.
3. Joseph A.[8] Stillings, born 5 July 1845.
4. Orlando F.[8] Stillings, born 25 August 1846, died 23 February 1858.
5. Rufus J.[8] Stillings, born 29 November 1850.
6. Charles H. R.[8] Stillings, born 9 September 1853.
7. Emma F. A.[8] Stillings, born 23 September 1855.
8. Frank O.[8] Stillings, born 29 July 1860.

3504. John J.[7], born 30 September 1819. [5343]

3505. Moses[7], born 7 May 1823, died 8 April 1825.

3506. Moses C.[7], born 26 May 1825.

3507. Leonora E. F.[7], born 14 May 1827; married, 1 June 1845, Amasa Chick, and had:

1. Emma F.[8] Chick, born 13 January 1847; married, 28 March 1866, Frank S. Fall, son of Eli and Eliza Fall.
2. Lydia A.[8] Chick, born 10 May 1850; married, 27 January 1867, James O. Fall, brother of Frank S. Fall, just mentioned.
3. Augusta E.[8] Chick, born 2 April 1853.
4. Charles D.[8] Chick, born 1 September 1855.
5. Newell A.[8] Chick, born 27 April 1857.
6. Frank H.[8] Chick, born 15 September 1859.
7. Nora L.[8] Chick, born 21 May 1862.
8. George F.[8] Chick, born 23 October 1864.
9. Edwin H.[8] Chick, born 6 December 1866, died 18 October 1870.

Jedediah[6] (1537), son of Jedediah[5] and Eunice (Clarke) Wentworth, married, 1st, in Dover, N. H., 1 October 1807, Betsey Hanson, born 12 April 1790, in Lebanon, Me., died there November 1821; 2d, in 1826, a Mrs. Bishop, who died childless, in about eighteen months. (She had one son and two daughters by her first husband; he went into the army in the war of 1812, and as she heard nothing more of him supposed him dead; but he had been taken prisoner, put on board a British man-of-war, and came back a few weeks after her death, and lived with his own children.) Jedediah[6] married, 3d, in 1831, Lydia Hersom, of Lebanon, Me., who died at Great Falls, N. H., about 1840. He was an invalid pensioner, for service rendered in the war of 1812, and died at Great Falls, N. H., 17 April 1837. He had, by his first wife:

3508. Charles[7], born 10 February 1809. [5447]

3509. Eunice Elizabeth[7], born 28 December 1813; married, 5 January 1832, Robert Smallcorn, born 14 July 1809, and lived in Charlestown, Mass. They had one child who died in infancy.

3510. Horatio Gates[7], born in Dover, N. H., 12 March 1817. [5450]

Jedediah[6] had, by his third wife:

3511. Rowena[7], born 23 November 1832; married, 30 November 1853, Millett G. Copp, and lived in Lawrence, Mass.

John[6] (1538), son of Jedediah[5] and Eunice (Clarke) Wentworth, born 11 March 1783; he was adopted by William Grant, jr., who married his aunt Mary[5] (524), and inherited, lived, and died upon the homestead in Lebanon, Me., which is still in possession of the

family. He married, 18 February 1811, Abigail Gerrish, of Lebanon, Me. He died there, 7 August 1855. He had:

3512. Mary[7], born 27 May 1812; lived at Milton Three Ponds, N. H., single.

3513. George[7] (originally named Adoniram), born 10 March 1814. [5454*a*]

3514. Eli[7], born 19 November 1815. [5456]

3515. William G.[7], born 29 October 1817. [5462]

3516. John[7], born 13 December 1819. [5464]

3517. Jeremiah[7] (formerly named Jedediah), born 25 September 1821. [5470*a*]

3518. Eunice[7], born 26 May 1823; married, 1st, 9 May 1841, Simeon J. Ford, of Dover, N. H.; 2d, Sylvester D. Hagar, and lived in Essex, Vt.; he was killed at Adrian, Mich., by railway accident, and she married, 3d, 25 October 1855, J. E. Rhodes, of Colchester, Vt., and lived there; he died there, 18 July 1865.

3519. Nathaniel[7], born 12 December 1824, died in Lawrence, Mass., 14 October 1844.

3520. Legro S.[7], born 28 February 1827. [5471]

3521. Harriet A.[7], born 28 October 1828, died in Lebanon, Me., 4 November 1830.

3522. Alvy[7], born 22 March 1831. [5476*a*]

3523. Abby J.[7], born 21 November 1833, died in Lebanon, Me., 27 May 1840.

3524. James S.[7], born 27 November 1836. [5479]

Moses[6] (1540), son of Jedediah[5] and Shorey (Hodsdon) Wentworth, born 8 March 1798; married, 1st, 8 January 1820, Sally Jackson, born 9 April 1788, died 20 January 1830; 2d, 4 November 1832, Patience[8], daughter of Tobias and Martha[7] (3333) (Clark) Smith, born 18 February 1808. Moses[6] died in South Berwick, Me., 24 June 1858. He had, by his first wife, all born in Lebanon, Me.:

3525. Nancy Elizabeth[7], born 26 January 1824; married, 1st, Ebenezer Dow, of Woburn, Mass.; 2d, Myron Roberts.

3526. Sarah Ann[7], born 19 June 1825; married, 1st, 1 January 1846, John Drew, jr., born 15 February 1819; died at Eaton, N. H., 6 December 1857; 2d, 7 April 1859, Robert Nickerson, born 8 April 1818, died at Tamworth Iron Works, N. H., 25 September 1865; 3d, 6 May 1869, John Bickford, born 4 August 1813. She had, by her second husband:

1. Sadie A.[8] Nickerson, born 31 October 1860.

3527. Joshua Jackson[7], born 13 May 1827; married, 28 November 1861, Arianna Matilda Gannett, born 23 January 1830; lived at San Francisco, Cal., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Mary Lizzie[8], born 23 March 1864.
2. Annie Rosa[8], born 17 March 1866.
3. Charles Jackson[8], born 29 June 1867.
4. George Gannett[8], born 26 April 1871.

3528. Harris Barnes[7], born 1 September 1829; married, 1st, in 1851, Amanda M. Cilley, born in Andover, N. H., 17 August 1831, died at Boston, Mass., 29 August 1859; 2d, 7 May 1860, Sarah Burkdell, born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 13 August 1831, died 18 January 1871. He had, by his first wife, one child, who died in infancy. He was in Eureka, Humboldt co., Cal., in 1871.

Moses[6] had, by his second wife:

3529. Rosetta[7], born 17 August 1833; married, at Great Falls, N. H., 7 January 1852, Ichabod Abbott, of Rollinsford, N. H., born 13 November 1823; and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Augusta E.[8] Abbott, born 24 September 1854.
2. Annie Maria[8] Abbott, born 20 July 1856.

3530. Elvina[7], born 15 February 1835; married, 6 April 1852, William H. Cilley, of Boston, Mass., born 21 September 1822; lived in California, and had two children, who died in infancy.

3531. Lorinda[7], born 12 December 1836; married, 1st, November 1854, Eben S. Cousins, of Lyman, Me., who died at South Berwick, Me., 7 October 1860; 2d, Ezekiel Ricker, of Rochester, N. H., and lived there. She had, by her first husband:

1. Lilian A.[8] Cousins, born 26 December 1855.
2. Albert N.[8] Cousins, born 19 June 1857.

3532. Moses Smith[7], born 13 January 1839; lived in Trinidad, Klamoth co., Cal., single.

3533. Kimball[7], born 5 February 1841, died 11 November 1842.

3534. Mary Jane[7], born 27 February 1843; married, February 1864, James C. White, of Great Falls, N. H.; lived in Rochester, N. H., and had:

1. J. E.[8] White, born 28 June 1865.
2. Lilly M.[8] White, born 6 December 1866.
3. Eva E.[8] White, born 5 June 1869.
4. Moses W.[8] White, born 24 October 1870.

3535. Abbie Etta[7], born 4 April 1845; married, 20 May 1866, her maternal cousin Daniel Wesley[9] Webber, son of Hezekiah and Juliana[8] (Smith) Webber, and grandson of Tobias and Martha[7]

(3333) (Clark) Smith, of Rochester, N. H.; lived in Norwich, Conn., and had one son.

3536. Viana P.[7], born 3 May 1847; married, April 1867, Alvan J. Smith, of Lebanon, Me.; lived in Rochester, N. H., and had one child, born 3 July 1865.

Nathaniel[6] (1541), son of Jedediah[5] and Eunice (Clarke) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., 10 May 1790; married, in Sanford, Me., 5 September 1811, Olive Chaney, born in Sanford, 9 April 1793, died in Denmark, Me., 10 November 1866, where he died 19 April 1846. They had, all born in Denmark except the first four:

3537. James[7], born in Sanford, Me., 26 June 1812; married, in Denmark, Me., 25 March 1839, Rebecca Bradbury; lived in Denmark, Me., and had:

1. Austin G.[8], born in Denmark, Me., 13 September 1841; married there, 12 February 1865, Louisa M. Blake; lived there, and had, born in Denmark, Me.:
    1. Lilian M.[9], born 8 April 1867.
    2. George L.[9], born 6 October 1869.

3538. Lavinia[7], born in Shapleigh, Me., 23 September 1813; lived in Denmark, Me.

3539. Edmund G.[7], born in Alfred, Me., 4 July 1815. [5481*b*]

3540. Olive[7], born 19 May 1817, died 1 August 1819.

3541. Nathaniel[7], born 12 July 1819; married in Lebanon, Me., 10 January 1843, Cynthia Delana Young; lived in Denmark, Me., and had, all born there except the first:

1. Joseph C.[8], born in Somersworth, N. H., 4 May 1845; married, 30 June 1868, Anna Gilman; lived in Denmark, Me., and had one child.
2. James F.[8], born 13 November 1846; married in Somersworth, N. H., 14 April 1866, ——, and lived in Denmark, Me.
3. Samuel A.[8], born 20 September 1848, died in Denmark, Maine.
4. George B.[8], born 28 June 1850; married, 29 July 1875, Harriet Harrison, born 27 November 1852; and lived in Denmark, Me.
5. Charles H.[8], born 2 February 1853, died in Denmark, Me.
6. Alonzo R.[8], born 9 November 1854.
7. Lavinia F.[8], born 20 September 1857.
8. Olivia A.[8], born 26 December 1859.
9. Ellen A.[8], born 9 April 1862.

10. Jessie H.[8], born 27 June 1866.

3542. Olive[7], twin with Nathaniel[7]; married, in Denmark, Me., 21 January 1844, Albion[7] Lord, son of James[6] Lord, and grandson of James[5] (614) Lord. They lived in Denmark, Me., where he died 9 September 1872. They had, all born in Denmark, Me.:

1. Elizabeth A.[8] Lord, born 3 November 1844; married Albert Hill, and had:

1. Charles E.[9] Hill, born 3 October 1869.

2. Edson A.[8] Lord, born 11 March 1846; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and died at Savannah, Ga., 28 December 1865.

3. Abbie C.[8] Lord, born 13 May 1848, died in Denmark, Me., 13 September 1865.

4. Ada J.[8] Lord, born 18 November 1851, died in Denmark, Me., 21 February 1865.

5. Jane O.[8] Lord, born 7 May 1856.

6. Louisa J.[8] Lord, born 10 April 1858, died 26 January 1862.

7. Louisa J.[8] Lord, born 15 April 1862.

3543. Joseph C.[7], born 30 December 1821; married, in Denmark, Me., 4 November 1844, Susan Goodwin; lived there, and had:

1. Eliza A.[8], born in Denmark, Me., 20 April 1852.

3544. Jeremiah[7], born 5 November 1823, died 11 July 1825.

3545. Louisa[7], born 8 October 1825, died 4 August 1826.

3546. Louisa E.[7], born 10 October 1827; married, in Denmark, Me., 21 October 1849, Joseph Jewett; lived in Denmark, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Algernon C.[8] Jewett, born 28 December 1851.

3547. Samuel Augustus[7], born 20 January 1829; married, in Westbrook, Me., 14 March 1858, Olivia (Rackliff) Kenney, born 20 March 1830, widow of J. S. Kenney (whom she married in 1850, and who died in 1853, by which marriage she had one child). Samuel A.[7] lived in Westbrook, Me., and had:

1. Nettie Estella[8], born 12 April 1860.

2. Flora[8], born in Westbrook, Me., 20 May 1862.

3548. Benjamin H.[7], born 21 January 1831, died the next month.

3549. Orlando Ames[7], born 14 October 1833; married, in Denmark, Me., 19 August 1854, Mary E. Hatch, of that place; lived in Brownfield, Me., and had, all born there:

1. Charles W.[8], born 19 August 1855.

2. Alice Augusta[8], born 18 September 1856; married, 7 December 1873, Clinton Sewall Warren, of Brownfield, Me., and had:

1. William Clayton[9] Warren, born at Brownfield, Me., 6 September 1874.

3. Hattie M.[8], born 4 October 1858.

4. Augustus S.[8], born 26 February 1860.

5. Edgar A.[8], born 7 October 1862.

3550. Alonzo[7], born 6 June 1836; lived in Portland, Me.

Joshua[6] (1544), son of Jedediah[5] and Shorey (Hodsdon) Wentworth, born 2 September 1802; married, 18 December 1823, Esther Ricker, born 22 December 1802. She died 19 May 1870; he died in Berwick, Me., 13 January 1872. They had:

3551. Moses R.[7], born 20 October 1824. [5849*c*]

3552. Nathaniel[7], born 1 May 1827; married, 13 April 1855, Lucretia[8] (5138), daughter of Benjamin[7] (3215) Wentworth, and had:

1. Arthur Walter[8], born 10 August 1856; lived in Saco, Me.

2. Linwood D.[8], born 15 May 1867.

3553. Joshua[7], born 20 July 1829. [5490]

3554. Mary Esther[7], born 11 September 1831, died in Lebanon, Me., 6 April 1846.

3555. James[7], born 8 February 1834. [5491*e*]

3556. Samuel S.[7], born 20 October 1836; married, 16 December 1862, Margarey Pepperrell[8], daughter of Ephraim and Catherine[7] (2661) (Wentworth) Jones, of Lebanon, Me., born 5 September 1840. He was a physician in Centre Ellenburgh, N. Y., and Dr. Daniel Wentworth[8] (2660.7) Jones, cousin of his wife, was his partner. Samuel S.[7] had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Frank H.[8], born in Centre Ellenburgh, N. Y., 10 December 1866.

2. Carrie Pepperrell[8], born 8 March 1868.

3557. Eunice S.[7], born 4 May 1838; married, 24 December 1870, George W. Gerrish, of Berwick, Me., and had:

1. Lizzie Dell[8] Gerrish, born 8 November 1871.

2. Pearl G.[8] Gerrish, born 18 October 1875.

3558. William H.[7], born in Lebanon, Me., 30 October 1841; enlisted, 14 October 1861, in the 14th Maine Vols., served his time out, re-enlisted, and served through the war. He married, 25

November 1868, Carrie Althea, daughter of Samuel J. and Philena Young, of Charleston, Me., and sister of Mary Winifred Young who married Frank[7] Hayes, grandson of Joanna[5] (873) (Wentworth) Hayes and also of Dorothy[5] (872) (Wentworth) Twombly. William H.[7] had:

1. Esther May[8], born 31 August 1869.

Thomas[6] (1547), son of Caleb[5] and Sarah (James) Wentworth, born 5 December 1784; lived in Lebanon, Me. He was Representative to the Legislature in 1839 and 1840; Selectman for many years, serving one term after he was seventy years of age; County Commissioner in 1837. He married, 12 February 1804, Rachel Jones, born 20 May 1784, died 24 July 1870. He died 14 Feb ruary 1864. They had:

3559. John J.[7], born 23 September 1804. [5494]

3560. Hiram[7], born 12 August 1806, died 9 March 1815.

3561. Sarah[7], born 3 April 1809; married, 29 March 1832, John B. Burrows, grandson of Joseph Burrows who married Alice Farnham (who after his death married Noah[5] (617) Lord). He was second cousin to David Burrows who married Mary[5] (728) Wentworth. In 1840 they moved to Pana, Christian co., Ill., and lived there, childless.

3562. Almira[7], born 6 August 1811; married, at Great Falls, N. H., 29 July 1849, Richard Y. Jones, of Bloomfield, Edgar co., Ill., and lived there, childless.

3563. Caleb[7], born 1 October 1813; went to Elbridge, Edgar co., Ill., in 1838, and was one of the County Judges; removed in 1856 to Appanoose co., Iowa, and lived at Centreville. He married, 1st, 1 May 1839, Eliza S. M. A. Baldridge, who died in Appanoose co., 30 January 1862; 2d, 6 October 1864, Rhoda P. Richardson, born in Vassalborough, Me., 26 November 1821. He had, by his first wife (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Almira Frances[8], born 9 September 1840, died 16 March 1866.
2. Mary Lucinda[8], born 9 January 1843; married, 21 June 1869, John N. May.
3. Emily Rachel[8], born 22 July 1847; married, 1 January 1866, John C. Richardson, and died 21 April 1867.
4. Esther Sarah[8], born 30 December 1848.
5. Cyrus Edgar[8], born 1 May 1851.
6. Lillie E.[8], born 6 March 1854.

3564. Hiram[7], born 20 May 1816. [5501]

3565. Thomas[7], born 15 May 1818. [5502*d*]

3566. George[7], born in Lebanon, Me., 10 April 1820. [5506]

3567. Andrew[7], born 20 August 1822; married, in Lawrence, Mass., 24 April 1851, Mary Jane Childs, of Pembroke, Mass., and had, born in Boston, Mass.:

1. George Andrew[8], born 16 April 1852.
2. Ella Louisa[8], born 26 February 1855.

3568. Cyrus G.[7], born 10 December 1827; married, 24 October 1854, Sarah C. Bartlett, born in Kittery, Me., 15 August 1832. He moved in 1858 from Great Falls, N. H., to Centreville, Iowa; lived there, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Eugene Gardner[8], born 13 February 1856.
2. Cyrus Hamlin[8], born 5 October 1860.

Samuel[6] (1549), son of Caleb[5] and Sarah (James) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., 1 March 1789; married, 1 January 1818, Rachel[6], daughter of Daniel and Lydia[5] (839) (Wentworth) Furbish, born 5 July 1793. Daniel Furbish was brother to William M. Furbish, who married Samuel's[6] sister Love[6] (1548). They lived in Lebanon, Me., where he died 22 August 1857. His widow lived at Poplar Hill, Lebanon, with her son William F.[7] Samuel[6] had:

3569. William F.[7], born 21 August 1823. [5507]

3570. Daniel[7], born in Lebanon, Me., 21 March 1827; married, 1st, 8 April 1858, Lydia Brackett[7], daughter of Jotham and Mary[6] (1551) (Wentworth) Winn, born 14 May 1829, died 26 June 1861; 2d, 21 October 1861, Cordelia E. Hodsdon, of Lebanon, Me., born 1835, died 29 June 1865; 3d, 5 February 1866, Sarah A. Henderson, born 1834, died 8 March 1869; 4th, 29 July 1870, Abbie M. Ham, of Rochester, N. H.; he lived in Lebanon, Me. He had, by his first wife, one child, who died in infancy. He had, by his third wife:

1. Annie L.[8], born 20 January 1867.

3571. Caleb[7], born 31 October 1832, died 8 September 1857.

3572. Samuel W.[7], born in Lebanon, Me., 26 February 1834; married, 25 January 1855, Lucinda J.[8], daughter of Ephraim and Catherine[7] (2661) (Wentworth) Jones, born 2 March 1838. They lived in West Lebanon, Me., and had, born there:

1. Celia A.[8], born 10 September 1855.
2. Harry A.[8], born 30 October 1860.

3. Charles R.[8], born 9 July 1866.
4. Emma J.[8], born 29 July 1868.

JOANNA[6] (1554), daughter of Paul[5] and Molly (Higgins) Wentworth, born 10 November 1770; married, 4 December 1790, Capt. Hiram[6] (1594) Rollins,* of Somersworth, N. H., son of John[5] (544) Rollins, born 6 July 1767. She died 15 May 1802. He married, 2d, 21 January 1804, widow Mary H. (Noble) Simes, of Portsmouth, N. H., and had children, for whom, see under Capt. Hiram[6] (1594) Rollins. He died at Somersworth, N. H., 24 August 1843. Joanna[6] had:

3573. Mary[7] Rollins, born 4 August 1792; married Samuel Foss, of Somersworth, N. H., and died 16 May 1829, having had:

1. Ann E. W.[8] Foss, married, in 1850, Capt. Isaac Knight, of Portland, Me.

3574. Paul Wentworth[7] Rollins, born 18 February 1795, died single, 5 September 1820, at Havana.

3575. Augustus[7] Rollins, born 29 August 1797; lived on the homestead of his father, in Rollinsford, N. H., near Garrison Hill; represented Somersworth, in the N. H. Legislature in 1831 and 1832. He married, 24 May 1824, Abiah, daughter of Samuel and Olive (Kingman) Winkley, of Barrington, N. H., and died 27 February 1870. They had:

1. Samuel Winkley[8] Rollins, born at Somersworth (now Rollinsford), 11 April 1825; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1846; married, 10 January 1857, Mary Jane, daughter of Dr. David F. Livy, of Wolfeborough, N. H.; was an attorney-at-law at Meredith Village, N. H.; Solicitor for Belknap co., N. H., from 1856 to 1861; and appointed Judge of Probate for same county in 1874.
2. Olive E.[8] Rollins, born at Barrington, N. H., 8 October 1826.
3. Augustus W.[8] Rollins, born at Somersworth, N. H., 27 April 1831; enlisted in Co. F, 7th N. H. Vols., and was made captain 7 November 1861; promoted to major, 23 July 1863; lieutenant-colonel, 30 September 1864. He was Representative in the New Hampshire Legislature in 1869; and died at Rollinsford, N. H., 16 February 1870, single.
4. Mary[8] Rollins, born at Somersworth, 28 October 1833.

---

* See *Rollins Genealogy*, page 76.

5. Ellen[8] Rollins, born at Somersworth, 18 April 1836, died 15 August 1838.

6. Lydia Hale[8] Rollins, born at Somersworth, N. H., 22 February 1841.

3576. Eliza[7] Rollins, born 24 May 1799, died 13 June 1813.

3577. John A.[7] Rollins, born 4 April 1801; married, 11 November 1823, Mary A., daughter of John and Abigail (Shackford) Leighton, of Dover, N. H.; lived at Wellesley, Mass., and had:

1. Anna O.[8] Rollins, born at Dover, N. H., 24 October 1824, died at Chelsea, Mass., 5 December 1854.

2. Augusta[8] Rollins, born at Dover, 14 April 1826.

3. Hiram[8] Rollins, born at Barrington, N. H., 16 May 1827; married, 13 December 1853, Carrie M. Bigelow, of Boston, Mass., born there 10 August 1832. He enlisted in Co. D, 2d N. H. Vols., and was made captain 1 June 1861; was promoted to colonelcy, and brevetted brigadier-general. He died at Washington, D. C., 19 August 1868, and was buried at Rollinsford, N. H. His widow and two sons lived at Wellesley, Mass. He had:

1. Theodore Bigelow[9] Rollins, born in Chelsea, Mass., 21 January 1857.

2. Henry Louis[9] Rollins, born in Chelsea, Mass., 13 November 1861.

4. Theodore Atkinson[8] Rollins, born at Barrington, N. H., 4 October 1828; married, 8 October 1855, Ellen A.[7], daughter of Hon. John P.[6] (1753) Lord, of South Berwick, Me., born 8 October 1834. He died in South Berwick, Me., 23 August 1864, childless.

5. Paul Wentworth[8] Rollins, born at Durhamville, N. Y., 30 June 1830, died 22 March 1831.

6. Hannah Huntington[8] Rollins, born at Peterborough, N. Y., 6 May 1832; lived at Wellesley, Mass.

7. Fitzhugh Smith[8] Rollins, born at Peterborough, N. Y., 7 May 1834; married, 26 June 1860, Augusta L. Hanson, of Dover, N. H.; is a merchant in Boston, Mass., living in Newtonville, Mass. They had (the last three born in Newtonville, Mass.):

1. John Leighton[9] Rollins, born in Dover, N. H., 9 November 1865.

2. Edwin Theodore[9] Rollins, born 1 April 1867.

3. Walter Huntington[9] Rollins, born 1 June 1869.

4. Fitzhugh Smith[9] Rollins, born 28 May 1871.

8. Edwin Leighton[8] Rollins, born at Peterborough, N. Y., 29 November 1837. He is a merchant in Boston, living with his parents in Wellesley, Mass., single.

Elizabeth[6] (1560), daughter of John[5], jr., and Margaret (Frost) Wentworth, born in Dover, N. H., 9 August 1774; married, 1 June 1800, Hon. Daniel Meserve Durell,* of Dover. She died in Dover, 24 June 1836. Her husband, son of Nicholas and Abigail (Meserve) Durell, was born in Lee, N. H., 20 July 1769; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1794, and commenced the practice of law in 1797 in Dover, N. H. He was Representative from Dover in the State Legislature; Representative in Congress from 1807 to 1809; Chief Justice Court of Common Pleas, First District, from 5 July 1816 to December 1821; and U. S. District Attorney in President Jackson's first administration. He died in Dover, 29 April 1841. They had:

3578. Mary Jane[7] Durell, born 24 February 1801, died February 1864, single.

3579. Sarah Adeline[7] Durell, born 19 April 1802; married, at Dover, N. H., 3 November 1825, Rev. James D. Green. He graduated at Harvard College 1817; was Mayor of Cambridge, Mass., and Representative in Legislature. She died 25 June 1866. They had:

1. James Durell[8] Green, graduated at Harvard College 1849; was lieutenant-colonel 5th Mass. Vol. Militia, April 1861, war of the Rebellion; lieutenant-colonel 17th U. S. Infantry, 14 May 1861; colonel 6th U. S. Infantry, 20 September 1863; is single.

2. Nicholas St. John[8] Green, graduated at Harvard College 1851; married Cornelia, daughter of John Henshaw. He was paymaster U. S. A., 30 August 1863 to 19 May 1865. He was an attorney-at-law, Boston, Mass., was author of Green's "Criminal Law," and was Dean of the Boston Law University. He died in Cambridge, Mass., 8 September 1876, leaving two children.

3. Elizabeth Wentworth[8] Green.

* In the list of soldiers under command of Capt. William Torner, who went from Hadley, Mass., 7 April 1676, was Nicholas Duerell. A John Durell was living in Kennebunk, Me., in 1726. There is mentioned in the *N. H. Gazette*, 23 March 1759, "Hon. Philip Durell, Esq." In another place, he is called "Admiral Durell." Col. Pepperrell mentions, 16 June 1748, Capt. Durell, as then with him. But there is no reason to suppose that he ever settled in this country.

4. Mary Adeline[8] Green.

5. Charles Ezra[8] Green, born 12 February 1842; graduated at Harvard College 1862; quartermaster 7th U. S. Col. Troops, 5 January 1865; appointed professor in Michigan University, at Ann Arbor, in 1872; married, 12 September 1872, Florence, daughter of Albert Emerson, of Bangor, Me., and had:

1. Albert Emerson[9] Green, born 26 August 1874.

6. Anna Durell[8] Green.

3580. Elizabeth Salter[7] Durell, born 25 October 1803.

3581. Nicholas St. John[7] Durell, born 7 September 1805, died at Dover, 9 June 1826, while a member of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point.

3582. Charles James Fox[7] Durell, born 28 April 1807, died at Dover, N. H., 5 August 1840.

3583. Margaret Ann[7] Durell, born 14 July 1810.

3584. Edward Henry[7] Durell, twin with Margaret Ann[7]; graduated at Harvard College 1831; was an attorney-at-law in New Orleans, La. He was appointed, by President Lincoln, U. S. District Judge for Louisiana, which position he resigned in 1874. He married, 8 June 1875, Mary Gebbard, of Schoharie, N. Y., and lives there in 1877.

3585. George Clinton[7] Durell, born 7 November 1815; went to Texas, where, in July 1838, he is supposed to have been killed by the Indians. His body was never found.

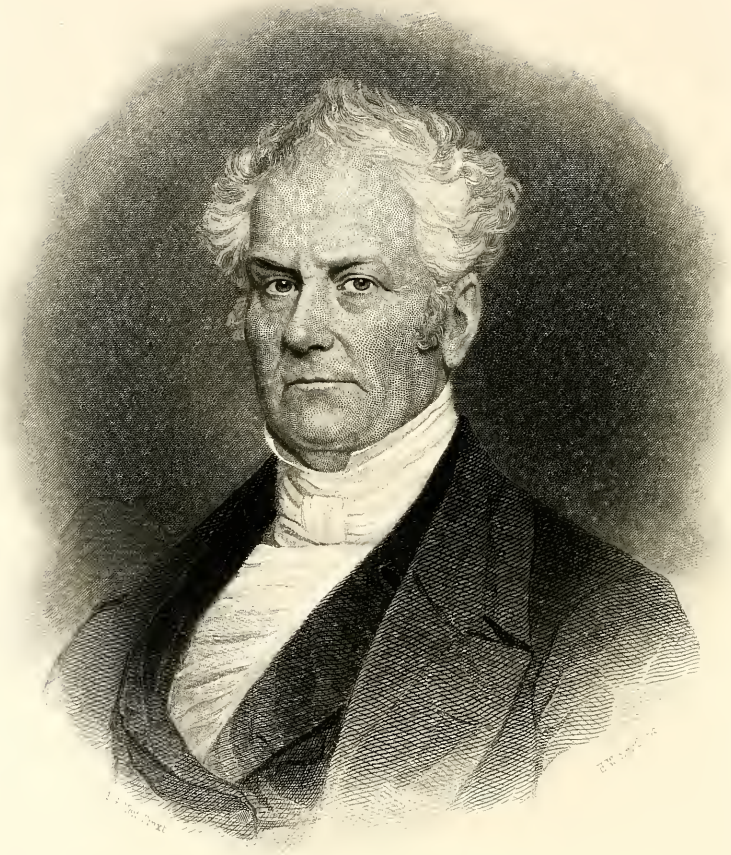
Dorothy Frost[6] (1563), daughter of John[5], jr., and Margaret (Frost) Wentworth, born in Dover, N. H., 24 June 1779; married, 10 January 1815 (his second wife), Hon. John Harvey,* of Northwood, N. H. She died on Friday, 28 December 1849. He was son of Col. John Harvey, of Northwood, and was born 16 April 1774. He was Selectman twenty-one years; Representative four years; Senator, 1817 and 1818; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1818 to 1820; Chief Justice of Court Sessions, 1820; and Judge of Probate of Rockingham County from 1826 to 1838. He died 2 May 1849. They had, all born in Northwood:

---

* Judge Harvey's first wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Mead, Esq., of Newmarket, N. H.; she died 9 March 1814. They had:

1. John Harvey, born at Northwood, 16 June 1799; was Representative from that place in 1831 and 1832, and died there, 10 August 1834, leaving seven children. His widow married, August 1839, John Bennett, of Northwood, N. H.

2. Charles Harvey, born 21 December 1802, died 17 May 1823.



Paul Wentworth

3586. Margaret Ann[7] Harvey, born 15 November 1815; married Solomon Clark Buzell, of Northwood, and had:

1. Albert Clark[8] Buzell, born 11 December 1844; graduated at Harvard College in 1865, and is LL. B.; is a lawyer at Boston, Mass.

3587. Dolly Wentworth[7] Harvey, born 7 May 1817; married, 27 February 1838, James Augustus Treat, of Pittsfield, N. H. He was born 13 April 1806, and was twin with Sarah Amanda Treat who married, 28 February 1833, William White Wyman, of Lowell, Mass. Dorothy[6] had:

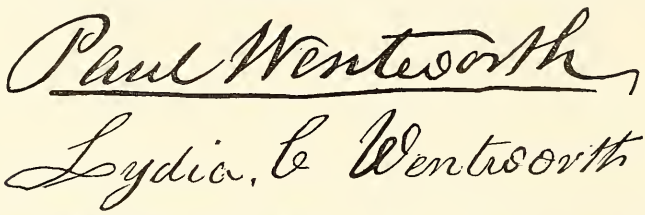
1. John Harvey[8] Treat, born 23 July 1839; graduated at Harvard College in 1862.
2. James Oberlin[8] Treat, born 5 February 1841.
3. Elizabeth Wentworth[8] Treat, born 23 July 1843.
4. Helena Melina[8] Treat, born 3 May 1849.

3588. George[7] Harvey, born 1 July 1822, died 17 May 1823.

Paul[6] (1564), son of John[5], jr., and Margaret (Frost) Wentworth, born in Dover, N. H., 22 April 1782; was less than five years old when his father died, 10 January 1787, and not long after that date he went to live with his father's brother, Thomas Millet[5] (535) Wentworth, in Lebanon, Me. In 1795 he was in the Academy at Exeter, N. H. Subsequently he went into the store of James Jewett, Esq., of Dover, who married his mother's sister Dorothy, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Colton) Frost, of Newcastle, N. H. Finally he became a merchant himself at Dover Landing, and was very successful for those times. He was appointed by President Jefferson, 3 May 1808, captain in the 4th U. S. Infantry, and was stationed at Fort Constitution, in Newcastle, N. H. (formerly Fort William and Mary), which commands the entrance to Portsmouth Harbor. In 1811 he was ordered to take his company to the western frontier, where Gen. Harrison was then in personal command. Although at that time contemplating a resignation, with the view of engaging in mercantile business, he postponed it until he should have conducted his company to Fort Harrison, Ind., near what is now Terre Haute, and at once informed the Department of his purpose, and received a reply that his resignation would be thus accepted. Accordingly he resigned immediately after reaching his destination, 29 October 1811, and returned to New Hampshire, there being at that time at Fort Harrison no symptoms of any immediate conflict with the Indians.

The battle of Tippecanoe, near what is now Lafayette, Ind., did not take place until the 7th of November following his resignation, and after Gen. Harrison had marched into the enemy's country some distance from Fort Harrison. While at Vincennes, Ind., he joined, 23 September 1811, a Masonic Lodge called "Vincennes Lodge," and was conducted into it by the gallant Col. Joe Daviess, of Kentucky, who fell at the battle of Tippecanoe, and for whom Joe Daviess County, Ill., is named. After his return to Dover he learned (through its mortgage to Dr. Ezra Green, of Dover) that the farm of Col. Jacob Smith,* of Sandwich, N. H., was for sale. In June 1812 he visited Sandwich, and purchased the farm.

He was married, by Rev. Joseph W. Clary,† at Dover, 30 March 1814, to Lydia[7] (1648.6), daughter of Col. Amos and Lydia[6] (1648)



(Baker) (Wallingford) Cogswell. (See "Cogswell" note under Lydia[6] (1648) Baker.) She was born in Dover, 30 May 1793.

He and his wife were both descendants of Ezekiel[2] (son of Elder William[1] Wentworth), who had Benjamin[3] (33) who married Elizabeth Leighton, from whom Paul[6] was descended, and Tamsen[3]

* Col. Jacob Smith married Dolly Ladd, and moved to Sandwich, N. H., about 1768, from Exeter, N. H., and cleared the farm on which the author of this work was born. He left a son Eliphalet Smith, who married, 5 March 1784, Mercy Burley, who lived on an adjoining farm, in the last house between the house in which his father lived and the mountain. He died in 1848, aged 86, leaving a son, John Smith, who occupied the premises when visited by the author of this work, in 1872, and who claimed the honor of having had charge of the author of this work whenever his parents were away from home.

† Joseph Ward Clary, fourteenth minister of the first parish in Dover, was born in Rowe, Mass., 21 November 1786. He graduated at Middlebury College, in 1808, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1811; was ordained at Dover, 7 May 1812. He was dismissed (on his resignation) 6 August 1828, and in the following autumn was installed in Cornish, N. H. He resigned that charge in 1834, and died there, 13 April 1835. He was re-interred in Pine Hill burying-ground, at Dover, 19 December 1835, by the First Church there, which erected a monument to his memory. Mr. Clary married, 1st, Anna, daughter of Hon. Timothy Farrar; 2d, Lucy, daughter of Hon. Timothy Farrar, she then being widow of Rev. Richard Hall. Rev. Timothy Farrar Clary, of Mattapan, Mass., graduated at Dartmouth College, 1841, and Dr. George Clary, of Hartford, Conn., graduated at Dartmouth College, 1852, are his sons, by the first and second wives respectively.

(35), who married, 1st, James Chesley, from whom his wife was descended. His line was through Col. John[4] and Hon. John, jr.[5]; her line, from Tamsen[3] Wentworth, was through Tamsen's[3] son James[4] (167) Chesley, jr., who married Mehitable Waldron, and had Tamsen[5] Chesley who became (after the death of her first husband John Twombly) the second wife of Col. Otis Baker, of Dover, N. H., and had Lydia[6] (1648) Baker who married Col. Amos Cogswell.

On the farm bought of Col. Jacob Smith, their first child (the author of this work), and his sister Lydia C.[7] (3590), were born. That farm Paul[6] soon sold to the late Benjamin Way; and in 1862, it was in possession of Mr. Way's son-in-law, the late John Beede, then Representative from Sandwich, in the Legislature, and whose son John W. Beede sold it to Asahel Wallace. Paul[6] then removed to a farm called "the Quimby Place," about a mile south on the way to his final location, where the third child Joseph[7] (3591) was born. About 1820 he removed to what is called "the Purington Place," at "Little's Corner," about a hundred rods south of the final family location, where his son George W.[7] (3592) was born. In about a year thereafter he bought of a Mr. Dearborn what has since been known as the "Wentworth Place," and which commands a view of the entire town. On this place his grandson Paul[8] (5515), son of Joseph[7], now resides. Here all the other children were born. Besides managing this large farm, and several others in different parts of the town, he was a merchant in extensive business. He was postmaster many years; in fact, always when his political party was in power. He was Moderator of the town meetings, one of the Selectmen over twenty years, and a Justice of the Peace still longer. He was Representative in the Legislature, in 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, and in 1839, 1840, and 1841. For several years he was chosen at the same election, Moderator, Selectman, and Representative; and in 1841, the last time he was a candidate, he received for these three offices respectively the highest vote ever cast for any person in the town. There being a desire on the part of the young men to bring forward his son Joseph[7] for office, he never afterwards became a candidate. In the winter of 1844–5, he left Sandwich,* and bought what is known as the "old Kent Place," on Pleasant Street, Concord, N. H.

* Sandwich was incorporated 25 October 1768. It was formerly in Strafford County; but by the division of that county, 22 December 1840, it became a part of Carroll County, and is in that part of New Hampshire often styled the Switzerland of America. The town is among those highlands which separate those beautiful

Before there was a Congregational church in Sandwich, N. H., Paul[6] and wife joined the one in Tamworth, of which Rev. Samuel Hidden* was pastor. The author of this work and the next four children were christened by him. Upon the establishment of a Congregational church in Sandwich, Paul[6] and his wife united therewith, and the remainder of the children were christened by the pastor thereof, except the last, Samuel Hidden[7] Wentworth, to christen whom, Rev. Samuel Hidden came from Tamworth to Sandwich, N. H., and gave his own name.

Early in 1855 the health of Paul[6] began to fail by general debility, and early in August he and his wife went to their old homestead in Sandwich, N. H., in the hope that a cooler air might prolong his life, which, it was apparent to all, was fast drawing to a close. He died 31 August 1855. There were present, his wife, his sons John[7], Joseph[7] and his wife, and Samuel H.[7]; his son-in-law Rev. Samuel Lee, and his daughter Margaret[7], with her husband David L. Morrill.

The remains were taken to Concord on Saturday, September 1, and buried that afternoon, by the side of his deceased sons George W.[7] and William B.[7]

His widow died upon the homestead in Concord, N. H., 24 August 1872. There were present, her son John[7] and his daughter Roxanna A.[8], son Joseph[7], his wife and their children Paul[8] and

---

and picturesque bodies of water, dotted with hundreds of islands, — the Winnipiseogee and Squam Lakes. As the traveller from the capital of the State reaches the first of that extensive range known as the Red Mountain, which he never loses sight of until he arrives at Mount Washington itself, he beholds a promontory of comparatively low lands, nearly equally divided between hills, vales, and little lakes, jutting up among precipitous and rugged mountains, through which there seems no outlet except in the entrance. At the extreme end of this peninsular strip of land, bounded almost entirely by mountains, with no house nor road, nor any place beyond save the craggy mountains, less than a quarter of a mile to the right of the road that now leads through a hardly passable gorge to the town of Thornton, and in sight of almost perpetual snows, was the author of this work born. The soil is sterile and rocky, and its original settlers in 1767 declare that they found it a dense mass of rocks and trees, with no bare spot save its lakes and rivers.

* Rev. Samuel Hidden was son of Price and Eunice (Hodgskin) Hidden, and born at Rowley, Mass., 22 February 1760 He was a soldier in the Revolutionary army, and was in the battle of Stillwater He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1791 He was ordained, on a rock still pointed out, pastor of the Congregational church in Tamworth, N. H., 12 September 1792, and remained until his death in that place, 13 February 1837. He was one of the most respected and popular clergymen of the State. He married, 29 November 1792, his cousin Betsey, daughter of William Price, of Gilmanton, N. H.

Sarah C.[8], son Samuel H.[7], and son-in-law Rev. Samuel Lee, with his son George William[8] Lee.

The following were the children of Paul[6] and Lydia[7] (Cogswell) Wentworth (of whom three sons and two daughters were living at the time of his death, and still live):

3589. John[7] (the author of this work), born in Sandwich, N. H., 5 March 1815. [5509*d*]

3590. Lydia Cogswell[7], born 21 July 1816; married, 14 January 1846 (by Rev. Otis Holmes, formerly of Sandwich, N. H., at Concord, N. H.), Rev. Samuel Lee, son of Samuel and Sarah (Burnett) Lee, in the line of John, Jonathan, John, and John Lee. He was born in Kensington, Conn., 18 March 1803; graduated at Yale College 1827; was a Congregational clergyman, installed at New Ipswich, N. H., 5 May 1836; was a member of the New Hampshire Legislature in 1848, 1849, and 1862. He had been previously married, by which marriage he had a daughter, Sarah Lee, who is now living, single. Mrs. Lydia C.[7] Lee died 6 March 1855,*

---

* The *Mother's Magazine,* for June of that year, had the following notice:—

"The recent decease of Mrs. Lee, wife of Rev. Samuel Lee, of New Ipswich, N. H., has produced a deep sensation in the circles where she was known. Her womanly accomplishments and her excellent Christian character won for her a high esteem. At the annual meeting of the Maternal Association, of which she was a member, holden a few days subsequent to her decease, a report was read, from which we make the following extract:—

"'Another year has been added to the existence of this Society, and as it closes it is fitting that we should remember the way in which our God hath led us. But how shall we proceed? We miss from our circle the dear one to whose voice we had hoped to listen to-day. Our secretary is not here. The pen has fallen from her hand, and she sleeps in the silent grave. Sadness comes over our spirits, and we mourn that we shall see her face no more, no more listen to the voice of her supplication when we meet to pray for our children. Seldom does an association of ladies sustain so great a loss by the death of one of its members as we have sustained by the death of Mrs. Lee, for she was no ordinary woman. Fitted to grace the highest circles of intelligence and refinement, she seemed quite unconscious of her own superior worth, but cherished a spirit meek and lowly, gentle and forgiving.

"'Ever the same social, familiar, kind, and sympathizing in her own peculiarly winning way, she sought the good of all, and none who knew her could withhold from her their affection and respect.

"'She was eminently spiritual. She loved the place of prayer, and we all felt that she was no stranger at the mercy seat. But words cannot portray a character like hers; "her record is on high." Doubtless the Saviour saw that she was fitted for the mansion which He has prepared for her in Heaven, and so He took her to Himself. Let us, while we live, cherish her memory, and endeavor to profit by her influence.

"'"She being dead yet speaketh," not in accents that mortal ears can hear, but in language which the heart may understand.'"

and her infant son was christened at her funeral. Mr. Lee subsequently married the widow of Rev. David P. Smith (formerly of Sandwich, N. H)., daughter of Mr. Chandler, of Bedford, N. H., and sister of Hon. Zachariah Chandler, United States Senator from Michigan.

Rev. Samuel and Lydia Cogswell[7] (Wentworth) Lee had children, all born in New Ipswich, N. H. :

1. Samuel Wentworth[8] Lee, born 12 September 1847 ; married, in Indianola, Iowa, 6 March 1870, Sarah E. Wheeler, of that place, and lived there. He is a Baptist clergyman. They had :
    1. George William[9] Lee, born 18 December 1870.
    2. Wentworth[9] Lee, born 30 October 1876.
2. John Wentworth[8] Lee, born 3 April 1852, died 17 September 1852.
3. George William[8] Lee, born 20 June 1853 ; graduated D. C. 1874 ; is attorney-at-law, Des Moines, Iowa.
4. Joseph Wentworth[8] Lee, born 20 January 1855, died 5 September 1855.

3591. Joseph[7], born 30 January 1818. [5514]

3592. George Wallingford[7], born 2 November 1820 ; was at New Hampton Academy in 1839 ; entered Dartmouth College in 1841, and again in 1842, but was obliged in each instance to leave by ill health, and to finally abandon all idea of a collegiate education. He came to Chicago, Ill., in 1843, and passed a year. He then returned, and pursued the study of medicine at Concord, N. H., New York city, and Philadelphia, taking his degree at the latter place in 1847. He commenced practice in Chicago, Ill., immediately. During the ravages of the cholera there in 1849, the alder-

man of his ward resigned ; and such had been his devotion to cholera cases, and such his success in his gratuitous practice among the poor, that he was elected to fill the vacancy, and at the next election was re-elected for the term of two years. In 1850 the cholera again broke out, and in his efforts to do his duty both as a physician and alderman, he was himself seized with that disease,*

* He was taken suddenly, while in his bed in his office, just about daybreak. The landlord (John Murphy) of the U. S. Hotel, at which he was boarding, called to see him about 7 A. M., himself in perfect health, was at once seized, and died before Dr. Wentworth did.

and died about five o'clock, P. M., on Wednesday, 14 August 1850, after about ten hours' sickness. His remains were taken to the family burial-place in Concord, N. H.

3593. Mary Frances[7], born 19 March 1822; married, at Sandwich, N. H. (by Rev. Otis Holmes), 19 May 1844, Rev. William H. Porter,* a Congregational clergyman of Litchfield, N. H. He was born in Rye, N. H., 19 September 1818; graduated at Yale College in 1841, and died in Roxbury, Mass., 26 May 1861. His widow lives at Rochester, Minn. They had:

The Chicago Medical Society met and resolved to attend, in a body, his funeral; and declared that in his death they had lost the co-operation of a worthy and industrious member of the profession, and the community the services of a valuable and public-spirited citizen; and that they deemed it due to the deceased that his memory should be gratefully cherished for his unvarying attention to the sick and suffering during the present epidemic, to which he himself fell a victim.

The Mayor called a special meeting of the Council, which resolved to attend the funeral in a body; to wear the usual badge of mourning for thirty days; and that their resolutions of respect and condolence be placed on record, and sent to his parents.

Mrs. Lydia H.[6] (1792) Sigourney, of Hartford, Conn. (whose mother was a Wentworth, and whose family will be found among the descendants of Paul[2]), wrote the following lines upon his death: —

Science doth mourn for thee,
  Who thus, at opening day,
Didst shroud thy manly head, and pass
  From her fair halls away.

But poverty and pain
  Lament with deeper woe
Their benefactor, laid in dust,
  Where turf and wild flowers grow;

Lament his faithful care
  Their gushing tears that dried,
And sought them in those dark abodes
  That few explored beside.

Yet better, thus beloved,
  Ere faded prime, to fall,
Affection's pearl-drops on thy brow
  And o'er thy sable pall,

Than a long, useless life
  'Mid change and storm and blast,
In selfish indolence to lead,
  And die unmourned at last.

* He was son of Rev. Huntington Porter, of Rye, N. H., from whose tombstone, in Rye, the following was copied by the author: —

"Rev. Huntington Porter died in Lynn, Mass., 7th March 1844, aged 89 years; born in Bridgewater, Mass., 27th March 1755; graduated at Harvard College, 1777; ordained at Rye, 29th December 1784."

Inscriptions at the graves of his wives say: —

"Susanna Porter died 24th February 1794, aged 29 years."

"Sarah Porter died 2nd January 1835, aged 56 years."

1. Mary Frances[8] Porter, born in Cambridge, Mass., 8 March 1845, died there 24 September 1850, and was buried at Concord, N. H., in the burial-ground with her grandfather Paul[6].

2. William Henry Huntington[8] Porter, born in Litchfield, N. H., 21 July 1846, died in Roxbury, Mass., 5 May 1865, and was buried in the ground with his father.

3. John Wentworth[8] Porter, born 21 June 1855, at the residence of his mother's father in Concord, N. H.; lives with his mother in Rochester, Minn.

3594. Margaret Jane[7], born 19 May 1825; married (at her father's residence in Concord, N. H., by her brother-in-law Rev. Samuel Lee), 17 September 1851, David Lawrence Morrill, born in Goffstown, N. H., 2 June 1827; he graduated at Dartmouth College 1847. He was son of Hon. David L. Morrill (formerly Governor of New Hampshire and U. S. Senator). He was a lawyer in Winchendon, West Brookfield, and Worcester, Mass., and Leavenworth, Kan. She died at Leavenworth, Kan., 1 February 1877. They had:

1. Lydia Cogswell Wentworth[8] Morrill, born in Concord, N. H., 9 September 1852; married, at Red Oak, Cedar co., Iowa, 13 May 1872, Thomas H. Lee, of that place.

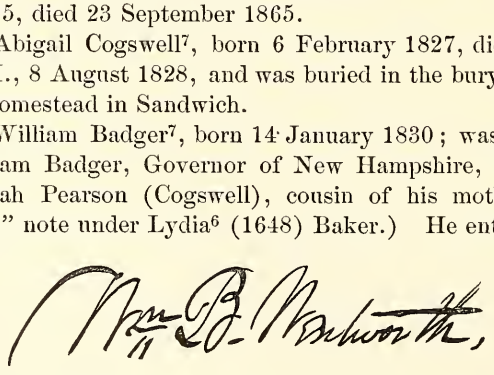
2. Ann Lawrence[8] Morrill, born in West Brookfield, Mass., 15 December 1855, died there 30 July 1856.

3. David Lawrence[8] Morrill, born in West Brookfield, Mass., 15 March 1858.

4. Paul Wentworth[8] Morrill, born in Worcester, Mass., 3 July 1865, died 23 September 1865.

3595. Abigail Cogswell[7], born 6 February 1827, died in Sandwich, N. H., 8 August 1828, and was buried in the burying-ground upon the homestead in Sandwich.

3596. William Badger[7], born 14 January 1830; was named for Hon. William Badger, Governor of New Hampshire, whose wife was Hannah Pearson (Cogswell), cousin of his mother. (See "Cogswell" note under Lydia[6] (1648) Baker.) He entered Dart-

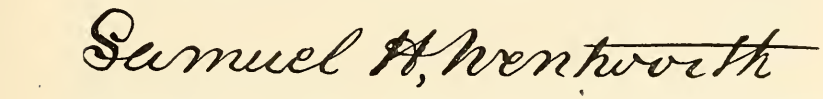


mouth College in 1846, but was obliged to leave in 1847 in consequence of ill health. He died 28 July 1848, in Concord, N. H., and was buried in the family burying-place there.

The editor of the *Congregational Journal*, who lived the next door to his father, thus spoke of him:—

His moral principles were remarkably firm and pure and his conduct uniformly consistent and manly; and had he been permitted to live, his talents and acquisitions and industry would have made him conspicuous in society as well as the joy of his family circle.

3597. Samuel Hidden[7], born 16 July 1834; was named for Rev. Samuel Hidden, of Tamworth, N. H., the family's favorite pastor, by whom he was baptized; graduated at Harvard College in 1858, and has since received the degree of A. M., and also that of LL. B. at the Harvard Law School, and resides at Boston, Mass., and is



practising law. He was a member of the School Committee of Boston for the years 1872, '3, and '4; is a life-member of the N. E. Hist.-Gen. Society, and was its secretary for three years; was chosen, November 1876, Representative from Boston in the Massachusetts Legislature.

John[6] (1567) Wingate, son of Capt. Moses and Joanna Gilman[5] (Wentworth) Wingate, born 7 May 1782; married, 15 September 1803, Mary, daughter of Andrew Torr, Esq, of Dover, N. H., and died in Dover, 5 September 1827. His widow married William Drew. John[6] Wingate had:

3598. Mary[7] Wingate, born 13 February 1806; married, 1st, 1 January 1832, George Williams, who died about 1836; 2d, 13 August 1839, Joshua Parker; lived at Dover, N. H.

3599. Joanna[7] Wingate, born 10 March 1808; lived at Concord, N. H.

3600. Susan[7] Wingate, born 5 May 1810; married Ebenezer Swain, of Strafford, N. H., who died in 1868. She lived at Dover, N. H.

3601. John[7] Wingate, born 12 August 1812; lived at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

3602. George[7] Wingate, born April 1814, died 11 April 1850.

3603. Eliza[7] Wingate, born September 1816, died 27 October 1837.

3604. Moses[7] Wingate, born March 1819; married Martha Walker, and lived at Rome, N. Y.

3605. Andrew[7] Wingate, born 1821; married Sarah Hamlin.

William Pitt[6] (1570) Wingate, son of Capt. Moses and Joanna Gilman[5] (Wentworth) Wingate, born 7 July 1789; inherited the old Wingate homestead in Dover, N. H., which came from John Wingate, the emigrant ancestor, through his son John, his grandson John, his great-grandson Moses, to his great-great-grandson William P.[6] The present Wingate house was built in 1803; its predecessor stood on the same spot; and the first house stood about sixteen rods directly back of the present one. William P.[6] Wingate married, 1st, 24 January 1822, Eliza, daughter of Philemon and Abigail (Torr) Chandler, of Dover, N. H., born 10 September 1797; she died 15 July 1823. 2d, 10 April 1827, Lydia Gray Chandler, sister to his first wife, born 20 June 1801, died 1 January 1871. He had, by his first wife:

3606. Moses[7] Wingate, born 13 March 1823; lived in Lawrence, Mass.; married, 22 December 1847, Lydia, daughter of Col. Samuel and Sally (Horne) Snell, of Dover, N. H., and had:

1. Ellen Augusta[8] Wingate, born 19 February 1849; married, June 1867, Henry Vatter, of New Orleans, La.; lived in Haverhill, Mass., and had:
    1. Alice Maude[9] Vatter, born 20 October 1868.
    2. George Henry[9] Vatter, born 1 March 1870.
2. Charles Henry[8] Wingate, born 26 April 1851; married, 17 September 1872, Mary Carter, of Lawrence, Mass., and lived there.
3. Harriet F.[8] Wingate, born 1 April 1856.
4. Mary Emma[8] Wingate, born 7 April 1859; lived at Dover, N. H.

3607. Eliza C.[7] Wingate, born 4 August 1824; married Aaron P. Wingate, of Rochester, N. H., and died in 1855.

William P.[6] Wingate had, by his second wife:

3608. Joseph W.[7] Wingate, born 15 July 1827.

3609. Sarah A.[7] Wingate, born 17 October 1829.

3610. Mary F.[7] Wingate, born 27 January 1835, died 21 September 1855.

3610*a*. Amanda[7] Wingate, born 12 March 1841, died 3 May same year.

3611. Jeremiah Y.[7] Wingate, born 15 June 1842; married, 24 November 1870, Arvilla S., daughter of John Clements, of Dover, N. H., and had:

1. Lydia Florence[8] Wingate, born 2 September 1872.

3612. Henry M.[7] Wingate, born 27 March 1845, drowned at Dover, 9 August 1863, while bathing.

3613. Helen Cecilia[7] Wingate, born 20 June 1851; lived with her father.

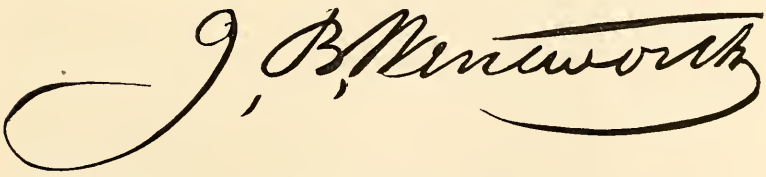
Ichabod[6] (1573) Butler, son of Ichabod[5] and Abigail[5] (Wentworth) Butler, born at South Berwick, Me., 30 June 1791; a lawyer at Sanford, Me.; married, in 1823, Mary, daughter of Daniel Wise, Esq., of Kennebunk, Me., and widow of Moses Morrill (by whom she had one child, viz. Hannah Catherine Morrill, who married James B. Libby, of Portland, Me.). He died in Sanford, Me., 11 March 1833; she died May 1825. They had:

3614. Edward Heyman[7] Butler, died about a year after his mother.

3615. Moses Morrill[7] Butler, born 8 March 1824; graduated at Bowdoin College 1845; a lawyer in Portland, Me.; was a member of the Legislature in 1858, and Attorney for the State and prosecuting officer for Cumberland county from 1859 to 1866. He married, 1 May 1850, Olive M., daughter of John Storer, of Sanford, Me., and had:

1. John Storer[8] Butler, born 16 September 1852, died aged nine months.
2. Harry[8] Butler, born 22 February 1858.
3. Gracie[8] Butler, born 4 March 1860.

John B.[6] (1587), son of Andrew[5] and Mary[6] (Rollins) Wentworth, born 27 February 1794; lived in Rollinsford, in the old house of his father and father's father, built by Col. Paul[3] (32) Wentworth. He was a member of the N. H. Legislature from 1833 to 1837, 1846 to 1849, 1856, and other years. He was a member of the Convention called to revise the Constitution of New Hampshire in 1850. He married, 27 November 1824, Statira Goodwin. He died 3 November 1869. It was at his house in Rollinsford, N. H.,



being that formerly occupied by his grandfather Col. John[5] (160), that the author of this work first saw the record of Master Tate,*

* Tate's Record. — Joseph Tate, known as "Master Tate," was a schoolmaster in Somersworth (that part now Rollinsford), N. H. He was said to have been an Englishman, his mother's name being Bird. It is said that some of his

so often referred to in this work, being the most extensive and reliable record existing of the families of old Somersworth, of his time. John B.[6] had:

---

records were lost by the burning of a dwelling-house. The volume extant is probably the first; it is headed, "Name of Families, Children's Names, & Time of Birth, in the Town of Somersworth, Mar. ye 26, 1767." It gives prior dates of births of children in the families then resident there, and continues until 1778. As no blank leaves appear, it is probable that the next volume was a continuation; and in the space given to his own family, in this volume, dates of births are continued to 1786. The volume contains, also, "Memorandums of Sundry Things, viz., Deaths, Marriages, Disasters, etc." There are interspersed extracts from periodicals, statistics, recipes, notices of current events, etc.; and the book is very curious and valuable.

Master Tate lived by the Salmon Falls River, about fifty rods below the lower mill. Where or when he was born or died does not appear. He married Elizabeth Saunders. She was probably a widow, as his record says, 21 December, 1774, "My wife's daughter, Elizabeth Tod, broke her leg in going home from my house." He died, where he had lived for some years previous to his death, at the house of Capt. Morris Hobbs (who married Sarah[4], daughter of Sarah[3] (65) (Wentworth) Plummer), aged about ninety years, and was buried at the foot of Capt. Hobbs, in the family burying-ground. They had children:

1. Robert Tate, born 10 August 1744. He married, in 1767, Margaret, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Hill) Wallingford. See "Wallingford" note under Mary[4] (16:) Wentworth. Master Tate says, 29 May 1771, "My son Robert moved his family up to Lebanon," [Me.] He had:
    1. David Tate, born 21 June 1767.
    2. William Tate, born 14 September 1770.
    3. Sophia Tate, born 17 April 1773.
    4. Margaret Tate, born 19 October 1775.
    5. —— Tate, born 6 March 1778.
    6. Betsey Tate, born 23 April 1781.
    7. Eunice Tate, born October 1783.
    8. Sabra Tate, born 29 July 1786.
2. Joseph Tate, born 11 March 1746. He served in the Revolutionary army. He married, at Rochester, N. H., 11 April 1770, Esther Cole. They had:
    1. Enoch Tate, born 5 April 1772.
    2. David Tate, born 1 September 1774.
    3. Sarah Tate, born 2 September 1777.
3. Benjamin Tate, born 8 August 1749. He was in the Revolutionary army, leaving home, "with a number of recruits," 23 July 1776, for the expedition against Quebec. He married, March 1774, Judith Cole, and had:
    1. John Tate, born 19 March 1775.
4. Mark Tate, born 21 November 1751. He enlisted, 12 May 1775, "in Capt. Daniel Wood's Company," and left for Cambridge, Mass.; came home 10 January 1777, but returned in the same company, 19 March following. Capt. Daniel Wood does not appear on the N. H. rolls, but may have been of Berwick, Me., just across the Salmon Falls River.
5. Mary Tate, born 14 May 1756, died 18 December 1774.

Enoch Tate was one of the petitioners for the establishment of a separate school district, about 1775, in Somersworth, N. H. John Tate married, in Somersworth, N. H., 3 July 1826, Mary Randall.

3616. Abra Durell[7], born 28 May 1826; married, 24 September 1848, Ebenezer S. Nowell, brother of Susan Nowell who married Amasa[6] (2274) Wentworth. They had:

1. Charles Millet[8] Nowell, born 12 November 1851, died 3 August 1860.
2. Edward Everett[8] Nowell, born 19 August 1853.
3. Jessie Fremont[8] Nowell, born 8 February 1856.
4. Mary Wentworth[8] Nowell, born 10 July 1862.
5. Annie W.[8] Nowell, twin with Mary B.[8]
6. Eben Lincoln[8] Nowell, born 6 March 1865.

3617. Elizabeth D.[7], born 1 November 1828, died 24 February 1847.

3618. Mary L.[7], born 4 June 1830; married, 16 March 1855, Isaac D. Blodgett, a merchant of Boston, Mass., and had:

1. Charles William[8] Blodgett, born 14 September 1856.
2. Hattie Maria[8] Blodgett, born 22 April 1859.
3. Frederick Sweetser[8] Blodgett, born 24 November 1865.

3619. John Andrew[7], born 1 August 1832. [5520]

3620. James E.[7], born 26 August 1834; lived at Rollinsford, N.H.

3621. Charles H.[7], born 10 July 1836. [5521*a*]

3622. Statira E.[7], born 5 August 1838, died 17 January 1856.

3623. Ann S.[7], born 2 July 1842; married, 24 January 1863, Edwin F. Griffin, of Rollinsford, N. H., and had:

1. Wentworth[8] Griffin, born 24 December 1872.

3624. George L.[7], born 4 November 1845; married, November 1868, Mary A. Hayes, of East Corinth, Me.; lived at Rollinsford, N. H., and had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Hattie May[8], born 5 March 1873.

Amasa[6] (1617), son of Paul[5] and Deborah (Naylor) Wentworth, born in 1792; lived in Acton, Me.; married Betsey, daughter of Joseph and Lydia Knights, of Alton, N. H. She died at East Cambridge, Mass., 13 August 1853. He died soon after the birth of his last child. They had:

3625. Lewis[7], born 28 April 1815. [5524]

3626. Edward K.[7], born in 1817; married, in 1844, Catherine Vannevar, of Boston, Mass., and died 28 April 1850. She died in 1872, childless.

William B.[6] (1624), son of Otis[5] and Abigail (Blaisdell) Wentworth, born 11 July 1801; married, at Milton, N. H., Anna (Young),

widow of Ebenezer Garland. He died at Barnstead Centre, N. H., 20 October 1850. She married, 3d, John Hill, survived him, and died at Barnstead, N. H., 21 September 1867. William B.[6] had:

3627. Harriet B.[7], born in Milton, N. H., 12 September 1822; married, in Jefferson, N. H., 1 October 1843, Manasseh Beck, born 5 March 1823; lived at Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H., and had:

1. George William[8] Beck, born in Jefferson, N. H., 10 August 1844; married, 22 February 1865, his mother's cousin Amanda S.[7] (3633) Wentworth.
2. Charles E.[8] Beck, born in Barnstead, N. H., 5 October 1847; married, 2 April 1870, Amelia, daughter of Wyatt Gilman, of Tamworth, N. H.
3. Annie T.[8] Beck, born in Gilmanton, N. H., 6 November 1852; married, 1 March 1873, Charles Brooks, of Alton, N. H.
4. Horace J.[8] Beck, born in Gilmanton, N. H., 15 May 1856.

3628. Abigail L.[7], born 7 November 1828; married, 27 January 1848, Spofford J. Tuttle, born 26 June 1822; lived in Barnstead, N. H., and had:

1. Josephine M.[8] Tuttle, born 24 February 1850; married, 29 August 1868, Daniel Ricker, and had:
    1. Frank Leon[9] Ricker, born 22 December 1871.
2. William Wentworth[8] Tuttle, born 6 February 1853.
3. Emery Leslie[8] Tuttle, born 11 August 1859.
4. Emma H.[8] Tuttle, born 6 February 1861.
5. John Wentworth[8] Tuttle, born 14 January 1872.

Otis[6] (1625), son of Otis[5] and Abigail (Blaisdell) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., 19 June 1807; married Eliza H. Reed, born in Farmington, N. H., 4 September 1810, died there 9 November 1855. Otis[6] and all his children were living in Springfield, Mass., in 1871. He had:

3629. Jane S.[7], born 27 September 1837; married, 7 December 1856, Samuel A. Bickford, of Springfield, Mass., and had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Ida E.[8] Bickford, born 10 August 1858.
2. Carrie M.[8] Bickford, born 9 November 1865.
3. Arthur S.[8] Bickford, born 23 July 1867.
4. George Wentworth[8] Bickford, born 15 August 1870.

3630. Eliza A.[7], born 21 November 1838; married, 26 May 1856, Lorenzo B. Hall, of Rochester, N. H., born 21 March 1828,

in Barnstead, N. H., son of Benjamin R. Hall, and grandson of Joseph and Mary S. (Randall) Hall, for whom see "Hall" note to Bartholomew[4] (310). He died in Farmington, N. H., 10 April 1864. They had:

1. Mary Elizabeth[8] Hall, born 25 September 1858.

3631. George Reed[7], born 22 March 1841; married, 19 November 1864, Phebe E. Chase, of Albany, N. H., born 21 August 1843.

3632. Abbie H.[7], born 18 April 1842; married, 31 May 1866, John T. Reynolds, of Chicopee, Mass., and had:

1. Cora Mabel[8] Reynolds, born 20 September 1869.

3633. Amanda S.[7], born 12 December 1843; married, 22 February 1865, George W.[8] Beck, of Gilmanton, N. H., son of her cousin Harriet B.[7] (3627) (Wentworth) Beck.

John[6] (1627), son of Otis[5] and Abigail (Blaisdell) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., 10 June 1810; married, in Jefferson, N. H., 15 August 1837, Abigail F. Reed, of Farmington, N. H., born 6 December 1815; lived in Jefferson, N. H., and had:

3634. Sarah[7], born 26 June 1838; married, 5 November 1863, Orin Remick, of Jefferson, N. H.

3635. Emma[7], born 17 May 1840; married, 13 March 1862, Martin V. B. Watson, of Randolph, N. H.

3636. Benjamin Reed[7], born 9 September 1842; lived at Lancaster, N. H.

3637. Tobias[7], born 25 December 1844, died 6 April 1863.

3638. James J.[7], born 5 June 1846.

3639. Lewis C.[7], born 3 April 1851; lived in Lancaster, N. H.

3640. John[7], born 20 August 1853; lived in Jefferson, N. H.

3641. Mary E.[7], born 22 November 1855.

Joseph[6] (1630), son of Gershom[5] and Abigail[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born in Somersworth, N. H., 19 May 1789; lived at Great Falls, N. H. He married, 1st, 2 January 1814, Sarah, daughter of William Warren, born 12 August 1790, died 12 May 1834; 2d, 4 December 1834, Sally Brown, born 10 July 1794. He died at Berwick, Me., 4 April 1859. His widow died 11 November 1872. He had, by his first wife:

3642. Gershom[7], born 3 August 1814, died single, 15 August 1835.

3643. Isaiah[7], born 4 December 1816. He was the head of the Shaker community in Poland, Me., but is now with the community at Enfield, Conn.

3644. Abigail[7], born 26 October 1818; married Samuel C. Morrison; lived in Berwick, Me., and died there April 1853.

3645. Lydia[7], born 6 April 1821; married (his second wife) Hiram Tibbetts, whose first wife was Asenath Mills, whose brother was father of George Mills who married Sally J.[7] Furbish, and of Wesley B. Mills who married Mary E.[7] Furbish, daughters of Jesse[6] Furbish and granddaughters of Lydia[5] (839). Hiram Tibbetts' daughter Eunice J. Tibbetts (by his first wife) married Daniel[7] Furbish, son of Jesse[6] Furbish, just mentioned. Lydia[6] survived him, and lived at Berwick, Me. with her sister Sarah[7].

3646. Lois[7], born 2 July 1824; lived with her brother Isaiah[7], at the Shaker community.

3647. Joseph C.[7], born 14 April 1826. [5526]

3648. Lucy[7], born 6 November 1829, died 9 February 1832.

3649. Jonathan[7], born 14 January 1832, died 18 September 1835.

Joseph[6] had, by his second wife:

3650. Sarah[7], born 21 March 1836; married John McLaughlin, of Berwick, Me., and had:

1. Frank W.[8] McLaughlin, born 12 May 1854.
2. Joseph W.[8] McLaughlin, born 30 September 1860.

3651. Jonathan[7], born 3 March 1838, died July 1839.

3652. Lucy[7], born 10 April 1839, died 13 August 1839.

Shadrach[6] (1632), son of Gershom[5] and Abigail[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 20 May 1794; married, in Portland, Me., 11 April 1821, Lucy Liscom, born in Rockport, Mass. They lived (from 1855) in Limerick, Me., where he died 1 June 1871. They had:

3653. Jacob M.[7], born 11 August 1823. [5527c]

3654. Elizabeth[7], twin with Jacob M.[7], died 25 September 1829.

3655. Jonathan[7], born 5 August 1825, died 26 September 1829.

3656. Charles[7], born 14 September 1828, died 29 September 1829.

3657. Elizabeth T.[7], born 13 June 1831; married, 10 January 1856, Albion Bradbury, of Limerick, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. John Jacob[8] Bradbury, born in Limerick, Me., 18 January 1857.
2. George Dana[8] Bradbury, born in Limerick, Me., 6 December 1858.

3. Annie Carlton[8] Bradbury, born 31 January 1862.

3658. Sarah A.[7], born 22 May 1833; married, 1st, 4 December 1853, John Thing, of Roxbury, Mass., who died 4 September 1854; 2d, 5 July 1858, Horace P. Greene, of Limerick, Me. She had, by her first husband:

1. John W.[8] Thing, born 9 October 1854.

Elijah[6] (1636), son of Gershom[5] and Abigail[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 15 November 1805; married, 31 March 1844, Mary Sherman, born in Lebanon, Me., 19 November 1818. She was granddaughter of Thomas Sherman, of Bridgewater, Mass., a soldier of the Revolution. They lived in Acton, Me. He died in Springvale, Me., 15 September 1864. She lived in Charlestown, Mass. They had, all living in Charlestown, Mass.:

3659. Sarah Garvin[7], born 25 February 1845; married, 14 November 1867, Selwin B. Plumer, of Charlestown, Mass.; lived there, and had:

1. Frank Wentworth[8] Plumer, born 20 February 1870.

3660. Thomas Sherman[7], born 28 February 1846; married, 1 January 1868, Harriet M. Amazeen, of Newcastle, N. H., born 14 July 1845. He enlisted 18 September 1862, in Co. B, 13th N. H. Vols., and served until 21 June 1865.

3661. Hannah Ellen[7], born 15 November 1848; married, at Charlestown, Mass., 19 June 1871, Charles Manson White, of Portland, Me.

3662. Julia Ann[7], born 8 February 1851.

3663. Abigail Jane[7], born 17 May 1852.

3664. Edwin Leslie[7], born 1 April 1854.

3664*a*. Carrie Emma[7], born 5 June 1856.

3664*b*. Charles Henry[7], born 19 March 1859.

3664*c*. Fred Wasson[7], born 3 March 1861.

Ebenezer[6] (1649) Baker, son of Col. Otis and Tamsen[5] (Chesley) Baker, born 22 December 1760; married Mary, daughter of John Conner, born 4 November 1769. He died on the old homestead, in Dover, N. H., 2 June 1834. She died 15 September 1851, and was buried on the old James Chesley farm, in Dover; the author of this work was present at the burial. They had:

3665. Mehitable[7] Baker, born 7 April 1793; married, 4 January 1816, Asa Swasey, of Dover, N. H., born 9 February 1794, died 31 August 1825. She died in Dover, N. H., 25 September 1835. They had:

1. Mary B.[8] Swasey, born 9 July 1816, died 1818.

2. Edward R.[8] Swasey, born 7 August 1818; married Charlotte Betts, and lived in Troy, N. Y.

3. George[8] Swasey, born 10 February 1820; married Julia Bushnell.

4. James G.[8] Swasey, born 22 October 1822; married Sophia Blake.

5. Mary[8] Swasey, born 1823, died 1824.

3666. Sharrington[7] Baker, born 28 February 1795; lived in Dover, N. H.; was Selectman, etc. He married, 12 December 1821, Mary Ann Varney. She was born 30 November 1799, and died in Dover, N. H., 29 June 1846. He died at his brother's, in New York city, 13 March 1860. He had:

1. Samuel W.[8] Baker, born 9 May 1823; married, 25 March 1845, Lydia P., daughter of Samuel and Sarah Blake, of Dover, N. H., and lived on the old Chesley homestead in Dover. He was a member of the Legislature from Dover in 1871. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Charles Oscar[9] Baker, born in Dover, N. H., 2 October 1846.

2. Samuel B.[9] Baker, born in New York city, 29 October 1859.

3. Sharrington Hale[9] Baker, born 28 March 1862.

2. Mary[8] Baker, born 18 August 1826; married, in Lowell, Mass., 25 December 1853, Abel M. Campbell, and died 18 June 1856, childless.

3. John C.[8] Baker, born 5 November 1828; married, 17 April 1860, Mary E. Leonard. He enlisted in the 7th N. H. Vols., war of the Rebellion; was at Tortugas, lost his health, and died in Dover, N. H., 19 November 1864. His widow lived in Dover. They had:

1. Mary Belle[9] Baker, born 9 June 1861.

4. Asa S.[8] Baker, born 21 April 1831; married, 1st, in 1853, Fanny Buzzell; 2d, in May 1865, Sarah F., daughter of Levi Meader, of Rochester, N. H. He lived on a part of the old homestead in Dover, N. H., and was a member of the Legislalature from Dover in 1872, and of the Constitutional Convention in 1876. He had, by his first wife:

1. George E.[9] Baker.

5. Mehitable[8] Baker, born 20 March 1833; married, in Lowell, Mass., 29 December 1856, George Barnard, of Saratoga, N. Y., and lived in Troy, N. Y., childless.

6. George E.[8] Baker, born 22 October 1837; married, in 1863, Fanny (Buzzell) Baker; lived in Thomaston, Me., and had:

1. Frank[9] Baker, born July 1864.
2. Anna[9] Baker, born in 1866.

7. Ebenezer[8] Baker, born 17 May 1841; married, January 1865, Anna, daughter of Leonard Hill, of Great Falls, N. H.; lived in Lynn, Mass., and had:

1. Leonard B.[9] Baker, born August 1868.

3667. Mary[7] Baker, born 10 August 1798, died young.

3668. Samuel Wallingford[7] Baker,* born 17 March 1800; married, 28 January 1823, Desdemona Cushman, of Montpelier, Vt., and lived in West Troy, N. Y. She died there 24 May 1875. He died there 3 September 1875. They had:

1. William Spoffard[8] Baker, born 22 December 1823; married Mary Louisa Thompson, of New York, and had:

1. Mehitable[9] Baker, married, 1 October 1874, Charles Vernon Snyder, of West Troy, N. Y.
2. Edward Swasey[9] Baker, married, 10 May 1871, Charlotte M. Smith.
3. William Augustus[9] Baker.
4. Peter Cyphers[9] Baker.

2. Sharrington[8] Baker, died young.

3. Sharrington[8] Baker, born 22 June 1831; married Caroline ——, and lives in New York city, childless.

3669. Thomas[7] Baker, died young.

John[6] (1650) Baker, son of Col. Otis and Tamsen[5] (Chesley) Baker, born 12 December 1762; married, 1808, Lois (Twombly), widow of his brother Otis[6]. He died in Rochester, N. H., 24 February 1815. She died there 30 November 1820. They had:

3670. Sophia[7] Baker, born 13 May 1809; married, 15 December 1832, James Allen, born 14 October 1802; lived in Rochester, N. H., where he died 25 July 1864. She lived there. They had:

1. John B.[8] Allen, born 31 December 1843; married, 23 May 1871, Emma F. Coffin, of Shapleigh, Me.
2. Sarah S.[8] Allen, born 28 December 1845.

---

* Samuel W.[7] (3668) Baker adopted an infant, to whom he gave the name Archelaus Baker; who now lives in Killbuck, Ogle co., Ill., married Elizabeth ——, and had:

1. Samuel W. Baker.
2. Desdemona Baker, married Daniel A. Decker.

Mehitable[6] (1651) Baker, daughter of Col. Otis and Tamsen[5] (Chesley) Baker, born 21 April 1765; married Capt. William Twombly, born 2 June 1757. He was a soldier of the Revolution. She died 13 October 1805, in Dover, N. H., and he married, 20 July 1807, Lydia[6] Horne, daughter of Ichabod Horne by his wife Sarah[5] (565), daughter of Col. Otis Baker. She died 30 June 1857. He died 7 September 1827. Mehitable[6] had:

3671. James Chesley[7] Twombly, born 11 November 1787; married, 1st, 16 November 1809, Lucy Mann; 2d, Lydia, daughter of Nathaniel Watson, and died 21 October 1828. He had, by his second wife:

1. Lucy Mann[8] Twombly.
2. Mehitabel Baker[8] Twombly.
3. William[8] Twombly.
4. James[8] Twombly.

3672. William[7] Twombly, born 18 September 1793; married Lydia, daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Plaisted) Horne, of Dover, N. H., and died in Lowell, Mass., 6 October 1859. They had:

1. Abigail Cogswell[8] Twombly.
2. Sophia[8] Twombly.
3. William[8] Twombly.
4. Thomas B.[8] Twombly.
5. Isaac[8] Twombly.
6. Elizabeth[8] Twombly.
7. Richard[8] Twombly.
8. Albert[8] Twombly.

3673. Christine[7] Twombly, born 2 January 1795; married, 20 January 1817, William Wormell, and died 26 December 1841. They had:

1. John[8] Wormell.
2. Mehitabel Baker[8] Wormell.
3. Caroline[8] Wormell.
4. Charles Twombly[8] Wormell.
5. Abigail Cogswell[8] Wormell.
6. George Wallingford[8] Wormell.

3674. Charles[7] Twombly, born 2 January 1798, died 2 June 1823.

3675. Thomas B.[7] Twombly, born 3 January 1804; married, 20 September 1830, Huldah Clark, of Alfred, Me., and lives in Dover, N. H., childless, in 1877.

Otis[6] (1652) Baker, son of Col. Otis and Tamsen[5] (Chesley) Baker, born 3 August 1766; married Lois Twombly. He died at

Rochester, N. H., 25 September 1807, and his widow married his brother John[6], as above. Otis Baker[6] had:

3676. Lydia[7] Baker, born 24 May 1792; married, 16 June 1814, Timothy Hanson, of Rochester, N. H., and died 27 December 1856; he died 14 May 1859. They had:

1. John[8] Hanson, married Nancy Goodwin, of North Berwick, Me.
2. James T.[8] Hanson, married Lois A.[6] (2565) Wentworth.
3. Lydia[8] Hanson, married John Lothrop, of Great Falls, N. H.
4. Elmira[8] Hanson, married John B. Boynton, of Alton Corner, N. H.

3677. Tamsen[7] Baker, born 19 December 1794; married William Heard, of Rochester, N. H., born 27 April 1791. She died 1 August 1830; he died 23 December 1830. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Sophia[8] Heard, born 20 September 1815; married, 1st, Jesse Libbey, of Rochester, N. H.; 2d, Silas Tibbetts; 3d, Hanford Odlin; 4th, Joshua Hubbard. She had, by her first husband:
    1. Mary E.[9] Libbey.
2. Charlotte[8] Heard, born 23 December 1818; married Frederick Davidson, of Nunda, N. Y., and had:
    1. Charles M.[9] Davidson, died 29 April 1861.
    2. Frank Upham[9] Davidson.
3. Emily Ann[8] Heard, born 19 September 1821; married, 9 September 1851, Nicholas Brock, of Barrington, N. H., born 1 October 1823. They had (besides three who died in infancy):
    1. William H.[9] Brock, born 12 October 1857.
    2. Arthur N.[9] Brock, born 14 July 1859.
4. Sophronia Baker[8] Heard, born August 1830. She was adopted by Prof. Thomas Cogswell Upham, of Bowdoin College, Me., and was called Susan Elizabeth Upham. She married —— De Long, of Nunda, Alleghany co., N. Y.; is a widow, and childless.

3678. John[7] Baker, born 22 October 1795; married his cousin Mary Twombly, of Rochester, N. H., and died 15 June 1857; she died 23 September 1863, aged 68. They had:

1. Otis[8] Baker.
2. Lois[8] Baker; is dead.
3. Williard[8] Baker.

4. John H.[8] Baker, married Susan M.[7] (4442) Wentworth, whom see for children. He died 11 June 1864.
5. Reuben[8] Baker.
6. Jacob[8] Baker.
7. Horace[8] Baker.
8. Charlotte[8] Baker.

James Chesley[6] (1653) Baker, son of Col. Otis and Tamsen[5] (Chesley) Baker, born 15 April 1768; married Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Libbey) Horne. He died 7 June 1810; she died 27 June 1833, aged 55. They had:

3679. Mary[7] Baker, born 26 May 1797; married John Hancock Wheeler, of Dover, N. H., who was born 29 August 1800, and was a druggist, as his father John Wheeler was before him. He died 21 August 1867; she died 5 December 1866. They had:

1. John Baker[8] Wheeler, born 26 October 1825; married, 26 May 1852, Elizabeth S. Randall. He died 24 April 1856, having had:
    1. Elizabeth[9] Wheeler, born June 1853.
    2. Mary Baker[9] Wheeler, born 19 November 1855.
2. Sarah Elizabeth[8] Wheeler, born 26 March 1828; married Thomas J. W. Pray, M. D., of Dover, N. H., and died 15 April 1857. He married, 2d, 1 June 1870, Martha A. Mathews. Sarah E.[8] had:
    1. John Wheeler[9] Pray, born 8 August 1851.
    2. Thomas[9] Pray, born 21 March 1857.
3. James Henry[8] Wheeler (M. D.), born 17 September 1831; married, 21 October 1862, Hannah D. French; resides in Dover, N. H., and had:
    1. Herbert[9] Wheeler, born 11 May 1864.
    2. James French[9] Wheeler, born 20 October 1865, died 3 December 1867.
    3. John[9] Wheeler, born 6 November 1869, died 25 March 1871.

3680. Thomas[7] Baker, born 30 July 1801, died October 1801.

DESCENDANTS OF PAUL[2] WENTWORTH.

Uriah[6] (1667), son of William[5] and Zerviah (Chapman) Wentworth, born in 1775; married, 1st, Abigail, daughter of Asa and Lydia Bushnell, of Rome, N. Y., born 5 September 1785; she died

in Fredonia, Chatauque co., N. Y., 19 April 1827. He married, 2d, in Westfield, N. Y., Betsey Anderson. They separated, and she married, 2d, Rev. —— Brown, a Methodist clergyman in northern Illinois, where she died; he lived at last dates in McHenry, McHenry co., Ill. In 1832 Uriah[6] went to Chicago, Ill.; and in 1835 he and his brother Benjamin[6] entered land in Section 30, town of Worth, Cook co., Ill. Here he married, 3d, 7 February 1837 (at Blue Island, now Worth, by Stephen Rexford, Esq., at the house of Norman Rexford, Esq.), widow Elizabeth Boardman (mother of Hon. William A. Boardman, of Waukegan, Ill., and of the wife of Williard Wood, of Crete, Will co., Ill.). He died soon after; she survived him several years.

Uriah[6] had, by his first wife:

3681. Lydia[7], born about 1812, died 18 December 1826.

Uriah[6] had, by his second wife:

3682. Uriah Levant[7], last heard of near Galena, Ill.

Benjamin[6] (1668), son of William[5] and Zerviah (Chapman) Wentworth, born in Norwich, Conn., 28 May 1777; lived some time in Stockbridge, Mass. In 1852 he lived at New Lebanon, De Kalb co., Ill., where the author of this work visited him. He married, in Canaan, Columbia co., N. Y., 4 September 1803, Rachel, daughter of Dan Barnes; she died there 12 May 1818. He died 11 June 1855, in Lodi, Columbia co., Wis. He had:

3683. Harriet S.[7], born 27 June 1804; married, 1 December 1824, in New Lebanon, N. Y., Arnold Pratt, son of William and Zilpha Pratt, born 28 March 1800; and lived in Lodi, Wis. She died March 1854. They had:

1. Francis A.[8] Pratt, born 1 August 1825, died single, 7 August 1849.
2. Caroline R.[8] Pratt, born 7 August 1827; married, in 1848, William Wait, and lived at Iowa Falls, Iowa, childless.
3. Thomas B.[8] Pratt, born 2 September 1830, died 22 June 1851.

3684. Louisa C.[7], born 29 September 1805; married, 1st, 5 February 1829, Francis Dresser, son of John Dresser, of Stockbridge, Mass. He died at Toledo, Ohio, in 1838. She married, 2d, 1 November 1853, Conner Sweeney, and lived in Lodi, Wis. In 1871 she was living a widow in Merrimack, Sauk co., Wis. By her first marriage, she had but one child which lived to maturity, viz.:

1. Samuel F.[8] Dresser, a sailor; was in Hull, England, in

October 1853, and wrote he should soon return; he has not been heard from since; supposed to have been on board a vessel which was lost at sea about that time; was single.

3685. Benjamin Orlas[7], born 9 February 1808; married, in Oneida co., N. Y., and died, leaving two sons, of whom no information can be obtained.

3686. Jane A.[7], born 12 February 1811; married, 1835, Loring Gleason, of Broome co., N. Y., and died childless, 9 May 1835.

3687. Fanny Z.[7], born 15 May 1813; married, 1830, Samuel Butterfield, of Union, Broome co., N. Y., and died 28 November 1836; she had two children, who died in infancy. He married, 2d, Triphena Hinsdale, survived her several years, and died 14 February 1870. By his second wife he had two children, viz., William H. Butterfield, lived in Choconut Centre, Broome co., N. Y.; and Frances E. Butterfield, married —— Tyler.

3688. Dan Barnes[7], born 1 July 1816; went to San Francisco, Cal., and died there in 1866, single.

Eliphalet[6] (1670), son of William[5] and Zerviah (Chapman) Wentworth, born 20 September 1783; married, 1st, 11 April 1809, Anna Potter, born 11 April 1787; she was sister of Mary Potter who married Benjamin Wiggin; she died 9 September 1813; 2d, 10 July 1814, widow Mary (Peckham) Carr, born 29 January 1788. He died 16 November 1829; she died 21 February 1874. He had, by his first wife:

3689. Sarah Ann[7], born 5 November 1809; married, 31 January 1831, Marvin Kinney, of Rome, N. Y., and died 29 January 1833, having had two children, who died young.

3690. Nelson C.[7], born 1 March 1811, died 18 March 1812.

3691. Eliphalet C.[7], born 8 September 1813. [5530*a*]

Eliphalet[6] had, by his second wife:

3692. Nelson Job[7], born 8 July 1815; married, December 1859, Celinda Washburn, of Fort Plain, Montgomery co., N. Y., and died 1 July 1865, childless.

3693. Alonzo E.[7], born 5 May 1817. [5537]

3694. Adeline M.[7], born 4 March 1819; married, 26 August 1841, Titus M. Dennison, of Verona, N. Y.; lived at Abscota, Calhoun co., Mich., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Almanzo E.[8] Dennison, born 16 March 1843; married, and had children; lived with his parents at Abscota, Mich.

3695. Caroline S.[7], born 1 March 1821; married, 11 April 1849,

David P. Williams, of Verona, N. Y.; lived at New London, Oneida co., N. Y., childless.

3696. James E.[7], born 17 July 1823. [5541]

3697. Elizabeth M.[7], born 6 December 1825, died 7 June 1828.

Zebediah[6] (or Zabdiel) (1671), son of William[5] and Zerviah (Chapman) Wentworth, born in 1785; married, May 1818, Elizabeth Van Gorder (sister to the wife of Charles Chaney, of Elyria, Ohio), and died in the September following. The widow married Sherman Andrews, in Hartford, Trumbull co., Ohio, who died childless. She lived in Kenosha, Wis. Zebediah[6] had:

3698. Zabdiel Charles[7]. [5544*a*]

Benning[6] (1672), son of Joseph[5] and Experience (Morse) Wentworth, born 19 October 1774; married, 1st, 19 January 1797, Ruth, daughter of Rice Hall, of Sandisfield, Mass.; she died 30 June 1805; he then removed to Ovid, Seneca co., N. Y., where he married, 2d, 28 October 1805, Hannah Fairchild, who died 29 May 1851. He lived at Jasper, Steuben co., N. Y., and died 9 February 1835. He had, by his first wife:

3699. Rice Hall[7], born 29 December 1797. [5546*a*]

3700. Charles S.[7], born 24 October 1803, died 6 March 1805.

Benning[6] had, by his second wife:

3701. Ruth[7], born 11 March 1807; married Charles Hopkins; had several children, and died 7 February 1848.

3702. Chester F.[7], born 11 September 1809, died 13 May 1846.

3703. Lucinda A.[7], born 17 July 1811; married Augustus Comstock, born 17 July 1807. She died 6 September 1857. He lived at Canaseraga, Alleghany co., N. Y. They had:

1. Nathaniel William[8] Comstock, born 23 June 1830; lived at Canaseraga, N. Y.

2. George Stanley Taber[8] Comstock, married, 9 March 1856, Emily Hadley, and had, at Bath, N. Y.:

    1. Sarah Harriet[9] Comstock, born 23 February 1857.

3. Edwin Benning[8] Comstock, born 3 October 1835, died 15 December 1856.

4. Sarah Harriet[8] Comstock, born 24 December 1839, died 22 January 1843.

3704. Mary M.[7], born 17 December 1815; married, 27 September 1835, Mathew S. Billington, of Bath, N. Y.; lived there, and died 20 December 1850. They had:

1. Sarah Jane[8] Billington, born 3 January 1837; married, 2 October 1856, Alonzo Hewlett.
2. Martha E.[8] Billington, born 6 September 1840.
3. Albert E.[8] Billington, born 27 November 1844.
4. Harriet E.[8] Billington, born 29 November 1846.
5. Mary H.[8] Billington, born 18 June 1851.

3705. Eliza Harriet[7], born 26 March 1818; married Alvah E. Cruttenden, born 9 July 1814; lived at Canaseraga, Alleghany co., N. Y., and had:

1. Mary M.[8] Cruttenden, born 31 August 1838; married, 12 July 1871, Charles Blank, born 9 April 1831, and lived at Canaseraga, N. Y.
2. Alvah Benning[8] Cruttenden, born 26 June 1840; married, 22 March 1863, Lucy Ann Mundy, born 15 April 1847, and lived at Canaseraga, N. Y.
3. Susan A.[8] Cruttenden, born 30 October 1842, died 31 July 1850.
4. George G.[8] Cruttenden, born 11 March 1845, died 11 June 1852.
5. Lucy D.[8] Cruttenden, born 23 March 1847, died 5 October 1851.
6. Louis E.[8] Cruttenden, born 24 October 1849, died 23 September 1851.
7. Sarah H.[8] Cruttenden, born 5 January 1852, died 13 October 1853.
8. Clayton M.[8] Cruttenden, born 16 July 1854.

3706. George Benning[7], born 1 June 1822. [5552]

Experience[6] (1673), daughter of Joseph[5] and Anna (Ingraham) Wentworth, born 29 January 1782; married, 18 April 1804, William Miller, of Sandisfield, Mass., born 25 June 1783. She died 5 April 1855, in Burns, Alleghany co., N. Y., where most of her descendants reside. They had:

3707. Susan[7] Miller, born 22 November 1806; married, 10 July 1825, Luke K. Bennett, born 12 February 1802. She died 17 June 1868. They had:

1. Experience[8] Bennett, born 6 May 1826; married, 22 February 1844, Charles G. Casterline, born 17 April 1823. She died 8 September 1844, and he married, 2d, her sister Mary C.[8]
2. Mary C.[8] Bennett, born 3 August 1827; married, 24 September 1846, Charles G. Casterline, former husband of her sister

Experience[8]; lived at Dansville, Livingston co., N. Y., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Charles Brittan[9] Casterline, born 24 October 1847; married, 8 March 1869, Josephine Malcolm, and lived at Canaseraga, Alleghany co., N. Y.

2. DeWitt Clinton[9] Casterline, born 2 June 1850; lived at Dansville, N. Y.

3. Emeline Experience[9] Casterline, born 17 November 1853.

4. Archie Foster[9] Casterline, born 15 August 1858.

5. Fred[9] Casterline, born 18 December 1866.

6. Nellie Annie[9] Casterline, born 16 May 1869.

3. Ann E.[8] Bennett, born 28 March 1828; lived at Nunda, Livingston co., N. Y.

4. Susan A.[8] Bennett, born 12 December 1830; was second wife of her mother's cousin William[6] (3723) Wentworth.

5. William M.[8] Bennett, born 17 May 1833; enlisted in an Iowa regiment, war of the Rebellion, and was killed at Blue Mills, Mo.

6. Edwin[8] Bennett, born 26 August 1835; lived at Canaseraga, N. Y.; married.

7. Lucy[8] Bennett, born 1 December 1839, died September 1860.

8. Nathaniel[8] Bennett, born 1 March 1843; married.

9. Abner F.[8] Bennett, born 9 July 1845; married.

3708. Abner A.[7] Miller, born 18 February 1809; married, 2 May 1830, Abigail A. Starr, born 19 September 1807; he died 2 February 1846. They had:

1. Susan A.[8] Miller, born 30 July 1831; married, 11 January 1849, her father's cousin Loren Lebbeus[7] (3727) Wentworth, whom see. They lived in Canaseraga, N. Y.

2. Azel A.[8] Miller, born 28 October 1835.

3709. William W.[7] Miller, born 11 November 1811; married, 15 February 1837, Rebecca Ann Haskin, born 22 September 1817; and had:

1. Ann Experience[8] Miller, born 1838.

2. Elijah B.[8] Miller, born 22 August 1839.

3. David H.[8] Miller, born 3 December 1842; lived in Canaseraga, N. Y.

4. Sylvina[8] Miller, born 2 January 1851; lived in Canaseraga, N. Y.

3710. Joseph M.[7] Miller, born 24 July 1814; married, in 1838, Eunice Starr, born 10 June 1818; lived in Canaseraga, N. Y., and had:

1. Ladorskey[8] Miller, born 22 March 1840; married —— Gage, and lived in Canaseraga, N. Y.
2. Abner A.[8] Miller, born 11 July 1848; lived in Canaseraga, N. Y.
3. Harriet Ann[8] Miller, born 6 November 1852; lived in Canaseraga, N. Y.

3711. Ann E.[7] Miller, born 11 November 1816; married, 2 January 1837, Dexter C. Payne, and died 18 September 1837. She had:

1. William Miller[8] Payne, born 22 August 1837; lived in Canaseraga, N. Y.; married, 5 November 1860, Caroline Azelia Hatch, born 31 May 1836, and had:
    1. Cacy Ann[9] Payne, born 12 January 1861.
    2. Irena May[9] Payne, born 21 June 1863.
    3. Maggie Ethel[9] Payne, born 23 April 1872.

3712. Austin F.[7] Miller, born 5 May 1824; married, 12 May 1852, Amelia Casterline; lived in Canaseraga, N. Y., and had:

1. Isaac W.[8] Miller, born 15 August 1853; lived in Canaseraga, N. Y.
2. Nellie[8] Miller, born 22 September 1858.

Joseph[6] (1674), son of Joseph[5] and Anna (Ingraham) Wentworth, born 31 December 1784; married, in the autumn of 1807, Ruth, daughter of Abner Claflin, of Sandisfield, Berkshire co., Mass., and lived there, where he died. She died May 1831. They had:

3713. Hannah[7], married Alonzo Downs, of Sandisfield, Mass.

3714. Ann[7], married Lyman Downs, of Sandisfield, Mass.

Anna W.[6] (1675), daughter of Joseph[5] and Anna (Ingraham) Wentworth, born 18 June 1786; married, February 1807, Abner Claflin, jr., born 17 February 1777. She died 8 December 1836; he died 14 June 1849. They had:

3715. Albert[7] Claflin, born 18 May 1808, died 10 July 1832.

3716. Alfred[7] Claflin, born 17 December 1809; married, 14 August 1836, Lucette Merriman, born 6 April 1816.

3717. Alvin[7] Claflin, twin with Alfred[7], married, 26 February 1840, Phebe C. Searle, born 18 December 1821. He died 21 November 1874. They had:

1. Martha J.[8] Claflin, born 27 August 1842.
2. Mary E.[8] Claflin, born 24 November 1844.
3. Lucy Ann[8] Claflin, born 15 December 1850.
4. Adella B.[8] Claflin, born 18 October 1857.

3718. Chester[7] Claflin, born 9 November 1811; married, 1st, 10 April 1839, Lucy A. Hurlburt, born 1 November 1820, died 16 August 1853; 2d, 3 October 1860, Lydia B. Dowd, born 5 March 1822. He had, by his first wife (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Charles A.[8] Claflin, born 8 December 1843; married, 4 January 1864, Clara A. Bosworth, born 20 January 1842; and had:
    1. Mary L.[9] Claflin, born 24 October 1868.
    2. Jennie E.[9] Claflin, born 21 March 1870.
    3. Minnie B.[9] Claflin, born 2 December 1874.
2. Belle L.[8] Claflin, born 6 June 1853; married, 7 May 1872, Robert C. Moore, born 10 March 1849.

3719. Maria[7] Claflin, born 22 October 1817; married, 10 May 1843.

3720. John W.[7] Claflin, born 16 May 1820; married, 1845.

Lebbeus[6] (1676), son of Joseph[5] and Anna (Ingraham) Wentworth, born 25 December 1788; married, 14 February 1811, Roxy, daughter of Deacon Abraham Philly, born 30 May 1791. She died 10 August 1861. He lived on the old homestead in Sandisfield, Mass., where all his children were born, until in 1810 he moved to Burns, Alleghany co., N. Y., where he died 8 January 1872. He had:

3721. John Ingraham[7], born 28 February 1812, died 22 March 1813.

3722. Mary Ann[7], born 23 September 1813; married, 9 December 1836, Linus Downs, of Sandisfield, Mass., born 4 July 1813. He died 21 October 1850, childless. She lived in Canaseraga, N. Y., and had an adopted daughter, Maria A. Downs, born 22 August 1844, who married, 12 October 1863, Mary Ann's[7] nephew William W.[8] (5555) Wentworth.

3723. William[7], born 22 February 1815. [5554]

3724. Roxy[7], born 5 November 1817; married, 29 April 1840, Alanson W. Downs, born 27 September 1811. She died 9 November 1869. They had:

1. Cornelia Lucretia[8] Downs, born 2 July 1841; married, 13 October 1862, Seth Miller Huntley, of Burns, Alleghany co., N. Y., and had:

1. Alanson Hart[9] Huntley, born 31 January 1864.
2. Arthur Albert[9] Huntley, born 22 March 1873.

3725. Orson[7], born 9 December 1819. [5559]

3726. Lucretia[7], born 9 September 1822; married, 5 October 1846, Benjamin F. Downs, born 31 December 1822; lived in Canaseraga, N. Y., and had:

1. Lucretia Ardelle[8] Downs, born 2 February 1849; married, 18 September 1865, her cousin Welford Lebbeus[8] (5557) Wentworth, whom see for children.

3727. Loren Lebbeus[7], born 25 September 1825. [5562]

3728. Warren Burrell[7], born 28 December 1829; married, 3 March 1857, Clara Marinda, daughter of Benedict S. Gilbert, of Burns, Alleghany co., N. Y., born 17 April 1839; lived in Canaseraga, N. Y., childless.

Susannah[6] (1677), daughter of Joseph[5] and Anna (Ingraham) Wentworth, born in Sandisfield, Mass., 28 August 1789; married, 3 July 1807, Horatio Tilden, of Sandisfield, Mass., born there; and moved to Burns, Alleghany co., N. Y. She died 12 June 1845. He died 18 July 1867. They had (besides one who died young):

3729. Horatio Wentworth[7] Tilden, born 27 January 1812; married Louisa Payne; lived in Anoka, Minn., and had:

1. Albert C.[8] Tilden, lived in Anoka, Minn.
2. Cynthia L.[8] Tilden.
3. Edward[8] Tilden, lived in Anoka, Minn.
4. Welford[8] Tilden.
5. Harriet A.[8] Tilden.
6. Olive S.[8] Tilden.
7. Cassius M.[8] Tilden.
8. Freeman E.[8] Tilden, lived in Anoka, Minn.

3730. Orlando Lebbeus[7] Tilden, born 27 November 1815; married, 12 November 1838, Amanda Casterline; lived in Burns, Alleghany co., N. Y., and had:

1. Orville Seward[8] Tilden, born 25 September 1839. He enlisted, 6 August 1862, in the 30th New York Vols. (changed to 1st N. Y. Dragoons), and served to July 1865; married, 23 December 1869, Martha Alice Gleason; lived in Burns, N. Y., and had:
    1. *Son*[9], born 18 December 1871.
2. Isaac M.[8] Tilden, born 12 May 1841, died 15 August 1841.
3. Charles Melvin[8] Tilden, born 29 July 1842; married, 1

January 1870, Mary Alida Palmer, and lived in Hornellsville, N. Y.

4. Ellen Annette[8] Tilden, born 29 March 1846; married, 16 March 1875, Frank M. Bissell, of Hartwick, Otsego co., N. Y., and lived at Cooperstown, N. Y.

5. Amelia Aldaretta[8] Tilden, born 13 March 1852; married, 30 October 1870, Charles Burdick, and lived in Canaseraga, N. Y.

3731. Augustine Erastus[7] Tilden, born in Burns, N. Y., 2 October 1818; married Harriet N. Casterline; lived in Dansville, N. Y., and had:

1. Mary H.[8] Tilden, born 4 September 1840; married —— Ensign, and lived in Dansville, N. Y.

2. Julia Ann[8] Tilden, born 15 March 1845, died 28 April 1852.

3. Lawrence LeGrand[8] Tilden, born 20 January 1854; lived in Dansville, Livingston co., N. Y.

Chester[6] (1678), son of Joseph[5] and Anna (Ingraham) Wentworth, born 8 January 1791; lived in Winsted, Conn. He married, 17 March 1814, Margaret, daughter of Capt. John Wait, of Winchester, Conn. She died in the winter of 1874–5. They had:

3732. John Wait[7], born 8 December 1815; went to Texas in 1835; joined its army; was an officer under Col. James W. Fannin, and was killed at the massacre of Goliad, 27 March 1836.

3733. Joseph Milton[7], born 20 July 1818; married, 1 May 1849, Abigail Walter, of Colebrook, Conn., who died 18 April 1851. He moved to St. Louis, Mo., September 1855.

3734. Julia Ann[7], born 15 April 1820; married, 8 February 1844, Francis Thayer, of Winsted, Conn., and had:

1. Ellen Frances[8] Thayer, born 7 April 1845.

3735. Sarah Jane[7], born 18 February 1824.

3736. George Mason[7], born 16 February 1828; married, 15 October 1860, Jane, daughter of William Sanford; lived at West Winsted, Conn., and had:

1. George Sanford[8], born 20 February 1863.

2. Frank Louis[8], born 20 September 1866.

3737. Morgan Lewis[7], born 5 February 1830, died December 1856.

3738. Mary Amelia[7], born 19 February 1835.

Sylvanus[6] (1686), son of Sylvanus[5] and Anna (Fuller) Wentworth, born in Windsor, Mass., 29 December 1782; married, 1

November 1807, Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey (Bromley) Freeman, of Peru, Mass., formerly of Preston, Conn., born in Peru, Mass., 5 April 1791. They lived in Lee Centre, Oneida co., N. Y., where she died 13 May 1872; he died there 12 September 1874. They had:

3739. Austin[7], born 30 October 1808. [5565]

3740. William[7], born 28 July 1810; went to Wisconsin in 1836; married, 23 January 1842, Olive Merricole, of Summit, Wis., and lived at Oconomowoc, Waukesha co., Wis., childless.

3741. Levi B.[7], born 24 April 1814; married, 1st, 6 October 1853, Lucretia L. Sanford, who died childless, 3 June 1854. He married, 2d, 28 July 1857, Mary Ann (Grey) Farr, widow of Chauncey L. Farr, of Pavilion Centre, N. Y., where she died 26 June 1861, aged 38, childless. He lived at Pavilion Centre, Genesee co., N. Y.

3742. Sarah[7], born 11 September 1817; married, 24 March 1844, George W. Hitchcock; lived at Lee, N. Y., where he died 11 August 1866. They had:

1. Celia B.[8] Hitchcock, born 14 January 1845; married, 17 December 1864, George D. Kenyon, and lived at Lee, N. Y.

2. Lilian S.[8] Hitchcock, born 27 January 1856; lived in Lee, N. Y.

3743. Albert J.[7], born 20 January 1821; married, 6 March 1845, Phebe A. Wheeler, and lived in Lee, N. Y.

3744. Melvin Joseph[7], born 2 August 1834; married, 7 January 1863, Cynthia E. Brewster, and lived in Lee, N. Y.

Joseph Fuller[6] (1690), son of Sylvanus[5] and Anna (Fuller) Wentworth, born 24 November 1792; married, 5 November 1822, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey (Bromley) Freeman, of Peru, Mass., formerly of Preston, Conn., born 4 July 1801, and sister to Sarah (Freeman), wife of his brother Sylvanus[6]. They lived on the homestead in Windsor, Mass., until they removed to Lee (Stokes' P. O.), Oneida co., N. Y. He died 13 August 1875. They had:

3745. Edward Franklin[7], born 9 August 1824. [5567]

3746. Joseph Melvin[7], born 18 January 1826, died 13 April 1829.

3747. Melvin Domain[7], born 12 June 1828, died 16 February 1829.

3748. Alvin Marcus[7], born 10 December 1830, died 4 October 1834.

3749. Elizabeth Ann[7], born 13 October 1833, died 10 November 1833.

3750. Lewis Whiting[7], born 26 March 1835, died 26 September 1835.

3751. Martha Anna[7], born 2 June 1837; married, 2 October 1857, Charles A. Dunham; lived with her father at Lee Centre, and had (besides one who died young):

1. George Darius[8] Dunham, born 13 November 1858.
2. Ida Elnora[8] Dunham, born 25 November 1866.
3. Carrie Elizabeth[8] Dunham, born 17 March 1870.

3752. William Lyman[7], born 11 March 1840, died 11 September 1840.

3753. Joseph Edwin[7], born 21 October 1843, died 23 December 1843.

John C.[6] (1700), son of John[5] and Elizabeth (Webb) Wentworth, born in Lisbon, Conn., 24 May 1777; married, 27 November 1803, in Wyalusing, Bradford co., Pa., Elizabeth Dougherty. He was a ship-carpenter in Philadelphia, Pa. He died 26 March 1850, in Manchester, Ontario co., N. Y. His widow lived with her daughter Mrs. Mary R.[7] Tanner, in Manchester, N. Y., and died there, 7 February 1860, aged 79 years. They had:

3754. Alexander Hamilton[7], born 25 October 1804. [5569]

3755. Edward Dougherty[7], born 13 August 1806; married, 1st, 8 February 1838, Mary, daughter of William McNutt, born in Farmington, Ontario co., N. Y., died 7 November 1846; 2d, 22 January 1848, Sarah, daughter of Capt. Stephen and Ann (McDuffee) Fowler, then of New Hampshire, now of Quincy, Mich., born in Chester, N. H., 24 June 1820. He lived at Quincy, Branch co., Mich., and died there 19 August 1872. He had, by his first wife (besides one who died in infancy):

1. William Edwin[8], born in Manchester, N. Y., 17 February 1840. He enlisted for three years in Co. G, 4th Michigan Cavalry, war of the Rebellion, and participated in the capture of Jefferson Davis. He lived at Fort Wayne, Ind.
2. Wilfred Augustus[8], born in Manchester, N. Y., 5 May 1843; was a locomotive engineer for the Government in the war of the Rebellion. He was killed by railway accident in Kansas, 12 May 1871, and buried at Quincy, Mich.
3. Oliver Milton[8], born in Canandaigua, N. Y., 16 October 1844; was in Co. G, 4th Mich. Cavalry; discharged for dis-

ability in 1863; re enlisted in the 11th Mich. Cavalry, and served through the war. He is now a locomotive engineer. He married, 8 March 1866, Mary E. Carrington, of Quincy, Mich., and had:

1. Edward Augustus[9], born in Quincy, Mich., 2 May 1868.

John C.[6] had, by his second wife (besides two who died in infancy):

3756. Charles Augustus[7], born 21 April 1808; married, 19 February 1835, Mary Ann Lemunyon; lived in Ontario, La Grange co., Ind., and afterwards at Trowbridge, Allegan co., Mich.; and had:

1. Mary Elizabeth[8], born 1 January 1838; married, in 1859, Jacob Stine, and lived in Lima, Ind.
2. Sophia H.[8], born 27 March 1840; married Stephen D. Rockwell, 18 August 1857; lived in Allegan, Mich., and had:
    1. Ida May[9] Rockwell, born 18 July 1863.
    2. Effie Maud[9] Rockwell, born 11 April 1865.
3. Jane A.[8] Rockwell, married Collins Cutler.
4. Henry T.[8], born 18 September 1852; lived with parents.
5. Eva C.[8], born 22 May 1854; married, 10 July 1870, Sobieski Robinson, and lived at Pine Grove, Van Buren co., Mich.

3757. Mary Rebecca[7], born 25 October 1810; married, 3 January 1836, Alvinza Tanner, formerly of Pittsfield, Mass., and lived at Palmyra, N. Y. She died 2 July 1868; he died 14 February 1871, aged 65 years. They had (all living in Palmyra, N. Y.):

1. Phebe Elizabeth[8] Tanner, born 30 May 1842; married, 8 December 1864, Milfred Galloway.
2. Mary L.[8] Tanner, born 14 February 1844.
3. Ida May[8] Tanner, born 6 August 1856.

Charles[6] (1702), son of John[5] and Elizabeth (Webb) Wentworth, born 18 May 1777; married Polly Brewer. He died in 1802, at Canajoharie, N. Y., near where his brother Joseph[6] lived. They had only:

3758. Loren[7], born at Canajoharie, N. Y., 24 April 1802; married, 14 December 1826, Saville Crosby, born 30 June 1803; lived in Hamlet, Chatauque co., N. Y., nine miles from Forestville, on the New York and Erie Railroad. They had:

1. William Wallace[8], born 25 September 1827; removed to Pennsylvania in 1847; married, at Pittsfield, Warren co., Pa., 13 August 1848, Sarah Olivia Sharpe, sister to Rhoda Maria

(Sharpe), wife of his brother Julius Nelson[8], born at Portage, Alleghany co., N. Y., 12 August 1829. He enlisted, in 1862, in Co. I, 14th Penn. Vols., and served through the war; was wounded three times. He lived at Pittsfield, Pa., and had (besides six who died young):

1. William Wallace[9], born 24 May 1849; enlisted in Co. C, 16th Penn. Cavalry, and was at Lee's surrender.
2. Marian Maria[9], born 15 September 1850.
3. Sarah Savilla[9], born 30 June 1852.
4. Eli Baldwin[9], born 10 December 1862.

2. Mary[8], born 11 July 1829, died 17 March 1842.

3. Charles[8], born 19 July 1832, died 24 December 1855.

4. Wayne[8], born 22 April 1834; lived with his parents, single.

5. Julius Nelson[8], born 14 September 1836; married, at Pittsfield, Warren co., Penn., 29 December 1859, Rhoda Maria Sharpe, sister of Sarah Olivia (Sharpe), wife of his brother William Wallace[8], born at Pittsfield, 22 June 1839. He enlisted, 5 September 1864, in the 90th N. Y. Vols., and was killed at Cedar Creek, 19 October 1864. His widow lived at Titusville, Pa. They had:

1. Helen Theresa[9], born 19 January 1861.
2. George Nelson[9], born 24 March 1862.
3. Julius Loring[9], born 7 September 1863.
4. Emma May[9], born 6 February 1865.

6. Eugene[8], born 18 July 1839; married, 29 December 1859, Rosetta Crowell, of Forrestville, N. Y. He enlisted in the 90th N. Y. Vols., war of the Rebellion. He had:

1. Villetta[9], born 15 February 1861.
2. Oliver[9], born 6 October 1863.

7. Jasper Newton[8], born 18 June 1843; lived with his parents, single.

8. De Etta[8], born 4 March 1846; married, 1864, Albert Cushman, of Arkwright, N. Y.

Phebe[6] (1703), daughter of John[5] and Elizabeth (Webb) Wentworth, born in Lisbon, Conn., 14 January 1779; married, in Canajoharie, N. Y., 18 May 1797, Amasa Adams, born 13 September 1772; he died in Manchester, N. Y., 8 January 1831. She lived with her son Charles M.[7] Adams, at Shortsville, Ontario co., N. Y., where she died 7 October 1872. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

3759. John[7] Adams, born 7 March 1799, died 10 August 1823.

3760. Harvey[7] Adams, born 15 March 1802; married, in Rome, N. Y., 24 September 1829, Eliza Scott, and died in Huron, N. Y., 18 December 1841; she died in Michigan, 30 March 1854. They had:

1. James William[8] Adams, born in Manchester, N. Y., 17 December 1830; married, 1st, in Clifton Springs, N. Y., 10 January 1859, Lorena Westfall, who died in Batavia, N. Y., 18 February 1866; 2d, 18 August 1868, in Ganges, Allegan co., Mich., Sarah Brown. He died there 2 August 1872, and his widow lived there. He had, by his first wife:
   1. Ida E.[9] Adams, born 21 October 1859.
   2. Mary A.[9] Adams, born 18 February 1862.
   3. George G.[9] Adams, born 20 August 1865.

   James W.[8] had, by his second wife:
   4. Frederick J.[9] Adams, born 20 February 1872.
2. Amasa[8] Adams, born in Manchester, N. Y., 5 February 1832; married, in Allegan co., Mich., Sarah Cowles; lived there, and had:
   1. Charles E.[9] Adams, born 8 January 1868.
3. Antoinette[8] Adams, born 17 July 1835; married, 8 November 1862, Frederick Smith, of Clifton Springs, N. Y. They had (besides one who died in infancy):
   1. Alice[9] Smith, born 8 February 1865.
   2. Allan J.[9] Smith, born 20 July 1871.
   3. Frank H.[9] Smith, born 2 March 1873.

3761. Olive[7] Adams, born 11 August 1803, died 15 October 1826.

3762. Amanda[7] Adams, born 3 May 1805; married, 27 September 1824, Silas Smith, and died 12 November 1829. They had:

1. Amasa[8] Smith, born 14 August 1825; lived in Michigan.

3763. Matilda[7] Adams, born 3 December 1806, died 15 March 1828.

3764. Charles M.[7] Adams, born 5 December 1809; married, in Rome, N. Y., 1 May 1838, Phebe Tibbetts, born 30 April 1811; lived at Shortsville, Ontario co., N. Y., and had:

1. John Q.[8] Adams, born 22 August 1842; married, 22 December 1868, in Manchester, N. Y., Ella A. Lawrence, and had:
   1. Charles W.[9] Adams, born 2 December 1869, died 1 August 1872.

2. Ruth L.[9] Adams, born 22 June 1871.

2. Henry T.[8] Adams, born 2 September 1844; married, in Naples, N. Y., 22 May 1867, Melvina A. Pardee; lived in Shortsville, Ontario co., N. Y., and had:

1. Eudora M.[9] Adams, born 2 May 1868.
2. Mary P.[9] Adams, born 6 February 1870.
3. Grace P.[9] Adams, born 22 June 1873.

3765. Amos[7] Adams, born 1 July 1812; married, 1st, in Palmyra, N. Y., 17 February 1837, Elizabeth Harris, and lived in Marshall, Henry co., Iowa, where she died 23 July 1855; 2d, 24 June 1860, Elizabeth Smith. He had, by his first wife:

1. Mary[8] Adams, born in Iowa, 2 June 1846.
2. Catherine L.[8] Adams, born 7 May 1849.
3. Adeline M.[8] Adams, born 13 November 1851.

Amos[7] had, by his second wife:

4. Sophia[8] Adams, born 26 December 1862.

3766. William[7] Adams, born 26 July 1814; married, 18 October 1857, in Palmyra, N. Y., Laura Dunn.

3767. George[7] Adams, born 22 January 1816; married, in Farmington, N. Y., 14 January 1845, Cynthia Parker; lived in Palmyra, N. Y., and had:

1. Mason P.[8] Adams, born 20 February 1848.
2. Melvin[8] Adams, born 18 September 1851, died 3 November 1863.
3. Adelbert[8] Adams, born 26 November 1856.

3768. Elizabeth[7] Adams, born 16 September 1820; married, in Manchester, N. Y., 13 March 1843, Jedediah Dennis, and died 5 November 1854. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Andrew[8] Dennis, born 20 December 1843.
2. William[8] Dennis, born 23 July 1851.
3. Franklin P.[8] Dennis, born 16 September 1853.

Oliver[6] (1704), son of John[5] and Elizabeth (Webb) Wentworth, born in Lisbon, Conn., 27 November 1780; married, 20 January 1804, Margaret, daughter of John F. Cox, of Charlestown, N. Y. He died 22 March 1841, at Delta, N. Y. His widow lived with her son Charles[7]. Oliver[6] had (the first two born in Palatine, Montgomery co., N. Y.; the others in Lee, Oneida co., N. Y.):

3769. Lora Ann[7], born 19 August 1806; married, in Delta, N. Y., 21 October 1829, Melzar Bird, of Manchester, N. Y., born

27 April 1805; lived at Pleasant Valley, Brighton, Mich., where she died 23 April 1869. They had:

1. Frances Amelia[8] Bird, born 13 October 1831; married, 11 October 1850, John W. Stevenson, of Milford, Oakland co., Mich., and had (besides two who died in infancy):
    1. Herbert Jay[9] Stevenson, born 13 September 1853.
    2. Gilbert M.[9] Stevenson, born 6 June 1855.
    3. Jessie Beatrice[9] Stevenson, born 4 January 1857.
    4. Addie Diantha[9] Stevenson, born 23 July 1858.
    5. Sanford W.[9] Stevenson, born 2 May 1860.
    6. Loren C.[9] Stevenson, born 20 August 1861.
    7. Lettie May[9] Stevenson, born 22 August 1862.
    8. Ella F.[9] Stevenson, born 19 December 1865.
    9. John Wentworth[9] Stevenson, born 26 June 1867.
2. Catharine Jane[8] Bird, born 17 June 1833; married, 6 April 1856, John O. Fonda, of Brighton, Mich., who died at Silver City, Nevada, 8 November 1861. She had:
    1. Lora B.[9] Fonda, born 1 June 1857.
3. Julia Adeline[8] Bird, born 30 May 1835.
4. Oliver Wentworth[8] Bird, born 5 August 1838, died 28 February 1855.
5. Harriet Letitia[8] Bird, born 24 July 1848, died 24 February 1855.

3770. Oliver[7], born 5 October 1808. [5571]

3771. Charles[7], born 16 June 1810. [5574]

3772. Catherine[7], born 4 December 1811; married, 14 January 1849 (his second wife), Albert F. Walker, of Rome, N. Y., where they lived at last dates. His first wife was her sister Margaret[7]. Catherine[7] had:

1. Ella Catherine[8] Walker, born 6 August 1854.

3773. Daniel[7], born 8 August 1813. [5577]

3774. Lord Nelson[7], born 6 July 1815. [5579*a*]

3775. Elizabeth[7], born 12 September 1816; married, 30 October 1848, Josiah S. Rockwell, of Rome, N. Y. They removed to Detroit, Mich., in 1854, where she was living, a widow, in 1871. They had (besides one who died young):

1. Melzar Bird[8] Rockwell, born in Detroit, Mich., 5 June 1855.

3776. Harriet[7], born 20 June 1819; lived with her brother Charles[7].

3777. Margaret[7], born 11 August 1820; married, 11 August

1843, Albert F. Walker. She died 5 February 1848, and he married, 2d, her sister Catherine[7].

3778. Jane[7], born 8 February 1822, died 31 March 1844.

3779. Letitia Wager[7], born 15 June 1824, died 15 September 1845.

3780. John Henry[7], born 8 May 1826; married, December 1848, Eliza Stevens, of Lowville, Lewis co., N. Y., and lived in Adrian, Mich.

Ebenezer[6] (1705), son of John[5] and Elizabeth (Webb) Wentworth, born in Lisbon, Conn., 28 December 1782; married, 16 September 1807, Catherine, daughter of Jacob H. Walrath, of Palatine, N. Y., by his wife Rebecca (Van Slyke), cousin to Adam H. Van Slyke, who married Matilda[6] (1706) Wentworth, sister to Ebenezer[6]. He lived in Manlius, N. Y., then in Raymond, Racine co., Wis., until about 1861, when he moved to Northfield, Rice co., Minn., where he died 2 May 1864. His wife died 29 March 1865, aged about 75 years. They had, the last six at least born in Manlius:

3781. Rebecca[7], born 26 September 1808, died May 1810.

3782. Nancy[7], born April 1810, died February 1813.

3783. Mary Ann[7], born 17 December 1813; married, in Manlius, N. Y., 20 May 1835, Christopher DeWitt. They lived in Chittenango, Madison co., N. Y., where he died 26 March 1869. They had, born there:

1. Alonzo Theodore[8] DeWitt, born 31 July 1838.
2. Margaret M.[8] DeWitt, born 26 January 1841.
3. Eunice Ann[8] DeWitt, born 6 January 1843; married, 13 May 1867, David Williams.
4. John Wentworth[8] DeWitt, born 15 April 1845.
5. Harmon Christopher[8] DeWitt, born 5 September 1850, died 24 December 1867.

3784. Margaret[7], born 26 September 1816, died 19 October 1841.

3785. Densmore[7], born 26 July 1820, died 24 February 1844.

3786. Harmond[7], born 7 February 1823; married widow Tyler, of Racine, Wis., where he lived. She died childless. He was captain in the regiment commanded by his brother-in-law, the late Gen. Sanders, war of the Rebellion.

3787. Eunice[7], born 5 June 1825; married, 4 March 1848, Gen. Horace T. Sanders, of Racine, Wis., born at Sheldon, Genesee co., N. Y., 1 May 1820. He commanded a regiment in the war of the

Rebellion, and was made brigadier-general. He died 6 October 1865, from injuries received in the war. They had:

1. Orsamus Turner[8] Sanders, born 7 May 1849, died 24 November 1855.
2. Martha[8] Sanders, born 15 October 1850, died 24 March 1861.
3. Jenny[8] Sanders, born 26 January 1852.
4. Ella Wentworth[8] Sanders, born 6 August 1854.
5. Margaret[8] Sanders, born 16 April 1856.
6. Sarah Frederica[8] Sanders, born 6 March 1858.
7. Catherine[8] Sanders, born 16 December 1859.
8. Eunice[8] Sanders, born 5 July 1861.

3788. Harriet[7], born 7 November 1829, died single.

3789. Catherine M.[7], born 17 July 1833; married, at Raymond, Wis., 9 June 1857, Albert W. Drake, born in Madison, Lake co., Ohio, 9 October 1826. They lived at Northfield, Rice co., Minn., but removed to Spencer, Clay co., Iowa. They had, all born in Northfield (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Harriet A.[8] Drake, born 12 March 1858.
2. Horace S.[8] Drake, born 16 July 1859.
3. Katie[8] Drake, born 19 March 1866.

Matilda[6] (1706), daughter of John[5] and Elizabeth (Webb) Wentworth, born about 1784; married Adam H. Van Slyke, cousin to Rebecca Van Slyke, who married Jacob H. Walrath, whose daughter Catherine married Matilda's brother Ebenezer[6]. They removed to Kenosha, Wis., where he died 19 August 1850. He was at one time Surveyor of Racine co., Wis. She died, 12 September 1853, in Portage City, Wis., where many of her descendants live. They had:

3790. Maria Eliza[7] Van Slyke, married George Bennett, of Kenosha, Wis., where she died childless, in 1858.

3791. Louisa D.[7] Van Slyke, lived in Portage City, Wis., single.

3792. Jane Vroman[7] Van Slyke, married George Clifford, at Kehosha, Wis., and lived at Fergus Falls, Otter Tail co., Minn. She had one daughter.

3793. Caroline[7] Van Slyke, died young.

3794. Paul[7] Van Slyke, died in infancy.

3795. James Wentworth[7] Van Slyke, born 25 September 1815, took the name of Wentworth; married, 20 March 1861, Jane, daughter of James Parson, born in Berkshire, England, 24 March 1828. Her father emigrated in 1833. They lived at Spencerport, Monroe co., N. Y., and had:

1. Joseph Llewellyn[8], born 14 June 1862.

3796. Adam Alonzo Wentworth[7] Van Slyke, born 27 October 1819, took the name of Wentworth; married, at Kenosha, Wis., in 1844, Eliza Otis, daughter of Rev. —— Otis, of Boston, Mass., or vicinity; 2d, August 1853, widow Margaret J. (Everett) Walt, and lived in Circleville, Ohio. He had, by his first wife:

1. Isadore Bell[8] Van Slyke, born 1846; married, 1863, Thomas Beaver, and lived in California.

3797. Lorenzo[7] Van Slyke, born at Palatine Bridge, Montgomery co., N. Y., 27 April 1826; married, 1st, 8 October 1850, Martha Lamoure, of London, Province of Ontario, born there 2 August 1829; she died at Hastings, Minn. (where her husband was attorney-at-law), 12 March 1875. He married, 2d, at Hastings, 12 January 1876, Lizzie Van Slyck, of Cottage Grove, Minn. He served four years in the war of the Rebellion; went out in the 19th Wisconsin Vols., was detached as Judge Advocate, and mustered out for disability, caused by wounds. He had, by his first wife (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Ada[8] Van Slyke, born 12 June 1857; married, 23 December 1874, William B. Fordyce, of Owatonna, Minn., and lived there.

2. Adela[8] Van Slyke, twin with Ada[8] above, lived at home.

3. Mary Isabell[8] Van Slyke, born 21 February 1861; lived at home.

3798. Isabella Cornelia[7] Van Slyke, born at Palatine Bridge, N. Y., 1829; married in Kenosha, Wis., in 1845, M. D. Ingraham, an attorney-at-law in Portage City, Wis. He died there 1854. She married, 2d, Jackson Rice, whose first wife was her sister Caroline Matilda[7]. After his death, she married, 3d, in 1874, —— Sargent, and lived in Poynette, Wis. She had, by her first husband:

1. Ione Ada[8] Ingraham, married Eli Norton; lived at Poynette, Columbia co., Wis., and had children.

2. Mary[8] Ingraham, is single.

3799. Caroline Matilda[7] Van Slyke, married Jackson Rice, and lived in Hannibalville, Oswego co., N. Y. She died May 1858, and he married, 2d, her sister Isabella Cornelia[7], widow of M. D. Ingraham, and died. Caroline Matilda[7] had:

1. Horace N.[8] Rice; he served in a New York regiment during the whole of the war of the Rebellion. He married, at Hastings, Minn., in 1868, Maria Mussey, of Maine, and lived at Hastings, childless.

2. Eugene[8] Rice, lived at Hastings, Minn., single. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion.

Joseph[6] (1707), son of John[5] and Elizabeth (Webb) Wentworth, born in Lisbon, Conn., 4 June 1786; married, 17 May 1807, Margarette Reese; lived at Palatine Bridge, N. Y., and afterwards at Sharon Springs, N. Y., where he died 24 January 1877; she died at Palatine Bridge, 26 July 1866. They had:

3800. Henry[7], born 15 June 1808. [5580*e*]

3801. Jane Ann[7], born 22 November 1809; married, 8 April 1830, Seymour N. Marsh; lived in Fair View, Bergen co., N. J., and had:

1. Clinton[8] Marsh, born 17 March 1831.
2. Joseph[8] Marsh, born 1 June 1832.
3. Mary Jane[8] Marsh, born 24 December 1833.
4. Margaret[8] Marsh, born 28 October 1835.
5. Seymour[8] Marsh, born 28 May 1837.
6. John[8] Marsh, born 27 February 1839, died aged 15 months.
7. John[8] Marsh, born 4 December 1840.
8. Amelia[8] Marsh, born 22 August 1842.
9. William[8] Marsh, born 29 April 1845.
10. Benjamin[8] Marsh, born 24 July 1847.

3802. John[7], born in Canajoharie, N. Y., 14 July 1811. [5585*b*]

3803. Charles[7], born 1 March 1815. [5587]

3804. Maria[7], born at Palatine Bridge, N. Y., 21 February 1817; married, at Canajoharie, N. Y., 26 March 1836, John Adams, of Fort Plain, Montgomery co., N. Y., born in Canada, 17 August 1807; and lived at Buffalo, N. Y. He died in New York city, 2 October 1864. They had:

1. Charles Wentworth[8] Adams, born at Canajoharie, N. Y., 5 October 1837.
2. Mary Margaret[8] Adams, born at Fort Plain, N. Y., 1 February 1839; married, at Buffalo, N. Y., 19 December 1860, Richard A. Townsend, born in Buffalo, N. Y., 30 April 1835. They had, all born in Buffalo, N. Y.:
    1. Allen M.[9] Townsend, born 6 November 1861.
    2. Ida A.[9] Townsend, born 3 May 1866.
    3. Hattie A.[9] Townsend, born 8 July 1868.
3. Arthur Winchell[8] Adams, born at Albany, N. Y., 12 June 1841; enlisted, in 1861, in the 21st N. Y. Vols., and served two years.

4. Albert Henry[8] Adams, born at Fort Plain, N. Y., 12 June 1843; married, 13 June 1870, at St. Catherines, Canada, Thalia M. Davis, born in Pelham, Canada, 19 October 1849. He was in the 74th N. Y. National Guard, and sworn into service in 1863. They lived in Buffalo, N. Y., and had:

1. Maude Wentworth[9] Adams, born 31 July 1872.

3805. Elizabeth[7], born 26 June 1820; married, 21 September 1844, Peter Grey, and lived in Palatine, N. Y. She was living a widow, in 1870, with her daughter at Sharon Springs, N. Y. They had:

1. Alice[8] Grey, married, in 1865, Alonzo Cornue, and lived in Sharon Springs, N. Y. He was in the war of the Rebellion.

3806. Jonas[7], born at Palatine Bridge, N. Y., 24 March 1822; married, 1st, September 1851, Louisa Getchell, of New London, Conn., who died March 1868, childless; 2d, March 1869, Anna E. Burnham, of Lowell, Mass. They separated, 20 April 1871. He married, 3d, 27 September 1872, Carrie Ball, of Newburgh, N. Y., and lived in Cohoes, Albany co., N. Y. He served three years in Co. C, 8th Conn. Vols., war of the Rebellion.

3807. Margaret D.[7], born 10 August 1826; married, in Albany, N. Y., 8 April 1846, Aaron Gennett, of Stillwater, N. Y.; lived in Binghamton, N. Y., and had:

1. Ida Amelia[8] Gennett, born 3 March 1847; married, at Binghamton, 19 October 1870, William P. Morgan, and had:
    1. Margaretta F.[9] Morgan, born 30 December 1871.
    2. Gennett Wentworth[9] Morgan, born 3 November 1873.
    3. Frederick A.[9] Morgan, born 15 March 1875.
2. Charles Westcott[8] Gennett, born 24 September 1848; married, 23 October 1873, Julia E. Park, and had:
    1. Edward P.[9] Gennett, born 30 September 1874.

Eunice[6] (1709), daughter of John[5] and Elizabeth (Webb) Wentworth, born in Norwich, Conn., 13 October 1794; married, in Palatine, N. Y., 1 May 1813, George G. Shultz, born there 20 March 1789, and lived in Prattsburg, Steuben co., N. Y. She died 25 February 1858; he died 24 August 1870. They had:

3808. Julia Ann[7] Shultz, born in Montgomery co., N. Y., 1 January 1814; married, in Manlius, N. Y., 27 August 1837, Asahel Hill; lived in Albany, Green co., Wis., and had:

1. Helen[8] Hill, born 25 March 1839; married William H. Hudson, of Decatur, Green co., Wis.

3809. Betsey[7] Shultz, born in Montgomery co., N. Y., 18 March 1815; married, 15 September 1833, H. Carhardt.

3810. Charles[7] Shultz, born in Salina, Onondaga co., N. Y., 23 June 1818; married, 5 January 1842, Sarah Lewis, of Prattsburg, Steuben co., N. Y., and lived there.

3811. George[7] Shultz, born in Manlius, N. Y., 14 November 1823; married, 16 July 1846, Cornelia Hoes, of Prattsburgh, N. Y.

3812. Catherine M.[7] Shultz, born in Manlius, N. Y., 13 August 1827; married, 5 October 1851, Warren Weld, of Prattsburg, N. Y.

3813. Maria[7] Shultz, born in Manlius, N. Y., 10 April 1831, died 3 February 1846.

Sterling[6] (1718), son of Ichabod French[5] and Sarah (Edward) Wentworth, born in Coventry, Conn., 8 October 1799; married, 1st, 29 December 1825, Juliette Thayer; moved in 1837 to Norville, Jackson co., Mich. She died 25 September 1865. He married, 2d, January 1867, widow Olive P. Burrows. He died at Norville, Mich., 19 April 1869. He had, by his first wife:

3814. Henry Sterling[7], born 17 November 1827; lived in Mishawaka, Ind.; married 19 August 1865, Alcena Sponenburgh, and had:

1. Herbert F.[8], born 8 July 1867.

3815. William[7], born 11 May 1829, died 18 August 1831, in Richmond, Mass.

3816. Andrew Jackson[7], born in Pittsfield, Mass., 17 July 1836; married, 1 July 1858, Sarah Ann Church, born in Genesee co., N. Y., 14 February 1841; lived in Niles, Mich., and had:

1. Sterling Alonzo[8], born in Norville, Mich., 26 April 1859.
2. Don Andrew[8], born in Norville, Mich., 8 January 1863.
3. *Daughter*[8], born in Niles, Mich., 31 July 1873.

Ebenezer[6] (1720), son of Ichabod French[5] and Sarah (Edward) Wentworth, born in Hinsdale, Mass., 25 October 1815; lived in Glendale, Mass., in 1874. He married, 1st, 17 January 1837, Elizabeth Van York, who died in Stockbridge, Mass., 19 October 1843; 2d, 6 June 1844, Emeline A. Van York, who died in Stockbridge, 15 August 1857; 3d, 19 October 1858, L. J. Mather. Ebenezer[6] had, all born in Stockbridge, by first wife:

3817. Emma E.[7], born 18 October 1837; married, 29 November 1860, M. J. Rathburn, of Pittsfield, Mass., who died 25 April 1866.

3818. Walter H.[7], born 11 March 1841 ; married, 3 May 1866, Anna Matilda Warner, of Stockbridge. He was a surgeon in the war of the Rebellion. He lived at Pittsfield, Mass., in 1874, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. William Warner[8], born 15 June 1869.
2. Bessie C.[8], born 30 January 1873.

3819. John J.[7], born 26 April 1843.

Ebenezer[6] had, by his second wife :

3820. Mary E.[7], born 22 December 1849 ; married, 24 December 1873, John Huffnagle, born at Albany, N. Y., 21 January 1847.

3821. Alice A.[7], born 5 February 1852 ; married, 22 December 1874, Erwin S. Fairchild, of Trumbull, Conn.

3822. Ellen J.[7], born 3 December 1856.

Ariel[6] (1722), son of Ariel[5] and Clarissa (Bissell) Wentworth, born 8 September 1809 ; married, 14 November 1832, Maria Blain, of Rochester, N. Y. He was attorney-at-law, Police Justice, Colonel of Rifles, in Rochester, N. Y., and died 18 December 1850. He had :

3823. Legh Richmond[7], born 8 September 1833 ; married, 31 December 1861, Margaret Ann Kenyon, and had :

1. William Richmond[8], born 3 October 1862.
2. Delos Herbert[8], born 25 July 1864.
3. Emily Maria[8], born 28 September 1866.

3824. Reginald Heber[7], born 30 January 1835, died 3 November 1836.

3825. Gertrude Jane[7], born 24 July 1837 ; married, 19 May 1865, Henry B. James, of Rochester, N. Y.

3826. Reginald Heber[7], born 19 July 1839 ; married Adelia Smith, 30 June 1859, and had :

1. Frederick Delos[8], born 7 September 1863.
2. Frank Oliver[8], born at Rochester, N. Y., 8 September 1872.

3827. Julia Rogers[7], born 20 May 1841.

3828. Frederick Swartz[7], born 11 November 1843.

3829. Sophia Demarest[7], born 18 January 1846.

Delos[6] (1723), son of Ariel[5] and Clarissa (Bissell) Wentworth, born in Milford, Otsego co., N. Y., 30 December 1814 ; is attorney-at-law in Rochester, N. Y., and has been County Justice ; married, 30 May 1849, Sarah Ann Wheat, of Fredonia, N. Y., born 1 June 1819. She died 6 July 1858. They had :

3830. Levi DeWitt[7], born 19 November 1850, died young.

Elisha Parsons[6] (1727), son of John[5] and Polly (Parsons) Wentworth, born in Hinsdale, Mass., 22 September 1806; lived in Greenfield Centre, Saratoga co., N. Y.; married, 2 November 1833, Lucy Ann West, of Johnsburg, Warren co., N. Y., born 1813, died 1864. He lived at South Shaftsbury, Vt., in 1875. They had:

3831. William Augustus[7], born in Johnsburg, 6 July 1834. [5590]

3832. Mary Elizabeth[7], born 8 January 1836; married Newman Hawkins, lived at South Shaftsbury, Vt., and had:

1. Sarah Eva[8] Hawkins, born March 1870.

3833. George Alexander[7], born in Remsen, Oneida co., N. Y., 15 November 1837; married, in Boston, Mass., 4 August 1869, Anna Eliza Kingsley, born at Knapp's Station, Franklin co., N.Y., 18 November 1848; lived at Fergus Falls, Otter Tail co., Minn., and had:

1. Clarence Grant[8], born 8 October 1871.
2. George G.[8], born 25 February 1872.
3. Nellie T.[8], born 25 June 1874.

3834. Daniel Dwight[7], born in Johnsburg, 28 October 1839; married, 24 December 1863, Adelia Ann Hathorn, and lived at Winooski Falls, Vt., childless.

3835. Sarah E.[7], born in Johnsburg, N. Y., 9 July 1841; married, 24 October 1866, Joseph M. Griffin, of Albany, N. Y., and died in 1866.

3836. John Franklin[7], born in Lucerne, N. Y., 26 October 1846; married Flora Shaw, and lived at Winooski Falls, Vt., childless.

3837. Charles Emmet[7], born in Lucerne, N. Y., 17 February 1849; lived single, at Winooski Falls, Vt.

Daniel James[6] (1728), son of John[5] and Polly (Parsons) Wentworth, born in Middlefield, N. Y., 16 January 1811; lived in Hartford, Conn. He married Almira Allen, born 3 January 1815; and had (besides one who died in infancy):

3838. Mary Elizabeth[7], born 29 September 1835; married, 14 June 1855, Timothy Sedgwick, of West Hartford, Conn.; she died 24 October 1868, having had four children (three now living); he lives at New Britain, Conn.

3839. John H.[7], born in Hartford, Conn., 3 May 1838; married, 21 June 1865, Fannie J. Marks, born in Simsbury, Conn., 3 May 1838; lived in Hartford, Conn., and had:

1. Lucius M.[8], born 1 September 1871.

Sylvanus[6] (1729), son of John[5] and Polly (Parsons) Wentworth, born in Hinsdale, Mass., 16 July 1814; in 1875 lived in Lowville, Lewis co., N. Y.; married, 1st, 22 December 1835, Edith Russell, of Russia, Herkimer co., N. Y., born 10 May 1810, died 22 May 1845; 2d, 7 July 1846, Caroline Slocum, of Russia, born in 1825; she died childless, 27 August 1872. Sylvanus[6] had, all by his first wife:

3840. Caroline Emily[7], born 27 March 1836; is single.

3841. Mary Angelica[7], born 5 October 1838, died 13 December 1874.

3842. John Russell[7], born 4 August 1840; married, 6 December 1875, Eloie R. Kerby, both of Lowville, N. Y.

3843. William Sylvanus[7], born 4 July 1844; married, 31 August 1870, Harriet Dodge, of Prospect, Oneida co., N. Y.; lived in Lowville, N. Y., and had:

1. Ada Edith[8], born 23 September 1873.

David Parsons[6] (1730), son of John[5] and Polly (Parsons) Wentworth, born in Windsor, Mass., 23 May 1820; married, 28 December 1841, Elizabeth Harmon Baldwin, of Johnsburg, Warren co., N. Y., born in Athol, Warren co., N. Y., 16 October 1821, died at Edwardsville, Ill., 1 December 1866. He removed to Mahomet, Champaign co., and lived there in 1875. He had:

3844. Alonzo Franklin[7], born in Johnsburg, N. Y., 7 April 1843; was last heard from about the time of the war of the Rebellion as living at New London, Ralls co., Mo., single.

3845. Nancy Ann[7], born in Johnsburg, 24 June 1844; married, 15 October 1868, George W. Smith, of Godfrey, Madison co., Ill.; lived at Edwardsville, Madison co., Ill., and had:

1. Amy Elizabeth[8] Smith, born in Manhattan, Riley co., Kansas, 9 November 1870.
2. George Irwin[8] Smith, born in Godfrey, Ill., 17 January 1874.

3846. John Henry[7], born in Edwardsville, Ill., 28 December 1850, died there 17 August 1853.

3847. Julia Georgianna[7], born in Edwardsville, 26 December 1852, died there 17 August 1853.

3848. David Eugene[7], born in Edwardsville, 10 June 1854, died there 17 March 1855.

3848*a*. Herbert Burdett[7], born in Edwardsville, 22 June 1860; lived with his father in Mahomet, Champaign co., Ill.

William Augustus[6] (1732), son of John[5] and Polly (Parsons) Wentworth, born 3 April 1808; married, 30 July 1831, Sarah Frances Childs, who died July 1849. He died in Alton, Ill., 16 March 1848. They had:

3849. William[7], born 14 September 1832, died 21 March 1847.

3850. Charles C.[7], born 2 January 1833, died 9 July 1840.

3851. Mary Jane[7], born 20 May 1835, died July 1849.

3852. John Franklin[7], born 10 May 1837, died 15 July 1840.

3853. George Edward[7], born 12 December 1839; lived at Sparta, Randolph co., Ill., in 1875, single. He was in the 61st Illinois Vols, war of the Rebellion.

3854. Charles[7], born 10 April 1841; was in the 27th Illinois Vols., war of the Rebellion, and died in Andersonville prison, 20 July 1864, single.

3855. John[7], born 11 October 1843. He was in the 61st Illinois Vols., war of the Rebellion. He married Susan, daughter of Calvin D. Caldwell, of Alton, Ill., and died there 29 May 1866. She remarried, and lived at her father's in Alton. John[7] had one child, a daughter, who died young.

3856. Eugene[7], born 12 April 1844, died 30 January 1856.

3857. Sarah Frances[7], born 20 September 1845, died July 1849.

3858. William Augustus[7], born 3 July 1847; was in the 144th Illinois Vols., war of the Rebellion. He married, 24 December 1873, Jennie McKay, born at Sparta, Randolph co., Ill., 27 March 1850; lived there, and had:

1. Margaret Jane[8], born 20 January 1874.

John Franklin[6] (1733), son of John[5] and Polly (Parsons) Wentworth, born 16 June 1818; married Mary Ann, daughter of Henry Reed, and died in Alton, Ill., 14 March 1847. After his death, she moved back to South Williamstown, Mass., and died there 1 August 1849. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

3859. John Wesley[7], born in Windsor, Mass., 1 October 1840; married, 27 November 1861, Jane S. Mattoon, of Pittsfield, Mass.; lived at Cheshire, Mass., and had:

1. Hattie M.[8], born 12 December 1862.
2. Henry Eugene[8], born 7 August 1866.
3. Charles Wesley[8], born 15 July 1868.
4. Emma M.[8], born 15 June 1870.

3860. Henry D.[7], born 4 June 1843; enlisted, in 1862, in Co. B, 49th Mass. Vols.; was wounded at Port Hudson, La., 27 May 1863, and died there three days after, single.

DAVID[6] (1736), son of Daniel[5] and Mary (Haradon) Wentworth, born in Hinsdale, Mass., 22 December 1815; married, 1st, 14 May 1838, Aurora Rosetta Brooks, of New Hartford, Conn., born 31 July 1818, died in West Winsted, Conn., 1 December 1854; 2d, 8 February 1855, Sarah M. Drake, of New Hartford, Conn. He was a Master-at-arms in the U. S. Navy in the war of the Rebellion, and served the last two years of the war. He moved from Stockbridge, Mass., to New Hartford, Conn., and thence to Webster, Mass.; was living in 1875 with son David Franklin[7], at Whitney's Point, N. Y. He had, by his first wife:

3861. David Franklin[7], born in New Hartford, Conn., 12 September 1840; enlisted 11 August 1862, in Co. D, 109th N. Y. Vols., and was color-bearer; discharged 4 June 1865. He married, 25 January 1866, Ann Blanche Eldridge, born 3 January 1842; lived in Whitney's Point, N. Y., and had:

1. Rose Eldridge[8], born 4 October 1867.
2. Ethelyn Rosetta[8], born 27 April 1870.
3. Charles Eugene[8], born 14 November 1872.

3862. Adolphus Judson[7], born in New Hartford, Conn., 9 April 1851, died in West Winsted, Conn., 30 November 1854.

David[6] had, by his second wife:

3862*a*. Adolphus Eugene[7], born at East Winsted, Conn., 20 May 1856.

3862*b*. Martha Ellen[7], born at Webster, Mass., 10 January 1859.

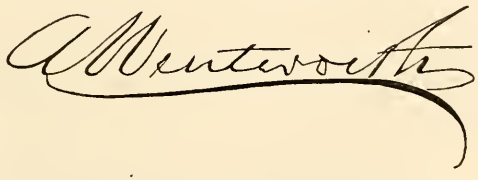
3862*c*. Edward Charles[7], twin with Martha Ellen[7].

3862*d*. Rosetta[7], born 17 July 1861, died 30 May 1869.

3862*e*. Sarah Inez[7], born 2 March 1867.

3862*f*. David Arthur[7], born 6 December 1870.

ASA[6] (1774), son of Asa[5] and Lydia (Robbins) Wentworth, born in Alstead, N. H., 4 April 1797; was Representative from Alstead, in the N. H. Legislature, 1828, 1829, and 1832. He removed to Rockingham, Vt., and was its Representative in 1838, 1839, 1848,



and 1849. He was Senator from Windham co., Vt., in 1850 and 1851, and Representative again in 1852 and 1853. He married,

1st, May 1819, Lucy Warren, of Alstead, N. H.; 2d, 26 May 1863, Caroline L. Chase, of Bellows Falls, Vt., where he resides.

Asa[6] had, all by his first wife, the first six born in Alstead, New Hampshire:

3863. Williard Franklin[7], born 30 May 1820, died 2 September 1836.

3864. George Quincy[7], born 10 July 1822, died 23 September 1837.

3865. Emily Augusta[7], born 6 January 1824, died March 1824.

3866. James Harvey[7], born 28 April 1828.

3867. Charles Clinton[7], born 28 November 1829; married, 28 November 1855, Sarah M. Cushing; lived in Boston, Mass., and had:

1. Annie[8], born 17 November 1859.
2. Grace Cushing[8], born 8 September 1868.

3868. Caroline Amelia[7], born 18 November 1831; married, 17 August 1853, Larkin B. Day, of Peoria, Ill., born 2 December 1831; and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. John Wentworth[8] Day, born 5 August 1856.
2. Lucy Warren[8] Day, born 2 May 1859.
3. Charles Larkin[8] Day, born 6 October 1861.
4. William James[8] Day, born 4 September 1864.

3869. William Pitt[7], born at Bellows Falls, Vt., 23 April 1839; married, October 1867, Frances Williams, of Bellows Falls.

Merrick[6] (1775), son of Asa[5] and Lydia (Robbins) Wentworth, born in Alstead, N. H., 20 September 1799; married Maria Wellington, of Alstead. He lived at Chester, Vt., and was member of the Legislature from there. He had:

3870. Harvey W.[7], born 29 March 1822, died single.

3871. Philetta A.[7], born 14 November 1826; married, June 1848, Frederick Eustace Fullerton, of Chester, Vt., who died 1 February 1869. They had:

1. Emma Maria[8] Fullerton, born July 1849.
2. Grace Wentworth[8] Fullerton, born 18 December 1852.
3. Frederick Harvey[8] Fullerton, born 28 April 1855, died 28 March 1864.
4. Susan Norton[8] Fullerton, born 3 March 1857.

Jacob Warren[6] (1776), son of Asa[5] and Lydia (Robbins) Wentworth, born in Alstead, N. H., 20 September 1802; married Louisa

Yaulding, of Alstead; lived there, and died 30 September 1873. He had:

3872. Elisha W.[7], born 1 April 1828. [5592]

3873. Emily[7], born 1830; married William H. Riley, of Charlestown, N. H.; lived at Kalamazoo, Mich., and had a son.

3874. Ellen[7], born 1835; married James H. Porter, of Boston, Mass.; lived in Chicago, Ill., and had a son.

3875. Henry Clinton[7], born 1 February 1836. [5593]

3876. Williard Francis[7], born 31 January 1838. [5595*a*]

3877. George Edgar[7], born 14 March 1842; enlisted at Lowell, Mass., 2 October 1861, in 30th Mass. Infantry; was made Captain in 4th Louisiana Native Guards, 12 January 1864, and was Lieutenant-Colonel of 82d Colored Infantry when mustered out 22 September 1866. In 1868 he was elected to the Florida State Senate, and was appointed U. S. Marshal for the Northern District of Florida in 1869. He married, 19 March 1864, Susie Wetherby, daughter of Hiram Parker, of Lowell, Mass., and niece of the late Rev. Theodore Parker. He lived at Pensacola, Fla. They had:

1. Louisa Nancy[8], born at Lowell, Mass., 13 August 1869.

3878. Edward B.[7], lives in Chicago, Ill.

Warren[6] (1780), son of Moses[5] and Ann (Hony) Wentworth, born in Cavendish, Vt., 10 September 1800; married, in Constable, N. Y., March 1828, Sarah Hapgood, born 21 May 1809, died 5 December 1844. He was one of the first settlers of East Constable, N. Y., and died there, 10 October 1870, on the homestead which he had cleared. He had (besides one who died in infancy):

3879. Woodbury[7], born in Constable, N. Y., 27 December 1830. [5596]

3880. Abigail[7], born 7 January 1833; married, 2 August 1853, Horatio Anderson, of Chicago, Ill., lived there, and had (besides two who died young):

1. Lilian[8] Anderson, born at Constable, N. Y., 9 July 1850.
2. John Jay Warren[8] Anderson, born at Chicago, Ill., 1 December 1872.

3881. Arabella[7], born 13 February 1837; married, 19 September 1861, George W. Child, of Constable, N. Y., born 3 April 1835, and had:

1. Alice B.[8] Child, born 22 August 1862.
2. Carrie Eugenia[8] Child, born 3 October 1864.
3. Warren H. A.[8] Child, born 8 July 1868.
4. George W.[8] Child, born 6 June 1870.

John[6] (1785), son of John Harkness[5] and Mary (Gibson) Wentworth, born on the homestead, near Meadville, Crawford co., Pa., 31 October 1805. He was a clergyman of the United Brethren. He married, 1st, 28 January 1828, Jane Finney, who died 8 February 1857; 2d, 17 May 1860, Hannah Huddleson, who died 17 May 1861; he died in Tionesta, Forest co., Pa., 2 July 1867. He had, by his first wife:

3882. Mary Elizabeth[7], born in Crawford co., Pa., 4 September 1829; married, 14 September 1848, Samuel C. Beattie, born in Venango co., Pa., 20 June 1822; lived near Franklin, Pa., and had, all born in Venango co. (besides one who died young):

1. Wilson W.[8] Beattie, born 2 December 1849.
2. Elijah M.[8] Beattie, born 25 June 1851.
3. Leverett V.[8] Beattie, born 24 February 1853, died 6 April 1861.
4. Leah Jane[8] Beattie, born 14 April 1856.
5. Everett Lee[8] Beattie, born 2 August 1858.
6. Ira Wesley[8] Beattie, born 13 August 1860.
7. Jeddey Beecher[8] Beattie, born 4 June 1866.
8. Sarah Ann[8] Beattie, born 17 September 1870.

3883. Sarah Jane[7], born 17 April 1831; married, 29 August 1850, William Wallace Thomas, born 17 November 1827, and lived in Tionesta, Pa. She died 19 April 1864, having had (besides two who died young):

1. Mary Jane[8] Thomas, born 4 July 1851.
2. Loretta Anne[8] Thomas, born 3 December 1852.
3. Catherine Elizabeth[8] Thomas, born 24 April 1859.

3884. Catherine Rebecca[7], born 5 March 1833; married, 7 August 1850, John L. Johnson, born 27 November 1826; lived in North Bergen, Genesee co., N. Y., and had, all born in Kingsley, Venango co., Pa. (besides two who died in infancy):

1. James Wallace[8] Johnson, born 11 September 1851, died 7 May 1864.
2. Henry Porter[8] Johnson, born 19 June 1857.
3. Winfield Scott[8] Johnson, born 10 October 1859.
4. Eda Irena[8] Johnson, born 14 September 1863.

3885. Jedediah[7], born in Tionesta, 20 October 1834; married, 20 January 1857, Margaret Wood. He was a soldier in Co. L, 4th Penn. Cavalry, war of the Rebellion; lived in Newport, Washington co., Minn., and had one child, who died in infancy.

3886. Wilson Finney[7], born in Tionesta, 31 August 1836; mar-

ried, 7 March 1864, Margaret Pettigrew. He enlisted 11 August 1861, in Co. G, 83d Penn. Vols.; re-enlisted, and was killed at the battle of the Wilderness.

3887. John Harkness[7], born 14 July 1838. [5598]

3888. Eda Sophia[7], born 9 January 1841; married, 8 September 1859, Daniel McMillen, and died 28 October 1863. She had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. John Elmer[8] McMillen, born 24 September 1861.

3889. Samuel Thomas[7], born 28 November 1842, died 11 January 1845.

3890. Joseph Benjamin[7], born 27 August 1845; enlisted in Co. G, 83d Penn. Vols., and died in Andersonville prison, 21 April 1864.

3891. Samuel Thomas[7], born 27 August 1847, died 5 May 1852.

3892. Israel Gibson[7], born 28 November 1849, died 11 May 1852.

3892*a*. Charlotte Hames[7], born 15 October 1851, died 16 May 1852.

3893. Charlotte Ann[7], born 31 March 1853; married, 22 July 1867, Joseph Grove; lived at Franklin, Venango co., Pa., and had:

1. Willard Harkness[8] Grove, born 26 March 1871.

John[6] had, by his second wife:

3893*a*. Martha Jane[7], born 15 March 1861.

David[6] (1788), son of John Harkness[5] and Mary (Gibson) Wentworth, born 2 June 1811; married, 3 May 1836, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Holton. He lived at St. Petersburg, town of Caposia, Pa., and thence moved to Newport, Washington co., Minn. He enlisted (with his son John H.[7]), 7 December 1863, in Co. K, 6th Minn. Vols., and died at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., 16 September 1864. His widow and most of his children lived at Newport, Minn. He had, the first two born in St. Petersburg, Pa., the others in Newport, Minn.:

3894. Sarah E.[7], born 29 December 1842; married William Knudson, and lived in Austin, Mower co., Minn.

3895. John H.[7], born 27 December 1845; enlisted, 7 December 1863, in Co. K, 6th Minn. Vols., and died in hospital at Fort Snelling, Minn., 5 January 1865.

3896. David[7], born 2 June 1849; lived with his mother at Newport, Minn.

3897. Mary[7], twin with David[7]; married, 17 April 1866, Thomas Vanvleck, and lived in Newport, Minn.

3898. Joseph[7], born 25 November 1852; lived with his mother in Newport, Minn.

3899. Amanda M.[7], born 12 August 1853; lived with her mother in Newport, Minn.

William[6] (1790), son of John Harkness[5] and and Mary (Gibson) Wentworth, born about 1815; married, in 1869, at his father's home, Mary Henry, of Meadville, Pa.; moved to Chicago about 1836, and thence to near Vicksburg, Miss., where he was drowned in the Mississippi River about 1846. She died 11 March 1843. They had:

3900. Andrew Thomas[7], born 4 January 1810. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and was nine months in Andersonville prison. He married, 17 November 1861, Elizabeth, daughter of James Jeffrey. She was born in Linden, Iowa co., Wis., 28 February 1844. (James Jeffrey died in Galena, Ill., when his daughter was young, and his widow married William Frame, who lived near Mineral Point, Wis.) Andrew T.[7] lived at Calamine, Lafayette co., Wis., and had:

1. Frank Leslie[8], born 12 August 1863.
2. James Frederick[8], born 10 March 1866.
3. Orlando S.[8], born 30 March 1868.
4. Louisa Ellen[8], born 29 March 1870.

3901. George Harkness[7], born 17 April 1841. [5602]

3902. Leon D.[7], born 1 March 1843; lived in California.

Lydia Howard[6] (1791) Huntley, only child of Ezekiel and Sophia[5] (Wentworth) Huntley, born in Norwich, Conn., 1 September 1791; married there, 16 June 1819 (his second wife), Charles Sigourney, a merchant in Hartford, Conn., born in Boston, Mass., 21 July 1788. She had been teaching school in Hartford prior to her marriage. (Mr. Sigourney had several children by his first wife, of whom the last surviving son died two and a half years after himself, aged 45; two daughters, Mrs. Elizabeth Knox, of Troy, N. Y., and Mrs. Jane C. Burnham, of New York city, yet live.) Mrs. Sigourney died in Hartford, Conn., 10 June 1865, aged 73 years.

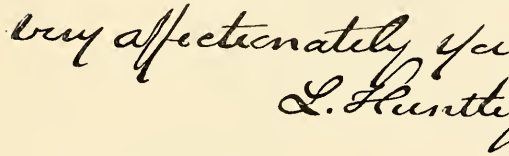
Charles and Lydia Howard[6] (Huntley) Sigourney had:

3903. Mary Huntley[7] Sigourney, born in Hartford, Conn., 3 August 1828; married, 25 October 1855, Rev. Francis T. Russell, an Episcopal clergyman, of Ridgefield, Conn. She gave a very

interesting account of the last hours of her mother's life in *Addenda* to a work written by her mother, but not published until after her death, entitled "Letters of Life."

3904. Andrew Maximilian[7] Sigourney, born in Hartford, Conn., 11 July 1830, died of consumption, 24 June 1850. It was on the occasion of his death that his mother wrote "The Faded Hope."

The author of this work is indebted very much to Mrs. Sigourney for much that he has been enabled to gather respecting the descendants of Elder William[1] Wentworth's son Paul[2], who settled at Norwich, Conn. Nor did she confine her efforts to this one family. Quite twenty years was she a faithful correspondent; and never did she meet with the name of Wentworth that she did not at once communicate to him all the facts that she had been able to collect of its origin.



Not long before her death, which occurred at Hartford, Conn., 11 June 1865, aged 73 years, she wrote to the author of this work urging him to publish at once what he had already collected, and to trust to a second edition for additional collections.

Her poems, at planting flowers on her mother's grave, and "My Mother's Grave," are given in the account of Sophia[5] (642).

Mrs. Sigourney had a world-wide reputation as an authoress. Not only were several of her works republished in England, but they were translated into different languages. When she visited Europe, the Queen of the French presented her with a splendid diamond bracelet. At the age of twenty-four, in the year 1815, she made her first publication, entitled "Moral Pieces in Prose and Verse," and the next year she published "Life and Writings of Nancy Maria Hyde." Her third publication was in 1819, the first after her marriage. She continued writing to the last days of her life; and through over fifty popular publications, scattered through near half a century of time, she maintained her rank as a ready, earnest, and impressive writer.

May 12, 1865, past seventy years of age, an author of as early as 1815, when scarce a month this side the grave, is still writing. On that date, with a presentiment of approaching death, she thus writes her last:

Here is my Valedictory. I bring
A basket of dried fruits, — autumnal leaves
And mosses, pressed from Ocean's sunless tides;
I strew them votive at your feet, sweet friends,
Who 've listened to me long, with grateful thanks
For favoring smiles, that have sustained and cheered
All weariness.
I never wrote for fame —
The payment seemed not to be worth the toil;
But wheresoe'er the kind affections sought
To mix themselves by music with the mind,
That was my inspiration and delight.
And you for many a lustrum have not frowned
Upon my lingering strain. Patient you 've been
Even as the charity that never fails,
And pouring o'er my heart the gentlest tides
Of love and commendation. So I take
These tender memories to my pillowed turf,
Blessing you for them, when I breathe no more.
Heaven's peace be with you all!
Farewell! Farewell!

May 12, 1865. L. H. SIGOURNEY.

Jared[6] (1794), son of Jedediah[5] and Betsey (Webb) Wentworth, born 16 March 1803; married, 12 October 1826, Clarissa Hilliard, born 28 October 1802; she died 18 July 1857. He married, 2d, 22 March 1865, Sophia Clark Grant, born 25 February 1817. He lives (in 1876) at Mount Hope, Tolland co., Conn. He had, by his first wife:

3905. John[7], born 8 August 1827. [5605*a*]

Walter[6] (1809), son of Elisha[5] and Mary (Crane) Wentworth, born in Hamilton, N. Y., 28 January 1802; married, in Avon, N. Y., 5 July 1831, Harriet Rockwell, born in Richfield, Conn., 4 August 1797. They lived in Utica, Mich., and had:

3906. William A.[7], born in Rush, N. Y., 15 July 1832, died in Lafayette, Ind., 28 November 1854.

3907. Abraham M.[7], born in Utica, Mich., 28 July 1833, died there 28 November 1854.

3908. Walter S.[7], born in Utica, Mich., 22 July 1835.

3909. Lucy Maria[7], born in Utica, Mich., 24 September 1837, died there 15 July 1851.

Elisha[6] (1811), son of Elisha[5] and Mary (Crane) Wentworth, born in Rush, N. Y., 4 August 1812; married, 13 June 1836, in

Jared Wentworth

Shelby, Macomb co., Mich., Emily Darling, born in Rush, N. Y., 30 May 1816. They had:

3910. Mary Ann[7], born in Addison, Mich., 3 June 1837, died in Utica, Mich., 19 April 1839.

3911. Lyman[7], born in Addison, Mich., 11 November 1838.

3912. Lucy[7], born in Sterling, Mich., 23 February 1840.

3913. Olive[7], born in Sterling, Mich., 13 September 1841.

3914. James B.[7], born in Addison, Mich., 1 April 1843.

3915. Benjamin F.[7], born in Addison. Mich., 25 December 1844, died 28 November 1846.

3916. Eugene[7], born 25 December 1845.

3917. Delia[7], born 14 July 1848, died in Lafayette, Ind., 6 September 1850.

3918. Celia[7], twin with Delia[7].

3919. Julius[7], born in Lafayette, Ind., 6 September 1850.

3920. Orphia[7], born 10 September 1852.

3921. John[7], born in Utica, Mich., 16 March 1855, died there 15 November 1858.

Lyman[6] (1812), son of Elisha[5] and Mary (Crane) Wentworth, born in Rush, N. Y., 18 February 1815; married, in Shelby, Mich., 19 January 1840, Orphia Darling, born in Rush, N. Y., 28 November 1818. They lived in Utica, Mich., and had:

3922. George D.[7], born in Utica, Mich., 13 October 1840. He enlisted as private in the army in 1861, and served four years and seven months; was promoted to be first lieutenant.

3923. Frances[7], born 24 January 1842.

3924. Ann[7], born in Waterford, Mich.

3925. John[7], born 7 June 1845, died in Dresden, Ohio, 23 June 1849.

3926. Caroline[7], born 22 July 1846.

3927. Lyman[7], born in Dresden, Ohio, 28 March 1849.

3928. Sarlina[7], born in Lafayette, Ind., 7 March 1852.

3929. Clara[7], born in Utica, Mich., 28 January 1857.

3930. Mary[7], born 11 September 1859.

3931. Martha[7], twin with Mary[7].

DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY[2] WENTWORTH.

Samuel[6] (1824), son of Ebenezer[5] and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth, born in Buxton, Me., 20 July 1772; lived in Brownfield, Me., where he was one of the Selectmen. He married, 2 Septem-

ber 1797, his cousin Anna[6] (1836) Keay, of Berwick, Me., born there 19 September 1773. She died 8 November 1833; he died in Brownfield, 23 July 1845. They had, all born in Brownfield, except the first:

3932. Ruth[7], born in Buxton, Me., 13 April 1799; married, in Brownfield, Me., 6 April 1821, James M. Brown, born in Gorham, Me., 24 April 1797. They lived at Brownfield, Me., where she died 13 April 1866; he died 26 July 1874. They had, all born in Brownfield:

1. William[8] Brown, born 2 August 1822, died 11 September 1822.

2. Thomas W.[8] Brown, born 2 June 1824; married, 1st, in Parsonsfield, Me., 6 February 1851, Clarinda S. Lougee, born in Parsonsfield, 7 June 1828, died in Brownfield, Me., 25 May 1854. He moved to Appleton, Wis., and married, 2d, 25 August 1856, Henrietta Estella Woodward, born in Geddes, Onondaga co., N. Y., 13 December 1835, died at Appleton, Wis., 7 September 1876. He lives in Appleton. He had, by his first wife, one child, who died in infancy. He had, by his second wife (besides three who died in infancy):

   1. Sophia Estella[9] Brown, born 8 June 1861.
   2. Melville W.[9] Brown, born 23 November 1865.
   3. Charles W.[9] Brown, born 31 October 1867.
   4. Thomas W.[9] Brown, born 3 August 1870.

3. Uriah[8] Brown, born 23 August 1827, died 20 November 1846.

4. Julia Ann[8] Brown, born 20 June 1829, died 16 September 1849.

5. Lewis W.[8] Brown, born 13 March 1831; married, in Brownfield, Me., 29 May 1855, Maria Thorn, and had:

   1. Austin L.[9] Brown, born 19 March 1856.
   2. Mary E.[9] Brown, born 23 January 1858.
   3. Perley S.[9] Brown, born 8 September 1860.
   4. Flora J.[9] Brown, born 15 January 1864.
   5. Dana[9] Brown, born 1 November 1869.

6. Ellen M.[8] Brown, born 10 July 1832; married, in Brownfield, Me., 28 April 1856, Eleazer Whitney Newcomb,* born in Harrison, Me., 16 October 1831, and lived in Plattsmouth, Cass co., Neb. He enlisted, 29 September 1862, in Co. B, 23d Maine Vols., and was discharged 15 July 1863. They had:

---

* See *Newcomb Genealogy*, page 386.

1. Clarence Julien[9] Newcomb, born in Brownfield, Me., 18 February 1859.

2. Mabel Lilian[9] Newcomb, born in Harrison, Me., 8 September 1861.

3. Grace Josie[9] Newcomb, born in Plattsmouth, Neb., 13 April 1871.

7. James[8] Brown, born 27 October 1836. He enlisted, in 1861, for three months; re-enlisted in the 5th Maine Vols., and served until 27 July 1864. He married, in Brownfield, Me., 27 May 1865, Mary S., daughter of Rev. C. Hurlin, born in London, England, 2 October 1844; and had, born in Brownfield (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Lena R.[9] Brown, born 5 June 1867.

3933. Ebenezer[7], born 14 March 1801. [5608]

3934. Samuel[7], born 20 November 1802, died 30 December 1802.

3935. Samuel[7], born 12 July 1804, died 25 April 1805.

3936. Lewis[7], born 1 July 1806. [5615]

3937. Augustus[7], born 10 August 1808. [5621]

3938. Oliver[7], born 13 December 1810. [5624]

3939. Samuel[7], born 27 September 1815. [5628*d*]

3940. Merrill[7], born 5 July 1818; married, at Brownfield, Me., October 1859, widow Rebecca (Park) Magrath. He died at Brownfield, Me., 22 November 1867, childless.

Betsey[6] (1825), daughter of Ebenezer[5] and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth, of Buxton, Me., born 14 April 1774; married, 4 April 1793, James Bickford, and lived in Buxton, Me. She died 11 October 1822. He died 8 December 1844. They had, all born in Buxton:

3941. John[7] Bickford, born 17 December 1793; married Betsey Tyler, of Limington, Me., and lived at Sebago, Me., where he died in 1874. They had:

1. William[8] Bickford, born 1816; married Lucy Chadbourne; lived in Sebago, Me., and had:

1. William Henry[9] Bickford, born 1842.

2. Abby[9] Bickford, born 1844.

3. Ellen[9] Bickford, born 1847.

2. Joseph[8] Bickford, born 1818; married Sarah Davis, of Sebago, Me.; lived in Buxton, Me., and had:

1. Lydia Ann[9] Bickford, born 1844.

2. Annette[9] Bickford, born 1847.

3. Elizabeth[8] Bickford, born 1820; married Royal Tyler, and had:

1. Eloize[9] Tyler.
2. Charles[9] Tyler.
3. Melville[9] Tyler.

4. Lydia[8] Bickford, born 1822, died.

5. James[8] Bickford, born 1824; married Sophronia Davis, of Buxton, Me., and lived in Saco, Me.

6. Samuel[8] Bickford, born 1826; married Ellen Hopkinson, of Limington, Me.

3942. *Son*[7], born and died 31 May 1795.

3943. Jane[7] Bickford, born 13 July 1796, died 7 August 1825.

3944. James[7] Bickford, born 8 May 1798; married, 1st, June 1824, Abigail Warren; 2d, 26 September 1826, Ruth Pierce, of Waterborough, Me. He lived in Buxton, Me., and had, all by second wife (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Abigail W.[8] Bickford, born 9 November 1827.
2. Martha Elizabeth[8] Bickford, born 20 September 1829.
3. Clementine[8] Bickford, born 18 February 1836.
4. Mary Louisa[8] Bickford, born 22 March 1841.
5. Eva Madeline[8] Bickford, born 18 March 1844.

3945. Eliza[7] Bickford, born 8 May 1798, twin with preceding; married, 3 December 1821, Joseph Dearborn, and lived in Buxton, Me. He died 19 August 1834. They had (besides three who died in infancy):

1. John Colby[8] Dearborn, born 30 November 1822.
2. Jane[8] Dearborn, born 26 November 1825.
3. Clarinda[8] Dearborn, born 4 October 1827.

3946. Lydia[7] Bickford, born 2 March 1800, died 1 May 1820.

3947. Nancy[7] Bickford, born 15 February 1802; single.

3948. Sally[7] Bickford, born 12 October 1803; married James Weed, and lived in Sebago, Me., childless.

3949. Mary[7] Bickford, born 26 May 1805; married John Weed; lived in Sebago, Me., and had:

1. Henry[8] Weed, born 1832.
2. Frances Harriet[8] Weed, born 1834.
3. Charles[8] Weed, born 1838, died 1842.
4. Charles[8] Weed, born 1842.

3950. Ruth[7] Bickford, born 26 March 1807; married John Pierce; lived in Sebago, Me., and had:

1. Henry Milton[8] Pierce, born February 1838, died 1842.
2. Henry Milton[8] Pierce, born February 1844.
3. *Son*[8], born 1850.

3951. Louis[7] Bickford, born 4 March 1809, died 2 December 1815.

3952. Miriam[7] Bickford, born 16 March 1811.

3953. Frances Harriet[7] Bickford, born 25 November 1812, died February 1825.

3954. Susan[7] Bickford, born 2 March 1816.

3955. Ebenezer W.[7] Bickford, born 20 September 1817.

William[6] (1826), son of Ebenezer[5] and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth, born in Buxton, Me., 28 January 1776; resided in Brownfield, Me., and was long time Town Clerk and Treasurer. He was Deacon in the Congregational church for many years. He married, 10 January 1803, Betsey Merrill; she died in Brownfield, 17 August 1853, aged 72 years. He died 31 October 1865, aged 89 years and 9 months. The author received a letter from him, dated 4 September 1861, which contains the following: —

I 'm still alive at eighty-five,
This is the number of my years;
Day after day has passed away,
Filled up with hopes and doubts and fears.
May faith and hope attend me through,
Till brighter scenes loom up in view!

Respectfully yours,

William Wentworth

They had:

3956. Martha[7], born 24 October 1803; lived single on the homestead at Brownfield, Me.

3957. Merrill[7], born 23 March 1806, died 22 January 1816.

3958. William[7], born in Greenwood, Me., 26 September 1808; was physician in Cherryfield, Me. He married, 9 September 1836, Sophronia Lawrence. He died childless, 5 November 1861. She died at Cherryfield, 25 June 1871.

3959. Eliza[7], born 31 December 1810; married Enoch Merrill; lived in Gray, Me., and had:

1. Arthur[8] Merrill, born 26 February 1853.
2. Ansel[8] Merrill, born 20 April 1855.

3960. Cyrus[7], born 27 March 1814; lived single on the homestead at Brownfield, Me.

3961. Jane[7], born 6 October 1817, died 29 March 1838.

3962. Olive[7], born 26 November 1820, died 25 January 1843.

3963. Mary Paine[7], born 23 May 1823; lived single on the homestead at Brownfield, Me.

3964. Daniel Merrill[7], born 20 September 1825; married, 1st, in Pentwater, Oceana co., Mich., 9 April 1859, Ann Elizabeth Linnell, born at Clarkson, N. Y., 13 May 1834. They lived at Hart, Mich., where she died 21 October 1870; 2d, 15 October 1873, Elsie Darling, of Eaton Rapids, Mich. He had, by his first wife, all born at Hart:

1. Ella Agnes[8], born 29 January 1860.
2. William Henry[8], born 26 May 1863.
3. Mary Elizabeth Linnell[8], born 1 October 1865.

Paul[6] (1828), son of Ebenezer[5] and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth, born 18 July 1779; married, 8 March 1804, Sally Field, of Hollis, Me., daughter of Daniel and Rachel Field, born 16 December 1780. He moved in 1804 to Greenwood, Me., where he has been Town Clerk, Selectman, Justice of the Peace, and Representative in 1829. (Mrs. Rachel Field was drawing a pension in 1841, and lived with Paul[6].) They had:

3965. Jane[7], born 4 January 1805; married, 1 January 1867, Amos Merriam, of Norway, and lived at Greenwood, Me.

3966. Mary[7], born 13 August 1807; married Luther Bradford; lived in Wassonville, Iowa. She died at Richmond, Me., 17 October 1866. They had:

1. Virgil[8] Bradford, born 1831.
2. Melvina G.[8] Bradford, born 1833, died before her mother.
3. Ezra[8] Bradford, born 1836.
4. Emeline[8] Bradford, born 1838, died in Richmond, Me., 13 November 1855.

3967. Isaac[7], born 18 May 1810. [5631*a*]

3968. Alfred[7], born 15 April 1813. [5633]

3969. Ebenezer[7], born 5 June 1827.

Ebenezer[6] (1830), son of Ebenezer[5] and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth, born 16 June 1784; married, 27 November 1806, Sarah L. Woodman, of Buxton, Me., and lived in Biddeford, Me. He died in New York city, 14 January 1853, while on a visit to his children. His widow died there 8 March 1859. They had:

3970. Stephen Woodman[7], born 21 January 1808; married,

1st, in 1831, Sarah M. Haley, of Scarborough, Me.; 2d, widow Mary A. (Lockhart) Centre, formerly of Boston, Mass. He lived in New York city, and died childless, 21 June 1874.

3971. Tamar Dearborn[7], born 20 February 1812; married, in 1833, Nathan Tarbox; lived in Biddeford, Me., and had:

1. Granville[8] Tarbox, born October 1834; married, 1 May 1859, Abby L. Milliken, of Bridgton, Me.; lived in Saco, Me., and had:
    1. Lilian May[9] Tarbox, born 18 May 1860.
    2. Kate Wentworth[9] Tarbox, born 14 June 1862.
    3. Harry Harford[9] Tarbox, born 1 March 1864.
    4. Willie Wentworth[9] Tarbox, born 26 August 1866.
2. Georgiana[8] Tarbox, born 8 June 1840; married, 6 April 1859, Benjamin Mortimer Franks, of New York city; lived in Bergen, N. J., and had:
    1. Virginia Wentworth[9] Franks, born in Alexandria, Va., 1 June 1860.
    2. George Mortimer[9] Franks, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 January 1863.
    3. Alice Hunt[9] Franks, born in Bergen, N. J., 15 May 1869.

3972. Moses Bradbury[7], born 22 February 1816. [5637*b*]

3973. Obed Foss[7], born 3 December 1818. [5640]

3974. Henry Osgood[7], born 6 July 1821. [5643]

3975. Abigail Bradbury[7], born 12 February 1824, died in 1826.

3976. Abigail Bradbury[7], born 1 February 1827, died in infancy.

3977. Elizabeth Johnston[7], born 4 April 1829; married, 26 November 1852, David Moulton, of Portland, Me. She died in Westbrook, Me., 10 February 1869. They had, born in Westbrook, Me.:

1. Abbie Cora[8] Moulton, born 5 January 1857, died 28 May 1873.
2. Henry Clifford[8] Moulton, born 11 August 1858.
3. Sarah Agnes[8] Moulton, born 4 November 1861.
4. George Albert[8] Moulton, born 22 February 1864.
5. Mary Lizzie[8] Moulton, born 17 February 1867.

3978. Sarah Haley[7], born 20 September 1832; married, 7 July 1866, William Henry Hubbard, of Lyndon, Vt., and lived there. He enlisted in 1861, in the 3d Vermont Vols., served through the war, and was mustered out in 1865, with the rank of major.

Robert[6] (1831), son of Ebenezer[5] and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth, born 3 September 1786; lived in Buxton Centre, Me., where he was Town Treasurer twelve years, Town Clerk for seventeen years, Justice of the Peace, and Representative in the Legislature. He married, 1st, 10 October 1816, Sally Hardin, of Buxton, Me.; 2d, 27 June 1832, Eunice Hardin, of Buxton; 3d, 31 January 1850, widow Ann B., daughter of Deacon Thomas Bradbury, of Buxton, and widow of James Folsom (who died in Fryeburg, Me.); she died 7 April 1859; 4th, 21 October 1862, Hannah D. Knight, of Calais, Me. He died in Buxton Centre, 30 September 1866. He had, by his first wife:

3979. Emeline[7], born 2 August 1817; married, 1st, 8 April 1840, Samuel Kelly, of New York city, where he died childless, March 1858. She was living with her father in Buxton Centre, at the time of his death. She married, 2d, 20 November 1867, Amos Bailey, of Bangor, Me., and lived at Bay City, Mich.

3980. Eunice H.[7], born 17 November 1818; married, 1st, 19 May 1853, in New York city, Joseph D. Gisbourne; he died there 28 March 1867, and she married, 2d, 9 January 1870, his brother Robert Gisbourne.

3981. Jane M.[7], born 30 April 1820; married, 20 February 1848, John P. Hoyt, and lived in Janesville, Wis., where he died in 1862.

3982. Sarah M.[7], born 31 March 1822; married, 28 November 1842, Levi Thomas; lived in Elk Horn, Walworth co., Wis., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Jennie Hoyt[8] Thomas, born July 1849, died 26 November 1867.
2. Kate Wentworth[8] Thomas, born 18 May 1854.

3983. Catherine P.[7], born 27 March 1824; married, 11 January 1848, Moses W. Bradbury; lived in Buxton Centre, Me., and had (besides three who died young):

1. Emma Kelley[8] Bradbury, born 28 October 1855.
2. Clarence Sumner[8] Bradbury, born 29 March 1858.
3. Samuel Kelley[8] Bradbury, twin with Clarence S.[8]

3984. Simon H.[7], born and died 20 February 1826.

3985. Robert Boyd[7], born 18 January 1827; married, 9 October 1850, Lydia H., daughter of Elder John Pike, of Fryeburg, Me. He lived in Portage City, Wis., where he published a newspaper. He was State printer of Wisconsin in 1851; a member of the Legislature in 1856. They had (besides one who died young):

1. Ella Augusta[8], born 14 February 1852; married, 22 June 1870, Joseph S. Carr, attorney-at-law, Chippewa Falls, Wis., and had:
   1. Robert Wentworth[9] Carr, born 16 May 1873.
   2. Irving Joseph[9] Carr, born 29 May 1875.
2. Winfield Scott[8], born 15 October 1853.
3. Florence Jane[8], born 13 March 1855; married, 24 September 1873, Richard J. Thomas, of Milwaukee, Wis.; lived at Portage City, Wis., and had:
   1. Ella Wentworth[9] Thomas, born 23 May 1875.

3986. Frances Ellen[7], born 19 March 1829; married, 1st, 29 February 1852, Freeman Harmond, of Hollis, Me., died in Boston, Mass., 8 July 1872; 2d, 19 September 1874, William Kimball, of Hollis, Me. She had, by her first husband (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Frederick R.[8] Harmond, born 2 October 1855.
2. George[8] Harmond, born 14 November 1860.

Robert[6] had, by his second wife:

3987. Edwin Oberlin[7], born 5 September 1833; married, in 1858, Caroline Warren, of Turner, Me. He published a newspaper in Machias, Me.; was in the war of the Rebellion, and killed 12 May 1864, battle of the Wilderness. He had:

1. Anna[8].

3988. Augusta Anna[7], born 18 February 1835; married, 25 September 1855, Levi Bartlett Steele, of Buxton, Me.; she died 25 November 1856.

3989. Frederick H. L.[7], born 26 October 1836, died 1 December 1839.

3990. Caroline Louisa[7], born 23 July 1839, died 21 November 1852.

Sally[6] (1832), daughter of Ebenezer[5] and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth, born 25 December 1788; married, 9 February 1805, Michael Hanson, of Somersworth, N. H. He was Deacon in the Congregational church in Buxton, Me. About 1828 he removed to Waterville, Me., and finally to Palmyra, Me., where he died 1 December 1849; she died in Bangor, Me., 8 January 1866. They had:

3991. Orrin[7] Hanson, born 10 August 1809, died 3 January 1811.

3992. Mary[7] Hanson, born 8 December 1815, died 2 August 1843.

3993. Ebenezer Wentworth[7] Hanson, born 2 July 1818; married, 1 September 1842, Elizabeth W. Hallett; lived in Bangor, Me., where he died about 1861. They had:

1. Alpheus G.[8] Hanson, born 25 June 1843.
2. Cassius M.[8] Hanson, born 5 January 1845.
3. Walter J.[8] Hanson, born 31 October 1849.

3994. Edward W.[7] Hanson, born 31 August 1820; married, 17 November 1842, Nancy, daughter of Rev. Nathan Douglass. He enlisted in the army in 1862, and died in service. They lived in Bangor, Me., and had:

1. Nathan D.[8] Hanson, born 5 February 1844; enlisted in 1862, and died in service.
2. Edward P.[8] Hanson, born 24 July 1846.
3. Mary[8] Hanson, born 17 February 1849.

3995. Elizabeth[7] Hanson, born 27 December 1822; married, 24 October 1844, Matthew Lincoln, of Corinna, Me.; lived in Bangor, Me., and had:

1. Charles M.[8] Lincoln, born 11 August 1845.
2. Francis W.[8] Lincoln, born 11 July 1848.

3996. Cyrus[7] Hanson, born 23 January 1825.

3997. Thomas[7] Hanson, born 22 April 1827; lived near New Orleans, La., and died near that place about 1860.

3998. Charles[7] Hanson, born 4 November 1832; married, but his wife is dead. He lived in Bangor, Me., with his sister.

Thomas[6] (1833), son of Ebenezer[5] and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth, born 26 May 1791; married, 20 November 1814, Rachel, daughter of Nathaniel Townsend, of Hollis, Me., born in Hollis (then Phillipsburgh), Me., 6 August 1791. He removed from Buxton, Me., in 1820, to Foxcroft, Me, where he was one of the Selectmen six years. In 1835 he removed to Maumee Valley, and lived in Carryall, Paulding co., Ohio. His wife died there, 5 June 1858. He has been County Commissioner and Justice of the Peace, and in March 1847 was elected for seven years Associate Judge of the Courts of Paulding co. They had, the first two born in Buxton, Me.:

3999. Chase Elden[7], born 15 December 1815. [5645]

4000. Harriet[7], born 30 August 1817; married, 20 November 1844, Dr. John Lincoln, son of Hosea and Sarah (Litch) Lincoln. (He was a descendant of the Lincolns who were early settlers in Hingham, Mass. His mother was daughter of John Litch, whose

father removed from Scotland to the east part of Lunenburg, Mass., among the earliest settlers. She was also a descendant of the Stewarts, who were among the first settlers of the west part of the same town.) Dr. Lincoln was Clerk of the County Court of Paulding co. and Postmaster at Antwerp, Ohio. They had (besides three who died in infancy):

1. Thomas W.[8] Lincoln, born 12 April 1846. He served in Co. A, 132d Ohio National Guard Volunteers, in 1864; graduated at Oberlin (O.) College in 1875.
2. Harriet Elizabeth[8] Lincoln, born 28 December 1852.
3. Sarah Jane[8] Lincoln, born 31 August 1855.
4. Ella Ann[8] Lincoln, born 1 December 1858.
5. John Fremont[8] Lincoln, born 11 November 1862.

4001. Eliza Libbey[7], born 1 January 1821; married, 17 March 1839, Nirum Strout, born in Jay, Me., 15 November 1814, son of Joseph Strout. Their P. O. was Antwerp, Ohio, where he died 11 June 1871. They had:

1. Ellen[8] Strout, born 4 May 1842; married, 24 August 1865, Maroni P. Jacobs, and had (besides three who died in infancy):
   1. George W.[9] Jacobs, born 6 August 1866.
   2. Zona[9] Jacobs, born 29 December 1868.
   3. Alpheus Alonzo[9] Jacobs, born 17 September 1871.
   4. Charles[9] Jacobs, born 9 September 1873.
   5. Fred Strout[9] Jacobs, born 9 December 1875.
2. Susan[8] Strout, born 18 October 1844; married, 5 April 1866, Phaon P. Doering, and had:
   1. Lottie M.[9] Doering, born 15 February 1867.
   2. Joseph Lorane[9] Doering, born 6 April 1870.
   3. Jay Clyde[9] Doering, born 1 August 1872.
3. Ione Kate[8] Strout, born 20 July 1861.
4. Richard W.[8] Strout, born 13 June 1863.

4002. Thomas[7], born 5 April 1823, died 2 July 1845.

4003. Benjamin Libbey[7], born 11 February 1825. [5647]

4004. Daniel[7], born 28 January 1827. [5648c]

4005. Albert[7], born 23 July 1828; married, 18 March 1858, Angeline Dysinger, born 24 April 1840. He served in Co. A, 132d Ohio National Guard Volunteers, in 1864. He had:

1. Edwin C.[8], born 24 February 1859.
2. W. Franklin[8], born 16 August 1862.
3. Christina[8], born 1 June 1864.
4. Lizzie Jane[8], born 10 June 1868.

5. Thomas[8], born 14 December 1871.

4006. Obed Foss[7], born 30 March 1830; married, 13 March 1861, Mary Williams, born 1 May 1839. He served in Co. A, 132d Ohio National Guard Volunteers, in 1864. He had:

1. Ada Belle[8], born 7 March 1862.
2. Carrie Jane[8], born 20 September 1863.
3. Eva Dell[8], born 6 February 1868.
4. Elmer Thomas[8], born 6 September 1869.
5. Rachel Phonnie[8], born 30 January 1871.
6. Sarah Emeline[8], born 13 October 1873.
7. Lewis Bismarck[8], born 27 March 1875.

4007. Sarah Jane[7], born 9 August 1832; married, 30 November 1854, Joseph M. Purdy, born 6 October 1828, died 5 July 1870. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Rachel Cleora[8] Purdy, born 13 September 1855.
2. Thomas W.[8] Purdy, born 18 April 1861.
3. Susan S.[8] Purdy, born 2 March 1863.
4. Edward A.[8] Purdy, born 21 October 1867.

Daniel[6] (1834), son of Ebenezer[5] and Jane (Merrill) Wentworth, born 6 March 1794; lived on the old homestead in Buxton, Me. He married, 17 December 1817, Deborah Eldredge, of Buxton. He was one of the Selectmen, Town Treasurer, and Justice of the Peace. He died in Buxton, 16 May 1852. His wife survived him. They had:

4008. Ebenezer[7], born 21 November 1818. [5649*b*]

4009. Phebe Cobb[7], born 23 April 1825, died 2 July 1825.

4010. Nancy[7], born 16 October 1826; married, in 1858, Rev. George W. Cressey (B. C. 1835), and lived in Buxton, Me. He died 12 February 1867. She lived at Bath, Me.

4011. Elizabeth[7], born October 1829, died 28 January 1831.

John[6] (1847), son of John[5] and Hannah (Elwell) Wentworth, born in Buxton, Me., 23 June 1786; married, in Athens, Me., 14 March 1816, Elizabeth Bowman, born in Fairfield, Me., 25 November 1790. They lived in Athens, Me., where he died 22 March 1855. She has lived since his death with her daughter Pamelia[7], at Fairfield, Me. They had, born in Athens:

4012. Phebe[7], born 26 October 1818, died 1 August 1820.

4013. Timothy[7], born 17 March 1821.

4014. Avice[7], born 29 April 1823; married, 28 February 1859,

Leonard Russell, and died in Athens, Me., 18 August 1869. They had, born there:

1. John Ernest[8] Russell, born 14 December 1862.
2. Mary Lizzie[8] Russell, born 28 February 1864, died 20 October 1873.

4015. John[7], born 30 September 1825; is a miner at Dun Glen, Humboldt co., Nevada; is single.

4016. Pamelia[7], born 4 June 1832; married, 12 April 1862, Amasa K. Mason, of Fairfield, Me.; lived there, and had:

1. Frederick Almon[8] Mason, born 10 October 1863.
2. Vesta Avice[8] Mason, born 1 August 1865.
3. Daniel Bowman[8] Mason, born 13 October 1867.
4. Louisa Mary[8] Mason, born 30 September 1869.
5. Judith[8] Mason, born in Fairfield, Me., 15 January 1872.
6. John Wentworth[8] Mason, born 9 June 1873.

Mary[6] (1848), daughter of John[5] and Hannah (Elwell) Wentworth, born in Limington, Me., 30 March 1791: married, in Athens, Me., 15 October 1815, David P. Palmer, born in Wakefield, N. H., 11 April 1792. They lived in Athens, and all their children were born there. She died there 20 July 1853; he died there 4 December 1867. They had:

4017. Augustus B.[7] Palmer, born 20 March 1817, died at Athens, Me., 5 June 1838.

4018. Julia Ann[7] Palmer, born 16 July 1818; married, 31 December 1838, Charles E. Kimball, born in Augusta, Me., in 1810. They lived in Dover, Me., where she died 7 May 1871. They had, born in Dover, Me.:

1. Charles A.[8] Kimball, born 1 December 1839; enlisted in Co. A, 6th Maine Vols., war of the Rebellion, but did not serve, owing to sickness; died 6 December 1862.
2. Ann E.[8] Kimball, born 14 May 1842.
3. Frederick L.[8] Kimball, born 25 December 1843; enlisted in the navy, August 1864, was paymaster's clerk, and was discharged May 1865; lived in Dover, Me.

4019. Llewellyn D. P.[7] Palmer, born in Brighton, Me., 18 December 1819; married, 3 September 1854, Lydia Clarke, daughter of Judge Charles Green, of Athens, Me. She was born there 6 June 1825, and died 19 April 1870; he died there 23 March 1856.

4020. Louisa Jane[7] Palmer, born in Brighton, Me., 14 June 1822, died in Athens, 14 July 1836.

4021. Gilbert M. L.[7] Palmer, born in Athens, Me., 28 February 1825; graduated at Colby University 1847; admitted to the Bar 1849; married, 21 May 1851, Abby S., daughter of John Hight, of Athens, Me. He died 14 March 1858, and she married, 2d, Augustus Cook, of Bangor, Me. Gilbert M. L.[7] had, born in Athens, Me. (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Gustavus L.[8] Palmer, born 11 April 1852.

4022. Mary Jane[7] Palmer, born 12 July 1828, died 30 September 1830.

4023. Caroline Augusta[7] Palmer, born 26 August 1830; married, 7 April 1865, Abraham Sheeley. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion. They lived in Washington, Daviess co., Ind., and had:

1. Mary Wentworth[8] Sheeley, born 10 May 1866.

4024. Gustavus A.[7] Palmer, born 9 April 1832, died 16 July 1852.

Ebenezer[6] (1849), son of John[5] and Hannah (Elwell) Wentworth, born in Limington, Me., 12 July 1793; lived in Athens, Me., and there married, 1st, 12 September 1822, Sarah P. Leavitt, born 7 April 1799, who died in Athens, 29 September 1849. He married, 2d, 11 September 1855, Almira McClure, and died in Athens, 9 May 1870. He had, by his first wife (besides one who died in infancy), all born in Athens, Me.:

4025. Eunice Pike[7], born 6 October 1823; married, 3 June 1847, Martin Smith, of Cornville, Me., born there 13 May 1818; lived there, and had, all born there (besides three who died young):

1. Sarah E.[8] Smith, born 20 September 1849; married, 25 November 1875, at Cornville, Me., Rev. W. Woodbury Sherman Smith, of Skowhegan, Me., born 24 December 1850.
2. Horace Greeley[8] Smith, born 14 July 1855.
3. Jennie M.[8] Smith, born 5 February 1857.
4. David D.[8] Smith, born 19 August 1859.
5. William Wentworth[8] Smith, born 27 January 1861, died 26 February 1876.
6. Mary E.[8] Smith, born 9 July 1863.

4026. Hannah Elwell[7], born 23 May 1825, died 8 January 1844.

4027. Elizabeth Neil[7], born 26 February 1827; married, 27 May 1853, Albion K. P. Nay, of Skowhegan, Me., and had, born there (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Julia Bell[8] Nay, born 13 April 1862.
2. Flora Louisa[8] Nay, born 30 March 1865.
3. Fannie E.[8] Nay, born 14 December 1870.

4028. George[7], born 24 September 1829; married, 30 November 1856, Julia A. Whittier, born in Skowhegan, Me., 23 July 1836; lived there, and had (besides one who died young):

1. Herbert[8], born 3 October 1861.
2. Mabel[8], born 16 October 1867.
3. Grace[8], born 9 October 1871.
4. Robert Alene[8], born 9 April 1875.

4029. William[7], born 31 May 1833; went to Australia in 1852; married there, 10 August 1864, Ellen Donnelly, born in Dublin, Ireland, 15 May 1840; returned in 1868, and lived on the old homestead in Athens, Me. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Henry George[8], born at Reed's Creek, Australia, 10 June 1866.
2. Martha Ellen[8], born on board ship *True Briton*, on passage from Australia to England, 28 May 1868, in Lat. 33° 37′, Long. 32° 37′.
3. Hannah Elwell[8], born in Athens, Me., 20 June 1870.
4. Thomas Leslie[8], born 4 July 1872.
5. Mary Elizabeth[8], born in Cornville, Me., 13 November 1874.

4030. James[7], twin with William[7], died in Red Wing, Minn., 11 March 1858.

4031. Ellen M.[7], born 20 June 1836; married, 16 September 1855, Rhodolphus H. Boothby, born in Livermore, Me., 30 October 1832; and had, born in Athens, Me. (besides one who died young):

1. Eben Wentworth[8] Boothby, born 18 November 1856.
2. Edgar D.[8] Boothby, born 14 October 1857.
3. Dora M.[8] Boothby, born 19 February 1859; married, 2 May 1874, William R. Doyle.
4. Charles R.[8] Boothby, born 22 December 1863.
5. Robert Wentworth[8] Boothby, born 8 August 1867.
6. George J.[8] Boothby, born 5 June 1869.

4032. Robert[7], born 4 February 1839; married, 1 January 1868, Flora A. Nay, of Skowhegan, Me., and died there, 2 December 1874; had one son, who died in infancy.

4033. Charles[7], born 20 February 1842; enlisted, 13 October 1862, in Co. D, 24th Maine Vols., and died near Port Hudson, La., 25 April 1863.

Robert[6] (1850), son of John[5] and Hannah (Elwell) Wentworth, born in Limington, Me., 18 November 1795; married, June 1820, Sally Leavitt, born in Athens, Me., in 1797. He died in Athens, 10 April 1839. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

4034. Mary P.[7], born in Athens, Me., 10 April 1822; married, 1st, 27 July 1846, George W. Poland, born in Abbott, Me., 25 May 1825, died in San Joachin co., Cal., 22 January 1857; 2d, in California, 13 March 1859, Benjamin J. Tilton, born in Waterville, Me., 25 January 1831. They lived in Athens, Me. She had, by her first husband, born in California:

1. Laura E.[8] Poland, born 13 February 1855.
2. George A.[8] Poland, born 22 January 1856.
3. Minnehaha[8] Poland, born 22 April 1857.

She had, by her second husband, born in Athens, Me.:

4. Ira Colby[8] Tilton, born 31 December 1860.
5. Chloe R.[8] Tilton, born 30 June 1862.

4035. Philip L.[7], born 24 June 1824. [5652]

4036. Reuel[7], born 15 August 1829; married, 9 December 1855, Elvira R. Drew, born in Brighton, Me., 4 November 1834; lived in Athens, Me., and had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Chester[8], born in Athens, Me., 22 August 1863.

4037. Nancy Ann[7], born 16 December 1831; married, 29 April 1855, Alexis T. Smith, and lived in Minneapolis, Minn.

4038. Allen[7], born 15 December 1833, died in California, 9 April 1862, single.

4039. John Warren[7], born in Athens, Me., 15 December 1836; married, 12 February 1859, Diantha M. Smith, born in Parkman, Me., 5 December 1838; lived in Minneapolis, Minn., and died there, 4 January 1876. He had, all born in Minneapolis except the first (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Xeno A.[8], born in Lawrence, Mass., 30 July 1860.
2. Ai B.[8], born 15 August 1865.
3. Alcius T.[8], born 14 June 1868.
4. Albert W.[8], born 19 February 1870.
5. Eugene A.[8], born 17 August 1871.

4040. Naomi[7], born 28 February 1839; married, 3 March 1866, Elias Collins, born in Athens, Me., 2 September 1843; lived in Harmony, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Harry[8] Collins, born in Athens, Me., 16 January 1867.
2. Harris Elwell[8] Collins, born 9 June 1873.

Lois[6] (1852), daughter of John[5] and Hannah (Elwell) Wentworth, born in Athens, Me., 17 January 1801; married, in 1825, Joseph F. Hall, born 29 October 1802. She died 14 January 1838. He married, 2d, 10 January 1839, Esther Willey, and had a daughter, who died. He lived in Athens, Me., and died 28 December 1839. Lois[6] had (besides two who died in infancy):

4041. Robert F.[7] Hall, born 25 July 1828; married, in 1847, Maria D. Pierce, and lived in Athens, Me., where she died 19 June 1862, and where he died 2 October 1863. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Joseph E.[8] Hall, born in Lowell, Mass., 5 June 1848.
2. Ellen M.[8] Hall, born 14 April 1855.

4042. Pamelia Jane[7] Hall, born 8 June 1832; married, 6 November 1851, George Pierce, born in North Chelmsford, Mass., 27 March 1832. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Charles[8] Pierce, born in Lowell, Mass., 30 December 1853.
2. George W.[8] Pierce, born in Cambridge, Mass., 31 December 1861.
3. Ella M.[8] Pierce, born in Cambridge, Mass., 17 May 1864.

4043. Helen M.[7] Hall, born 17 January 1835, died September 1854.

Achsah[6] (1853), daughter of John[5] and Hannah (Elwell) Wentworth, born 7 August 1803; married, March 1820, Elkins Smith, born 19 February 1793, and lived in Cornville, Me., where she died 18 April 1870, and where he died 4 February 1877. They had, born in Cornville, Me. (besides two who died in infancy):

4044. Hannah W.[7] Smith, born 24 February 1821, died 15 May 1839.

4045. John Wentworth[7] Smith, born 29 January 1825; lived in Douglas City, Trinity co., Cal.

4046. David Dudley[7] Smith, born 5 October 1827, died 4 June 1845.

4047. Clark E.[7] Smith, born 9 February 1830; married, 7 March 1854, Lucy J. Maynard, of Solon, Me., born 30 September 1829; lived in Cornville, Me., and had, born there (besides two who died young):

1. Caroline Louisa[8] Smith, born 16 September 1860.
2. Gilbert Nathaniel[8] Smith, born 27 December 1863.
3. Leland Lincoln[8] Smith, born 18 July 1866.
4. Henry Harlan[8] Smith, born 17 August 1868.

4048. Nathaniel L.[7] Smith, born 15 August 1833; married, 10 May 1864, Helen M. Holway, of Madison, Me., born 16 July 1832; lived in Cornville, Me., and had, born there (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Ivanilla[8] Smith, born 15 June 1870.

4049. Samuel E.[7] Smith, born 14 April 1836; married, 27 June 1869, Anna Frances Perkins, of Cornville, Me., born 5 August 1836; lived in Skowhegan, Me., and had:

1. Oscar B.[8] Smith, born 14 June 1870.

4050. Josiah F.[7] Smith, born 21 July 1839; married, 3 February 1863, Amanda B. Holway, of Madison, Me., born 20 June 1844; and had:

1. Emma Josephine[8] Smith, born 15 October 1864.

4051. Hannah Josephine[7] Smith, born 21 August 1842, died 8 February 1863.

Rufus[6] (1883) Ricker, son of Samuel[5] and Susanna (Jewett) Ricker, born in Sanford, Me., 3 April 1791; married, 28 May 1815, Lydia Chipman, of Poland, Me., born there 17 October 1795. He moved to Ohio in April 1817; to Illinois in 1818, and was Justice of the Peace in Washington co.; to Marion co., Ill., in 1820, and lived there about sixteen years, being Postmaster most of the time, and Justice of the Peace there six years. In 1836 he moved to Iowa. He was Judge of Probate ten years, and Clerk of Circuit Court twelve years. He died 30 July 1847; she died 31 August 1873. They had:

4052. Susan[7] Ricker, born in Cumberland co., Me., 31 July 1815; married, 28 December 1841, Silas Gaspel, son of Silas and Jane Gaspel, of Kentucky. They lived in Scott co., Iowa, and had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Charles[8] Gaspel, born 15 September 1845.
2. Elmore[8] Gaspel, born 3 January 1848.
3. Lydia Jane[8] Gaspel, born 12 June 1850.

4053. Wadsworth[7] Ricker, born in Clermont co., Ohio, 19 June 1817, died 4 November 1819.

4054. Abigail[7] Ricker, born in Washington co., Ill., 13 April 1819; married, in Scott co., Iowa, 28 December 1840, Nelson J. Swartwout, son of Francis and Clarissa Swartwout, of New York, and brother of Clara (Swartwout), second wife of her brother Edward C.[7] They lived in Lee Centre, Lee co., Ill. He has been dead several years. They had:

1. Abram[8] Swartwout, born at Rock Island, Ill., 20 October 1841.
2. Nelson[8] Swartwout, born at Rock Island, 3 February 1844.
3. Francis[8] Swartwout, born at Lee Centre, Ill., 26 April 1847.

4055. Rufus[7] Ricker, born in Jefferson co., Ill., 28 April 1821; married, 19 May 1844, Catherine B., daughter of Henry and Maria Higgins, of Kentucky, who died in 1857, and he married again. He lived in Scott co., Iowa, and had:

1. Maria L.[8] Ricker, born there, 27 April 1850.

4056. Edward C.[7] Ricker, born in Jefferson co., Ill., 12 January 1823; married, 1st, 30 November 1842, Edith, daughter of Joel and Mary Lukens, of Louisville, Ky.; she died 15 March 1843. He married, 2d, 5 June 1848, Clara E. Swartwout, daughter of Francis and Clarissa Swartwout, of New York, and sister of Nelson J. Swartwout, husband of his sister Abigail[7]. He died 3 March 1872. He had, by his second wife:

1. Rufus[8] Ricker.
2. Charles F.[8] Ricker.

4057. Harriet E.[7] Ricker, born in Marion co., Ill.; married, in Scott co., Iowa, 30 November 1843, John K. James, son of Samuel and Prudence James, of Vt.; they lived in Scott co., where they had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Edwin[8] James, born 19 January 1849.
2. John[8] James, born 30 December 1850.

4058. Lydia M.[7] Ricker, born in Marion co., Ill., 23 September 1828; lived in Davenport, Iowa, single.

Benjamin Jewett[6] (1885) Ricker, son of Samuel[5] and Susanna (Jewett) Ricker, born in Poland, Me., 7 July 1796; married, in Campbell co., Ky., 24 November 1816, Mary Reed, daughter of William and Dorcas Wilson, born in Durham, Me., 12 February 1800. She died 26 December 1859; he died in Pleasant Hill, Clermont co., Ohio, 19 October 1861. They had:

4059. Elbridge Gerry[7] Ricker, born in Clermont co., Ohio, 31 July 1818; married, 14 December 1838, Margaret Foster, born 29 July 1818. He was Representative in the Ohio Legislature in 1856 and 1857. Enlisted in 1861, in the 5th Ohio Cavalry, and was major. He was in several severe engagements; resigned in 1863, owing to ill health; lived at Locust Corner, Clermont co., Ohio, and was elected County Treasurer in 1865 and 1866. He died 10 March 1876. They had:

1. Benjamin Jewett[8] Ricker, born 14 September 1840; enlisted in 1861, in the 34th Ohio Vols.; was made major, and was wounded; served until the close of the war. He is an attorney-at-law, at Topeka, Kansas.

2. Rosella Ann[8] Ricker, born 11 April 1842; married, 28 June 1864, Dr. Edwin Freeman, Professor in the Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio, born in Milton, Queen's co., Nova Scotia, 1 January 1834, brother to Dr. Zoeth Freeman who married her father's cousin Ellen T.[7] (4074) Ricker. He was a surgeon in the 9th Army Corps from 1862 to 1864. They had:

1. Edwin Ricker[9] Freeman, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, 8 May 1865.

2. Zolette Foster[9] Freeman, born in New York, 7 February 1867.

3. Rosella Margaret[9] Freeman, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, 5 September 1873.

3. Thomas Foster[8] Ricker, born 23 September 1843; enlisted in 1862 in the 113th Ohio Vols., and was severely wounded at Atlanta, Ga. He died 11 May 1874.

4. Maria[8] Ricker, born 24 January 1845, died single, at Locust Corner, Ohio, 8 July 1872.

5. Edward[8] Ricker, born 8 October 1846; lived at Locust Corner, Ohio.

6. Joseph Trimble[8] Ricker, born 18 May 1848; a physician at Locust Corner, Ohio; married, 10 May 1876, Katie Winspear.

7. Sarah Foster[8] Ricker, born at Locust Corner, Ohio, 22 November 1855.

4060. Susan[7] Ricker, born 22 December 1821; married, 14 July 1836, Joseph Roper Foster, born in Brown co., Ohio, 21 June 1816. He died 18 September 1871. They had:

1. Mary Adeline[8] Foster, born 4 May 1842; married, 9 November 1859, Elijah Gustavus Penn, born in Laurel, Clermont co., Ohio. He enlisted in 1861 in the 5th Ohio Cavalry; was 1st lieut., and served until 1862. They lived in Amelia, Clermont co., Ohio, and had:

1. Susan Foster[9] Penn, born 14 July 1864.

2. Philena May[9] Penn, born 21 May 1870.

4061. Adeline[7] Ricker, born 16 November 1824; married, 24 May 1843, Benjamin Frazee, born in Clermont co., Ohio, in 1817, son of John and Elizabeth Frazee; is childless.

4062. Mary Ann[7] Ricker, born 26 November 1827; married,

1 February 1849, Jacob Clark, born in Wakefield, N. H. They had (besides four who died in infancy):

1. John Benjamin[8] Clark, born in Monroe, Clermont co., Ohio, 28 October 1849; married, 15 November 1876, Louisa Windely.

2. Mary Adeline[8] Clark, born in Wakefield, N. H., 25 June 1852.

3. Leslie Jewett[8] Clark, born in Locust Corner, Ohio, 30 November 1871.

4063. William Wilson[7] Ricker, born in Clermont co., Ohio, 1 August 1832; married, 25 October 1854, Mary French, daughter of James and Elmira (de Pumpelly) Doane. In 1864 he enlisted in the 153d Ohio Vols. for one hundred days, and was in Andersonville prison five months. They lived in Amelia, Clermont co., Ohio, and had:

1. Elmira French[8] Ricker, born in Locust Corner, 21 August 1855; married, 7 June 1874, William George Caldwell, of Cincinnati, Ohio; lived there.

2. Fannie Doane[8] Ricker, born in Amelia, Clermont co., Ohio, 17 December 1869.

Samuel[6] (1886) Ricker, son of Samuel[5] and Susanna (Jewett) Ricker, born in Poland, Me., 3 February 1800; went to New Orleans, La., about 1822. He married, 1st, in New Orleans, 7 February 1831, Eliza, daughter of Thomas and Celeste (de Grandpre) Beale, born in New Orleans, 12 December 1815, died in Baton Rouge, 7 September 1836. Her father, Thomas Beale, was son of Tadmor and Elizabeth Beale. (Tadmor Beale commanded a rifle company at the battle of New Orleans, 1815.) Her mother, Celeste de Grandpre, was daughter of Don Carlos de Grandpre, who was Governor of Baton Rouge under the Spanish rule. His son, Louis de Grandpre, commanded the Spanish fort at that place when it was captured by the Americans, and was killed in the engagement.

Samuel[6] Ricker married, 2d, 20 March 1840, Marie Sophia, daughter of Capt. Mathias Probst. She was born in Bremen, Germany, 16 August 1822, and died in New Orleans, 18 November 1847.

Samuel[6] Ricker made two trips to the North and four voyages to Europe; on the last one spending four years therein. In 1849 he was elected to the State Senate of Louisiana from the Parishes of St. Charles and Jefferson. In 1854 he was appointed, by President

Pierce, U. S. Consul at Frankfort-on-the-Maine. After his term of service expired, he remained there with one of his sons several years. He died in Washington, D. C., 30 October 1874, but was buried at Spring Grove cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Samuel[6] Ricker had, by his first wife:

4064. Leontine Celeste Eliza[7] Ricker, born in Marseilles, France, 18 December 1831; married, 20 March 1852, John S. Lakin, of Cincinnati, Ohio, who died 30 June 1861; 2d, 28 September 1871, John Buchanan Gilfillen, of Moscow, Ohio, and lived in Washington, D. C. She had, by her first husband (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Leontine Louise[8] Lakin, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 March 1853.
2. Frank Calhoun[8] Lakin, born 28 February 1854.

She had, by her second husband:

3. William Leslie[8] Gilfillen, born 22 September 1873.

4065. Octavia Clemence Eliza[7] Ricker, born in Marseilles, France, 31 October 1832; married, 5 June 1849, Joseph Justin Gutierrez, of New Orleans, La.; lived there, and had:

1. Robert E. Lee[8] Gutierrez.
2. Marie Eliza[8] Gutierrez.
3. Joseph Justin[8] Gutierrez.

4066. Lydia Estelle Aimee[7] Ricker, born in Marseilles, France, 21 November 1833, died 3 December 1833.

Samuel[6] Ricker had, by his second wife:

4067. Sidney Henry[7] Ricker, born in New Orleans, 31 December 1840, died 28 September 1846.

4068. Adelaide[7] Ricker, born 7 December 1844, died 15 November 1845.

4069. Ernest Samuel Wentworth[7] Ricker, born 10 November 1847; married, in New Orleans, La., 23 September 1871, Sophronia Wistle, and lives there.

Susanna[6] (1887) Ricker, daughter of Samuel[5] and Susanna (Jewett) Ricker, born 1 November 1802; married, 8 April 1827, John Fitzpatrick, born in Ohio in 1803. They lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, where she died 18 September 1854. He died 20 November 1860. They had:

4070. James[7] Fitzpatrick, born 6 June 1828, died 13 June 1828.

4071. Mary Ann[7] Fitzpatrick, born 18 January 1830; married, 1st, 29 December 1848, Charles Augustus Doolittle, born in New

Haven, Conn., in 1829. He died in California in 1853. She married, 2d, 21 August 1856, Amos Hall, who died 4 April 1871. She died 3 March 1872. She had, by her first husband:

1. Leonora[8] Doolittle, born 6 September 1849, died 12 June 1850.

4072. Lura Ann[7] Fitzpatrick, born 8 October 1835; married, 31 December 1855, George Blumenstiel, and had, the last five born in Coventry, Ky.:

1. George William[8] Blumenstiel, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, 28 September 1856; drowned in the river, 22 May 1873.
2. J. F.[8] Blumenstiel, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, 11 May 1859.
3. Harry Hall[8] Blumenstiel, born 21 November 1861.
4. L. A.[8] Blumenstiel, born 11 August 1864.
5. Carl[8] Blumenstiel, born 1 September 1867.
6. Laura[8] Blumenstiel, born 16 May 1870.
7. Edward[8] Blumenstiel, born 15 January 1875.

Eben Smith[6] (1888) Ricker, son of Samuel[5] and Susanna (Jewett) Ricker, born in Poland, Me., 9 March 1805; married, 10 February 1828, Harriet, daughter of John and Mary de Pumpelly, born in Maine, 11 May 1803. He was a surveyor, and lived at Locust Corner, Clermont co., Ohio. They had:

4073. Celia Pumpelly[7] Ricker, born 21 May 1830; graduated, in 1854, as M. D. at Cincinnati Eclectic Medical College. She married, 24 August 1854, Dr. Hiram Frease, and lived at Okolona, Henry co., Ohio.

4074. Ellen T.[7] Ricker, born 16 May 1835; married, 9 October 1856, Zoeth Freeman, M. D., born in Milton, Nova Scotia, 17 July 1826, brother of Dr. Edwin Freeman who married Rosella Ann[8], daughter of Ellen T.'s[7] cousin Elbridge G.[7] (4059) Ricker. He is a physician in Cincinnati, O. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Leonard Ricker[8] Freeman, born 16 December 1860.

Darius[6] (1889) Ricker, son of Samuel[5] and Susanna (Jewett) Ricker, born 25 April 1810; married, 20 October 1835, Priscilla A., daughter of John and Priscilla Ayers. He died in Cincinnati, O., 15 July 1855. His widow was living there in 1875. They had:

4075. Alonzo[7] Ricker, born 7 February 1837, died 30 January 1858.

4076. Elnora[7] Ricker, born 9 July 1838, died 20 August following.

4077. Thaddeus[7] Ricker, born 29 April 1840, died 27 September 1844.

4078. Leonora[7] Ricker, born 4 October 1843; married, 15 February 1866, Sidney S. Bennett, and died 18 June 1869. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Leonora Gertrude[8] Bennett, born 18 December 1866.

4079. Jewett E.[7] Ricker, born 1 November 1846; married, 22 October 1874, Mary A., daughter of Rev. David Swing, of Chicago, Ill.

Thomas[6] (1923), son of Samuel[5] and Sally (Yeaton) Wentworth, born 20 June 1797; married, 20 March 1825, Mary Jane Parker, daughter of John P. Hale, Esq., of Rochester, N. H., and sister to Hon. John P. Hale, late U. S. Senator and Minister to Spain. She was born in Rochester, N. H., 26 January 1808, and died in Malden, Mass. (where they resided), 15 June 1868; he died there 18 August 1870. They had:

4080. Marianne Parker[7], born in South Berwick, Me., 8 November 1826; married, 5 June 1850, George Frye, of Andover, Mass.; lived in Lowell, Mass., and had:

1. George Henry[8] Frye, born 11 January 1852.

4081. Lizzie Hale[7], born in Buxton, Me., 24 October 1827; lived in Malden, Mass., single.

4082. Sarah Jane[7], twin with Lizzie Hale[7]; lived in Malden, Mass., single.

4083. John Parker Hale[7], born in Buxton, Me., October 1828. [5653*c*]

4084. Samuel[7], born in Buxton, Me., September 1829, was a lawyer in Boston; he married, in 1852, and died childless in 1854. His widow married Judson F. Gilbert, of New York city.

4085. Thomas[7], born in Corinth, Me., 31 January 1831; married, 22 February 1854, Mary, daughter of William Ramsdill, of Malden, Mass.; lived there, and died there 10 July 1876. He had one child, who died in infancy.

4086. Henry Augustus[7], born in Passadumkeag, Penobscot co., Me., 1 January 1835; is single.

4087. Helen Augusta[7], twin with Henry Augustus[7], lived at Malden, Mass.; is single.

Jacob[6] (1924), son of Samuel[5] and Sally (Yeaton) Wentworth, born 8 January 1799; married, 1st, in Berwick, Me., 14 May 1826, Hannah Woodsum, born 5 February 1801, died 10 May 1837; 2d, 28 February 1838, Jemima Woodsum, who died September 1844;

3d, in Canaan, N. H., 12 January 1846, widow Zilpha L. (Roberts) Morrill,* born in Andover, N. H., 7 September 1804. He lived in Berwick, Me., and had, by his first wife:

4088. Harriet Augusta[7], born 27 March 1827; married, in 1852, Benjamin E. S. Nason, of Oldtown, Me.

4089. Eliza W.[7], born 2 July 1828; married, 15 April 1848, James S. Perkins.

4089*a*. Sarah Jane[7], born 11 June 1832; married William Tilton.

4089*b*. Horace J.[7], born 15 April 1835; lived in Great Falls, New Hampshire.

Jacob[6] had, by his second wife:

4090. Jacob[7], born 27 August 1841; enlisted, 18 September 1861; re-enlisted 20 February 1864, in Co. F, 4th New Hampshire Vols.; was sergeant, and mustered out 23 August 1865. He married, 2 September 1876, Cora Estelle, daughter of John A. Roberts, of Berwick, Me.

Jacob[6] had, by his third wife:

4090*a*. Barton Morrill[7], born 3 September 1854.

Edmund H.[6] (1927), son of Samuel[5] and Sally (Yeaton) Wentworth, born 29 October 1805; married, 1st, 28 February 1828, Sabina, daughter of Thomas Chick, of Eliot, Me.; 2d, 3 November 1841, Catherine, widow of Joseph Chadbourne; 3d, 25 October 1849, Betsey Nute, who died before her husband; he died 27 May 1853. He had, by his first wife:

4091. Samuel Thomas[7], born in Berwick, Me., 28 July 1832; married, 24 August 1857, Aurilla H. Gordon, of South Berwick, Me.; lived at South Berwick Junction, Me., and had:

1. Estella Adele[8], born 4 April 1858, died 27 June 1868.
2. Sarah Augustena[8], born 19 May 1859.
3. Samuel Willis[8], born 18 June 1861.
4. Aurilla Evelina[8], born 17 June 1862.
5. Floraetta Francena[8], born 24 May 1864.
6. George Wallis[8], born 22 December 1869.

Edmund H.[6] had, by his second wife:

4092. Catherine E.[7], married, 1 October 1865, James Meader.

* Mrs. Morrill had, by her first husband, a son Charles Morrill, who married Mary Jane[7] Smith, whose mother was Abigail Ann[6], daughter of Jonathan Downs who married Abigail[5], daughter of Moses[4] Ricker, who was son of Ephraim and Sarah[3] (29*a*) (Wentworth) Ricker. Jonathan Downs was son of Samuel, and grandson of Thomas Downs who was killed by the Indians, and whose homestead, in the lower part of Great Falls, N. H., this Charles Morrill now occupies.

Bartholomew[6] (1929), son of Samuel[5] and Sally (Yeaton) Wentworth, born 7 April 1810; married, 1 April 1838, Harriet M. Roberts, of Alfred, Me., and lived on his father's homestead in South Berwick, Me. They had:

4093. Albert F.[7], born in South Berwick, Me., 28 January 1839; married, 3 January 1871, Mary E. Bradford, of Salem, N. H., born 28 January 1839; lived in South Berwick, Me., and had:

1. Rachel A.[8], born 18 June 1875.

4094. Bradford Homer[7], born in South Berwick, Me., 9 May 1841; married, 29 November 1868, Hannah Goodwin, of South Berwick, Me.; lived there, and had:

1. Daniel W.[8], born 3 January 1870.
2. Eva Belle[8], born 22 January 1871.
3. Martha J.[8], born 28 August 1872.
4. Nancy V.[8], born 14 April 1874.

4095. Harriet E.[7], born 24 December 1843; married, 1st, 3 July 1867, James Leighton, who died 24 December 1869; 2d, 16 December 1870, George Stone, and lived in Lawrence, Mass.

4096. Helen A.[7], born 18 October 1848; married, 5 April 1869, Charles G. Hodgdon; lived in East Somerville, Mass., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Hattie M.[8] Hodgdon, born 21 February 1870.
2. Eva A.[8] Hodgdon, born 27 July 1874.

4097. Julietta[7], born 31 May 1850; married, 25 December 1869, Charles T. Stone; lived in Lawrence, Mass., and had:

1. Mark E.[8] Stone, born 27 November 1870.
2. Lauriston W.[8] Stone, born 27 February 1873.

4097*a*. Daniel W.[7], born 19 August 1852, died at South Berwick, Me., 29 April 1863.

4097*b*. Laura Q.[7], born 6 August 1853.

Samuel[6] (1930), son of Samuel[5] and Sally (Yeaton) Wentworth, born 24 March 1812; married, in 1838, Abby S. Hoyt, of Rochester, N. H., daughter of John Hoyt, whose brother Enoch Hoyt married Mercy[6] (1534) Wentworth. Samuel[6] died in Lebanon, Me., 23 February 1846; she died in Rochester, N. H., 17 February 1856. They had:

4098. Sarah M.[7], born in Rochester, N. H., 8 June 1839.

4099. Charles H.[7], born in Boston, Mass., 2 January 1841; enlisted, 18 September 1861, in Co. F, 4th N. H. Vols.; discharged

for disability 6 April 1863; married, 8 April 1866, Ann Lizzie Stacy, of Berwick, Me.; lived there, and had:

1. Frank Edgar[8], born 7 February 1868.
2. Charles H.[8], born 10 July 1871.

4100. Samuel Marshall[7], born in Lebanon, Me., 7 November 1842; married, 4 November 1868, Hannah A., daughter of Benajah and Sarah (Langton) Hall, of North Berwick, Me., and lived in Berwick.

4101. Mary Abby[7], born in Lebanon, Me., 9 September 1844; married, June 1869, Edwin R. Talbot, of Boston, Mass., and had:

1. Edwin Richard[8] Talbot, born in Boston, February 1870.

Caleb Humphrey[6] (1935), son of Thomas[5] and Rachel (Humphrey) Wentworth, born in North Yarmouth, Me., 13 August 1804; married, in Somersworth, N. H., 8 September 1827, Sophia, daughter of Ezra and Sally (Evans) Brock, of Strafford, N. H., born there, 22 May 1808. He died in Lowell, Mass., 2 March 1849. She died in Dover, N. H., 25 November 1854. They had, the first five born in Great Falls, N. H.:

4102. Lucy A.[7], born 3 November 1828.

4103. Emily J.[7], born 2 May 1830.

4104. Francis E.[7], born 4 May 1832, died in Dover, N. H., 25 November 1852.

4105. Sophia Isabel[7], born 17 April 1835; married, 1st, 7 July 1860, Daniel L. Perkins, of Dover, N. H. He was in the 6th Mass. Battery, and died 12 October 1862, at Carrolton, La. She married, 2d, John Augustus Woodbury, of Hopkinton, Mass., born 12 August 1836. She had, by her first husband:

1. Amy Wentworth[8] Perkins, born 19 July 1861.

4106. Sarah Elizabeth[7], born 18 July 1838; married Benjamin Franklin Coburn, 21 August 1859, and had:

1. Nathan Parker[8] Coburn, born 30 March 1864.

4107. Nancy Estelle[7], born in Meredith, N. H., 2 February 1842; married, 1 March 1860, Allec Gilmore Pond, born 26 October 1834; lived in Brighton, Mass, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Eveline Violetta[8] Pond, born 30 January 1861.
2. Frederick Ellsworth[8] Pond, born 31 January 1863.
3. Frank Merton[8] Pond, born 12 November 1867.
4. Arthur Eugene[8] Pond, born 31 May 1871.

4108. Rachelette Humphrey[7], born in Franklin, N. H., 1 August 1844; married, 25 June 1870, Otis Converse White.

John Rogers[6] (1936), son of Thomas[5] and Martha (Haskell) Wentworth, born in North Yarmouth, Me., 25 September 1810; married, 7 December 1837, Olive Akerman, of Portsmouth, N. H.; lived in Lowell, Mass., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

4109. Henry Howard[7], born 9 April 1840, died in Portsmouth, N. H., 5 September 1840.

4110. Walter Bryant[7], born in Lowell, Mass., 14 January 1848; married, 27 August 1870, Ella M. Wilds, of Lowell, Mass.; lived in East Cambridge, Mass., and died in Chicago, Ill., 17 June 1872. He had one child, who died in infancy.

Thomas Edward[6] (1938), son of Thomas[5] and Martha (Haskell) Wentworth, born in North Yarmouth, Me., 14 September 1814; married, 28 April 1840, Martha C. Phinney, of Gorham, Me., daughter of Deacon James Phinney by his second wife Lucy (Cross). They had, the first five, at least, born in Gorham:

4111. Lucy Elizabeth[7], born 10 February 1842.

4112. James Phinney[7], born 17 August 1843.

4113. Martha Rachel[7], born 24 June 1845.

4114. George Henry[7], born May 1847.

4115. Thomas Edward[7], born 3 June 1850.

4116. Amy Ann Shapleigh[7], born 9 April 1852.

4117. John Rogers[7], born 23 February 1854.

4118. Charles[7], twin with John R.[7], died in Gorham, Me., 11 April 1854.

Edward[6] (1951), son of Timothy[5] and Betsey (Ricker) Wentworth, born 15 February 1812; married, 3 June 1833, Mary C. Hodge, of Bangor, Me. He died in Berwick, Me., 3 October 1863. She married, 2d, Edmund[6] Roberts, of Great Falls, N. H. He was son of George and Mary[5] (931) Roberts; she was his third wife, his first being Abigail Brown, and his second Deborah A.[6] (2166) Wentworth. Edward[6] had:

4119. Timothy[7], born 3 April 1836; married, 10 July 1861, Adelia Sibley, of Wakefield, N. H., and had three children.

4120. George E.[7], born 10 May 1837, died 29 August 1840.

4121. William[7], born 14 December 1842, died 17 January 1844.

Mark[6] (1953), son of Timothy[5] and Betsey (Ricker) Wentworth, born 11 March 1818; married, 1st, 12 October 1845, his cousin Lucy J.[6] (1948), daughter of Samuel and Betsey[5] (Wentworth) Pray, born 1 August 1820, died 19 October 1849. He married, 2d,

22 September 1851, Mrs. Olive (Lord) Woodbury, of South Berwick, Me., daughter of David and Anna (Munson) Lord, and widow of Warren Woodbury. (Her father David Lord married Anna Munson, of Kittery, Me., born 20 August 1782, died 19 January 1858. He was drowned at Portsmouth Bridge, 30 August 1822. David Lord was son of Jabez and Sarah (Nason) Lord, grandson of Richard Lord, and great-grandson of Richard and Mary Lord. Warren Woodbury was born in Rockport, Mass., 9 July 1816; married, 3 December 1846, Olive Lord, and died at Athol, Mass., 27 October 1847, leaving son Warren Turner Woodbury, born 17 December 1847.) Mark[6] died in Berwick, Me., 24 November 1859. He had, all born in Berwick, by his first wife:

4122. Juliette[7], born 7 April 1846; married, at Enosburg, Vt., 2 November 1870, William John Boynton, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and lived at Battle Creek, Mich.

Mark[6] had, by his second wife:

4122*a*. Russel Allen[7], born 5 January 1853.

4122*b*. Anna Lord[7], born 24 October 1857.

DESCENDANTS OF EPHRAIM[2] WENTWORTH.

Jonathan[6] (2037), son of Ichabod[5] and Mercy[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 21 November 1787; married, 7 November 1813, Betsey Clark of Barrington, N. H. He left home 18 November 1817, and was never afterwards heard of. She afterwards married —— Bunker. Jonathan[6] had:

4123. Maria[7], born 20 December 1813; married Hezekiah Tuttle, of Strafford, N. H., and died 6 September 1837, having had one child, who died young.

4124. Mary[7], born 19 November 1814, died 6 January 1816.

Ichabod H.[6] (2041), son of Ichabod[5] and Keziah (Cook) Wentworth, born 14 December 1795; lived in Milton, N. H., of which he was Representative in the State Legislature in 1846 and 1847. He married, 18 December 1817, Peace, daughter of Aaron * and Mary (Clement) Varney. He died at Milton, N. H., 19 July 1872; she died 30 July 1873, aged 77 years and 9 months. They had:

* Aaron Varney was brother to John Varney who married Mary[5] (697) Wentworth, and to James Varney who married Martha[5] (701) Wentworth; and also to Isaac Varney, and thereby Aaron Varney was uncle to Hosea Varney who married Hannah[6], daughter of Betsey[5] (786) Lord, and to Joseph Varney who married Margaret[5] (786*a*) Horne, and who lives (1877) near Cushing's Crossing, Dover (Neck), N. H.

4125. Hiram Varney[7], born 12 November 1818. [5658]
4126. Eli[7], born 19 February 1821. [5659]

William[6] (2042), son of Ichabod[5] and Keziah (Cook) Wentworth, born 30 October 1797; married, 1st, 6 February 1823, Susan[6] (2453), daughter of Enoch[5] Wentworth. She was born 20 March 1803, died 28 June 1854. He married, 2d, 26 May 1856, Hannah Garland; and died 4 October 1872. He had, by his first wife:

4127. Mary Ann[7], born 10 September 1823; married Joshua Tibbetts, of Farmington, N. H., and had:

1. Sarah A.[8] Tibbetts, born 12 November 1844.
2. Ruth A.[8] Tibbetts, born 7 May 1847.
3. Kezia W.[8] Tibbetts, born 1 May 1849, died 15 January 1854.
4. Matilda F.[8] Tibbetts, born 9 September 1851, died 10 February 1854.
5. George F.[8] Tibbetts, born 1 February 1854.

4128. Joseph[7], born 19 January 1826. [5661]
4129. Abigail[7], born 10 April 1828; married Henry C. Amazeen, of Farmington, N. H., and had:

1. Charles R.[8] Amazeen, born 27 March 1849.
2. Susan Jane[8] Amazeen, born 26 February 1854.
3. Mary Frances[8] Amazeen, born 20 April 1856.

4130. Kezia[7], born 12 May 1840, died 15 August 1849.
4131. Martha[7], born 29 May 1844.
William[6] had, by his second wife:
4132. William H.[7], born 16 January 1857.

Joseph C.[6] (2044), son of Ichabod[5] and Kezia (Cook) Wentworth, born 24 September 1801; married, 22 May 1825, Tryphena Burnham, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Dame) Roberts, of Farmington, N. H., born 8 April 1802. Joseph Roberts was son of John and Susanna (Burnham) Roberts, Susanna (Burnham) becoming the second wife of Wentworth[4] (176) Hayes. Joseph C.[6] lived at Milton, N. H. He died at Strafford, N. H., while on a visit there, 27 February 1863. They had:

4133. Leah Hayes[7], born 7 June 1826; married, 14 September 1844, John E. Goodwin, of Milton, N. H., brother to Charles H. Goodwin who married her sister Susan E.[7] She died 22 September 1848. He married, 2d, Eliza, daughter of Ichabod Hayes by his second wife (whose first wife was Lydia[5] (710) Wentworth,

born 23 July 1825, died 15 October 1861), by whom he had three children; 3d, widow Pamelia (Davis) Pinkham. Leah H.[7] had:

1. Henry Clayton[8] Goodwin, born 14 May 1846.
2. Leah Helen[8] Goodwin, born 16 August 1848; married, 2 May 1867, William B. Dennis, and had:
    1. Joseph Henry[9] Dennis.

4134. George Washington[7], born 21 December 1827. [5663]

4135. Joseph Henry[7], born 22 November 1829, died 17 August 1831.

4136. Susan Elizabeth[7], born 18 June 1832; married, 19 September 1849, Charles Henry Goodwin, of Milton, N. H., brother to John E. Goodwin who married her sister Leah H.[7]; and had:

1. Abbie Augusta[8] Goodwin, born 16 August 1853.

4137. Adeline Augusta[7], born 8 November 1834; married, 10 November 1853, John Colbath, of Barnstead, N. H., and died at Dover, N. H., 2 February 1873, childless. He lives in Dover.

4138. Abigail Amanda[7], born 8 November 1834; married, 10 November 1853, Brackett W.[7] Clark, of Wolfeborough, N. H., son of Enoch M. and Sarah P.[6] (Hayes) Clark, and grandson of Lydia[5] (710) (Wentworth) Hayes. He was accidentally killed, 2 May 1865. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Wilmer[8] Clark, born 24 November 1854.
2. Caroline Frances[8] Clark, born 28 December 1856.

Daniel Sanborn[6] (2046), eldest son of William[5] and Jemima (Dearborn) Wentworth, born in Parsonsfield, Me., 24 May 1787; married, 28 September 1814, Rebecca Jackson, born 15 October 1796. He died in Effingham, N. H., 26 February 1838. They had (the first six born in Parsonsfield, Me., the others in Effingham, N. H.):

4139. William Jackson[7], born 6 April 1816; married, in Boston, Mass., 14 October 1847, Cordelia M. Barlow. He went to California, and died there, in Brooklyn, Alameda co., childless. She married again.

4140. Josiah Hanneford[7], born 11 March 1818; married, 14 June 1858, Almira E. Bradford; lived in Nevada City, Nevada, and had:

1. Augusta[8].
2. Bradford[8].
3. William[8].

4141. Joshua P.[7], born 24 March 1820; married, in Hampton,

N. H., June 1847, Mary A. Rumney, who died 16 October 1849; he lived at Virginia City, Nevada, childless.

4142. Harriet Maria[7], born 15 April 1822, died 13 April 1823.

4143. Daniel S.[7], born 3 March 1824. [5665]

4144. Sarah A. Salter[7], born 3 April 1827; married. in Boston, Mass., 23 January 1851, John A. Bartlett, and had:

1. Charles Ashcroft[8] Bartlett, born 14 March 1852.

4145. Trueworthy Augustus[7], born 9 December 1828, died 9 February 1832.

4146. Harriet M. J.[7], born 12 April 1830, died 16 April 1830.

4147. Rebecca Augusta[7], born 18 June 1832; married, in Milton, Mass., 12 November 1853, Abel P. Wright. She died at Channahon, Will co., Ill., 26 March 1858. He married again, and lived at Pepperell, Mass. She had:

1. Ella Augusta[8] Wright, born 2 March 1855; lived at Chicago, Ill.
2. Daniel P.[8] Wright, born 29 November 1856, in Chicago, Ill.; lived at Pepperell, Mass.

4148. Harriet Maria Jane[7], born in Effingham, N. H., 28 April 1835; married, in Chicago, Ill., 16 May 1861, Charles S. Tewksbury, of that place, and had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. George Daniel[8] Tewksbury, born 31 August 1862.
2. Charles Simonds[8] Tewksbury, born 8 December 1867.
3. William Wentworth[8] Tewksbury, born 23 August 1869.
4. Clarence Wingrave[8] Tewksbury, born 20 June 1874.

4149. Maria Frances Clark[7], born 6 May 1836; married Stephen W. Rawson, of Chicago, Ill., and died in about two years. He married again, and lived at Chicago.

Alvah C.[6] (2053), son of Ephraim[5] and Susanna (Cook) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., 19 February 1810; married, 15 June 1842, Maria B., daughter of Otto William Van Tuyl, of New York city. He died there, 19 April 1867. They had:

4150. Helen Maria[7], born 3 April 1843; married, 27 February 1863, Andrew J. Inglis, of Patterson, N. J.

Ephraim[6] (2054), son of Jonathan[5] and Elizabeth[6] (Kimball) Wentworth, born 23 January 1792; married, 5 December 1817, Mary Walker, of Farmington, N. H., and died in Hiram, Me., 5 January 1853. She died there, 21 March 1870. They had:

4151. Ivory[7], born 2 April 1818. [5667*a*]

4152. John E.[7], born 12 April 1822. [5669]

Moses Emerson[6] (2056), son of Jonathan[5] and Elizabeth[6] (Kimball) Wentworth, born in Farmington, N. H., 12 January 1795; married, 1st, 10 January 1819, Deborah Canney, of Farmington, N. H.; 2d, 2 February 1828, her sister Mary Roberts Canney. He had, by his first wife, born in Farmington, N. H:

4153. Elizabeth Kimball[7], born 23 April 1820, died in Hiram, Me., 20 August 1842.

4154. Mary Canney[7], born 15 May 1822, died in Hiram, Me., 22 June 1840.

4155. Louvina[7], born 18 October 1824, died in infancy.

Moses E.[6] had, by his second wife, the last three born in Hiram, Me. (besides three who died in infancy):

4156. Alice Deborah[7], born 26 July 1829; married, in Fryeburg, Me., 29 July 1855, Jay Lindsey Frink, of Platteville, Wis.; lived in Denmark, Me., and had:

1. Linna Alietta Maria[8] Frink, born at Prairie du Chien, Wis., 7 July 1856.

4157. Moses Emerson[7], born 30 August 1836; married, in Portland, Me., 19 November 1867, Lucy Maria Allen, of Denmark, Me.; lived there, and had:

1. Maynard Marette[8], born in Denmark, Me., 25 January 1869.

4158. Frances Melissa[7], born 12 July 1838; married, in Harrison, Me., 23 July 1862, Edward Mayo, of Bridgton, Me., and died in Denmark, Me., 4 June 1864. She had:

1. Frank Irving[8] Mayo, born in Harrison, Me., 3 September 1863.

4159. Mary Jane[7], born September 1840; married, in Bridgton, Me., 25 March 1865, Abel Ingalls, of that place, and had:

1. Abbie Frances[8] Ingalls, born in Denmark, Me., 15 August 1868.

Stephen[6] (2059), son of Jonathan[5] and Elizabeth[6] (Kimball) Wentworth, born 24 April 1805; married, 19 January 1828, Lois Trickey, of Brookfield, N. H., who died 10 September 1862. He lived in Dover, N. H., and had:

4160. Cordelia[7], born 6 June 1829; married, in Dover, N. H., 14 November 1854, George Allen, of Hiram, Me. She died in Dover, 8 November 1857. They had:

1. Jotham[8] Allen, born 16 September 1855.

4161. William T.[7], born in Hiram, Me., 11 April 1832. [5670*a*]

4162. Miriam[7], born 26 May 1834, died in Dover, 28 July 1853.

4163. John Norris[7], born 13 April 1836; married, 22 January 1860, his second cousin Nancy T.[7] (4191), daughter of Titcomb[6] (2079) Wentworth; lived in Dover, N. H., of which he was Representative in 1876. He had:

1. Elmer M.[8], born in Newfield, Me., 8 May 1861.
2. Hattie L.[8], born in New Durham, N. H., 7 January 1864, died in Dover, N. H., 14 January 1874.

4164. Jonathan[7], born 3 July 1837. [5672]

4165. Noah[7], born 23 November 1845; lived in Dover, N. H.

Charles[6] (2065), son of Stephen[5] and Sally (Cottle) Wentworth, born 19 August 1800; married, 1st, 9 December 1823, Abigail Yeaton, of Lebanon, Me., who died 10 January 1832, aged 36; 2d, 14 March 1833, Alice Yeaton, of Somersworth, N. H., who died 8 May 1862, aged 56. He lived in Rochester, N. H., and had, by his first wife:

4166. Catherine A.[7], born 17 February 1825, died 30 April 1845.

4167. Abra A.[7], born 12 February 1827; married John Kimball, of Dorchester, Mass., and died 1 November 1866.

4168. Mahala T.[7], born 31 March 1829, died 25 April 1852.

4169. Stephen[7], born 17 October 1831, died 8 October 1840.

Charles[6] had, by his second wife:

4170. Nahum Y.[7], born 14 December 1834, died 24 January 1835.

4171. Sarah A.[7], born 21 October 1836, died 12 December 1836.

4172. Charles Harrison[7], born 20 September 1840; enlisted, 3 August 1862, in Co. H, 9th N. H. Vols., and served until 10 June 1865. He married, 18 April 1867, Addie Tibbets, of Berwick, Me.; lived at Rochester, N. H., and died 22 July 1874. He had:

1. Fannie A.[8], born 27 October 1869.

4173. Albert E.[7], born 6 April 1843; lived in Rochester, N. H.

4173*a*. Martha E.[7], born 1 November 1848, died 29 April 1872.

Jonathan[6] (2066), son of Stephen[5] and Sally (Cottle) Wentworth, married, 24 April 1839, Betsey Leighton, of Farmington, N. H.; her father was cousin to the grandfather of Elizabeth[6] (2208) (Leighton) Sanders. They lived in Ossipee, N. H., and had:

4174. Sarah Frances[7], born 31 October 1841; married, 25 November 1857, Francis K. Brown, of Ossipee, N. H., and had:

1. Owen Lovejoy[8] Brown, born 7 August 1864.

4175. George Leighton[7], born 28 August 1849; married, 5 February 1875, Luella J. Haynes, of Epping, N. H., and lived with his father, in Ossipee, N. H.

4175*a*. Mary Leighton[7], born 12 April 1854.

Ezra[6] (2067), son of Stephen[5] and Sally (Cottle) Wentworth, born 30 January 1804; married Mary Ham, of Portsmouth, N. H., and died 19 December 1859; she died 13 November 1870. They had:

4176. James Leander[7], born 5 February 1831; married, 22 September 1853, Ruth J.[7], daughter of Deacon Samuel and Betsey[6] (2174) (Wentworth) Seward, of Wakefield, N. H.; and had (besides one who died young):

1. Ella Augusta[8], born 21 October 1854; married Joseph W. Quimby, 1 January 1872.

4177. Sarah Elizabeth[7], born 6 March 1833; married, 11 July 1852, Barzilla F. Goodwin, of Newfield, Me., and had:

1. Arista Seldon[8] Goodwin, born 8 April 1853.
2. Leslie Morton[8] Goodwin, born 12 October 1857.
3. Ernest Scott[8] Goodwin, born 13 October 1868.

4178. Orange Scott[7], born 9 May 1836, died 30 August 1859.

4179. Stephen Ansell[7], born 4 January 1838; married, 22 October 1859, Sophia M. Goudy. He enlisted from Wakefield, N. H., 18 September 1862, in Co. A, 13th New Hampshire Vols., war of the Rebellion; discharged for disability, 25 November 1863. He had:

1. Wilbur Scott[8], born 3 October 1860.
2. Elmer Linwood[8], born 10 April 1873.

Charles B.[6] (2068), son of Spencer[5] and Eunice (Smith) Wentworth, born in Meredith, N. H., 27 April 1801. He went with his father to Jackson, N. H.; married, 18 May 1818, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Gray, of Jackson, N. H., and died there, 19 April 1845. They had:

4180. William H.[7], born in Jackson, N. H. [5677*a*]

4181. Samuel Gray[7], born 20 September 1820. [5682*a*]

4182. Roxanna C.[7], born 6 January 1823; married, 27 June 1849, Oliver Nutter, son of Alpheus and Hannah Nutter. He was Postmaster at East Wakefield, N. H. They had:

1. Charles[8] Nutter.

2. *Daughter*[8].

4183. Angelica C.[7], born 6 February 1825; married, 24 September 1847, Reuben L. Adams, of Lancaster, N. H., son of Seth and Mary Adams. She died 25 December 1859. They had:

1. Mary E.[8] Adams, born 5 June 1852.

4184. Francis H.[7], born 12 January 1828; married, at Lancaster, N. H., 10 January 1860, Martha S. Marden; lived at Keene, N. H., and had, born in Lancaster, N. H.:

1. Adella[8], born 29 July 1861.
2. Eugene F.[8], born 4 October 1865.

4185. Charles A.[7], born 24 March 1835.

Samuel Hayes[6] (2070), son of Spencer[5] and Eunice (Smith) Wentworth, born in Meredith, N. H., 27 April 1805; married, 14 June 1827, Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Gray, of Jackson, N. H. He died 5 January 1846. His widow married, 3 April 1854, John Patrick, of Jackson, N. H. Samuel H.[6] had:

4186. Lowell M.[7], born 3 February 1829; married, 29 April 1863, Ella Chapman, of Madison, N. H.; lived in Jackson, N. H., and had:

1. Frank Irving[8], born 7 March 1864.
2. Frederick Ellsworth[8], born 3 December 1865.
3. Oscar W.[8], born 30 November 1867.
4. Bertram[8], born 6 August 1871.

4187. Albert R.[7], born 8 September 1832; married, at Dover, N. H., 5 October 1861, Maria Coffin, of Harrington, Me.; lived in Boston, Mass., and had:

1. Eudora[8], born in Jackson, N. H., 4 October 1863.
2. Albert R.[8], born in Boston, Mass., 9 December 1871.

4188. Ira A. E.[7], born 1840; lived at Jackson, N. H.

Warren Chandler[6] (2076), son of Spencer[5] and Nancy (Gannett) Wentworth, born in Jackson, N. H., 8 October 1833; married, 8 October 1854, Sarah E., daughter of Thomas Sinclair, of Berkshire, Vt. She died 9 August 1875. They had, all born in Jackson, N. H. (besides triplets who died in infancy):

4189. Luella E.[7], born 8 July 1855; married, 6 March 1873, Albert Elkins, of Jackson, N. H.

4189*a*. Charles E.[7], born 19 October 1858.

4189*b*. Mary Emma[7], born 13 February 1861.

4189*c*. Marcia A.[7], born 19 December 1863.

4189*d*. Etta M.[7], born 25 January 1867.

4189*e*. Ida Adella[7], born 24 February 1869.

Titcomb[6] (2079), son of Ephraim[5] and Nancy (Titcomb) Wentworth, born in Newfield, Me., 13 April 1812; married, 5 February 1835, Hannah, daughter of Marston and Mary (Manning) Ames, of Parsonsfield, Me., born 30 May 1810; lived on the paternal homestead, in West Newfield, Me., and had:

4190. Mary Elizabeth[7], born 4 May 1836; married, 4 December 1857, her second cousin Jonathan[7] (4164) Wentworth, whom see for children.

4191. Nancy T.[7], born 2 November 1839; married 22 January 1860, her second cousin John Norris[7] (4163) Wentworth, whom see for children.

4192. Esther Ann[7], born 11 June 1845; is single.

4193. John T.[7], born 16 August 1846; married, 31 December 1871, Etta May, of Wolfeborough, N. H., and had:

1. Fanny Esther[8], born in West Newfield, Me., 26 February 1873.

Asa[6] (2086), son of Spencer[5] and Lydia (Dow) Wentworth, born 21 September 1814; married, 1st, in Lowell, Mass., 28 March 1837, Eliza Emerson, of Wakefield, N. H., born 30 August 1816; 2d, 4 February 1867, widow Maria J. Brown, of Portland, Me., born 15 October 1829. (She had, by her first husband, one son, Fred C. Brown, born 19 September 1853.) Asa[6] died in Saco, Me., 18 February 1877. He had, by his first wife:

4194. George W.[7], born 27 January 1838, died 15 October 1852.

4195. Arthur F.[7], born 5 April 1840.

4196. Frances Jane[7], born 10 July 1842; married, at Great Falls, N. H., 12 September 1870, John O'Shea, of that place. He was three years in the war of the Rebellion. She died 3 January 1874. They had one child, who died in infancy.

4197. Asa Dow[7], born 30 October 1843, died 8 August 1844.

4198. Mary E.[7], born 29 May 1845, died January 1850.

4199. Frederick Smith[7], born 22 September 1848, died 21 March 1852.

Henry T.[6] (2087), son of Spencer[5] and Lydia (Dow) Wentworth, born 24 April 1817; married, 1st, 27 June 1841, Harriet A. McQuestion, of Lowell, Mass., who died 4 May 1849; 2d, 17 November 1850, Mary E. Berry, of Biddeford, Me. He died in Saco, Me., 11 December 1862. He had, by his first wife:

4200. Helen O. L.[7], born 2 October 1842, died 8 November 1844.

4201. Charles H. L.[7], born 30 August 1844, died 19 December 1858.

4202. Harriet J.[7], born 20 July 1846, died 30 July 1846.

4203. Clarence J. G.[7], born 30 August 1847, died 10 August 1848.

4204. Mary J.[7], born 26 April 1849, died 27 April 1849.

Henry T.[6] had, by his second wife:

4205. Harriet Augusta[7], born 14 December 1851.

4206. Clarence H.[7], born 7 June 1853, died 5 October 1853.

4207. George Addison[7], born 2 August 1855.

4207*a*. Helen Eva[7], born 26 February 1858.

4207*b*. Mary Frances[7], born 27 February 1860.

Edmund Taylor[6] (2098), son of Ephraim[5] and Bathsheba (Blake) Wentworth, born 2 August 1807; married, 1st, Nancy Willey, of Wolfeborough, N. H.; 2d, Lavina[6] (2520) Wentworth, born 8 March 1799. They separated, and she married, 2d, Daniel Chase, of Great Falls, N. H. She died at the house of her daughter Ann M.[7] (4208*a*) (Wentworth) Bragdon, at South Milton, N. H., 8 March 1872. He married, 3d, widow Eliza (Stiles) Carter, of Bradford, Mass.; 4th, widow Campbell, from whom he separated; 5th, 18 February 1844, Anna Lestina Richardson, born 10 June 1822. He lived in Hooksett, N. H. He had, by his first wife:

4208. Mary Nancy[7], married, 1st, —— Tweed, of Woburn, Mass., by whom she had one son; 2d, Samuel Parker, of Chester, N. H.; lived there, and had children.

Edmund T.[6] had by his second wife:

4208*a*. Ann Maria[7], born 23 November 1831; married, 1st, 24 November 1850, Thomas William Palmer, who died 26 March 1853; 2d, 3 September 1856, James Alonzo Bragdon, of South Milton, N. H., and lived there. She had, by her first husband:

1. Eugene[8] Palmer, born 23 May 1852.

She had, by her second husband (besides one who died in infancy):

2. Florence[8] Bragdon, born 11 September 1857.

3. Laura Frances[8] Bragdon, born 30 March 1865.

4208*b*. Samuel E.[7], born in Bradford, Mass., 2 August 1834; enlisted in 1st New Hampshire Infantry; was discharged with the regiment; re-enlisted, 17 September 1864, in Co. K, 1st New Hampshire Heavy Artillery, and served till the end of the war. He

married, 31 August 1874, Zenith Connor, of Ossipee Centre, N. H., and lived there.

4208*c*. Elizabeth[7] (she, Thomas[7], and John[7] were triplets); she married, 1st, —— Shaw; after his death, married again; lived in Lynn, Mass., and had two children.

4208*d*. Thomas[7], died, aged about 15 years.

4208*e*. John[7], married twice; 2d, Rebecca Senter; lived in Hooksett, N. H., and had two children.

Edmund T.[6] had, by his fifth wife:

4208*f*. Julius Cæsar[7], born 21 November 1844.

4208*g*. Lestina M.[7], born 4 April 1846, died 1 October 1847.

4208*h*. Sarah E.[7], born 29 March 1848.

4208*i*. Albie A.[7], born 9 December 1850.

4208*j*. Susan M.[7], born 11 June 1852.

4208*k*. Charles F.[7], born 18 May 1854, drowned 18 September 1869.

4208*l*. George W.[7], born 7 August 1856.

4208*m*. Eldora L.[7], born 27 May 1858.

4208*n*. Amy L.[7], born 20 June 1860.

4208*o*. Orissa A.[7], born 13 June 1862.

Ezra[6] (2103), son of Ephraim[5] and Bathsheba (Blake) Wentworth, born 9 May 1816; married, 1st, 28 September 1843, Sabrina Emery, of Hampton, N. H.; she died 16 December 1856, aged 42. He married, 2d, 22 June 1870, Emily B. Clark, of Epping, N. H.; he lived in Wakefield, N. H., and had, by his first wife:

4209. Ezra Walter[7], born 8 January 1846; was in the navy in the war of the Rebellion. He married, December 1871, at Reading, Mass., Matilda Montgomery, of that place.

4209*a*. Henry J.[7], twin with Walter E.[7]; married, 26 November 1868, Mary E. Livingston, of Woburn, Mass., and lived there.

4209*b*. John E.[7], born 7 October 1848; married, 8 July 1869, Anne E. Bowen, of Woburn, Mass., and lived there.

4209*c*. George W.[7], born 1 February 1851.

4209*d*. Arnon E.[7], born 6 December 1853.

William[6] (2111), son of John[5] and Esther (Hall) Wentworth, born 10 October 1816; married, 26 November 1842, Lavinia Cram, of Sebago, Me., born 3 March 1819. He enlisted, 21 September 1861, in Co. E, 9th Maine Vols., and served until 27 September 1864. He lived in Hiram, Me.; and had:

4210. Augusta[7], born 26 August 1843; married, 26 August 1866, Charles W. Hill.

4210*a*. Charles William[7], born 26 June 1845; married, in Bridgton, Me., 10 August 1867, Susan Stevens, born 8 October 1851; and had two children, who died in infancy.

4211. John Orestes[7], born 9 March 1848; married, in Bridgton Centre, Me., 8 February 1868, Annie Maria Burnham, born 26 April 1850; and had:

1. Almon Preston[8], born 1 January 1870.

4212. Esther Jane[7], born 11 February 1850; married, 6 November 1871, Clinton P. Hubbard.

4213. Emmagene[7], born 12 August 1852.

4214. Eugene[7], born 5 November 1854.

4214*a*. George Marshall[7], born 18 March 1857.

4214*b*. Edwin Greenleaf[7], born 24 October 1859.

John[6] (2112), son of John[5] and Esther (Hall) Wentworth, born 9 May 1820; married, in Cornish, Me., 22 December 1852, Lucy Williams, of Hiram, Me., born 18 December 1831; lived in Hiram, Me., and died 9 June 1870. Since his death she lived at Cornish, Me. They had:

4215. Ermengarde[7], born 2 November 1853; lived at Cornish, Me.

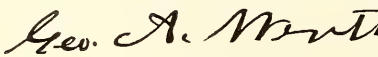
4215*a*. Ernestine L.[7], born 20 October 1855.

4215*b*. Llewellyn A.[7], born 1 March 1859.

4215*c*. Ansel William[7], born 21 January 1864.

4215*d*. Louise Rounds[7], born 9 May 1867.

George Albert[6] (2123), son of Edmund[5] and Eliza (Lang) Wentworth, born 31 July 1835; graduated at Harvard College in 1858; is Professor in Phillips Exeter (N. H.) Academy. He married, August 1864, Emily Johnson, daughter of Daniel G. Hatch, of Covington, Ky., and had:



4216. Ellen Lang[7], born 25 July 1865.

4217. George[7], born 8 January 1868.

Reuben[6] (2124), son of Elisha[5] and Meribah (Nason) Wentworth, born 30 January 1797; married, 31 December 1820, Sally Herriot, of Shapleigh, Me. He died 14 October 1847. They had:

4218. Elisha[7]. [5685c]

4219. Mary[7], born 4 April 1825; married, 11 June 1843, Stephen Lary, of Acton, Me., and had children, of whom:

1. Fannie H.[8] Lary, married, 16 January 1875, Edward A.[7] (2163.2) Wentworth, whom see.

4220. Sophronia[7], born 24 June 1827; married, 15 June 1845, John Berry, of Barrington, N. H., and had:

1. Edwin O.[8] Berry, born June 1847.

4221. John[7], born April 1829; lived in Salem, Mass.

4222. Eliza[7], born 1831, died young.

4223. Sarah[7], born 24 February 1833.

4224. William[7], born 1835, died young.

4225. Asa[7], born 1839.

Ham N.[6] (2128), son of Elisha[5] and Meribah (Nason) Wentworth, born 11 April 1805; married, 5 October 1837, Abigail J. Remick, born 18 January 1803; lived in Acton, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

4226. Timothy Franklin[7], born 4 March 1838; married Hope Lord, and had:

1. Ham[8], born 6 December 1867.
2. Ralph[8], born 5 September 1871.

4227. Leonora[7], born 7 March 1843; married, 17 May 1868, George Grant, and had:

1. Frederick J.[8] Grant, born 17 February 1870.
2. Franklin T.[8] Grant, twin with Fred. J.[8]

4228. John E.[7], born 11 October 1844; lived with his father, single.

4229. Bradford H.[7], born 29 September 1846; lived with his father, single.

Lyman[6] (2131), son of Elisha[5] and Meribah (Nason) Wentworth, born 27 June 1815; married, 15 July 1838, Elizabeth Glines, born in Tuftonborough, N. H., 28 November 1816. He died 16 January 1860. She died in East Cambridge, Mass., 14 June 1867. They had:

4230. Nathaniel[7], born 16 September 1839; lived in San Francisco, Cal.

4231. Elizabeth[7], born in Dover, N. H., 29 March 1844; married, 13 May 1870, William Pettengill, of East Cambridge, Mass.

4232. Bradbury[7], born April 1845, died same month.

Ivory[6] (2133), son of Ephraim[5] and Betsey (Murphy) Wentworth, born in Shapleigh, Me., 12 March 1808; married Rebecca Bickford; lived at Alton Bay, N. H., where she died 8 November 1852. He died there 20 November 1852. They had (besides three who died in infancy), all born in Alton, N. H.:

4233. Thomas Benjamin[7], born 1 March 1830; enlisted in New Durham, N. H., October 1861, in Co. G, 7th N. H. Vols., and died at Tortugas, Fla., 21 March 1862.

4234. George Granville[7], born 28 June 1840; married, in Dover, N. H., Joanna Mahoney, born in Hallowell, Me., 1843. He enlisted in Dover, N. H., in Co. D, 5th N. H. Vols., died 14 July 1862, and was buried in Lafayette cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. His widow married, 2d, George Pierce, of Dover, N. H. George G.[7] had:

1. Clara Ellen[8], born 3 July 1861.

4235. Ephraim[7], born 15 June 1843; married, 19 August 1865, Abbie F. Gowen, born in Dover, N. H., 26 April 1848. He enlisted in Dover, N. H., 22 October 1861, in Co. F, 7th N. H. Vols., and served until the close of the war. He lived in Dover, N. H., and had:

1. George Granville[8], born 28 June 1866.
2. Lizzie Estelle[8], born 3 June 1868.

Joseph P.[6] (2134), son of Ephraim[5] and Betsey (Murphy) Wentworth, born in Acton, Me., 30 January 1811; married, 25 January 1834, widow Mercy (Horne) Chick, born in Shapleigh, Me., in 1805. (By her first husband, Stephen Chick, she had Sarah Chick and Cynthia Chick.) She died 9 July 1858. He lived in Alfred, Me. They had, all born in Sanford, Me.:

4236. Bradbury[7], born 17 June 1835; married, 1st, at Great Falls, N. H., 12 April 1869, Susan, daughter of John H. Lord, both of Lebanon, Me. She died January 1875. He married, 2d, 25 May 1875, widow Annie Bailey, of Bangor, Me. He lived in North Berwick, Me., and had, by his first wife:

1. Edwin Wilson[8], born 18 December 1874.

4237. Oliver M.[7], born 13 November 1836; married, at Sanford, Me., 31 March 1862, Abbie Jane[8] (5215), daughter of Dominicus[7] (3294) Wentworth, born 26 March 1832. She died childless, 16 April 1863. He lived at Sanford, Me.

4238. Olive Esther[7], born 9 February 1839, died 4 October 1856.

4239. Mercy Elizabeth[7], born 31 January 1842; married, 8 September 1864, O. J. Ford, and died 22 November 1867.

4240. Mary Francisca[7], born 3 November 1845; married George Heard, and lived in Alfred, Me.

Ephraim[6] (2135), son of Ephraim[5] and Betsey (Murphy) Wentworth, born in Shapleigh, Me., 23 March 1813; married, 22 July 1841, widow Charlotte (Allen) Sargent, of Concord, N. H. He died December 1867. She lived, in 1870, at Concord. They had:

4241. Letitia Maria[7], born 22 August 1842, died in Concord, N. H., 29 August 1854.

John[6] (2136), son of Ephraim[5] and Betsey (Murphy) Wentworth, born in Shapleigh, Me., 9 August 1815; married Abigail A. Elliot, born in Beverly, Mass., 12 May 1823, died in Salem, Mass., 8 September 1871. In 1876 he lived in Wenham, Mass. They had (besides four who died in infancy):

4242. Sophia Ann[7], born in 1840; married George F. Corning, and had seven children.

4243. Mary Jane[7], born in 1841; married William Peach, and had three daughters.

4244. John Henry[7], born in 1844; married, and lived in Salem, Mass.

4245. Charles A.[7], born in 1846; married Sarah E., daughter of Russell Rogers, of Salem, Mass., and had three daughters.

4246. Francis A.[7], born in 1849; married Louisa S. Swysey, and had two children.

4246*a*. William F.[7], born in 1850.

4246*b*. Abby A.[7], born in 1852.

4246*c*. George S.[7], born in 1853.

4246*d*. Benjamin P.[7], born in 1855.

4246*e*. Hattie M.[7], born in 1856.

4246*f*. Joseph E.[7], born in 1858.

4246*g*. Arthur C.[7], born in 1864.

4246*h*. Sarah C.[7], born in 1866.

Samuel J.[6] (2138), son of William[5] and Abigail (Jellison) Wentworth, born in Shapleigh, Me., 26 June 1800; lived in Veazie, Me., and was deacon of the Baptist Church, from 1838. He married, 1st, in Lyman, Me., Olive Shackford, of Alfred, Me., born 1 November 1799, died 3 December 1824; 2d, in Hollis, Me., 5 January 1826, Mary R. Hazelton, born 30 January 1797. He had, by his first wife:

4247. William[7], born in Alfred, Me., 13 June 1823; married Sarah G. Rich, born in Standish, Me. She died at East Boston, Mass., 27 March 1867. He lived in North Easton, Mass. He had:

1. Sarah Daphne[8], born in East Boston, Mass., 17 August 1849; married, 8 August 1870, Wade H. Durgan, born in North Bangor, Me., 10 March 1843; and lived in Veazie, Me.

2. Fannie Luella[8], born in East Boston, Mass., 4 October 1852; married, 22 April 1874, Jewett Pratt, of Fairfield, Me., born there 25 May 1849.

4248. Charles Jellison[7], born in Alfred, Me., 3 December 1824; married, 1st, October 1845, Mary Hunter, of Cambridge, Mass.; 2d, 7 December 1854, Caroline Hellwig, born 16 October 1830, and lived in Algiers, La. He had, by his first wife (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Samuel Jellison[8], born in Boston, Mass., 21 January 1848; enlisted 28 November 1863, in Co. D, 1st Maine Heavy Artillery, and served until 11 September 1865. He married, 18 July 1869, Sarah E. Dudley, of Veazie, Me., born 8 August 1850; lived in Veazie, and had, born there:

    1. James Mortimer[9], born 5 April 1870.

2. Mary Atchison[8], born 20 September 1850, in Boston, Mass.; lived in Oakland, Alameda co., Cal., single.

4249. Olive Ann[7], born 9 October 1826, died 1 May 1846.

4250. Amanda D.[7], born 16 August 1828; married, 17 October 1847, John A. Marden, of Palermo, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy), born in Veazie, Me.:

1. Olive E.[8] Marden, born 8 November 1848.

2. Frederick B.[8] Marden, born 25 March 1856.

4251. Mary Jane[7], born 27 March 1831; married, February 1857, John E. Bennoch, and died 24 July 1870. They had:

1. Frank[8] Bennoch, born 1 May 1859.

2. Daniel W.[8] Bennoch, born 25 July 1862.

4252. Sarah Elizabeth[7], born 6 October 1833; married, 1st, Lionel Call; 2d, Elijah Bridges, of Lee, Me. She had, by her first husband:

1. Amy F.[8] Call, born in Veazie, Me., 17 July 1855.

2. Linnie B.[8] Call, born 11 June 1857.

She had, by her second husband (besides one who died in infancy):

3. George A.[8] Bridges, born 28 July 1870.

4252*a*. John H.[7], born in Hollis, Me., 15 March 1836; enlisted, 18 December 1861, in the 2d Maine Vols., and served three years. He married, 1st, 8 February 1865, Philena M. Goodwin, of Palermo, Me., born in Troy, Me., 9 June 1841, died 14 May 1868; 2d, in South Hadley Falls, Mass., 21 October 1869, Ruby Emma West, of that place, born 7 March 1848; she died 3 October 1873. He lived in South Hadley Falls, Mass., and had, by his first wife:

1. Idella K.[8], born 6 May 1868.

4253. Abigail J.[7], born 26 May 1838; married, November 1865, Edward D. Kent, and had one child, who died in infancy.

4254. Samuel V.[7], born 27 March 1841; enlisted, 11 October 1861, in Co. K, 11th Maine Vols., and died in service, at Morris Island, 5 May 1864.

Reuben J.[6] (2139), youngest son of William[5] and Abigail (Jellison) Wentworth, born in 1806; lived at Springvale, Sanford, Me. He married, 1st, 3 June 1832, Mary Moor, born 5 November 1810, who died at Springvale, 25 November 1841; 2d, 24 August 1843, Julia Ann Wilkerson, of Sanford, Me. He died in Boston, Mass., 2 May 1866. He had, by his first wife, all born in Springvale, Me.:

4255. George G.[7], born 3 March 1833; married, at Great Falls, N. H., 8 December 1854, Luella, daughter of Harford Hurd, of Winthrop, Me., and had a son who was given out for adoption, as his father started for California and was never again heard from. His wife married, 2d, November 1863, James C.[8] Smith, son of Parker C. and Mary[7] (3255) Smith, of Natick, Mass., whom see.

4256. William W.[7], born 18 February 1835; married, 18 October 1853, Sarah A. Wilkinson, born 2 September 1836; lived in Sanford, Me., and had (besides two who died in infancy), all born in Sanford, Me.:

1. James F.[8], born 8 August 1854.
2. Elmer F.[8], born 14 September 1858.
3. John W.[8], born 9 July 1860.

4257. Abby J.[7], born 26 June 1837; married —— Tewksbury; lived in South Atkinson, Me., and had, all born there:

1. Isabel M.[8] Tewksbury, born 3 July 1855.
2. Edward E.[8] Tewksbury, born 26 March 1857.
3. Lilian V.[8] Tewksbury, born 31 October 1861.
4. Arthur A.[8] Tewksbury, born 16 September 1863.
5. Daniel A.[8] Tewksbury, born 2 March 1866.
6. Lyman G.[8] Tewksbury, born 9 September 1870.

4258. Mary Jane[7], born 5 November 1839; married —— Tucker; is childless.

Phineas[6] (2172), son of John[5] and Mary (Rowe) Wentworth, born 4 December 1797; married, 1st, 9 November 1820, Susan Goudy, of Ossipee, N. H., who died 1 May 1856; 2d, 5 March 1863, Irena Nason, granddaughter of Hannah (Smith) (Wentworth) Tibbetts by her second husband, whose first husband was Paul[5] (518) Wentworth, whom see. Phineas[6] lived in Wakefield, N. H., and had, by his first wife (besides one who died young):

4259. Asa G.[7], born in Wakefield, 11 March 1821. [5687]

4260. Mary[7], born 11 August 1822; married, 28 November 1852, John G. Lombard, of Baldwin, Me.; lived in Parsonsfield, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Susan A.[8] Lombard, born 12 September 1854.
2. Emma Estella[8] Lombard, born 3 November 1858.
3. Ada L.[8] Lombard, born 26 January 1861.

4261. John G.[7], born 6 November 1824. [5694]

4262. Elizabeth S.[7], born 5 January 1827; married, 25 January 1854, Isaac Nason, of Parsonsfield, Me., son of Rufus Nason, whose sister Irena was her father's second wife.

4263. Sarah Ann[7], born 22 December 1829; married, 6 January 1852, her second cousin Elias[7] (4277) Wentworth, whom see for children. She died 28 March 1876.

4264. Charles L.[7], born 29 October 1833. [5696]

Joel[6] (2173), son of John[5] and Mary (Rowe) Wentworth, born 16 January 1801; married, 9 April 1826, Abigail L. Smith, born 12 May 1800. They lived on his father's homestead, in Wakefield, N. H. He died 2 October 1865. They had:

4265. Lucy Ann[7], born 9 May 1827; married, 17 February 1852, Benjamin Young. She died in Dover, Mass., 16 October 1865. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Josephine[8] Young, born in Boston, Mass., 2 June 1855.
2. Clarence E.[8] Young, born 25 October 1857.

4266. Alonzo[7], born 5 August 1829. [5697]

4267. Clark[7], born 7 March 1831, died 10 June 1843.

4268. Hosea[7], born 13 December 1833, died 15 December 1835.

4269. Melissa J.[7], born 22 August 1835, died 7 September 1841.

4270. Hosea[7], born 5 September 1837, died 10 February 1841.

4271. Albion[7], born 6 May 1839, died 5 August 1841.

DANIEL[6] (2177), son of Elias[5] and Lydia[5] (Chadwick) Wentworth, born 31 October 1802; lived in Ossipee, N. H., where he was one of the Selectmen fifteen years, and Representative in the State Legislature in 1837, 1838, 1852, and 1853, and was Road Commissioner for Carroll co. He married, 1st, Mary, youngest child of Dodivah and Lydia Scates, who died 3 July 1847, aged 38 years and 6 months. (Dodivah Scates died at the residence of Daniel[6], in Ossipee, 22 January 1853, aged 85 years and 4 months. Mrs. Scates died 15 January 1853, aged 86 years and 4 months.) Daniel[6] married, 2d, 5 November 1852, Mrs. Mary W. W. Neal, of Milton, N. H. He had, by his first wife:

4272. Daniel[7], born 5 November 1831, died 3 February 1832.

4273. Daniel C.[7], born 25 April 1833; married, 26 October 1858, Martha Jane Chadborn, of Ossipee, N. H., and lived there.

4274. Lydia[7], born 2 April 1835, died 2 February 1842.

4275. Achsah[7], born 9 May 1840; married, 31 October 1864, Moses C. Sinclair, born 26 November 1841; and lived in Ossipee, N. H.

WILLIAM[6] (2178), son of Elias[5] and Lydia[5] (Chadwick) Wentworth, born in Wakefield, N. H., 16 October 1804; married, 1st, in Wakefield, 13 July 1826, Mary Allen, born in Newfield, Me., 11 July 1804, died in Wilmington, Mass., 29 November 1864; 2d, in Wilmington, Mass., 14 January 1866, widow Sophia Glidden (Chase) Carter, born 29 March 1808; lived in Wilmington, Mass., on the Boston and Lowell R. R., and had, by his first wife:

4276. Jonathan[7], born in Ossipee, N. H., 18 January 1827, died in East Boston, 22 August 1846.

4277. Elias[7], born 9 August 1828; married, 6 January 1852, his second cousin Sarah Ann[7] (4263), daughter of Phineas[6] (2172) Wentworth. They lived in Elizabethport, N. J., where she died 28 March 1876. They had, born in East Boston, Mass.:

1. Loyal Frances[8], born 22 July 1853.
2. Anna Viola[8], born 15 September 1854, died in Elizabethport, N. J., 26 September 1867.

4278. Nancy A.[7], born in Wakefield, N. H., 27 October 1831, died there, 10 October 1834.

4279. Alvin F.[7], born in Wakefield, N. H., 7 March 1833; lived at Elizabethport, N. J.; married, 28 June 1859, Maria Wait, of West Potsdam, N. Y., and had:

1. Martial W.[8], born at Elizabethport, N. J., 20 May 1866.

4280. Ethan A.[7], born 31 August 1834. [5700]

4281. William B.[7], born in Wakefield, N. H., 27 December 1835, died in Wilmington, Mass , 16 January 1857.

4282. Clarissa Ann[7], born in Ipswich, Mass., 12 July 1837, died there, 29 November 1837.

4283. Luther O.[7], born in Ipswich, Mass., 27 July 1838, died in Lowell, Mass., 11 September 1840.

4284. Mary Calista[7], born in Lowell, Mass., 15 October 1843; married there, 14 February 1866, Daniel Eldridge, of Boston, Mass., born 7 July 1841; lived there, and had:

1. William Daniel[8] Eldridge, born in East Templeton, Mass., 18 July 1868.

Albra[6] (2179), son of Elias[5] and Lydia[5] (Chadwick) Wentworth, born 10 March 1807; lived in Wakefield, N. H.; was one of the Selectmen in 1854, and afterwards a Representative in the State Legislature. He married, 1st, in 1828, Rhoda Cook, of Wakefield, who died 15 June 1845; 2d, 25 December 1847, Eliza N. Sanborn, of Wakefield. He died at Union Village, in Wakefield, N. H., 3 June 1875. He had, by his first wife:

4285. Sally Aroline[7], born 27 May 1829; married, 23 October 1853, James Hayes[7] (173.9.5.1) Junkins; lived in Wakefield, N. H., and had:

1. Clarence Elmer[8] Junkins, born 10 October 1855.
2. Rufus Albra[8] Junkins, born 30 March 1858.
3. Arthur Edna[8] Junkins, born 1 April 1864.

4286. Charles Augustus[7], born 29 April 1831; married, 1st, 2 August 1854, Harriet B. Kimball, of Wakefield, N. H., who died 20 April 1858; 2d, 31 December 1859, widow Sallie H. J. Harris, of Wakefield, N. H.; lived in Lynn, Mass., and had:

1. Marian Edith[8], born 13 May 1870.

4287. Albert Freeman[7], born 30 April 1834; married, 19 June 1864, Annie Frances Swinerton, of Wakefield, N. H.; lived in Lynn, Mass., and had:

1. Millie Ann[8], born 10 March 1867.
2. Flora Rhoda[8], born 19 July 1873.

4288. Sylvester Norris[7], born 17 November 1836; married, 26 November 1858, Ann Eliza Chase, of Tuftonborough, N. H.; lived in Wolfeborough, N. H., and had:

1. Frank Herbert[8], born 20 July 1860, died 23 April 1865.
2. Carrie Julia[8], born 24 August 1862.
3. Charles Augustus[8], born 17 October 1864.
4. George Eugene[8], born 20 April 1867.

5. Mary Addie[8], born 2 January 1870.

4289. Frances Ellen[7], born 30 April 1839; married, 13 July 1854, George H. Jenness, of Wakefield, N. H.; lived in Dover, N. H., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Charles Everett[8] Jenness, born 16 November 1859.
2. George Harry[8] Jenness, born 4 January 1868.

Albra[6] had, by his second wife:

4290. George Albra[7], born 11 May 1849; married, 17 January 1869, Eliza Ellen Skinner, of Lynn, Mass., and lived there.

Noah Horne[6] (2181), son of Elias[5] and Lydia[5] (Chadwick) Wentworth, born 28 October 1811; lived at Great Falls, N. H., and was Representative from Somersworth in 1857. He married, 24 June 1832, Susan Ames, of Wakefield, N. H., and had:

4291. Eli Chadwick[7], born 7 November 1832. [5703*a*]

4292. Julia Ann[7], born 4 October 1834; married Frederick M. Gibson, of Chelsea, Mass., and had:

1. Albert Edgar[8] Gibson, born 6 April 1860.

4293. Drusilla[7], born 13 October 1836; married John Edward Hobbs, of Charlestown, Mass., and had:

1. Mabel Ellen[8] Hobbs, born 11 June 1861.

4294. Adelaide[7], born 10 August 1838; married Noah O. Lord, of Charlestown, Mass., who died there 16 September 1870, childless.

4295. Frances[7], born 19 October, 1840, died 23 June 1841.

4296. Albert Francis[7], born 28 January 1844; enlisted, 23 May 1861, in Co. H, 1st Mass. Vols., and was killed at the battle of Bull Run, 18 July 1861.

4297. Lloyd[7], born 15 August 1847; married, in Portsmouth, N. H., 9 April 1875, Mary Ann Studley, of Boston, Mass.; lived there, and had:

1. Albert[8], born 20 March 1875.

Jacob C.[6] (2183), son of Elias[5] and Lydia[5] (Chadwick) Wentworth, born 26 January 1814; married, 17 April 1834, Marcia A. Horne, of Wakefield, N. H.; lived in Great Falls, N. H., and had:

4298. Emily[7], born 1 June 1835; married, 2 February 1862, Charles C. Horne; lived in Waterbury, Conn., and had:

1. Lena Stockwell[8] Horne, born 26 January 1869.

4299. Daniel Francis[7], born 20 August 1838, died 2 September 1838.

4300. Ellen M.[7], born 23 August 1839, died 17 September 1853.

4301. Hester P.[7], born 19 July 1844.

4302. Marcia A.[7], born 22 July 1849.

4302*a*. Ellen Frances[7], born 19 July 1854.

David Wells Clark[6] (2184), son of Elias[5] and Lydia[5] (Chadwick) Wentworth, born 26 March 1816; married, 13 May 1841, Mary D. Gage; lived with his father in Wakefield, N. H., and afterwards at Lynn, Mass. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

4303. George Edwin[7], born 16 March 1842; enlisted, 18 September 1862, in Co. A, 13th N. H. Vols.; wounded, 29 September 1864; mustered out, 21 June 1865; married, 5 October 1871, Susan Frances Merrill, born 16 July 1850, and had:

1. George Lewis Levi[8], born 15 June 1872, died 4 April 1875.
2. Zora Ethel[8].

4304. Sarah Elizabeth[7], born 31 January 1844; married, 25 May 1872, Hiram Russell, of Lynn, Mass., and died 22 March 1873.

4305. Joseph Melvin[7], born 19 March 1847.

4306. Orrin Hayes[7], born 16 April 1850; married, 25 October 1871, Mary Leonard.

4306*a*. Adelia Ann[7], born 10 May 1852; married, 6 December 1873, Hubbard Morton Gamage, and had:

1. Florence Mabel[8] Gamage, born 11 April 1875.

4306*b*. Mary Etta[7], born 22 January 1865.

William[6] (2187), son of William[5] and Huldah (Hussey) Wentworth, born 10 November 1820; married, 9 April 1848, Martha E. Demeritt; lived in Rochester, N. H., and had:

4307. Emma[7], born 17 July 1851.

4308. Juliette[7], born 19 October 1853, died at Rochester, N. H., 17 August 1875.

4309. Ora B.[7], born 29 March 1863.

4310. Mattie O.[7], born 4 April 1865.

Silas Hanson[6] (2189), son of William[5] and Huldah (Hussey) Wentworth, born 6 June 1825; married, 30 December 1845, Belinda Gowan; lived in Rochester, N. H., and had, born there:

4311. Ella Mary[7], born 29 January 1847, died 5 December 1868.

4312. Jennie Imogene[7], born 22 December 1850; married, 1st, 16 February 1870, Walter Frank Farrington, of Rochester, N. H., where he died 24 February 1874; she married, 2d, at Rochester, 8 January 1877, Lloyd A. Goodwin.

David Porter[6] (2197), son of Ezekiel[5] and Ruth (Mathews) Wentworth, born 9 August 1814; married, 31 March 1840, Caroline Plummer, of Milton, N. H., and died in Ossipee, N. H., 14 September 1844; she died 1 May 1863. They had:

4313. Sarah[7], born 18 March 1841, died 24 September 1843.

4314. Joseph P.[7], born 24 June 1843; married, in Boston, Mass., 8 August 1862, Addie S. Felker, born in Barrington, N. H., 2 April 1840. He died in Minneapolis, Minn., 17 December 1870. His widow and children lived there. He had:

1. Oriana[8], born in Tewksbury, Mass., 7 February 1864.
2. Cora Belle[8], born in Chelmsford, Mass., 20 April 1865.

Elias M.[6] (2200), son of Ezekiel[5] and Ruth (Mathews) Wentworth, born 5 April 1822; married Clara Dwight Hulett, of Boston, Mass.; lived there, and died 23 July 1861. He had:

4315. Orianna[7], born 18 December 1845; married, 8 June 1865, James E. Poor, and had:

1. Harry Wentworth[8] Poor, born 25 February 1867.
2. Clara Gertrude[8] Poor, born 21 August 1868.

4316. Frances Sybil[7], born 13 October 1847, died 21 July 1852.

4316*a*. George Warren[7], born 14 June 1852.

4316*b*. Nathaniel Whittemore[7], born 14 September 1858.

4316*c*. Sybil Sophronia[7], twin with above, died 17 April 1859.

Moses[6] (2222), son of Mark[5] and Betsey (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born 22 December 1813; married, 22 April 1834, Maria Roberts, sister of Mary Ann Roberts who married his brother Benjamin[6], and of John Roberts who married Polly[6] (2171) Wentworth. He lived some years in Boston, Mass., then in Tamworth, N. H., afterwards in Elizabethport, N. J., and had:

4317. Sarah F.[7], born in Ossipee, N. H., 24 August 1834; married, in Boston, Mass., 18 November 1856, Nathan H. Bacon; lived in East Boston, Mass., and had:

1. George M.[8] Bacon, born 22 January 1859.

4318. James R.[7], born in Boston, Mass., 11 March 1838; married, 25 January 1863, Laura A. Roberts, of Tamworth, N. H.;

lived in Boston, Mass.; moved to Elizabethport, N. J., in 1866. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. James Franklin[8], born 12 October 1870.
2. Carrie Towns[8], born 25 September 1872.

4318*a*. Caroline E.[7], born 18 April 1849; married, 13 April 1868, Albert Killum, of Elizabethport, N. J., and had:

1. Gussie M.[8] Killum, born 9 January 1869.
2. Emma M.[8] Killum, born 24 May 1871.

4319. Lucy M.[7], born 3 May 1851; married, 30 November 1870, James Franklin, of Elizabethport, N. J.

Benjamin[6] (2223), son of Mark[5] and Betsey (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born 24 September 1815; married, 10 December 1840, Mary Ann Roberts, born in Ossipee, N. H., 17 April 1819; sister of Maria Roberts who married his brother Moses[6], and of John Roberts who married Polly[6] (2171) Wentworth. He lived at Leighton's Corners, Ossipee, N. H., and had:

4320. Albinia C.[7], born in Tamworth, N. H., 29 May 1843; married, 12 November 1864, Charles H. Allard, of Madison, N. H.; lived at Madison Corner, and had:

1. James[8] Allard, born 18 August 1865.
2. Nellie W.[8] Allard, born 27 June 1867.
3. Nora[8] Allard, born 24 August 1869.

4321. Lydia Ann[7], born in Tamworth, N. H., 22 May 1846, died 2 October 1851.

4322. Ellen[7], born in Jackson, N. H., 18 July 1849, died in Wolfeborough, N. H., 28 January 1864.

4323. Frank P.[7], born in Jackson, N. H., 26 April 1853; lived at Ossipee, N. H.

4324. Clara S.[7], born 30 August 1861.

Samuel G.[6] (2230), son of Mark[5] and Betsey (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born 21 April 1831; married, 12 July 1859, Sarah J. Roberts, of Parsonsfield, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

4325. Oscar E.[7], born 16 July 1861.

Henry R.[6] (2233), son of John S.[5] and Abigail (Roberts) Wentworth, born 15 October 1824; married, 1 January 1846, Eliza S. Littlefield, of Barnstead, N. H.; lived in North Barnstead, N. H., and had:

4326. Charles W.[7], born 9 January 1849; married, 2 January 1869, his cousin Ella M.[7] (4334) Wentworth, and lived in North Barnstead, N. H.

4327. George E. M.[7], born 1 January 1853; married, 8 November 1874, Alice L. Carriel, of Charlestown, N. H.

4328–9. Frank Delmar[7], born 15 January 1860, died 16 September 1864.

Ambrose Jackson[6] (2234), son of John S.[5] and Abigail (Roberts) Wentworth, born 16 November 1826; married, 25 June 1850, Elvira J. Littlefield, of Barnstead, N. H.; lived there and had:

4330. Edna Bell[7], born 13 March 1854.

4331. Abbie S.[7], born 30 November 1856, died 17 March 1857.

4332. Wayland R.[7], born 14 July 1861.

4333. Effie J.[7], born 24 December 1864.

George M.[6] (2235), son of John S.[5] and Abigail (Roberts) Wentworth, born 13 June 1829; married, 4 March 1850, Abby H. Woodsum, of Saco, Me., who died there about September 1854. He died there 11 February 1853. They had:

4334. Ella M.[7], born 8 April 1850; married, 2 January 1869, her cousin Charles W.[7] (4326) Wentworth.

Amasa F.[6] (2238), son of John S.[5] and Abigail (Roberts) Wentworth, born 16 November 1833; married, 22 February 1860, Deborah Moore, of East Orange, Vt. He died in Alton, N. H., 16 June 1869; she died in East Orange, Vt., 1 June 1870. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

4335. Lizzie Dell[7], born 31 March 1861; lived in East Orange, Vt.

4336. Ralph M.[7], born 26 January 1863, died 16 September 1864.

4337. Amy F.[7], born 4 March 1865; lived in East Orange, Vt.

William[6] (2241), son of John S.[5] and Abigail (Roberts) Wentworth, born 8 October 1840; married, 11 February 1863, Orilla A. Stickney, of Franklin, Vt., and had:

4338. Anna B.[7], born 5 August 1863.

4339. Arthur D.[7], born 16 January 1865.

4339*a*. Nora H.[7], born in Charlestown, N. H., 11 July 1869.

Jonathan[6] (2243), son of Richard[5] and Deborah (Burley) Wentworth, born in Newmarket, N. H., 10 January 1793; married, in Worcester, Mass., 27 October 1819, Nancy Fiske, born in Hol-

den, Mass. He was drowned in Penobscot River, Me., 9 July 1834. She was living in Worcester, Mass., in 1871. They had, all born in Worcester, Mass.:

4340. Charles[7], born 15 March 1821, died single, in Worcester, 29 March 1854.

4341. John[7], born 31 October 1822, died in Brazos Santiago, Texas, 29 January 1854, single.

4342. Nancy M.[7], born 27 September 1825; married, 7 April 1845, Isaiah Dunster Russell, of Mason, N. H.; lived in Worcester, Mass., and had, born there (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Charles Addison[8] Russell, born 2 March 1852; graduated Yale College, 1873.

2. Anna Maria[8] Russell, born 10 August 1864.

4343. George[7], born 11 August 1830, died in Bangor, Me., 20 June 1834.

4344. Lizzie[7], born 9 January 1833; married, 11 August 1858, Charles Campbell, of Columbus, Ohio, and lived in Providence, R. I., where she died 1 July 1875. They had:

1. Anne Wentworth[8] Campbell, born in Worcester, Mass., 19 January 1864.

James[6] (2250), son of Thomas[5] and Mary (Roberts) Wentworth, born 21 May 1793; married, 1st, 8 November 1819, Eliza, daughter of Moses Paul. born 16 August 1796, died 10 January 1846; 2d. 6 September 1846, Mary Ann, daughter of James and Esther (Tuttle) Tuttle, born 12 May 1817. (Esther Tuttle was sister to James Tuttle who married Joanna[5] (927) Roberts, as in "Tuttle" note under her.) James[6] died in Dover, N. H., 6 December 1864. He had, by his first wife:

4345. Charlotte[7], died when 6 months old.

4346. Thomas[7], born 13 March 1823. [5707]

James[6] had, by his second wife:

4347. John Roberts[7], born 10 August 1847; married, 16 October 1870, Ida Luella Straw. In 1873 he was station master at Marshfield station, Springfield, Mo. He had:

1. Maud[8], born 26 May 1873.

4348. Andrew Pierce[7], born 16 December 1848; lived at Dover, N. H., single.

4349. Albert Martin[7], born 8 January 1850; lived at Portland, Me., single.

4350. Moses Paul[7], born 2 June 1852, died 14 September 1852.

Charles W.[6] (2262), son of David[5] and Nancy (Ham) Wentworth, born in Vassalborough, Me., 21 August 1822; lived in Augusta, Me. He married, in Lowell, Mass., 4 June 1853, Sarah H. Russell, of Danville, Vt.; lived in Lowell, Mass., and had:

4351. Nancy Eliza[7], born in Danville, Vt., 18 July 1855, died in Augusta, Me., 18 August 1856.

4352. George H.[7], born in Rockford, Ill., 29 July 1858.

4353. Melvin R.[7], born in Rockford, Ill., 20 August 1862.

4353*a*. Charles Frank[7], born in Lowell, Mass., 19 December 1868, died there, 22 October 1869.

George P.[6] (2263), son of David[5] and Nancy (Ham) Wentworth, born in Vassalborough, Me., 11 August 1824; lived in Augusta, Me. He married, 20 September 1851, Harriet F. Jordan, born in Brighton, Me., 27 November 1830, died 1 November 1859. He enlisted, 4 June 1861, in Co. I, 3d Maine Vols.; discharged 4 June 1864. He removed to Minnesota, and lived in Spencer Brook, Isanti co. He had:

4354. George Albert[7], born 4 March 1852.

4355. Charles Oliver[7], born 10 January 1854.

Charles Roberts Powers[6] (2273), son of Timothy[5] and Betsey (Roberts) Wentworth, born 3 August 1809; married, 1st, Cynthia Emery, being "published" in Shapleigh, Me., 9 October 1833; 2d, 9 October 1862, Mavilla Branton, of Lyons, Iowa. He lived in Chicago, Ill.; was killed by an accident on the Hannibal and St. Joseph Railroad, in Missouri, 14 February 1867; his remains were brought to Chicago for burial. His widow married, 2d, in 1870, at Manchester, Delaware co., Iowa, Horace Perkins, and lived at Naperville, Ill. Charles R. P.[6] had:

4356. Charles Wesley[7], lived in Oakland, Alameda co., Cal., in 1874, single.

4357. Mary Ann[7], lived at Northampton, Mass., single.

4358. Cynthia J.[7], lived in California, single.

4358*a*. Pauline[7], born 16 April 1864.

4358*b*. Franklin Harcourt[7], born 27 March 1866.

Amasa[6] (2274), son of Timothy[5] and Betsey (Roberts) Wentworth, born 18 October 1812; lived at Dedham, Mass.; married, 12 June 1836, Susan W. Nowell, sister to Ebenezer S. Nowell who married Abra D.[7] (3616) Wentworth. He had:

4359. Laura Ann[7], born 11 June 1837; married, 26 October 1872, William Fowler, son of Rev. Philemon H. (D. D.) and Jennette (Hopkins) Fowler, of Utica, N. Y. He was born in Albany, N. Y., 26 September 1839; graduated at Yale College, 1860; was attorney-at-law in Elmira, N. Y.; was lieutenant in the 173d N. Y. Vols.; captain in the 146th N. Y. Vols.; after the war, captain in regular army; resigned in 1868; died childless, in New York city, 26 November 1874.

4360. Alonzo Bond Newton[7], born 28 March 1840; married, in Berwick, Me., 5 November 1866, Isabel Sewell, born 30 July 1848, daughter of Jeremiah Goodwin, of Somersworth, N. H., by his second wife Martha G. Emery, whose first wife was Sarah Ann[7] Penhallow, granddaughter of Hannah[5] (379) Wentworth. He was LL. B., Harvard Law School; is an attorney-at-law in Boston, and lives in Dedham, Mass. They had:

1. Gertrude[8], born in Cambridgeport, Mass., 23 February 1869.
2. Marshall[8], born in Cambridgeport, Mass., 31 May 1870.
3. Jane Newton[8], born in Dedham, Mass., 10 March 1872.
4. Clinton[8], born in Dedham, Mass., 19 July 1873.

4361. Ebenezer Clinton[7], born 20 November 1841; lived at Great Falls, N. H., single.

4362. Martha[7], born 23 June 1844, died 24 October 1844.

Cyrus King[6] (2275), son of Timothy[5] and Betsey (Roberts) Wentworth, born 2 August 1816; married Jane Lucy, daughter of John Mather, of Manchester, Conn. He died at Macon, Ga., 7 November 1847. She died September 1849, at Auburn, N. Y. They had:

4363. Edgar Mather[7], born 11 September 1844, died 30 September 1844.

4364. Charles Edgar[7], born 9 January 1846. While his mother was on a visit with him to Auburn, N. Y., in September 1849, he fell into a cistern of water and was drowned. His mother never recovered from her grief, and died nine days after; she was buried with him at Auburn.

Samuel Alfred[6] (2279), son of Samuel[5] and Sarah (Varney) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., 9 September 1821; married, 1st, in Boston, Mass., 23 October 1843, Mary Bryant, of Bristol, Me., who died 2 April 1864; 2d, 7 September 1865, Mary Aurelia, widow of George F. Cossitt, of Boston, Mass. He was in the 41st

Mass. Vol. Infantry, which was changed to 3d Regiment of Cavalry, war of the Rebellion. He lived in Charlestown, Mass., and had, by his first wife:

4365. Louisa Dyer[7], born 1 March 1845, died 31 March 1847.

4365*a*. Franklin Pierce[7], born 15 June 1847; married, in Bradford, Penn., 17 October 1870, Emma Sanford, of that place.

4365*b*. Charles Henry[7], born 3 June 1850.

4365*c*. Sarah Louisa[7], born 22 June 1852; married, 26 October 1870, John Albert Stewart, of Kenduskeag, Me.

4365*d*. Mary Otis[7], born 15 May 1855.

4366. Samuel Alfred[7], born 15 May 1858.

Samuel Alfred[6] had, by his second wife:

4367. Nellie Flora[7], born 15 January 1867.

John Bowditch[6] (2297), son of John[5] and Sarah (Bowditch) Wentworth, born in 1813; married, 18 November 1835, Abigail L. Alley, of Lynn, Mass., and died there, 17 May 1863. They had:

4368. John Henry[7], born 3 December 1837; married Mary Jane, daughter of John F. Currant, of Boston, Mass., born there, 27 July 1845. They had twins, who died in infancy.

4369. Jacob Alston[7], born in 1839, died 7 March 1842.

4370. Lydia Maria[7], born 20 June 1842; married Edward Bates, of Lynn, Mass., and had:

1. Frederick Henry[8] Bates, born in Lynn, Mass., 1 March 1866.
2. Walter Edwin[8] Bates, born in Lynn, Mass., 24 July 1868.
3. William[8] Bates, born in Lynn, Mass.
4. George[8] Bates.

Jacob Samuel[6] (2298), son of John[5] and Sarah (Bowditch) Wentworth, born 19 August 1817; married, 22 November 1841, Caroline C. Lovering, of Portsmouth, N. H.; lived in Lynn, Mass., and had:

4371. Caroline B.[7], born 5 September 1847, died 7 November 1853.

Alexander[6] (2300), son of John[5] and Sarah (Bowditch) Wentworth, born April 1825; married, 29 November 1846, Angeline Pratt, of Maine, who died at Lynn, Mass. (where they lived), 26 February 1874, aged about 48. They had:

4372. Francis Alexander[7], born 6 September 1848, died at Lynn, Mass., 26 August 1870.

4373. Charles Edwin[7], born 17 August 1850, died at Lynn, Mass., 21 January 1872.

John R.[6] (2304), son of Lewis[5] and Hannah (Everson) Wentworth, born 13 November 1815; lived in South Berwick, Me. He married, 1st, 5 December 1839, Elizabeth Mary[6] (2655), daughter of James Pike[5] (940) Wentworth, born in 1813. She died childless, 23 March 1842. He married, 2d, 25 December 1842, Lovina D. Mitchell, born 5 December 1820. He had, by his second wife (besides one who died in infancy):

4374. Charles Edwin[7], born 20 May 1845, died 27 November 1850.

4375. George O.[7], born 15 May 1847; served in Co. F, 13th Iowa Vols.; lived at Leroy, Minn.

4376. Frank A.[7], born 26 November 1848.

4377. Mary E.[7], born 8 August 1850.

4378. Nettie T.[7], born 16 February 1855, died 5 March 1861.

4379. Edward H.[7], born 9 January 1860.

James M.[6] (2305), son of Lewis[5] and Hannah (Everson) Wentworth, born at Exeter, N. H., 9 November 1818; married, 8 September 1850, Meribah Bartlett, of Kittery, Me., born in Eliot, Me., 19 October 1822; lived in Rollinsford, N. H., and had:

4379*a*. Charles Elmore[7], born 9 November 1851.

4379*b*. Lizzie H.[7], born 6 June 1853; married, in Dover, N. H., 25 December 1876, Pliny M. Hobbs, of Berwick, Me.

4380. Lewis Everett[7], born 11 February 1859.

4380*a*. Annie G.[7], born 7 July 1862, died 30 November 1873.

Lewis E.[6] (2306), son of Lewis[5] and Hannah (Everson) Wentworth, born 29 April 1823; married, 1st, Miranda Paine, of Patrickstown, Lincoln co., Me.; 2d, 28 November 1858, Sarah A. Ham, of Dover, N. H., and lived in Malden, Mass. He enlisted, 24 September 1861, and was captain of the 2d company of Mass. Sharpshooters, which was attached to the 22d Regt. Mass. Vols.; was discharged 18 May 1863. He had, by his first wife:

4381. Miranda[7], born 19 September 1849.

4382. Robert[7], born 12 July 1854, died same day.

Lewis E.[6] had, by his second wife:

4383. Lewis E.[7], born 28 June 1860.

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN[2] WENTWORTH.

LEVI[6] (2312), son of Jonathan Young[5] and Sarah[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 19 August 1791; married, 12 October 1815, Dorcas Stanton, and died 25 September 1826. She was sister of James Stanton who married Sabra[6] (2313) Wentworth, and daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Brackett) Stanton, and granddaughter of Benjamin and Eleanor (Jones) Stanton. See "Ricker" note under Sarah[3] (29*a*) Wentworth. She died May 1872. Levi[6] had:

4384. Jonathan Young[7], born 8 July 1816. [5708*b*]

4385. Sally B.[7], born 9 November 1818; married, in 1839, Stephen Furbish, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. James Bartlett[8] Furbish, born 5 October 1842, died 14 October 1853.
2. Levi W.[8] Furbish, born 7 April 1845; married, 28 February 1867, his mother's cousin Achsah S.[7] (4397) Wentworth, born 11 September 1836.
3. Giles W.[8] Furbish, born 20 February 1848.
4. Dorcas J.[8] Furbish, born 1851.
5. Sarah E.[8] Furbish, born 13 August 1853.

4386. Josephus Flavius[7], born 19 October 1820. [5713]

4387. Levi H.[7], born 25 April 1825; married, in Gilmanton, N. H., March 1850, Lydia Ann Moody. He died 16 April 1860. She married, 2d, Daniel W. Holmes, of Chicago, Ill.

SETH[6] (2314), son of Jonathan Young[5] and Sarah[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 26 January 1794; married, 21 November 1822, Mary Chamberlain, born in 1801, granddaughter of Deacon William Chamberlain who married the widow of his grandfather Gershom[4] (292) Wentworth. They lived in West Lebanon, Me. He died 15 March 1872. They had:

4388. William C.[7], born 6 April 1823. [5716]

4389. Betsey[7], born 16 July 1824; married, 15 February 1847, Eli B. Lord, and had:

1. Charles[8] Lord, born 3 February 1848.
2. Henry[8] Lord, born December 1849.
3. Caroline F.[8] Lord, born May 1853.

4390. Paulina[7], born 13 January 1826; married, 13 November 1846, Lyman A. Colbath, of Farmington, N. H., and had:

1. John L.[8] Colbath, born 7 October 1847.

2. Mary Calista[8] Colbath, born 12 December 1856.

4391. Lucy Ann[7], born 25 January 1829.

4392. Ellen[7], born 3 June 1831; married, 18 November 1854. George W. Clark, of Rochester, N. H.

4393. Abby C.[7], born 7 October 1835.

4394. Seth H.[7], born 14 December 1840; married, in Rochester, N. H., 15 October 1864, Lizzie S. Pugsley, of Lebanon, Me., born 1840; she died 1870.

William[6] (2317), son of Jonathan Young[5] and Sarah[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 3 April 1801; married, 1 May 1828, Anna Legro, of Shapleigh, Me., born 30 May 1805, died in Lebanon, Me., 5 August 1860. He was Deacon in the Free Will Baptist church; he died 15 May 1871, at West Lebanon, Me. He had:

4395. Moses L.[7], born 28 February 1830; married 28 October 1854, his cousin Sophronia[7], daughter of Isaac and Betsey[6] (2319) (Wentworth) Copp, of Farmington, N. H., born 14 September 1834; lived in Farmington, N. H., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Nettie Anna[8], born 19 July 1863.
2. Celim Shem[8], born 27 February 1870.

4396. Mary Ann[7], born 20 November 1831.

4397. Achsah S.[7], born 11 September 1836; married, 28 February 1867, Levi W.[8] Furbish, son of her cousin Sally B.[7] (4385) (Wentworth) Furbish, of Lebanon, Me., born 7 April 1845.

4398. Martha L.[7], twin with Achsah S.[7]; married, 23 June 1866, Samuel D. Hayes, of Lebanon, Me., born 7 July 1839; and had:

1. Edith Estelle[8] Hayes, born 7 November 1869.
2. Wilmar Wentworth[8] Hayes, born 9 September 1871.

4399. Sarah[7], born 6 August 1838; married, 16 September 1861, Caleb W.[7] Winn, whom see for children. He was son of Jotham and Mary[6] (1551) (Wentworth) Winn, born 12 April 1835; lived on the homestead of his grandfather Caleb[5] (529), at Lebanon, Me.

4400. William[7], born 19 June 1841, died 8 April 1862.

William[6] (2323), son of Andrew[5] and Martha (Goodwin) Wentworth, born 2 March 1801; married, 7 March 1843, Hannah Goodwin, born 26 January 1816. Her father, Daniel Goodwin,

Esq., of Brownfield, Me., was Representative in the Legislature in 1834 and 1836. William[6] lived on his father's homestead in Brownfield, Me. They had:

4401. Olive Goodwin[7], born 9 April 1844, died 23 February 1847.

4402. Lucinda Goodwin[7], born 26 November 1845.

4403. Jacob Brackett[7], born 29 April 1848; studied medicine at Dartmouth College.

Jacob Brackett[6] (2324), son of Andrew[5] and Martha (Goodwin) Wentworth, born 1 September 1803; married, 28 February 1831, Elizabeth Cram, of Parsonsfield, Me., born 11 October 1808, lived in Brownfield, Me., and died there 29 September 1869. He had:

4404. Julia Ann Cram[7], born 29 May 1833; married, 1st, 1 June 1861, David Ambrose[8] (5611) Wentworth, born 18 June 1833. He was in the 17th Maine Vols., and died 6 May 1864, from wounds received in the battle of the Wilderness. She married, 2d, 6 January 1866, Major Sylvanus Bangs Bean, who was 1st Lieutenant in Co. A, 11th Maine Vols., and Major and Quartermaster in the army of the Potomac. He was Postmaster in Brownfield Centre, Me.

Joseph Goodwin[6] (2325), son of Andrew[5] and Martha (Goodwin) Wentworth, born 5 April 1806; married, 30 September 1832, Esther Tolman Brewster, born 7 April 1811. He was Postmaster at North Appleton, Me., and died there 31 October 1874. They had:

4405. Martha Elizabeth[7], born 22 January 1833; married, 6 September 1868, Edwin S. Keene, of Appleton, Me.; and had, born there:

1. Robert Steine[8] Keene, born 25 February 1870.

4406. Mary Brewster[7], born 17 May 1835.

4407. Andrew[7], born 11 August 1838; married, 6 September 1868, Martha E. Shepard, of Appleton, Me., and had, born there:

1. Mary Lena[8], born 9 March 1869.
2. Lydia Jane[8], born 17 April 1870.

Andrew Hobbs[6] (2330), son of Andrew[5] and Martha (Goodwin) Wentworth, born 12 September 1819; married, 1 October 1843, Harriet Corin Thorndyke, born 22 November 1820; and lived in North Appleton, Me. She died in 1858. They had:

4408. David Wallace[7], born 5 March 1844; enlisted September 1862, in Co. B, 26th Maine Vols., and died at Baton Rouge, La., 13 March 1863.

4409. Daniel[7], born 4 June 1851.

4410. Joseph[7], born 28 October 1853.

4410*a*. Joshua Goodwin[7], born 9 January 1860.

Alvah[6] (2335), son of Elijah[5] and Abigail B. (Sands) Wentworth, born 14 December 1832; married, 21 January 1864, Mary Ellen Morrison, of Springvale, Sanford, Me., and had:

4411. Sarah Ann[7], born 2 June 1865.

4411*a*. Lettie May[7], born 19 June 1867.

4411*b*. Edwin Alvah[7], born 2 May 1869.

4411*c*. Susan Ellen[7], born 31 January 1874.

Thomas Bradbury[6] (2336), son of Tappan[5] and Elizabeth (Bradbury) Wentworth, born 28 January 1806; married, in Parsonsfield, Me., 5 February 1850, Sarah, daughter of Elliot Furnald, and lived there. They had:

4412. Charles Tappan[7], born 17 February 1851.

4413. Sarah Elizabeth[7], born 8 April 1853.

4414. Benjamin Franklin[7], born 2 July 1856.

4414*a*. Zenas Paine[7], born in Parsonsfield, Me., 17 December 1862.

Giles Merrill[6] (2338), son of Tappan[5] and Elizabeth (Bradbury) Wentworth, born 17 June 1811; moved to Calais, Me., in 1836; married, 9 June 1846, Lucy Caroline, youngest daughter of Salmon Gates (formerly of Hubbardston, Mass.). They had:

4415. Lillah[7], born in Calais, Me., 27 May 1847; married, 7 April 1870, Robert J. Gilmore, born in Calais, 31 March 1845; they had one child, who died in infancy.

Tappan[6] (2342), son of Isaac[5] and Eleanor (Goudy) Wentworth, born 24 February 1802; was an attorney-at-law, in Somersworth, N. H., from 1824 to 1833, when he removed to Lowell, Mass. He was a member of the Common Council there for several years; was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1851, 1859, 1860, 1863, and 1864, and member of the Massachusetts State Senate in 1848 and 1849, and also in 1865 and 1866. He was Commissioner to settle the boundary line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island. He was Representative in the Thirty-third

Tappan Wentworth

Congress (of which the author of this work was at the same time a member). He married, 20 January 1842, Ann, daughter of Gen. Solomon McNiel, of Hillsborough, N. H., whose brother Gen. John

McNeil married a sister of President Franklin Pierce. He died at Lowell, Mass., 12 June 1875.

By his Will, after providing for his wife and some relatives, he left the residue of his fortune, then estimated at over $300,000, to Dartmouth College, the interest to be added to the principal until it should amount to $500,000, which sum was to be kept as a permanent fund, and the income to be used for any of the purposes of the college, at the discretion of the trustees. Tappan[6] had only:

4416. Frederic Tappan[7], born 7 March 1843, died in Rollinsford, N. H., 17 April 1853, while on a visit to his grandmother Wentworth.

Amos[6] (2348), son of Isaac[5] and Eleanor (Goudy) Wentworth, born 9 August 1812; married, 1st, October 1833, Eliza Locke, who died childless, September 1834; 2d, 17 October 1839, Vesta B. Buzzell, of New Durham, N. H., who died in Springfield, Mass., 19 September 1869, aged 60 years. He died at Springfield, Mass., May 1876. Amos[6] had, by his second wife, born in Dover, N. H.:

4417. Joseph Henry[7], born 25 December 1841; enlisted, August 1864, in the Mass. Heavy Artillery; married, 29 January 1867, Annie E. Root, of Haydenville, Mass., and lived in Florence, Mass.

4418. Eleanor Eliza[7], born 11 February 1844; married, 9 September 1868, Charles A. Gardner, of Springfield, Mass., and lived in Boston, Mass.

4419. Mary Susan[7], born 25 May 1846; married, 1st, 9 September 1866, Charles Day, of West Springfield, Mass. They separated, and she married, 2d, Henry C. Davis, and lived in West Springfield, Mass.

4420. Charles Tappan[7], born 14 June 1848; lived in Florence, Mass.

George Thomas[6] (2349), son of Isaac[5] and Eleanor (Goudy) Wentworth, born 17 October 1814; was an attorney-at-law in Dover, N. H.; was Town Clerk from 1845 to 1850; and Postmaster

under Presidents Taylor and Fillmore. He married, 1st, 9 July 1837, Mary Roberts Elkins, of Farmington, N. H., who died 2 May 1857, aged 45 years. He married, 2d, 15 July 1858, Olive A. (Whitten), widow of Dudley Tibbetts, of Newfield, Me. (She was second wife of Dudley Tibbetts; his first wife was Martha[7], daughter of William and Mary[6] (1501) (Wentworth) Gubtail, and sister of Sarah[7] (Gubtail), wife of Bartholomew T.[6] (2372) Wentworth. See note to Paul[5] (518). George T.[6] died in Dover, 3 July 1874. He had, by his first wife:

4421. Isaac E.[7], born 2 December 1839; married, 14 November 1866, Mehitable, daughter of Charles Kimball, of Dover, N. H., and had:

1. Gertrude Kimball[8], born 10 September 1867.
2. Grace Eliza[8], born 9 October 1868.
3. Eleanor Goudy[8], born 3 September 1873.
4. Mary Hope[8], born 20 June 1876.

George T.[6] had, by his second wife:

4422. Annie Shepherd[7], born 17 July 1862, died 6 April 1863.

Benjamin[6] (2353), son of Silas[5] and Mary (Bickford) Wentworth, born 1 May 1781; married, 30 December 1799, Mary Holmes, of Berwick, Me., who died September 1840; he died in Ossipee, N. H., 23 June 1863. They had, all born in Lebanon, Me.:

4423. Abigail G.[7], born 7 August 1801; married, 30 September 1820, Moses Sceggell, of Ossipee Corner, N. H.; lived there, and had:

1. Joseph H.[8] Sceggell, born 12 September 1822; married, November 1844, Asenath Sceggell, and had;
   1. Charles L.[9] Sceggell, born 15 July 1847.
2. Mary A.[8] Sceggell, born 13 March 1824; married, 1st, Robert Smith; 2d, John Salshin; 3d, William Phelps, and lived in Ossipee, N. H. She had, by her first husband:
   1. Charles B.[9] Smith, who is married, and lives in Dover, Me.
3. Hannah B.[8] Sceggell, born 3 July 1825; married, 1st, in 1846, Roswell Sceggell; 2d, E. Nichols, and lived in Ossipee, N. H. She had, by her first husband:
   1. Elisha W.[9] Sceggell, born 1 April 1849.
   2. Charles B.[9] Sceggell, born 24 September 1854.
4. Lucy E.[8] Sceggell, born 5 August 1827; married, in 1853, James S. Boynton, and had:
   1. James F.[9] Boynton, born 1854.

5. Moses F.[8] Sceggell, born 28 May 1829.

6. Benjamin J.[8] Sceggell, born 18 June 1831; married, 13 December 1857, Mrs. Abby Sergeant, and had:

1. Benjamin P.[9] Sceggell, born 14 August 1869.

7. John L.[8] Sceggell, born 20 March 1833, died 18 June 1835.

8. John L.[8] Sceggell, born 21 February 1835.

9. Martha J.[8] Sceggell, born 19 April 1838.

10. George O.[8] Sceggell, born 8 March 1840.

11. Diantha L. A.[8] Sceggell, born 21 April 1847; married, 1st, Henry J. Smith; 2d, William T. Wills, of Great Falls, N. H.; lived at North Wakefield, N. H., and had:

1. Anna T.[9] Wills, born 14 October 1871.

2. Alice Gertrude[9] Wills, born 25 December 1873.

4424. Betsey[7], born 16 October 1803; married Burroughs Drew, and died 28 July 1854. She had:

1. Anna[8] Drew, married —— Nevers; lived at Stoneham, Mass.

4425. Thomas Jefferson[7], born 15 June 1807. [5719]

4426. Silas[7], born November 1809, died in 1831.

4427. Joseph[7], died when 22 months old.

4428. Jacob G.[7], born September 1817. [5729]

Joseph[6] (2354), son of Silas[5] and Mary (Bickford) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., 11 September 1777; married there, in 1808, Eunice, daughter of Elisha Lord, of that place, born there 26 February 1788. (Elisha Lord lived in the house now occupied by Thomas Millet[6] (1566) Wentworth. His wife and Peggy Roberts were killed there by lightning about 1804. Elisha Lord* had, besides Eunice, John Lord (married Susan Palmer), Benjamin Lord (married Keziah, daughter of Noah[5] (617) Lord), Dorcas Lord (died single), and Eliza Lord (died single).) Joseph[6] moved from Ossipee, N. H., to West Milan, N. H., and died there 18 December 1854. His wife died there 12 March 1845. They had, the last six born in Ossipee, N. H.:

4429. Hiram[7], born in Shapleigh, Me., 25 February 1809, died single, in Ossipee, N. H., 14 February 1830.

4429*a*. Eunice Frances[7], born in Shapleigh, Me., 15 November 1811; married, in Lowell, Mass., 3 May 1844, Jesse Fowler, of Dorchester, Mass., born there, 22 April 1811, and lived in Lawrence, Mass. He enlisted, 9 September 1861, in a Mass. regiment,

* Solomon Lord or Solomon Lawd (or Lowd), who married Deborah[5] (835), was not a son of Elisha Lord, as stated on page 473, Vol. I.

served two years, lost the use of his right arm, and afterwards went to the Soldiers' Home, in Augusta, Me. They had, born in Dorchester, Mass.:

1. Jesse Moulton[8] Fowler, born 27 April 1845; enlisted, 10 September 1861, in Co. B, 22d Mass. Vols., served three years, and lost his right leg.

2. Charles Wentworth[8] Fowler, born 19 July 1846; married, in Lawrence, Mass., 17 December 1868, Susan Hodsdon, of Portsmouth, N. H.

3. Emma Adelaide[8] Fowler, born 2 October 1847.

4. Walter Baker[8] Fowler, born 13 May 1849; married, 1st, in Lawrence, Mass., 8 August 1868, Maggie Bagley, of Montreal, P. Q.; 2d, 11 December 1875, Emma J. Jewell, whose brother Edward A. Jewell married his sister Nellie F.[8] They had:

1. Walter Wentworth[9] Fowler, born 4 September 1876.

5. Nellie Frances[8] Fowler, born 23 July 1851; married, 24 December 1875, Edward A. Jewell, brother of Emma J. (Jewell), second wife of her brother Walter B.[8]

4430. Amos[7], born in Lebanon, Me., 15 April 1813; married, 1st, in 1841, Irena Newell, who died in Milan, N. H., childless; 2d, 17 June 1866, Betsey P. Fogg, and lived at Milan, N. H., childless.

4430*a*. Samuel[7], born in Lebanon, Me., 18 March 1815; married, 15 January 1843, Ruth Horne, of Milan, N. H., born there, 30 January 1819; lived in West Milan, N. H., and had:

1. George A.[8], born 28 August 1845.

2. Lucilba[8], born 12 February 1847; married, in Milan, N. H., Clark Kimball.

3. Ruth[8], born 20 November 1848; married, in Milan, N. H., John Peabody.

4. John Smith Bartlett[8], born 28 March 1850.

5. Sarah[8], born 20 November 1854.

6. Drusilla[8], born 17 September 1855; married, in Milan, N. H., 27 April 1873, Osman Hodsdon.

7. Maria[8], born 15 September 1859.

8. Porter[8], born 28 March 1863.

4430*b*. John[7], born in Middleton, N. H., 15 June 1817; married, in Gilmanton, N. H., 10 May 1859, Sarah E. Hutchinson, born 1 April 1840; lived at Gilmanton, and had:

1. George Franklin[8], born 17 September 1861, died 18 April 1872.

2. Charles Dana[8], born 19 July 1862.
3. Ida Bell[8], born 24 August 1864.
4. Anna Aurelia[8], born 27 February 1870.

4430*c*. Betsey Ann[7], born in Middleton, N. H., 15 June 1819; married, at Lowell, Mass., 29 December 1852, William F. Johnson, born at Hancock, N. H., 9 July 1824. They lived at Philadelphia, Pa., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Willis F.[8] Johnson, born at Montgomery, Ala., 7 December 1854.

4431. Charles[7], born 15 September 1821; married in San Francisco, Cal., 7 June 1866, Bridget McKivett, of that place; lived there, and had:

1. Margaret[8], born 18 March 1867.
2. Catherine C.[8], born 14 October 1868.
3. Emma[8], born 20 February 1870.
4. Charles[8], born 23 September 1871.

4431*a*. Lorenzo D.[7], born 19 October 1823; lived at West Milan, N. H., single.

4432. Joseph[7], born 9 September 1825; married, 11 April 1850, Lavinia Newell, born in Dummer, N. H., 29 May 1828; lived in West Milan, N. H., and had:

1. Charles H.[8], born 11 September 1852.
2. Leonora E.[8], born 11 February 1855.
3. Eva N.[8] born 28 December 1857.
4. Alva T.[8], born 13 August 1859.
5. Amos O.[8], born 26 March 1863.
6. Walter C.[8], born 31 August 1865.

4432*a*. Polly[7], born 10 June 1827, died in Ossipee, N. H., 5 September 1836.

4432*b*. David Porter[7], born 28 July 1829; enlisted, 12 March 1865, in the 12th Michigan Infantry, and died at Washington, Arkansas, 18 July 1865.

4432*c*. Nathaniel Thurston[7], born 4 August 1831; married, in Dorchester, Mass.. 14 June 1866, Maddie Baker, of that place; lived there, and had, born there:

1. Ada[8], born 26 February 1867.
2. Alba Thurston[8], born 14 August 1871.

Samuel[6] (2364), son of Benjamin[5] and Abigail (Thompson) Wentworth, born 17 April 1798; married, in Lebanon, Me., 23 June 1814, Lydia[5] Thompson, daughter of Dorothy[4] (315) Went-

worth by her second husband Alexander Thompson, of Berwick, Me. He died in Rochester, N. H., 27 April 1871. She died 1 March 1876. They had, all living in Rochester in 1851:

4433. Rachel[7], born in Berwick, Me., 27 August 1816; married, 23 January 1848, Cyrus K. Curtis, of Kennebunk, Me., and had:

1. Lydia Rachel[8] Curtis, born 14 October 1849; married, 17 October 1872, Reuben T. Baker.
2. Mary Elizabeth[8] Curtis, born 18 July 1852.
3. Samuel[8] Curtis, born 5 August 1855, died 13 May 1864.

4434. Hoit[7], born in Lebanon, Me., 9 January 1819; lived in Rochester, N. H., single.

4435. Dorothy[7], born in Berwick, Me., 14 October 1820; married Zimri Corson, and had:

1. George W.[8] Corson, born 27 July 1849, died 15 July 1853.
2. Eveline R.[8] Corson, born 24 December 1850.
3. Leonard L.[8] Corson, born 27 September 1852.
4. Lydia A.[8] Corson, born 15 June 1854.

4436. Benjamin[7], born 12 June 1822; married, 1st, 16 September 1847, Nancy Merrick, of New Hampton, N. H., and lived in Rochester, N. H., where she died December 1875. He married, 2d, 20 November 1876, widow Mary E. (Bagley) Young, of Great Falls, N. H.

4437. Lydia T.[7], born 17 February 1824; married, 1st, David Wingate, of Rochester, N. H., who died 26 March 1858; 2d, Sewell Gowell, of Lebanon, Me., who died in South Berwick, Me., 21 June 1871. She had, by her first marriage:

1. Uranus O.[8] Wingate, born 14 September 1848.
2. Lucy J.[8] Wingate, born 7 December 1854, died 14 December 1865.

Lydia T.[7] had, by her second marriage:

3. Lewis H.[8] Gowell, born 29 October 1860.

4438. Sabrina[7], born 3 January 1827; married Thomas Young.

4439. Samuel[7], born 24 May 1828, died at Rochester, N. H., 23 January 1847.

4440. Granville[7], born 21 June 1830; married, 27 October 1855, Eliza A. Stevens, of New Durham, N. H., and died 8 January 1868. She married, 2d, in 1872, Morrison Bennett, of Alton, N. H.

4441. James[7], born 6 May 1832. [5735]

4442. Susan M.[7], born 10 February 1835; married John H.[8] Baker, son of John[7] (3678) Baker. He died 11 June 1864. They had:

1. Mary Abby[8] Baker, born 16 November 1854; died 17 April 1869.

2. George W.[8] Baker, born 16 April 1857.

3. Minnie M.[8] Baker, born 25 May 1861, died 22 September 1868.

Stephen[6] (2366), son of Benjamin[5] and Abigail (Thompson) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., 1 June 1800; was originally named "Stimpson." He married, 5 September 1824, Lucinda, daughter of Deacon Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Bickford) Hayes, of Rochester, N. H. She was born 25 July 1804. (Nathaniel Hayes was son of Aaron and grandson of Ichabod, who was son of the emigrant John Hayes.) Stephen[6] died 16 November 1856. They had:

4443. Susan[7], born 12 September 1825, died 29 September 1825.

4444. Charles Henry[7], born in Rochester, N. H., 20 January 1827. [5737]

4445. Nancy Jane[7], born 22 August 1828, died 26 March 1831.

4446. George[7], born 6 August 1830, died 30 September 1831.

4447. Stephen A. J.[7], born 14 February 1833; married, 15 February 1864, Adeline R. Canney, of Strafford, N. H.; lived in Rochester, N. H., and had:

1. Mary L.[8], born 17 December 1868.

4448. Almira Roxanna[7], born 24 October 1834; married, 25 February 1856, Samuel H. Cushing, of Tamworth, N. H., and had:

1. Mabel L. C.[8] Cushing, born 31 July 1858.

2. Emma M.[8] Cushing, born 6 March 1864.

4449. Ira M.[7], born 22 June 1836; married, 28 March 1859, Mary Helen Place, of Rochester, N. H., and lived in San Francisco, Cal.

4450. Clara Jane[7], born 24 August 1837.

4451. Silas Asa[7], born 1 November 1839. [5739]

4452. Louisa Betsey Maria[7], born 1 September 1841; married, 4 September 1864, Charles W. Yeaton, of Rochester, N. H., and died 17 June 1865. She had one child, who died in infancy. He married, 2d, her sister Sarah Ann[7].

4453. Sarah Ann[7], born 5 November 1842; married, 29 April 1867, Charles W. Yeaton, whose first wife was her sister Louisa B. M.[7] Sarah Ann[7] had:

1. Effie L.[8] Yeaton, born 25 October 1868.

4454. Daniel R.[7], born 22 August 1844; married, 25 April

1866, Lydia A. Flagg, of Dover, N. H.; lived in San Francisco, Cal., and had:

1. Edward F.[8], born 10 September 1867.
2. Nellie Elizabeth[8], born 11 July 1870.
3. Delmont Augustus[8], born at San Francisco, 9 September 1873.

4455. Nathaniel[7], born 15 March 1846, died two days after.

4456. Frank P.[7], born 25 September 1847; married, 28 November 1867, Emma M. Sawyer, of Dover, N. H.; lived in Rochester, N. H., and had:

1. Charles Elmer[8], born 29 June 1868.
2. Lilian Emma[8], born 25 June 1871.

Silas[6] (2369), son of Benjamin[5] and Abigail (Thompson) Wentworth, born in Berwick, Me., 19 December 1807; married, 27 June 1828, Betsey S. Haskins, of Rockport, Mass., who died 20 February 1873, aged 63 years. They had:

4457. Maria[7], born in Rockport, Mass., 23 August 1829; married, 28 October 1851, Charles W. Edgerly, of Portsmouth, N. H., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Charles Augustus[8] Edgerly, born 27 August 1852.
2. Silas Wentworth[8] Edgerly, born 19 December 1855.
3. Edward Travers[8] Edgerly, born 24 April 1857.
4. James Thomas Boyd[8] Edgerly, born 4 September 1859.
5. Russell Channing[8] Edgerly, born 30 May 1868.

4458. Silas Jackson[7], born 27 March 1831. [5741]

4459. Susan Haskins[7], born in Rockport, Mass., 15 July 1833; married, 10 December 1850, John Frost Varney, of Strafford, N. H., born in Middleton, N. H., 30 September 1824; lived in Dover, N. H., and had (besides three who died in infancy):

1. Maria Alma[8] Varney, born 15 January 1855; married, 5 June 1872, Frank Charles Snow, of Dover, N. H., born 5 June 1853; and had one child, who died in infancy.
2. Hervey Wilbur[8] Varney, born 27 February 1857.
3. Ina Evelyn[8] Varney, born 28 September 1868.

4460. Merrill Pettingill[7], born in Rochester, N. H., 2 August 1835; married, 1st, in Berwick, Me., 24 March 1855, Lucretia Tibbetts, of Rochester, N. H.; 2d, 10 November 1867, widow Mary Susan (Sawyer) Clinton, of Lake Village, N. H., where he lived. He had, by his first wife:

1. Charles E.[8], born 15 February 1856.

2. Frederick W.[8], born 22 March 1858.

4461. Asa Hanson[7], born 30 August 1837, died 30 January 1839.

4462. Martin Van Buren[7], born 2 May 1840; married, 28 November 1861, Augusta J. Dame, of Rochester, N. H., and lived there, childless.

4463. Russell Boyington[7], born 13 September 1843; married, 5 March 1864, Mary J. Wiggin, of Durham, N. H.; lived in Rochester, N. H., and was a member of the Legislature from there in 1871. He had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Albert Mayo[8], born 20 September 1871.

4464. Albert Horne[7], born 29 May 1847; lived in Rochester, N. H.; married, 15 January 1872, Jennie A. Dame, of that place, and had:

1. Roscoe[8], born 8 May 1873.

4465. Abby Ellen Page[7], born 4 December 1855, died 15 September 1856.

Horace[6] (2379), son of Benjamin[5] and Olive (Cousins) Wentworth, born 22 February 1805; married, 16 March 1835, Sarah J. Buxton, of Corinna, Me., born in Danvers, Mass., 22 November 1803; lived in Vassalborough, Me., and had:

4466. William H. H.[7], born 27 February 1837, died in Corinna, Me., 27 June 1841.

4467. Florence Angeline[7], born 4 February 1842.

4468. George E.[7], born 10 February 1846, died 28 February 1846.

4469. Ruth Hall[7], born 14 September 1848; married Leslie M. Jones, of Sidney, Me., and lived at Vassalborough, Me.

4470. Arioch[7], born 2 October 1850.

Stacy H.[6] (2380), son of Benjamin[5] and Olive (Cousins) Wentworth, born in Kennebunk, Me., 7 September 1807; married, in Waterville, Me., 19 December 1835, Rebecca L. Getchell, born at Vinal Haven, Me., 1 July 1814; lived in Brewer, Me., and had:

4471. Olive[7], born in Waterville, 9 October 1836; married, 21 November 1863, Charles S. Clark, born in Bangor, Me., 21 February 1838; and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Alice L.[8] Clark, born in Bangor, Me., 19 January 1868.

4472. Nahum[7], born in Burnham, Me., 5 November 1838, died at Matanzas, Cuba, 2 August 1856.

4473. Maria[7], born in Burnham, Me., 9 August 1840; married, 2 May 1865, James L. Cook, of Ellsworth, Me., born there 1 April 1840; lived in Ellsworth, and had, born there:

1. Frank W.[8] Cook, born 2 July 1866.
2. John H.[8] Cook, born 31 August 1868.
3. James A.[8] Cook, born 10 April 1870.

4474. Winfield Scott[7], born in Corinna, Me., 14 December 1842, died in Brewer, Me., 3 June 1849.

4475. Benjamin[7], born in Brewer, Me., 4 February 1849; lived there.

4476. George[7], born in Ellsworth, Me., 24 May 1852.

4476*a*. Fannie[7], born in Brewer, Me., 10 February 1856.

George[6] (2381), son of Benjamin[5] and Olive (Cousins) Wentworth, born in Kennebunk, Me., 23 June 1810; married, 20 January 1834, Sophia F. Lovejoy, of Sidney, Me., born in Vassalborough, Me. He lived in Waterville, Me., and died there 2 July 1868. They had, all born in Waterville, Me.:

4477. Elizabeth[7], born 2 October 1834; married there, 3 September 1852, Jacob Anslem Parker, of Greene, Me., born there 20 March 1829; lived in Marion, Ohio, and had, the last three born in Hutsonville, Crawford co., Ill.:

1. Gertrude[8] Parker, born in York, Clark co., Ill., 22 June 1856.
2. Mary[8] Parker, born 23 October 1860.
3. George Wentworth[8] Parker, born 2 January 1864.
4. Thatcher Anslem[8] Parker, born 28 September 1867.

4478. Bertha[7], born 3 May 1838; married, in Waterville, Me., 15 February 1860, George W. Terry, of Nova Scotia. She died 21 November 1871. They had, born in Waterville, Me.:

1. George Frederick[8] Terry, born 14 May 1861.
2. Arthur Henry[8] Terry, born 16 September 1863.

4479. Clara[7], born 10 February 1840; married, in Waterville Me., 29 January 1862, John Henry Jackson, of Litchfield, Me. lived in Vassalborough, Me., and had:

1. Ralph[8] Jackson, born in Waterville, Me., 13 May 1868.

4480. Benjamin[7], born 29 March 1843, died 20 October 1845.

4481. Ellen[7], born 17 August 1845; married, in Waterville, Me., 19 November 1868, Arthur J. Alden.

4482. Anna[7], born 1 December 1847; married, in Waterville, Me., 22 December 1869, Charles W. Stevens, and had:

1. George W.[8] Stevens, born 6 January 1872.

4483. Mary[7], born 17 April 1850.
4484. George Kimball[7], born 9 July 1852.
4485. William Henry[7], born 19 February 1855.
4485*a*. James Thatcher[7], born 16 July 1859.

Alden[6] (2383), son of Benjamin[5] and Olive (Cousins) Wentworth, born in Kennebunk, Me., 4 April 1815; married, 28 September 1841, Nancy M. Buxton, of Corinna, Me., born in Sidney, Me., 27 May 1822; lived in Corinna, and had:

4486. Clara[7], born 2 February 1845, died 21 February 1845.
4487. Flavilla A.[7], born 12 July 1850; married, 23 April 1870, David Quimby, of Exeter, Me., brother of Betsey Ann Quimby who married Caleb[7] (3470) Wentworth.

Owen[6] (2387), son of Benjamin[5] and Olive (Cousins) Wentworth, born in Kennebunk, Me., 10 November 1824; married, 1 October 1849, Mary Ann Knowles, of Corinna, Me., born there 16 April 1825. They lived at Kennebunk, Me., and had:

4488. Alice Augusta[7], born 21 June 1851; married, 31 December 1871, Calvin Seavy Winn, of Wells, Me.; lived there, and had:
1. Henry Hart[8] Winn, born 31 January 1875.

4489. Benjamin H.[7], born 13 February 1854.
4490. Elvira P.[7], born 22 January 1856.
4490*a*. Robie K.[7], born 1 September 1860.

Moses R.[6] (2389), son of John[5] and Joanna (Hall) Wentworth, born 24 February 1805; married, in 1830, Mary Guppy, and died 25 February 1845. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

4491. Ellen A.[7], born 30 May 1837; lived with her mother, single.
4492. Benjamin Franklin[7], born 13 May 1840; married, 25 March 1864, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William A. and Mary Young, of South Berwick, Me. They separated, and he married, 2d, in Haverhill, Mass., November 1873, Harriet E. Carlton. He had, by his first wife:
1. Carrie Young[8], born in South Berwick, Me., September 1864.

He had, by his second wife:
2. Benjamin Franklin[7], born in Haverhill, Mass., 19 May 1875.

Samuel Hall[6] (2394), son of John[5] and Joanna (Hall) Wentworth, born 15 December 1815; had a part of his father's land.

He married, 1st, 30 November 1843, Anna M. Walsh, of Portsmouth, N. H., who died 16 February 1845; 2d, 30 September 1847, Jane S. Walsh. He was Representative from Somersworth, N. H., in 1846 and 1847, living in the part now Rollinsford. He died 10 June 1870. They had:

4493. John Quincy Adams[7], born 20 February 1849; lived on his father's place in Rollinsford. He was member of the New Hampshire Constitutional Convention from Rollinsford, in 1876. He married there, 28 May 1872, Lillie E. Russell, and had:

1. Ralph Samuel[8], born 28 October 1873.

John Hall[6] (2397), son of John[5] and Joanna (Hall) Wentworth, born 22 March 1823; married, 4 September 1849, Mary Jane Stackpole, born 29 July 1829; lived on his father's homestead in Rollinsford, N. H., and had (besides four who died in infancy):

4494. Mary Anna[7], born 24 November 1851.
4495. Charles Thomas[7], born 22 November 1852.
4496. Ella Cordelia[7], born 14 November 1853.
4497. John Belmont[7], born 29 July 1856.
4497*a*. Orion Ainsley[7], born 30 November 1857.
4497*b*. Emma Cora[7], born 9 February 1859.
4497*c*. Mabel[7], born 21 May 1861.
4497*d*. Moses Wilbur[7], born 6 January 1863.
4497*e*. Lizzie Adelle[7], born 10 May 1864.
4497*f*. Alva Durant[7], born 5 June 1869.
4497*g*. Herbert Trafton[7], born 10 February 1871.
4497*h*. Elmer Newell[7], born 23 May 1875.

Charles[6] (2402), son of Nahum[5] and Judith (Oakes) Wentworth, born 2 November 1807; married, 11 September 1832, Mary Mitchell, of Kennebunk, Me., born 22 November 1807; and lived there. They had:

4498. Oliver M.[7], born 25 June 1833; married, 25 June 1854, Melvina E. Gill, born 10 June 1834; and lived in Boston, Mass.
4499. Ellen M.[7], born 6 July 1835, died 26 November 1843.
4500. Harriet M.[7], born 16 July 1839, died 13 December 1870.
4501. John M.[7], born 29 January 1843, died 23 July 1843.
4502. Miriam W.[7], born 25 June 1844; married, October 1868, William W. Sprague, of Boston, Mass.
4503. Freeman A.[7], born 30 August 1846; married, in Kennebunk, Me., 17 August 1875, H. Estelle Knowles, of Corinna, Me.

Edwin S.[6] (2416), son of George[5] and Sally (Brown) Wentworth, born 25 November 1817; married, 1st, in 1844, his cousin, Sarah[6] Ham, daughter of his father's sister Mercy[5] (850), born 28 May 1819, died 28 July 1854. He married, 2d, 27 November 1854, his cousin, widow Cassandra[6] (2386) (Wentworth) Lord, of Kennebunk, Me., born 25 January 1822; lived in Dover, N. H. He had, by his first wife:

4504. Joseph Ballard[7], born 13 March 1847; lived in Providence, R. I.; was three years in Co. D, 9th N. H. Vols., war of the Rebellion, and was first lieutenant. He married, 1st, 20 May 1867, Mary E. Barnes; 2d, 1 April 1872, Jennie Willey, of Manchester, N. H. He had, by his first wife:

1. Mary[8], born 1 September 1868.
2. Martha Ham[8], twin with Mary[8].

4505. Sally Brown[7], born 22 October 1849.

4506. Horace Peabody[7], born 22 July 1851; lived in Rollinsford, N. H.

4507. Stephen Roberts[7], born 22 August 1853.

Edwin S.[6] had, by his second wife (besides one who died in infancy):

4507*a*. Lizzie Stone[7], born 9 August 1855.

4507*b*. Winslow Llewellyn[7], born 13 March 1859.

4507*c*. Grace Alma Potter[7], born 9 February 1863.

4507*d*. Stacey Malcolm[7], born 10 October 1865.

Arioch[6] (2423), son of Bartholomew[5] and Nancy (Hall) Wentworth, born 13 June 1813; married, 10 March 1839, Susan Maria, daughter of Edward Griffith, of Durham, N. H.; lived in Boston, Mass., where she died 23 November 1872. They had:

4508. Susan M.[7], born 24 November 1845; married, 1st, 12 July 1865, Aaron Erickson, son of Aaron Erickson, of Rochester, N. Y., born there 26 August 1838. He was killed by railway accident, 26 August 1871. She married, 2d, 15 July 1873, Willoughby Herbert Stuart, son of William and Maria (Harbom) Stuart, born at Woolwich, England, 23 October 1845. He was British Vice-Consul at Boston, Mass. She had, by her first husband:

1. Arioch Wentworth[8] Erickson, born 4 March 1870.

She had, by her second husband:

2. Willoughby Herbert[8] Stuart, born 14 September 1874.

Nahum[6] (2431), son of Hall[5] and Nancy[6] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 17 February 1819; married, 1st, 4 December 1845,

Thirza Spencer, of Great Falls, N. H., who died 22 September 1846, in her 26th year; 2d, 14 June 1848, Abbie Ann, daughter of Capt. James Bowdoin and Sarah (Riley) Varney, of Dover, N. H., and sister of John R. Varney, late Professor in Dartmouth College. Nahum[6] lived in Rollinsford, N. H., and died there 9 December 1862. He had, by his first wife:

4509–11. *Child*[7], died young.

He had, by his second wife:

4512. Mary Augusta[7], born 9 March 1849; married, 14 June 1870, Edward F. Thompson, of Dover, N. H.; lived in Rollinsford, N. H., and had:

1. Mark Wentworth[8] Thompson, born there 13 December 1876.

4513. Annie[7], born 26 October 1850.

Benjamin[6] (2439) son of Samuel Shackford[5] and Mary Berry (Wentworth), born in Milton, N. H., 13 September 1789; married Lucinda[6], daughter of Clement and Joanna[5] (873) (Wentworth) Hayes, born 10 September 1791; sister to Joanna[6] (Hayes), wife of his brother Joseph[6], and to Hiram Ward[6] Hayes, of Great Falls, N. H., who married his sister Mary[6] (2443). They moved to Lancaster, N. H., where she died 2 May 1854, and where he died 25 December 1854. They had:

4514. Orlando H.[7], born in Lancaster, N. H., 3 November 1815. [5743*b*]

4515. Lucette Berry[7], born in Lancaster, N. H., 21 August 1820; married, 25 December 1845, Thomas Plummer Moody, of Lancaster, N. H., and had, all born there:

1. Emma Lovilla[8] Moody, born 26 February 1847.
2. Clarence Melvin[8] Moody, born 13 January 1852.
3. Adah Francena[8] Moody, born 14 May 1854.
4. Frank Preston[8] Moody, born 2 September 1856.

Shackford[6] (2441), son of Samuel Shackford[5] and Mary (Berry) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., 24 July 1794; moved to Lancaster, N. H. He married, 1st, Hannah Smith, of Lancaster, N. H., who died 13 May 1835, aged 44 years; 2d, Almira Moulton, born 9 May 1805, died 28 January 1871. He died in Lancaster, 21 March 1872. He had, by his first wife:

4516. Othniel[7], born in Lancaster, N. H., 18 November 1823, died 8 September 1841.

4517. Royal Joslyn[7], born in Lancaster, N. H., 25 August 1825;

moved to Chicago, Ill.; married, 1 January 1855, Louisa Tucker, born in Smithfield, R. I., 19 March 1829. They had, born in Worcester, Mass.:

1. Frank Lucien[8], born 12 February 1856.
2. Fred Albert[8], born 22 March 1862.

Shackford[6] had, by his second wife:

4518. George T.[7], born in Lancaster, N. H., 26 June 1842; was a soldier in Co. K, 1st N. H. Cavalry, war of the Rebellion, and served till the close of the war. He married, 10 April 1868, Amanda B. Hight, born in Jefferson, N. H., 17 February 1851; lived in Dalton, N. H., and had:

1. Georgiana[8], born in Dalton, N. H., 10 May 1869.
2. Willis Hight[8], born in Lunenburg, Vt., 26 February 1870.
3. Mazt Mabel[8], born in Lunenburg, Vt., 15 March 1873.

4519. Julia Baker[7], born in Lancaster, N. H., 8 May 1846; married, 25 April 1868, Erdix Tenney Wilson; lived in Lancaster, and had one child, who died in infancy.

Joseph[6] (2442), son of Samuel Shackford[5] and Mary (Berry) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., 17 May 1798; married, 14 September 1820, Joanna[6], born 15 November 1796, daughter of Joanna[5] (873) (Wentworth) Hayes; sister of Lucinda[6] (Hayes), wife of his brother Benjamin[6]; and of Hiram Ward[6] Hayes who married his sister Mary[6] (2443). They had, all born in Lancaster, N. H.:

4520. Ira[7], born 22 February 1821, died 26 May 1843.

4521. Samuel Shackford[7], born 14 April 1823. [5748]

4522. Olive[7], born 17 October 1825; married, 1 May 1845, Oliver W. Bemis, born 30 November 1823; lived in Whitefield, N. H., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Mary E.[8] Bemis, born 22 September 1846.

4523. Eveline[7], born 25 November 1828; married, 11 February 1848, Joseph C. Eaton, of Lancaster, N. H.; lived in Whitefield, N. H., and had:

1. George B.[8] Eaton, born in Lancaster, 14 June 1850.
2. Walter L.[8] Eaton, born in Whitefield, N. H., 28 March 1853.

4524. Joseph[7], born 6 January 1830, died 31 January 1832.

4525. Mary B.[7], born 20 January 1832; lived in Lancaster, N. H., single.

4526. Lucinda[7], born 4 May 1834; married, 20 November 1857, Nathan W. Stickney, born 20 November 1832; lived at East Lancaster, N. H., and had:

1. Edgar[8] Stickney, born September 1858.
2. Effie A.[8] Stickney, born 22 February 1860.
3. Leland A.[8] Stickney, born 28 August 1862.

4527. Amanda[7], born 4 August 1836; married, 26 March 1858, Frederick Smith; lived at Lancaster, N. H., and had (besides one who died young):

1. Fielding[8] Smith, born 17 March 1859.
2. Mella M.[8] Smith, born 10 December 1868.

4528. Ammiel[7], born 12 February 1839; married, 16 January 1867, Martha, widow of George Cook, born 6 July 1832; lived in Lancaster, N. H., and had:

1. Lilian M.[8], born 11 June 1869.
2. Egbert A.[8], born 11 August 1874.

John[6] (2446), son of John[5] and Rebecca (Horne) Wentworth, born 21 October 1795; married, 14 January 1819, Abigail Wingate, and died at Great Falls, N. H., 9 September 1836. They had, the first five born in Milton, N. H.:

4529. Louisa Maria[7], born 10 March 1820; married, 2 May 1848, John P. Jones; lived at Milton, N. H., and had, born there:

1. Susan Abby[8] Jones, born 3 March 1849.
2. Mary Jane[8] Jones, born 28 June 1853.
3. Joshua R.[8] Jones, born 16 April 1859.
4. Lydia Eggleston[8] Jones, born 29 January 1864.

4530. Roxanna[7], born 7 June 1822; married, 13 December 1842, Rufus Colcord; lived in Parsonsfield, Me., and had:

1. Henry A.[8] Colcord, born 23 November 1844; married, 16 November 1873, Eva A., daughter of William E. and Priscilla Moulton, of Parsonsfield, Me.
2. Edward John[8] Colcord, born 28 July 1849.
3. Rufus Judson[8] Colcord, born 4 October 1851.

4531. Delana[7], born January 1825, died February 1833.

4532. Abigail Frances[7], born July 1827, died July 1832.

4533. Lydia Matilda[7], born 27 October 1829; married, at Rochester, N. Y., 25 April 1850, Harvey John Eggleston, of Flatbush, N. Y. She died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 August 1863. They had:

1. Abby Harding[8] Eggleston, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 January 1854.

4534. Frances Delana[7], born in Great Falls, N. H., 2 November 1833; married, 1st, 3 August 1850, David R. Jones, of Milton, N. H., and lived in Haverhill, Mass.; 2d, C. A. Dodge, and lived

at South Dedham, Mass. She had, by her first husband (besides two who died young):

1. Frank Everett[8] Jones, born at Milton, N. H., 19 October 1852, died at Great Falls, N. H., 29 October 1870.

2. David Herbert[8] Jones, born at South Windham, Me., 23 May 1860.

4535. John Wingate[7], born in Great Falls, N. H., 27 August 1836. [5751]

Enoch[6] (2449), son of John[5] and Patience (Ricker) Wentworth, born 6 May 1807; married, in Milton, N. H., 23 November 1828, Mary Twombly, born 11 September 1805. He died 12 April 1839. She married, 2d, 23 March 1846, Nathan[6] Lord, of Great Falls, N. H., son of Nathan[5] (621) Lord. Enoch[6] had:

4536. *Child*[7], died an infant.

4537. James Granville[7], born 6 June 1831, died 16 December 1831.

4538. Delana Frances[7], born 28 September 1832; married, in South Berwick, Me., 4 February 1854, Benjamin P. Page, born in Alton, N. H., 27 December 1828; he died at Great Falls, N. H., 5 October 1870. They had:

1. Tilda Shannon[8] Page, born 22 February 1858.

2. Lanie Prescott[8] Page, born 3 March 1865.

4539. Matilda[7], born 30 May 1835; married, 21 May 1854, Edwin Shannon, of New York city, born in 1828. She died in Great Falls, N. H., 21 March 1858. He lived in San Francisco, Cal.; has not remarried.

4540. James Granville[7], born 30 October 1838; married, 1st, 10 January 1859, Susan Goodwin; 2d, 8 June 1871, ——. He lived in Great Falls, N. H., and had, by his first wife:

1. Martha[8], born in 1860.

Thomas Young[6] (2452), son of Enoch[5] and Anna (Young) Wentworth, born 12 December 1798; lived in Farmington, N. H.; married, 19 April 1823, Tryphena B. Jones, of that place, and died about 1865. He had:

4541. Mehitable A.[7], born 20 December 1825.

Luther[6] (2460), son of David[5] and Hannah (Estes) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., 26 December 1803; married, 1st, 26 December 1827, Anne Varney, born in Farmington, N. H., 3 March 1803, died in Rochester, N. H., 18 January 1860; 2d, 23 July 1860,

widow Harriet A. (Watson) Harker, daughter of Daniel and Mary Watson, of Dover, N. H., and lived in Rochester, N. H., where he died 15 June 1875. Luther[6] had, by his first wife:

4542. Albert F.[7], born 16 March 1829. [5752]

4543. Charles E.[7], born 28 February 1830; married, 17 December 1862, Delphina H. (Hathaway), widow of Luther[6] (2480) Wentworth, and lived in Dover, N. H.

4544. Hannah V.[7], born 31 October 1831, died 1 March 1833.

4545. Sarah E.[7], born 30 March 1833; married, 25 February 1853, Charles W. Conway; lived in Richmond, N. H., and had:

1. Albert B.[8] Conway, born 12 October 1855.
2. Charles H.[8] Conway, born 31 August 1857.
3. Howard[8] Conway, born 21 October 1859, died 8 September 1860.
4. Isabel[8] Conway, born 26 December 1862.
5. George Edgar[8] Conway, born 30 December 1863.

4546. David[7], born 12 January 1835, died 12 February 1836.

4547. George S.[7], born 29 November 1836; enlisted, 4 October 1861, in Battery I, 5th U. S. Artillery, was wounded at Gettysburg, and discharged 3 October 1864. Graduated at Wesleyan University 1871; is a Methodist minister at Rochester, N. H. He married, 9 June 1873, at Keene, N. H., Mrs. Emily Augusta (Webb) Lord, only daughter of E. A. Webb, of Keene.

4548. Loren H. G.[7], born 28 March 1838; enlisted, 6 August 1862, in Co. F, 5th New York Heavy Artillery; discharged 22 June 1865; married, at Lynn, Mass., 9 December 1866, Lydia Marie Marriner, born at Gorham, Me., 3 August 1842; lived in Lynn, and had:

1. Lilian Hellece[8], born in Bridgton, Me., 20 April 1868.

4549. Anne M.[7], born 26 July 1840.

Thomas King[6] (2461), son of Asahel[5] and Hannah (Broughton) Wentworth, born 28 July 1803; married, 8 September 1825, Jane Ann, daughter of Capt. William Gates, of Newington, N. H., born 17 November 1804. (Capt. Gates was born in Manchester, England.) They lived in Newington, N. H., where he died 9 March 1877. They had:

4550. Clara Augusta[7], born 4 May 1827; married, in 1849, Newell J. Bickford, and had:

1. Hatta Estella[8] Bickford, born May 1856, died 13 August 1859.

4551. William Broughton[7], born 14 April 1829; married, 26 August 1862, Joanna, daughter of John and Elizabeth Long, born in Newburyport, Mass., 8 September 1837; and had:

1. Maud B.[8], born in Newburyport, Mass., 14 January 1865.

4552. Hannah Abigail[7], born 3 November 1831; married, 16 December 1852, David Stephens Harwood. He died March 1866. They had:

1. William Perham[8] Harwood, born 13 October 1856, died January 1857.

4553. Emily Jane[7], born 2 June 1834; married, 10 July 1856, Parker Luke Ward, of Freedom, N. H.; is childless.

4554. Asahel Hathaway[7], born 22 June 1836; married, 28 September 1856, Esther A. B., daughter of Samuel and Ellen N. Cobb. He enlisted, in 1861, in the 23d Mass. Vols.; was in Burnside's expedition, etc.; prisoner in 1864; mustered out March 1865. He had:

1. Charles T.[8], born at Lawrence, Mass., 16 March 1857.

4555. Priscilla Russell[7], born 27 February 1840; married, 26 August 1872, John Clark Lewis, of Portsmouth, N. H.

4556. Helen Frances[7], born 10 August 1843; married, 1 May 1862, Amos Horne Geary, of Newburyport, Mass., and had two children, who died in infancy.

4557. Horatio Gates[7], born 19 November 1846; married, 24 January 1871, Sarah Ann Marden, of Rye, N. H.; lived at Portsmouth, N. H., and had:

1. Frederick Weston[8], born 18 June 1872.

Benjamin Redman[6] (2464), son of Asahel[5] and Hannah (Broughton) Wentworth, born 16 June 1814; married, 1st, 14 April 1840, Deborah Sarissa Reynolds,* youngest daughter of John Hanson, of Rochester, N. H., born 20 August 1815; died 12 February 1872; 2d, Mary White, of Blue Hill, Me. At last dates he lived in Charlestown, Mass. He had, by his first wife:

4558. G. Carroll Hanson[7], born 12 January 1843.

4559. Mary Florence Isabel[7], born 29 October 1853.

Edward Rowell[6] (2468), son of Alexander[5] and Anne (Rowell) Wentworth, born 16 October 1822; took the name of "Edward Wentworth Rowell"; lived in Lancaster, N. H.; married, 20 January 1849, Susan Stone, born 23 June 1824. She died 14 December 1872. They had:

* See *Reynolds Genealogy*.

4560. Albion[7] Rowell, born 4 October 1849; married, 20 January 1872, Eda Jackman.

4561. James M.[7] Rowell, born 8 July 1852.

4562. John B.[7] Rowell, born 12 February 1854.

4562*a*. Chase Taylor[7] Rowell, born 6 August 1855.

4562*b*. Cynthia J.[7] Rowell, born 11 March 1857, died 24 July 1863.

4562*c*. Susan[7] Rowell, born 27 August 1861.

4562*d*. George M.[7] Rowell, born 4 August 1864.

4562*e*. Edward[7] Rowell, born 27 September 1869.

Ebenezer[6] (2474), son of Ebenezer[5] and Elizabeth (Hayes) Wentworth, born 26 June 1797; married, 18 July 1822, Sophia Roberts, born in Milton, N. H., 4 May 1803. He died in Milton, N. H., 24 April 1874. They had:

4563. Mary Ann[7], born 4 September 1824; married, 1st, 16 March 1851, Simeon S. Wakeham, who died 26 March 1859; 2d, 7 February 1863, Edwin Kenney. She had, by her first husband:

1. John Frank[8] Wakeham, born 3 July 1853, died 10 February 1864.
2. Matilda Eliza[8] Wakeham, born 4 May 1856; married, 21 February 1876, W. H. W. Colomy, of Farmington, N. H.

Mary Ann[7] had, by her second husband:

3. Ann Sophia[8] Kenney, born 11 September 1863.
4. Frank Edwin[8] Kenney, born 30 August 1865.

4564. Ambrose A.[7], born 5 May 1827, died 6 May 1834.

4565. John William[7], born 8 June 1830. [5757]

4566. Ambrose Harrison[7], born in Milton, N. H., 7 July 1832; lived there, single.

4567. Eli Plumer[7], born 22 April 1834; married, 30 November 1865, Abbie Frances Parker, born in Haverhill, Mass., 4 April 1841; lived there, and had:

1. Arthur Herbert[8], born 6 October 1866.

4568. Eliza G.[7], born 14 March 1836, died 13 June 1857.

4569. *Son*[7], born 3 February 1838, died two days after.

4570. Matilda Jane[7], born 30 December 1839, died 5 December 1857.

4571. Sophia Ellen[7], born 18 October 1841, died 7 May 1843.

4572. Luther Hayes[7], born in Milton, N. H., 18 October 1845; married, 13 June 1870, Fannie S. Hurd, born in Buffalo, N. Y., 12 May 1844; lived in Milton, N. H., and had:

1. Rudolph[8], born in Farmington, N. H., 18 June 1871.

David[6] (2479), son of Ebenezer[5] and Elizabeth (Hayes) Wentworth, born 3 October 1808; married, 1 May 1833, Charlotte Corson, and died in Farmington, N. H., 22 September 1862. They had, all born in Farmington, N. H.:

4573. Alvan H.[7], born 8 July 1834; married Henrietta Pickering, born in Barnstead, N. H., in 1838; lived in Farmington, N. H., and had (all born there):

1. Austin N.[8], born 10 February 1856.
2. Charles H.[8], born 21 February 1858.
3. Lulah E.[8], born 10 June 1860.
4. Winslow E.[8], born 7 April 1862.
5. Orena B.[8], born 14 July 1865.
6. Harry C.[8], born 3 July 1868.
7. Carrie E.[8], born 16 November 1870.

4574. Marilla T.[7], born 9 March 1836; married, 1st, 24 July 1856, Albert M. Whitney, who enlisted in the 10th N. H. Vols., war of the Rebellion; after a battle he was among the missing, supposed to be dead. She married, 2d, 4 August 1867, William Shaw, of Farmington, N. H., and lived there. She had, by her first husband, born in Farmington:

1. Clarence T.[8] Whitney, born 30 January 1857.
2. Lilian[8] Whitney, born 30 May 1860.

She had, by her second husband (besides one who died in infancy):

3. Mary[8] Shaw, born 18 July 1869.
4. Ethel[8] Shaw, born 21 November 1871.

4575. Lydia F.[7], born 25 August 1838; married, 20 September 1855, Winslow H. Gilman, and had, born in Farmington, N. H.:

1. Charles Byron[8] Gilman, born 20 September 1856.
2. Winslow Irvin[8] Gilman, born 29 January 1861.
3. Frank Irwin[8] Gilman, born 9 December 1868.
4. Vesta Elverna[8] Gilman, born 29 March 1872.

4576. Julia A.[7], born 9 April 1841; married, 13 November 1859, Nathaniel C. Johnson; lived in Farmington, N. H., and had:

1. Helen E.[8] Johnson, born 3 March 1861.
2. Mesnah H.[8] Johnson, born 20 January 1866.
3. George A.[8] Johnson, born 14 October 1867.
4. Beatrice[8] Johnson, born 18 October 1869.
5. Lucilla[8] Johnson, born 17 January 1872.

4577. David Gates[7], born 28 March 1843; married, 3 February 1867, Nettie M., daughter of Levi P. Glidden, of Alton, N. H.; lived in Farmington, N. H., and had:

1. Frank Irvin[8], born 14 June 1868.
2. *Daughter*[8], born 8 May 1872.

4578. Henry Harrison[7], born 9 April 1846; married 4 July 1869, Georgiana, daughter of Samuel Downing, of Farmington, N. H.; lived there, and had:

1. Alice Mary[8], born 8 June 1872.

4579. Benjamin E.[7], born 28 June 1847; married, 13 November 1869, Augusta Roberts, and lived in Farmington, N. H.

4580. Mary E.[7], born 25 January 1850, died 16 September 1867.

4581. Arietta[7], born 17 September 1855.

Luther[6] (2480), son of Ebenezer[5] and Elizabeth (Hayes) Wentworth, born 25 February 1812; was Town Clerk of Farmington, N. H., from 1850 to 1855. He married, 3 January 1841, Delphina H. Hathaway. He died 20 February 1862; his widow married, 17 December 1862, Charles E.[7] (4543) Wentworth, whom see. Luther[6] had:

4582. Ella T.[7], born 17 March 1855.

Jacob Smith[6] (2483), son of David[5] and Mercy (Smith) Wentworth, born in Wolfeborough, N. H., 14 January 1800; married, March 1829, Jane, daughter of Moses Farren, of Alton, N. H. He died 11 January 1842, and his widow married, 2d, Oliver Berry, and had one son by him. Jacob S.[6] had:

4583. Alonzo Perry[7], born 4 June 1830. [5758]

4584. George Newland[7], born 1 September 1831, died 8 August 1838.

4585. Moses Warren[7], born 11 September 1833. [5759]

4586. Hiram Shepard[7], born 31 March 1835; enlisted, 23 September 1861, in Co. F, 1st Mass. Cavalry, discharged 24 September 1864. He married, 29 October 1864, Harriet Jane, daughter of Stephen Reynolds, of Madbury, N. H., and died at Dover, N. H., 12 May 1871. He had:

1. Edgar Newland[8], born 6 April 1865.

4587. John Downing[7], born 3 February 1837, died 10 August 1838.

4588. Jacob Smith[7], born 28 May 1839. [5760]

James Jewett[6] (2485), son of David[5] and Mercy (Smith) Wentworth, born in Alton, N. H., 25 July 1803; was a Free Will Baptist minister. He married, in 1832, Clarissa J. Hall, born in Strafford,

N. H., 29 May 1809, and lived there. (She was the daughter of Israel Hall, who was son of John and Deborah (Hall) Hall. John Hall was son of Benjamin Hall, son of Ralph Hall, son of Deacon John Hall, as in "Hall" note under Bartholomew[4] (310) Wentworth.) James J.[6] had:

4589. Almira Augusta[7], born in Strafford, N. H., 19 October 1832; married, 15 January 1868, Joseph Drew, of Blue Hill, Strafford, N. H., and had one child, who died in infancy.

4590. Emeline Susan[7], born in Strafford, N. H., 18 September 1834; married, 10 March 1857, David C. Pray, of South Berwick, Me.; lived in Dover, N. H., and had (besides two who died young):

1. M. Luella[8] Pray, born in Haverhill, Mass., 31 August 1858.
2. Charles Ernest[8] Pray, born in Barrington, N. H., 5 December 1868.

4591. James Harvey[7], born in Barnstead, N. H., 26 July 1836.

4592. Flavius Josephus[7], born in Chichester, N. H., 3 May 1838; enlisted, in 1863, in Co. E, 4th Mass. Cavalry, discharged 26 November 1865. He married, 20 June 1866, Sarah E. Caverly, of Strafford, N. H.

4593. Clarissa Jane[7], born in Shapleigh, Me., 31 March 1840; lived in Dover, N. H.

4594. Mary Elizabeth[7], born in Wolfeborough, N. H., 19 February 1843; married, 27 July 1869, William M. Courser, of Warner, N. H., and lived at Dover, N. H. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion. They had:

1. Alice Bertha[8] Courser, born 4 September 1870.

4595. Israel Smith[7], born in Wolfeborough, N. H., 7 April 1845; enlisted in the 2d Maine Cavalry, war of the Rebellion, and was lost on board the steamer *North America*, which foundered at sea 22 December 1864.

4596. Sarah Frances[7], born in Deering, N. H., 29 May 1847; lived in Strafford, N. H., single.

4597. Abby Izetta[7], born in Dover, 28 April 1855.

Hiram Hayes[6] (2489), son of David[5] and Mercy (Smith) Wentworth, born at Alton, N. H., 21 December 1812; married, at Dover, N. H., 1 July 1832, Roxalona Stone, born at Burrillville, R. I., 7 December 1808. They lived at Irving, Marshall co., Kansas, and had:

4598. Joseph Morrill[7], born at Alton, N. H., 23 November 1833, died there 14 March 1836.

4599. Luther Harford[7], born at Dover, N. H., 14 June 1835; married, at Providence, R. I., March 1855, Sarah Dean Muir, and lived in Topeka, Kansas. He enlisted, 3 May 1861, and was second lieutenant in Co. A, 2d Kansas Infantry; served five months, and was mustered out; then recruited a company for the 2d Kansas V. C., and in 1863 re-enlisted and served through the war. He had:

1. Wellington Harris[8], born at St. Louis, Mo., 9 November 1855.
2. Andrew Muir[8], born at Topeka, Kan., August 1858.
3. Luther Harford[8], born at Topeka, Kan., 1861.

4600 Nellie Melissa[7], born at Masonville, Conn., 18 September 1838; married, 1st, at Topeka, Kan., 3 August 1856, John B. Stanley, who died at Providence, R. I., 11 March 1864. She married, 2d, at Topeka, Kan., 7 June 1866, David M. Dillingham, and died at Irving, Kan., 28 November 1872. She had (besides several who died in infancy), by her first husband:

1. Hattie Marie[8] Stanley, born at Topeka, Kan., 3 June 1859.
2. Edith Annie[8] Stanley, born at Baltimore, Md., 21 March 1861.
3. John Bradley[8] Stanley, born at Providence, R. I., 17 June 1864.

She had, by her second husband, born at Irving, Kan.:

4. Ira N.[8] Dillingham, born 3 August 1870.
5. Dora Bell[8] Dillingham, born 16 October 1872.

4600*a*. Nathan Darius[7], born at Masonville, Conn., 1 September 1840; enlisted, 23 March 1863, in Co. M, 11th Kansas V. C., discharged 26 September 1865.

4600*b*. Erastus[7], born at Pomfret, Conn., 2 November 1842, died at Laurel Hill, R. I., 10 September 1845.

4600*c*. Edwin Andre[7], born at Burrillville, R. I., 1 April 1844; enlisted, 19 February 1863, in Co. M, 11th Kansas V. C, discharged 26 September 1865. He married, at Irving, Kan., 4 May 1873, Mary E. Roy.

Dudley[6] (2495), son of Stephen[5] and Olive (Rollins) Wentworth, born 29 January 1795; married, 30 May 1824, Lucy J. Place, born 28 July 1797; she died 20 June 1855. He lived in Milton, N. H. They had:

4601. Lucy J.[7], born 14 October 1825.

4602. Jonathan P.[7], born 10 October 1828; lived in Milton, New Hampshire.

4603. Lydia L.[7], born 18 February 1831; married, 7 January 1871, James Hurd, of Rochester, N. H., born 24 March 1819.

4604. Stephen D.[7], born 2 November 1834. [5761]

4605. Abigail R.[7], born 18 October 1837.

Ichabod[6] (2496), son of Stephen[5] and Olive (Rollins) Wentworth, born 5 November 1797; married, 1st, 31 May 1830, Betsey, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Clough, of Gilmanton, N. H., born 2 October 1798, died 13 October 1849; 2d, 7 December 1852, Elizabeth A.[6] (2486), daughter of Dea. David[5] (876) Wentworth, and widow of Rev. Aaron B. Rollins, of Dover, N. H. Ichabod[6] lived at Alton, N. H., and had, by his first wife:

4606. Mary Olive[7], born 31 July 1831; married, 28 November 1854, Roswell F. Chapman, of Bethel, Vt., born 30 September 1826; lived in Rochester, N. Y., and had:

1. Herbert Wentworth[8] Chapman, born 24 February 1858.

4607. Stephen Clough[7], born 27 July 1835; married, 17 July 1866, Clara A. Mooney, of Alton, N. H., and lived there.

4608. Elizabeth Wiggin[7], born 26 February 1838; married, 3 January 1867, Simeon Durgin, of Alton, N. H.

4609. Abigail[7], born 12 April 1841; married, 27 December 1865, Dana J. Mooney, of Newmarket, N. H., and died 27 December 1868. She had:

1. Edith A.[8] Mooney, born at Newmarket, N. H., 11 June 1867.

Jacob[6] (2498), son of Stephen[5] and Olive (Rollins) Wentworth, born 13 September 1802; married, 1st, 22 June 1828, Sally Hanson, born 12 April 1801, died at Milton, N. H., 14 May 1869; 2d, 6 May 1872, Lucretia M., daughter of Insley and Eleanor Pottle, of Stratham, N. H., and widow of Jethro L. Gray, of Strafford, N. H. Jacob[6] had, by his first wife:

4610. Olive[7], born 28 June 1829; married, 27 June 1850, her cousin John T.[7] Downs, son of her father's sister Judith[6] (2494), whom see. He was born 12 February 1830.

4611. John Amory[7], born 7 August 1831; married, 24 November 1859, Hannah E. Gray, born in Strafford, N. H., 29 November 1840. They lived in Milton, N. H., and had:

1. Charles Wesley[8], born 23 January 1861.
2. Martin Gray[8], born 12 January 1863.
3. Mary Esther[8], born 13 May 1866.
4. George Albert[8], born 15 April 1868.

5. Nellie May[8], born 23 December 1874.

4612. Mary Hanson[7], born 11 January 1834; married, 17 January 1865, Charles Winslow Foss, born in Milton, N. H., 12 September 1840; lived in Kensington, N. H., and had:

1. Frederick Ellsworth[8] Foss, born 26 March 1867.

4613. Jacob Willard[7], born 5 July 1839, died 18 September 1865.

Stephen[6] (2501), son of Stephen[5] and Olive (Rollins) Wentworth, born 29 November 1811; married, 3 April 1845, Patience E., daughter of Moses and Patience Gilman, born 17 February 1824. He died at Sangerville, Me., 23 January 1847. His widow married, 2d, 25 July 1852, Ira F.[7] Hayes; he was her first husband's nephew, being son of his sister Polly[6] (2493), who married William[6] Hayes, grandson of Elizabeth[4] (173) Hayes. Stephen[6] had:

4614. Stephen[7], born 13 November 1846.

John[6] (2503), son of John[5] and Margaret (Wooster) Wentworth, born in Bartlett, N. H., 9 February 1806; went, at four years of age, with his widowed mother, to Cortland co., N. Y., thence to Rutland, Jefferson co., N. Y., where he married, 22 January 1829, Catherine Ten Eyck, born at Canajoharie, Montgomery co., N. Y., 4 August 1803. After his marriage, he lived in Madison co., N. Y., until June 1847, when he removed to Fort Atkinson, Jefferson co., Wis. At last dates they were living with son John W.[7], at Koskonong, Wis. They had:

4615. John Wooster[7], born 30 October 1829. [5762*a*]

4616. Walter Yates[7], born 9 March 1831. [5765]

4617. Mary Catherine[7], born 2 April 1838, died 5 January 1850.

4618. Thomas Pearne[7], born 24 April 1840; enlisted, 11 August 1862, in Co. H, 21st Wis. Vols., and served until 15 July 1865. He married, at Fond du Lac, Wis., 2 May 1871, Ardelia S. Furlong, from Greenwood, Me.; lived at Eau Claire, Wis., and had:

1. Grace Swineford[8], born 23 January 1874.

4619. Martha Ann[7], born 26 August 1842; married, 12 November 1863, at Janesville, Wis., George Henry Hopper, of Antwerp, N. Y., born 12 May 1838; lived at Koskonong, Rock co., Wis., and had:

1. Gertrude Annie[8] Hopper, born 7 July 1866.

4620. William Coolidge[7], born 22 December 1844; enlisted, 11 August 1862, in Co. H, 21st Wis. Vols.; was in "Sherman's march"; taken prisoner in North Carolina, 3 March 1865, and held

until the close of the war; mustered out, 24 May 1865; lived at Janesville, Wis., and married there, 10 August 1871, Mary E. Moran, of that place, and had, born there:

1. William Guy[8], born 29 July 1872.
2. Gertie[8], born 8 March 1876.

4621. George Finch[7], born 13 October 1847; married, at Koskonong, Wis., 17 May 1871, Sarah Adelaide Graham, born at Koskonong, Rock co., Wis., 11 November 1844; lived at Topeka, Kan., and had:

1. Helen Graham[8], born at Janesville, Wis., 26 February 1872.
2. Catherine[8], born at Los Angeles, Cal., 8 December 1874.

Thomas Chadbourne[6] (2504), son of John[5] and Margaret (Wooster) Wentworth, born in Bartlett, N. H., 25 February 1808; married, 1st, 1 February 1829, Hosena Graves, of Union Valley, Cortland co., N. Y., born 25 March 1807; she died there 20 August 1866. He married, 2d, 7 November 1867, Mary S. Thompson, of Lincoln, Chenango co., N. Y., born 31 March 1838. He died at Union Valley, N. Y., 2 November 1876. He had, by his first wife:

4622. Homer[7], born 23 June 1830. [5767*a*]

4623. Dennis Hopkins[7], born 2 September 1831; lived at Fort Atkinson, Jefferson co., Wis. He enlisted, 21 August 1863, in the 157th N. Y. Vols., was transferred, 22 June 1865, to the 54th N. Y. Vols.; was corporal, and clerk of assistant commissary of musters; mustered out 14 April 1866.

4624. Jeanette[7], born 21 July 1833; married, 17 June 1856, Almon D. Bennett; lived in Taylor, Cortland co., N. Y., and had:

1. Judge O.[8] Bennett, born 3 April 1857.
2. Harriett Adele[8] Bennett, born 3 February 1858.

4625. Mary Jane[7], born 30 August 1839; married, 23 November 1857, Ambrose Shufelt, and died 21 June 1870. They had:

1. Emily J.[8] Shufelt, born 18 May 1858.
2. John W.[8] Shufelt, born 19 November 1860.
3. Lynn[8] Shufelt, born 3 July 1869.

4626. John[7], born 12 March 1842; married, 19 October 1866, Harriet E. Alexander, of Union Valley, N. Y., born in Cayuga co., N. Y., 18 February 1846. They lived in Lincklaen, Chenango co., N. Y. They had:

1. Morris[8], born 16 January 1876.

John A.[6] (2509), son of Ezekiel[5] and Betsey (Abbott) Wentworth, born 23 February 1803; married, in New Market, N. H.,

12 February 1838, Esther H. Chamberlain, of Lebanon, Me., born there 13 October 1803. He died at Jackson, N. H., 25 March 1872. She lived there. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

4626*a*. Sarah F.[7], born 22 May 1839.

4627. Lorenzo D.[7], born 1 February 1841; enlisted, in 1861, in the 7th N. H. Vols., and died at Beaufort, S. C., 13 August 1862, single.

4628. Achsah A.[7], born 10 February 1842, died in Newmarket, N. H., 5 August 1864.

4629. Almira M.[7], born 6 February 1846; lived with her mother.

Levi[6] (2515), son of Ezekiel[5] and Betsey (Abbott) Wentworth, born 24 July 1816; married, in Lowell, Mass., in 1852, Adeline Perkins, and lived in Jackson, N. H. They adopted a daughter, born 1 October 1845, whom they called Mary Ellen Wentworth, who married, 1 December 1864, Freeman C. Brown, of Boston, Mass., and lived at Cape Elizabeth, Me. Levi[6] had:

4630. Emma F.[7], born 24 April 1853.

4631. Frank[7], born 26 March 1855.

4632. Daniel[7], born 13 May 1857.

4633. George[7], born 20 November 1858.

4633*a*. Lydia B.[7], born 5 July 1860.

4633*b*. Laura P.[7], born 26 March 1862.

Andrew T.[6] (2517), son of Ezekiel[5] and Betsey (Abbott) Wentworth, born 9 August 1823; married, 1st, in Jackson, N. H., 30 January 1845, Julia Ann Dearborn, who died 15 January 1869; 2d, 24 November 1870, Harriet Kneeland, of Waterford, Me. He lived at Lovell, Oxford co., Me., and had, by his first wife:

4634. Sarah Emily[7], born 1 August 1845, died 4 September 1854.

4635. Mary Elizabeth[7], born 15 November 1847.

4636. Elwyn N.[7], born 27 June 1850; married, 27 August 1868, Mary Hammond, of Lovell, Me., and had:

1. John Franklin[8], born 14 January 1870.

4637. Clara E.[7], born 10 June 1852; married, 4 January 1868, James E.[7] (4643) Wentworth, of Conway, N. H., whom see.

4638. Sarah E.[7], born 14 August 1854, died 13 May 1858.

4639. Addison J.[7], born 1 June 1858.

4639*a*. Almeda D.[7], born 7 September 1862.

Edmund[6] (2522), son of Edmund[5] and Ruth (Philpot) Wentworth, born 28 May 1805; married, 18 December 1828, Elsy

Lewis, of Conway, N. H., born 20 June 1803; lived in Conway (Fryeburg, Me., P. O.), and had:

4640. Elizabeth L.[7], born 1 July 1829; married 28 August 1852, Gilman Ham, and lived at South Berwick, Me. He died 23 October 1869. They had:

1. Edworth[8] Ham, born 20 June 1864.

4641. John L.[7], born 8 October 1831; married Mary Osgood, of Conway, N. H., born 25 January 1843; lived in Conway, N. H., and had:

1. Weston[8], born 3 September 1865.
2. Alice[8], born 23 March 1871.

4642. Sarah A.[7], born 11 November 1833; married, November 1859, Samuel Willey, of Laconia, N. H., and had:

1. Charles H.[8] Willey, born 21 February 1865.
2. Clarence E.[8] Willey, born 30 June 1869.

4643. James E.[7], born 23 September 1835; married, 4 January 1868, Clara E.[7] (4637) Wentworth; lived in Conway, N. H., and had:

1. Gilman H.[8], born 3 January 1870.
2. Nora Bell[8], born 29 December 1870.
3. Charles E.[8], born 29 October 1872.

4644. Marcia A.[7], born 9 November 1837; married, 21 November 1859, Henry Emerson, and had:

1. Henrietta[8] Emerson, born 25 March 1867.
2. Edward[8] Emerson, born 19 May 1869.

4645. Almira C.[7], born 27 February 1841; married, 24 October 1864, James C. Webster, and had:

1. Winfield[8] Webster, born 14 December 1865.
2. James E.[8] Webster, born 20 July 1871.

4646. Martha S.[7], born 2 April 1845; married, 11 March 1866, Gilbert P. Abbott.

4647. Charles H.[7], born 20 February 1848.

Israel Pierce[6] (2529), son of Phineas[5] and Elizabeth (Pierce) Wentworth, born 17 August 1804; married, 14 February 1836, Mary Ann Clark, born 8 March 1813; lived in Barrington, N. H., afterwards at Strafford, N. H., where she died 2 November 1864. They had:

4648. Mary Elizabeth[7], born 6 November 1837; married, 9 August 1857, Alden Bradford Cook, born in New Gloucester, Me., 21 September 1832. She died 20 May 1868, and he married, 2d

(her third husband), her sister Abigail Jane[7] (4649). Mary E.[7] had, the first three born in Barrington, N. H., the others in Strafford, N. H.:

1. Emma[8] Cook, born 21 June 1858, died 29 June 1858.
2. Mary Ella[8] Cook, twin with Emma[8].
3. Martha Florence[8] Cook, born 28 August 1859.
4. Celia Roxie[8] Cook, born 29 December 1860.
5. Cynthia Orriville[8] Cook, born 27 November 1863.
6. Maynard Ellsworth[8] Cook, born 27 August 1865.
7. Joseph Bradford[8] Cook, born 19 May 1868.

4649. Abigail Jane[7], born 11 July 1842; married, 1st, 17 August 1861, Oliver Freemont, of Barrington, N. H., who died 9 October 1862; 2d, 30 November 1862, John W. P. Leathers, of Barrington, N. H., who died 28 June 1865; 3d, Alden B. Cook, whose first wife was her sister Mary E.[7] (4648). They live in Dover, N. H. She had, by her second husband:

1. Susan Frances[8] Leathers, born in Barrington, N. H., 24 February 1864.

4650. Susan Frances[7], born 27 August 1847; married, 10 March 1869, William H. Willey, of Barrington, N. H., and had:

1. Viola Genevieve[8] Willey, born 24 July 1871.
2. Sarah Maria[8] Willey, born 2 February 1873.
3. George William[8] Willey, born 6 July 1875.

4651. William Levi[7], born 19 August 1842, died 26 November 1863.

Isaiah Forrest[6] (2535), son of Paul[5] and Eunice (Forrest) Wentworth, born 28 January 1811; was a physician at Milan, near the line of Dummer, N. H. He married, 28 November 1837, Ruth Elizabeth Page, of Conway, N. H., born 24 July 1818. They had:

4652. Ann Augusta[7], born at Conway, N. H., 6 January 1841; married, at Berlin, N. H., in 1861, William H. Dale; lived in Minot, Me., and had children.

4653. Thomas[7], born 26 February 1845; enlisted, 31 December 1863, in Co. E, 14th N. H. Vols., and served until 8 July 1865. He married, 12 May 1866, Eldora Perkins; lived in Dummer, N. H., and had:

1. Lillie[8], born 8 May 1867.
2. William[8], born 10 May 1869.
3. Lizzie[8], born 28 March 1871.

4654. Frances Helen[7], born 8 May 1846; lived at Dummer, N. H.

4655. Elizabeth[7], born 27 September 1848; married, 4 July 1865, Solon Robinson, and lived in Manchester, N. H.

4656. Isaiah[7], born 6 November 1850.

4656*a*. Addie[7], born 6 March 1855.

4656*b*. Rosetta[7], born 26 March 1857.

4656*c*. Frank[7], born 30 July 1860.

Thomas[6] (2536), son of Paul[5] and Eunice (Forrest) Wentworth, born 9 November 1813; married, in Dummer, N. H., in 1847, Melissa Sessions, of that place; lived in Milan, N. H., and had, born there:

4657. Harriet[7], born 18 September 1848, died 25 September 1864.

4658. Nancy[7], born 3 April 1850; married, January 1872, Carroll Sanderson, of Dedham, Mass., and had:

1. Gertrude[8] Sanderson, born 21 October 1872.

4659. Laura[7], born 22 January 1852, died 5 December 1864.

4659*a*. Dardanelle[7], born 22 October 1854.

4659*b*. Warren Gannett[7], born 5 November 1856.

4659*c*. Reverdy Johnson[7], born 27 August 1862.

4659*d*. *Son*[7], born 8 May 1870.

Ephraim Foster[6] (2539), son of Paul[5] and Eunice (Forrest) Wentworth, born 9 December 1818; married, in 1844, Mary Esther[7] (4682) Wentworth, born in 1814. They lived in Milan, N. H., and had:

4660. Richard[7], born 4 February 1848; married, 8 July 1870, Elizabeth Perkins; lived in Dummer, N. H., and had:

1. Ephraim[8], born 23 July 1872.

4661. Lucy B.[7], born 20 September 1851; married, 19 February 1871, Francis Eugene Lary, of Dummer, N. H., and had:

1. Ward B.[8] Lary, born 21 January 1872.

Paul[6] (2541), son of Paul[5] and Eunice (Forrest) Wentworth, born 12 September 1823; married, in Berwick, Me., 2 February 1846, Hannah Batchelder Libbey, of Effingham, N. H.; lived at Conway, N. H., and had:

4662. George A.[7], born 10 January 1847, died 10 September 1851.

4663. Nancy[7], born 23 October 1849; married, 18 December 1870, Oliver D. Rose, of Bridgton, Me., and had:

1. Minnie S.[8] Rose, born 20 November 1871.

4664. James[7], born 9 November 1850, died 9 November 1852.

4664*a*. Mary Ella[7], born 10 September 1853.

4664*b*. Eunice A.[7], born 24 March 1855.

4664c. John[7], born 9 September 1857.

Stephen[6] (2554), son of Thomas[5] and Olive[6] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 13 August 1816; married, 27 August 1842, at Great Falls, N. H., Lucy Cottle. She died 28 January 1860, aged 34 years; he died 15 July 1859. They had:

4665. Edwin H. C.[7], born 4 August 1843; enlisted 22 April 1861, in Co. I, 6th Mass. Vols.; lived at Lawrence, Mass.

4666. Eugene Clinton[7], born 25 March 1845, died 26 August 1845.

4667. Walter Clinton[7], born 19 July 1846; lived at Lawrence, Mass.

4667*a*. Ida Ann[7], born 7 October 1849; lived at Lawrence, Mass.

4667*b*. Clarence Wesson[7], born 16 May 1852, died 16 October 1858.

David[6] (2555), son of Thomas[5] and Olive[6] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., 11 April 1819; married, at South Boston, Mass., 28 November 1841, Lydia Cushing Durgin, of Saco, Me., and lived in Fall River, Mass. He enlisted, 5 August 1862, and was Corporal in Co. B, 3d Mass. Cavalry, discharged 20 May 1865. They had:

4668. Emma Letitia[7], born 5 March 1843; married, 11 October 1872, George E. Carey, and lived at Wakefield, Mass.

4668*a*. Francis Whitefield[7], born 24 March 1845, died 7 July 1847.

4668*b*. George Francis[7], born 22 September 1846; enlisted, 28 September 1862, in Co. E, 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, discharged 28 September 1865. He married, 14 July 1869, Sarah Templeton, and lived in Lawrence, Mass.

4668c. Olive Ann[7], born 8 February 1848.

4668*d*. David Russell[7], born 18 August 1849; enlisted, 9 July 1864, in Co. K, 6th Mass. Vols., discharged 27 October 1864; re-enlisted, 24 November 1864, in Co. G, 61st Mass. Vols., discharged 16 July 1865; enlisted, 9 March 1867, in Co. C, 4th U. S. Infantry; was corporal; discharged 9 May 1870.

4668*e*. Clara Ella[7], born 18 November 1851, died 19 October 1852.

4668*f*. Arthur[7], born 9 July 1853.

4668*g*. Everett[7], born 14 October 1858, died 14 July 1862.

Samuel S.[6] (2557), son of Thomas[5] and Olive[6] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., 16 July 1823; married, 26 September 1845, Ruth Horne, born 19 March 1827; lived at Great Falls, N. H., and had:

4669. Lucy A.[7], born 2 April 1847; married, at Great Falls, N. H., 6 September 1871, John E. Holmes, of Greenland, N. H.

4669*a*. Isabella E.[7], born 21 September 1851.

George B.[6] (2573), son of Beard[5] and Sarah (Roberts) Wentworth, born 12 January 1830; married, 17 November 1859, Angie Leavitt, of York, Me.; lived in Dover, N. H., and was elected to the Legislature from there in 1873. They had, all born in Dover:

4670. Charles B.[7], born 6 January 1862.

4670*a*. Frederick Morton[7], born 1 December 1867.

4670*b*. Susan Armine[7], born 7 February 1871.

Daniel[6] (2578), son of Samuel[5] and Sarah (Stone) Wentworth, born 6 May 178–; lived in Milton, N. H.; was a soldier in the war of 1812. He married, 1st, 21 October 1802, Miriam Wakeham; 2d, Mary, daughter of Samuel Cowell, of Lebanon, Me., born 8 February 1797. He died in Milton, N. H., April 1859. His widow died 6 May 1869. He had, by his first wife:

4671. Samuel[7], born 1806; lived single, in Sandwich, N. H.

4672. Stephen[7], married Lydia Downs; lived in Milton, N. H., and died there, 13 April 1871; he had one child, who died before him.

4673. Sarah[7], born 1808; married, 13 May 1828, James B. Bickford; lived in Sandwich, N. H., and had (besides three who died young):

1. George[8] Bickford.
2. James[8] Bickford.

Daniel[6] had, by his second wife:

4674. John[7], born 17 August 1822. [5768*a*]

4675. Charles[7], born 16 January 1828; married, 8 February 1850, Susanna Keay, and lived in Waltham, Mass.

4676. James[7], born 29 December 1830. [5772*a*]

4677. William[7], born 10 January 1832.

4678–9. Mary Elizabeth[7], born 12 July 1835; married, 1849, Thomas Ricker, and had:

1. William Henry[8] Ricker, born 22 August 1849.

4680. George[7], born 10 June 1837; married, 27 September 1867, Emily Wallace, of Middleton, N. H.; lived at Milton Three Ponds, N. H., and had:

1. George[8], born 10 February 1869.
2. Willis[8], born 4 August 1871.
3. Wilbur[8], twin with Willis[8].

John[6] (2579), son of Samuel[5] and Sarah (Stone) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., about 1790; married there, 3 November 1811, Hannah, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Tripe) Downs, born about 1792, sister of James Downs who married Judith[6] (2494) Wentworth. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He died in the Province of Quebec, September 1823. His widow married, 2d, about 1834, Daniel Thompson; lived in Lebanon, Me.; had no children by her second marriage. She died in Wolfeborough, N. H., 1 June 1863. John[6] had (besides two who died young):

4681. Stephen[7], born in Milton, N. H., 9 March 1812; married there, 6 October 1843, Hannah Deland, born 16 March 1817; lived in Rochester, N. H., and had, born in Wolfeborough, N. H. (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Emma R.[8], born 24 November 1847; married, at Lebanon, Me., 20 October 1866, William R. Jenness.

4682. Mary Esther[7], born in 1814; married, in 1844, Ephraim Foster[6] (2539) Wentworth, born 9 December 1818, whom see for children. They lived in Milan (near Dummer line), N. H.

4683. John[7], born in Canada, in 1820; married, in Great Falls, N. H., 10 December 1848, Dorcas H. Stillings, and lived in the upper part of Milton, N. H., where he died 5 March 1853; she died 1 February 1851, aged 29 years. They had one child, who died in infancy.

4684. Lucy B.[7], born in Canada, 9 March 1823; married, in Lebanon, Me., 27 August 1847, Charles H. Burke, of Wolfeborough, N. H.; lived there, and had:

1. John S.[8] Burke, lived in Wolfeborough, N. H.

Aaron[6] (2581), son of Samuel[5] and Sarah (Stone) Wentworth, born 23 September 1793; married, 24 March 1816, Abigail[6],

daughter of John[5] Dore, of Lebanon, Me., and granddaughter of John and Charity[4] (3256) (Wentworth) Dore. They lived in Rochester, near Milton line, N. H., and had:

4685. Eliza[7], born 10 September 1816; married, May 1844, Benjamin Downs, who died 19 February 1848. She lived with her father. She had:

1. Mary[8] Downs, born 8 December 1844.

4686. Robert[7], born 12 February 1823; lived with his father, single.

4687. George[7], born 21 January 1830. [5773]

4688. Job[7], born 9 July 1839, died 12 September 1839.

Levi[6] (2585), son of Samuel[5] and Sarah (Stone) Wentworth, born 4 July 1801; married, 10 May 1826, Mary Witham, of Milton, N. H., born 14 July 1797. She was cousin to Nancy (Witham), wife of his brother Phineas[6]. They lived in Milton, N. H., where he died 18 June 1866; she remained there. They had:

4689. Martha[7], born 17 March 1827; married, 13 June 1847, Alvah Reynolds,* of Acton, Me; lived at Lebanon, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Jay[8] Reynolds, born in Acton, Me., 5 February 1850; married, 8 February 1868, Margaret Jack.
2. Francenia[8] Reynolds, born in Acton, Me., 4 January 1852; married, 8 May 1870, John W. Trefethen, of Dover, N. H.
3. Ellen Hurd[8] Reynolds, born in Acton, Me., 21 October 1853; married, 1 January 1871, Thomas A. Trefethen, of Dover, N. H.
4. Samuel[8] Reynolds, born in Wakefield, N. H., 12 September 1855.
5. Abraham Lincoln[8] Reynolds, born in Milton, N. H., 25 September 1859.
6. Hannah[8] Reynolds, born in Milton, N. H., 29 October 1865.

4690. Clarissa[7], born 9 September 1828; married, 27 June 1847, Moses H. Remick, of Milton, N. H., born 6 February 1820; and had:

1. Colby[8] Remick, born 2 January 1849; married, 23 August 1871, Belle Goodwin.

---

* See *Reynolds Genealogy.*

2. Crosby[8] Remick, twin with Colby[8]; married, 27 January 1869, Jennie Goodwin.

3. Clarissa O.[8] Remick, born 17 February 1851; married, May 1873, John Vaughan.

4. Josiah M.[8] Remick, born 2 December 1852.

5. George[8] Remick, born 8 December 1853.

6. Charles[8] Remick, born 25 April 1857.

7. Emma[8] Remick, born 12 March 1862.

8. Ellen[8] Remick, born 7 February 1864.

9. Anna[8] Remick, born 18 February 1866.

10. William[8] Remick, born 15 August 1868.

4691. Eli[7], born 8 April 1830; married, at Great Falls, N. H., 28 December 1855, Naomi Witham; lived at Milton Mills, N. H., and had:

1. John E.[8], born 27 January 1857.

4692. Reuben J.[7], born 20 September 1831; married, 20 November 1852, Mary W. Lord. He enlisted, 15 August 1862, in Co. K, 9th N. H. Vols.; mustered out 10 June 1865; lived at Sherman, Sangamon co., Ill., and had one daughter.

4693. Mary Elizabeth[7], born 25 February 1834; married John Smith, who died soon after marriage. She died at Portsmouth, N. H., 26 September 1866. They had one son, who took the name of Wentworth:

1. Edgar A[8], born 8 January 1856; married, at Milton Mills, N. H., 24 March 1873, Sarah H. Pratt.

4694. Moses[7], born 12 October 1835; married, 23 August 1855, Emeline A. Frost, and lived at Wolfeborough Junction, N. H., where she died August 1874. They had:

1. Leroy A.[8], born 21 June 1856; married, at Springvale, Me., 25 July 1875, Annie E. Wilson, of that place.

2. Barney M.[8], born 16 September 1870.

4695. Sarah Emily[7], born 8 January 1840, died at Milton Mills, N. H., 30 March 1873, single.

4696. Hiram[7], born 14 December 1843; enlisted, 4 September 1864, in Co. D, 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery; mustered out 15 June 1865. He married, 7 November 1868, Clara J. Hart, of Milton, N. H., born 20 January 1847; lived at Milton Mills, N. H., and had:

1. Harry E.[8], born 13 October 1869.

2. Almon H.[8], born 5 August 1872.

Phineas[6] (2586), son of Samuel[5] and Sarah (Stone) Wentworth; was a soldier in the war of 1812; married, 22 March 1827, Nancy Witham, of Milton Mills, N. H., cousin to Mary (Witham), wife of his brother Levi[6]. She died August 1870. He lived at Milton Mills, N. H. They had:

4697. Lucy[7], married John Remick.

4698. John[7], born 4 September 1834; lived in Milton, N. H.

4698*a*. Lewis[7], born 1837; was a soldier in Co. H, 27th Maine Vols., war of the Rebellion; married Jane Farnham.

4698*b*. Charles H.[7], born 29 December 1839; married Arvilla Farnham; lived in Milton, N. H., and had:

1. Charles[8], born 21 October 1865.
2. Delvert Roscoe[8], born 12 December 1869.

4699. Caroline[7], born 9 January 1843; married James Jones, who was lost at sea, leaving two children, who took the name of their maternal grandfather; viz.:

1. Harry Martin[8], born 11 August 1865.
2. Walter Erwin[8], born 5 November 1866.

Samuel Lyman[6] (2588), son of Samuel[5] and Sarah (Stone) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., 10 October 1804; married, 30 November 1826, Nancy Archibald, of Lebanon, Me., born 29 March 1791; lived in Wakefield, N. H., and had:

4700. Sarah[7], born 16 September 1827.

4701. Mary A.[7], born 15 May 1830.

4702. Humphrey William[7], born 15 December 1837; married Emeline Blazo, born 9 April 1836, and lived in Milton, N. H. He was in Co. H, 27th Maine Vols., war of the Rebellion. He had:

1. Amanda Ellen[8], born 25 April 1856; married John Dowell; lived in Wakefield, N. H., and had a daughter, born 18 April 1873.
2. Emma Augusta[8], born 4 May 1858.
3. John William[8], born 5 July 1859.
4. Charles Sumner[8], born 8 October 1861.
5. Ulysses S.[8], born 30 September 1863.

Joseph[6] (2589), son of William[5] and Judith (Knight) Wentworth, born in Kittery, Me., 15 March 1785; he was a soldier in the war of 1812. He married, 1st, 10 November 1804, Mary McKinney, born 15 July 1788, both then of Limington, Me. He lived there until about 1855, then removed to North Hollis, Me.,

West Buxton P. O. She died 6 October 1850. He married, 2d, Mary Whitten, of Alfred, Me., who died in 1870; he died 6 August 1873. He had, by his first wife, all born in Limington, Me.:

4703. Rachel[7], born 3 December 1805; married, 7 May 1825, John Noble, and died in Brunswick, Me., 2 August 1827. She had one child, who died in infancy.

4704. Martha[7], born 10 December 1807; married, 10 August 1832, Henry Farwell, and lived in North Raymond, Me.

4705. Jane[7], born 21 July 1809; lived with her sister Sarah[7], in Hollis, Me., single.

4706. Margaret[7], born 1 April 1811; married, 21 February 1832, Theodore M. Davis, born in Limington, Me., 16 July 1808. They lived in Standish, Me., where she died 11 February 1843. They had, all born in Limington, Me. (besides three who died in infancy):

1. Arvilda R.[8] Davis, born 16 January 1833; married, 20 May 1852, William D. Severance, of Hollis, Me., and had, all born in Hollis (besides one who died young):
    1. John H.[9] Severance, born 14 March 1855.
    2. Edwin[9] Severance, born 5 March 1858.
2. Rosanna D.[8] Davis, born 20 May 1836; married, 13 August 1854, Albion K. P. Parsons, of North Buxton, Me.; lived there, and had, born there:
    1. Mary Lizzie[9] Parsons, born 4 December 1855.
    2. Mahlon H.[9] Parsons, born 8 June 1860.
    3. Charles Albion[9] Parsons, born 8 April 1866.

4707. Mary[7], born 23 May 1813; married, 10 February 1839, Benjamin W. Mason, of Hollis Centre, Me.; lived there, and had:

1. Amos F.[8] Mason, born 1840.
2. Charles A.[8] Mason, born 1842, died August 1863.
3. Eliza J.[8] Mason, born 1845, died August 1863.
4. Mary Anna[8] Mason, born 1849; married Charles H. Andrews, of Buxton Bar Mills, Me., 25 December 1871.
5. Martha Ella[8] Mason, born 1852; married Horatio Harmon, of Buxton Bar Mills, Me., 6 December 1873.

4708. James[7], born 9 February 1815, died 20 April 1840.

4709. William[7], born 19 September 1820, died 9 September 1822.

4710. Sarah[7], born 8 March 1823; married, 11 June 1850, Eliab Severance, and lived in Hollis, Me., childless.

4711. Eliza Ann[7], born 5 June 1826; married, 1st, 5 August

1845, Rufus W. Noble, of Biddeford, Me.; 2d, 20 July 1855, Benjamin Franklin Brown, of Boston, Mass. They separated; he lived in Chicago, Ill. She married, 3d, George Dodge, of Boston, Mass., and lived in Hollis, Me. She had, by her first husband (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Helen Maria[8] Noble, born 10 July 1846; married Charles Ranzel, of Denmark, Me.; lived in Cambridge, Mass., and had:
    1. Marietta[9] Ranzel.

4712. Freeman[7], born 22 April 1830; lived with his father in North Hollis, Me., single.

4713. Daniel[7], born 9 June 1833, died 12 December 1841.

William[6] (2590), son of William[5] and Judith (Knight) Wentworth, born in Raymond, Me., in 1786; married Mehitable Bryant, of Saco, Me. She died in South Casco, Me., 28 November 1862, aged 73 years. He died there 22 September 1869. They had:

4714. Ephraim[7], born in Limington, Me., 26 September 1808; married, in Durham, Me., 7 June 1831, Phebe Fickett, born in Durham, Me., 24 October 1803. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Royal W.[8], born in Portland, Me., 6 August 1832; married, 9 March 1858, Frances M. Libby, born in Windham, Me., 27 January 1840; and had:
    1. Sophronia E.[9], born in Windham, Me., 12 March 1859.
    2. Charles M.[9], born in Standish, Me., 28 February 1861.
    3. Georgiana[9], born in Gorham, Me., 10 July 1863.
2. Charles Henry[8], born in Portland, Me., 11 December 1836; enlisted, October 1861, in the 10th Maine Vols., and was killed at the battle of Antietam, 17 September 1862.
3. Mary Ellen[8], born in Windham, Me., 10 August 1847; married, 23 August 1865, Haskett Eastman, born in Bartlett, N. H., 2 May 1842; and had, born in Windham, Me.:
    1. Margaret E.[9] Eastman, born 13 October 1862.
    2. Rosey L.[9] Eastman, born 12 October 1866.

4715. Mehitable[7], born 31 March 1812; married, in Portland, Me., Edward Merrill; lived in Boston, Mass., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Franklin[8] Merrill, born about 1834, died 1870.
2. Almon[8] Merrill, born about 1836.

3. Aurelia[8] Merrill, born about 1844; lived in Boston, Mass.
4. Georgiana[8] Merrill.
5, 6. *Twins.*

4716. William[7], born 18 August 1813; married, in Portland, Me., 28 September 1839, Elizabeth Bragdon, of Cape Elizabeth, Me., born in Durham, Me., 26 August 1812. He started for Michigan, and was never heard from. She remained in Portland, Me. They had:

1. Mary Angeline[8], born 28 September 1840, in Portland, Maine.
2. Elizabeth Caroline[8], born 22 August 1844, in Portland, Me.; married, 20 March 1866, Edward Holden, born in England. They lived in Portland, Me., and had:
    1. Mary Ellen[9] Holden, born 15 May 1867.
3. Ellen Dorothy[8], born 23 January 1849; married, in Saco, Me., 26 October 1867, Edward Grouse, and had, born there:
    1. Edward[9] Grouse, born 25 November 1868.
    2. Frances Ellen[9] Grouse, born 12 January 1870.
4. Charles[8], born 12 November 1852.

4717. Stephen[7], born in Casco, Me., 18 May 1818; married, 25 September 1847, widow Mary (Weymouth) Hilton, born in 1816; lived in Bridgton, Me., and had:

1. Sarah Elizabeth[8], born 26 July 1848; is single.

4718. Sarah[7], born 24 January 1822; married, 1st, Samuel Hovey; 2d, Francis Proctor, and lived on the old homestead in South Casco, Me. She had by her first husband:

1. ——[8] Hovey; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and died in service.

4719. Julia Ann[7], born 8 March 1824; married, 1st, in Portland, Me., 12 May 1841, Mark Rider, born in North Yarmouth, Me., 4 March 1823, died 9 May 1855; 2d, 1 August 1856, Parker Allen, who died 24 July 1858; 3d, 10 October 1865, Benjamin Cobb. She had, by her first husband, born in Casco, Me.:

1. Albert[8] Rider, born 12 November 1843.
2. Frances Ellen[8] Rider, born 13 July 1845.
3. Mark S.[8] Rider, born 30 November 1846.

4720. Aurelia[7], born in South Casco, Me., 31 January 1826; married, 2 December 1846, Brackett Sawyer, born 22 May 1817; lived at East Deering, Me., and had (all living there single, in 1872):

1. Charlotte Ellen[8] Sawyer, born 7 September 1847.

2. Charles Edward[8] Sawyer, born 1 June 1850.
3. Barthana Frances[8] Sawyer, born 13 December 1853.

4721. Eunice[7], born in South Casco, Me., 12 December 1827; married, 20 February 1850, Charles Weymouth, of Bridgton, Me., born 18 June 1823; and had (besides three who died young):

1. Charles[8] Weymouth, born 17 March 1852.
2. Stephen[8] Weymouth, born 17 March 1854.
3. Edwin[8] Weymouth, born 22 May 1861.
4. Lizzie[8] Weymouth, born 18 September 1864.
5. Alice[8] Weymouth, born 2 June 1868.
6. Frederick[8] Weymouth, born 18 July 1871.

4722. Benjamin[7], born in South Casco, Me., 18 August 1829; married, at Standish, Me., 10 February 1849, Eliza A. Mains, born there 13 December 1831. He enlisted in the 25th Maine Vols., war of the Rebellion. They lived at North Windham, Me., and had:

1. Lydia F.[8], born in Casco, Me., 22 September 1853.
2. Francis[8], born in Casco, Me., 17 November 1858.
3. Lyman[8], born in Windham, Me., 5 May 1870.

Samuel[6] (2592), son of William[5] and Judith (Knight) Wentworth, born in Limington, Me., 6 April 1791; married, September 1817, Betsey Sawyer, of Limington, Me., born 27 February 1796. They moved to Sebago, Me., March 1822, where he died 17 October 1844. They had, the first three born in Limington, Me.:

4723. Stephen[7], born 10 February 1818; married, 30 April 1848, Jane L. Pugsley, of Sebago, Me., born there 29 September 1820. He died there 31 January 1871. They had, born there:

1. Florilla Evander[8], born 3 February 1849.
2. Ida Jane[8], born 7 April 1856.

4724. Joseph Sawyer[7], born 23 March 1820; is single.

4725. Mary Sawyer[7], born 6 March 1822; married, 9 April 1845, her cousin Edward R.[7] (4744) Wentworth, born 13 August 1824, whom see. They lived in Gorham, Me.

4726. Samuel[7], born in Sebago, Me., 19 January 1825; is single.

4727. Betsey[7], born in Sebago, Me., 27 July 1834; married, in Boston, Mass., 9 July 1859, her cousin Benjamin P.[7] (4747) Wentworth, born 29 May 1834, whom see.

John[6] (2593), son of William[5] and Judith (Knight) Wentworth, born in Limington, Me., 6 April 1791; married there, 19 Septem-

ber 1811, Martha, daughter of Eli and Hannah (McKinney) Jackson, born in Lewiston, Me., 20 June 1788. They lived in Baldwin, Me., where he died 10 March 1856. She lived there. They had (first three born in Limington, Me., the others in Baldwin, Me.):

4728. Thomas[7], born 9 December 1811. [5776*c*]

4729. John[7], born 2 July 1815. [5782]

4730. Daniel[7], born 15 February 1817. [5788*b*]

4731. Solomon J.[7], born 26 March 1819; lived in Baldwin, Me.

4732. Hannah J.[7], born 2 July 1821; married, 3 June 1840, Allen T. Hamlin, of Gorham, Me.; lived in Cambridge, Mass., and had:

1. Allen J.[8] Hamlin, born 8 January 1842.
2. Mary[8] Hamlin, born 20 May 1844.
3. Martha[8] Hamlin, born 1 June 1847.
4. Cyrus[8] Hamlin, born 4 November 1849.
5. Anna[8] Hamlin, born 20 September 1852.

4733. Martha A.[7], born 14 July 1824; married, 18 November 1840, Daniel S. Thorn, of Baldwin, Me.; lived in Augusta, Me., and afterwards in Bridgton, Me. They had:

1. Charles H.[8] Thorn, born 10 July 1841, died 11 August 1858.
2. Edwin[8] Thorn, born 4 March 1844.
3. Lucinda F.[8] Thorn, born 7 May 1846.
4. Miriam[8] Thorn, born 1 April 1848.
5. Daniel[8] Thorn, born 15 June 1850.
6. John W.[8] Thorn, born 30 September 1853.
7. Charles H.[8] Thorn, born 11 August 1860.
8. Annie E.[8] Thorn, born 12 May 1863.

4734. Betsey J.[7], born 11 May 1827; married, 21 October 1862, Charles Burnell, of Baldwin, Me., and lived there. She died 28 March 1869. They had:

1. Charles E.[8] Burnell, born 25 December 1864.
2. Henry[8] Burnell, born 28 March 1869.

4735. Sally B.[7], born 8 January 1829, died 4 August 1832.

4736. Josiah S.[7], born 19 September 1832; married, 1 July 1860, Pamelia P. Gammon, of Baldwin, Me., and lived there.

4737. Orin[7], born 23 November 1838; married, 5 June 1863, Julia Hayes, of Baldwin, Me.; lived there, and had:

1. Carrie[8], born 8 November 1864.
2. William[8], born 6 June 1866.
3. Stillman O.[8], born 31 January 1871.

DANIEL[6] (2596), son of William[5] and Judith (Knight) Wentworth, born in Limington, Me., 27 January 1797; lived in Knox, Me., where he held various town offices, and was Representative in the Legislature in 1849 and 1856. He married, 20 June 1821, Sarah Phenix, of Limington, Me., born 9 November 1799, daughter of John Phenix (born 3 January 1770) and Joanna (Wilson) who were married in 1791. Daniel[6] died 5 March 1869. His wife died 25 July 1865. They had:

4738. Mark P.[7], born 2 November 1822. [5791*b*]

4739. Freeman P.[7], born 5 September 1825. [5793]

4740. John P.[7], born 5 September 1828. [5797]

4741. William[7], born 6 November 1830. [5802*b*]

4742. Almira[7], born 28 August 1834; married, 16 January 1858, Samuel C. Snow, and had:

1. Josephine[8] Snow, born 12 March 1860.
2. Linda S.[8] Snow, born 2 November 1862.
3. Aaron[8] Snow, born 12 December 1864.
4. Catherine[8] Snow, born 16 June 1866.
5. Carrie May[8] Snow, born 27 May 1871.

4743. Daniel[7], born 26 January 1838. [5804*c*]

STEPHEN[6] (2598), son of William[5] and Judith (Knight) Wentworth, born 20 April 1804; married, 13 May 1824, Lucretia Prince, born in North Yarmouth, Me., 8 August 1805, and lived in Sebago, Me. She died 8 May 1850. He died 19 March 1863. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

4744. Edward R.[7], born 13 August 1824; married, 9 April 1845, his cousin Mary Sawyer[7] (4725) Wentworth, born in Limington, Me., 6 March 1822, and lived in Gorham, Me. He served nine months in the 25th Maine Vols., war of the Rebellion. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Emily[8], born in Sebago, Me., 18 February 1849; married, 10 June 1866, Simeon O. Kimball, born 5 November 1843; and had:
   1. Mary Ella[9] Kimball, born in Gorham, Me., 23 April 1869.
   2. Wilbur Edward[9] Kimball, born 15 April 1871.
2. Charles Edward[8], born in Sebago, Me., 16 February 1851.

4745. Ann Maria[7], born 12 June 1826; married, 10 October 1847, Jeremiah Decker, born 5 November 1819; lived at Sebago, Me., and had:

1. Amelia[8] Decker, born 9 June 1849.
2. John C. F.[8] Decker, born 11 October 1857.
3. Lucretia E.[8] Decker, born 14 February 1861.
4. Ruth A.[8] Decker, born 3 September 1864.

4746. Elizabeth[7], born 13 July 1828; married Alfred Whitney, born June 1826; and had:

1. Laura J.[8] Whitney, born 3 September 1848; married, 25 December 1870, —— Westley, of Gorham, Me.
2. Frank[8] Whitney, born 1 March 1850; married, 23 November 1870, Mary Pray, of Sebago, Me.
3. Clara A.[8] Whitney, born 1852; married, 1869, Wilbur Stokes, of Gorham, Me.
4. Edgar[8] Whitney, born 1854.

4747. Benjamin P.[7], born 29 May 1834; married, in Boston, Mass., 9 July 1859, his cousin Betsey[7] (4727) Wentworth, of Sebago, Me., born 27 July 1834. They had:

1. Alonzo[8], born in Boston, Mass., 5 September 1860.
2. Alvah C.[8], born in Sebago, Me., 21 October 1863.

4748. William P.[7], born 29 July 1836; married, 20 April 1861, Sarah F.[8] (5781), daughter of his cousin Thomas[7] (4728) Wentworth, born 19 December 1841. He enlisted, 8 September 1862, in the 15th Maine Vols., and served three years. They lived in Sebago, Me., and had:

1. William T.[8], born 8 February 1862.
2. Alice T.[8], born 3 April 1867.

4749. Olive[7], born 29 June 1841; married, April 1857, Roscoe G. Dyer, of Sebago, Me., born 25 October 1836. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and was killed at the battle of Gettysburg. They had one child, who died young.

Benjamin[6] (2599), son of William[5] and Judith (Knight) Wentworth, born 24 January 1793; lived in Limington, Me. He married, 1st, in Saco, Me., 18 February 1812, Sally Bryant, born 23 April 1793, died in Limington, Me., 21 August 1821. He married, 2d, 15 February 1822, Eliza Flood, of Buxton, Me., born there 23 March 1800. He died in Limington, Me., 6 February 1870. She died there 23 January 1872. He had, by his first wife, born in Limington, Me.:

4750. Judith[7], born 12 July 1812; married, 2 December 1831, Joseph Weeman, of Standish, Me., born 26 December 1808; and had:

1. Sarah Wentworth[8] Weeman, born 23 September 1832.
2. Albert W.[8] Weeman, born 11 February 1835.
3. Eliza[8] Weeman, born 8 January 1837.
4. Charles E.[8] Weeman, born 28 February 1839.
5. Martha A.[8] Weeman, born 1 February 1841.
6. Joseph Willis[8] Weeman, born 23 August 1848; married, 1 January 1872, Hannah Lamb, of Windham, Me.

4751. Martha[7], born 18 June 1814; married, 27 September 1831, Thomas Patrick, of Buxton, Me., and had:

1. Coleman[8] Patrick.
2. Lorenzo[8] Patrick.

4752. Eliza[7], born 6 April 1816; married William Sawyer, of Cornish, Me., and had:

1. Emily[8] Sawyer, born 10 August 1838.
2. Samuel[8] Sawyer, born 24 November 1839.
3. Sarah Jane[8] Sawyer, born 4 September 1842, died 30 January 1844.
4. Benjamin[8] Sawyer, born 22 March 1844.
5. Charles[8] Sawyer, born 5 May 1846, died 22 January 1850.
6. Susan[8] Sawyer, born 30 May 1848, died 1 January 1850.
7. Frances[8] Sawyer, born 27 April 1850.

4753. William W.[7], born 7 December 1817; lived in Harrison, Me., but moved in 1863 to Parsonsfield, Me. (Kezar Falls P. O.). He married, 1st, in Harrison, Me., 26 March 1840, his cousin Sarah B.[7], daughter of John and Eunice[6] (2595) (Wentworth) Stanley, born 15 September 1820, died in Parsonsfield, Me., 8 November 1863; 2d, 15 May 1864, in Limington, Me., Mary Lord, of that place, born 10 March 1836. He had, by his first wife, all born in Harrison, Me.:

1. William Henry[8], born 20 July 1841; married, in Otisfield, Me., 22 November 1862, Mary C. Bean, of that place, born 8 July 1842; lived in East Parsonsfield, Me., and had one child, who died in infancy.
2. John S.[8], born 25 March 1843; married, in Limington, Me., 1 January 1870, Almeda E. Lakin, of Harrison, Me., born there 14 April 1848. They had:
    1. Lester M.[9], born 2 January 1871.
3. Eunice A.[8], born 20 February 1845; married, 13 April 1863, Daniel Thompson, born 14 February 1840. They lived at Edes Falls, Harrison, Me., and had:
    1. Frederick[9] Thompson, born 11 September 1863.

2. Herman[9] Thompson, born 10 January 1866.

4. Sarah M.[8], born 4 April 1849, died in Parsonsfield, Me., 12 September 1868.

5. Albion C.[8], born 6 January 1857.

William W.[7] had, by his second wife:

6. Mary Lilian[8], born in Parsonsfield, Me., 25 October 1865.

4754. Ephraim[7], born 21 September 1819; lived in Porter, Me.

Benjamin[6] had, by his second wife, all born in Limington, Me.:

4755. Sarah B.[7], born 9 March 1823.

4756. Benjamin F.[7], born 2 July 1824. [5805*c*]

4757. Abigail Ann[7], born 15 February 1826; married, 16 November 1848, Zachariah Boody, born 8 August 1820; and had:

1. Cyrus Wilbur[8] Boody, born 16 April 1850.

4758. Josiah Emery[7], born 1 January 1828; married, 4 March 1853, Eunice, daughter of George and Lydia M. Lord, of Porter, Me., born there 27 May 1832. She was sister to Emily A. (Lord), wife of his brother Stephen E.[7] They lived on the homestead in Limington, Me., and had, all born there (besides twins who died in infancy):

1. Lewis Almon[8], born 15 March 1854.
2. George Emery[8], born 22 December 1855.
3. Ada F.[8], born 22 November 1860, died 13 April 1868.
4. Edgar[8], born 28 May 1863.
5. Addie[8], twin with Edgar[8].

4759. Henry F.[7], born 15 September 1829; married, 3 July 1853, Sarah M., daughter of James Lord, of Limington, Me., and cousin to Lydia M. (Lord), wife of his brother Josiah Emery[7]. She was born 1 February 1833. He was a clergyman; lived in Limington, Me., and had (besides two who died young):

1. John L.[8], born 1 January 1856.
2. Henry F.[8], born 20 December 1864.
3. Alteen[8], born 11 February 1866.

4760. Ivory[7], born 4 April 1831; married, 27 February 1854, Asenath M. Carll, of Limington, Me.; lived there, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Lucinda Merrifield[8], born 1855, died 18 October 1869.
2. Mary Lizzie[8].
3. Etta Capitola[8].

4761. Daniel[7], born 6 April 1833; married, 1st, in Brownfield, Me., 24 January 1855, Lydia L. Meserve, of Porter, Me., born in Limington, Me., 16 February 1834, died in Porter, Me., 26 July

1866; 2d, in Parsonfield, Me., 21 October 1866, Salome K. Moulton, born there 6 August 1840. They lived in Porter, Me. He had, all born in Porter, Me., by his first wife:

1. Westley[8], born 8 November 1856.
2. Lizzie S.[8], born 7 September 1862.
3. Everett[8], born 7 September 1865.

Daniel[7] had, by his second wife:

4. Curtis S.[8], born 8 January 1868.

4762. John Colby[7], born 24 March 1835; married, 1 May 1870, Lizzie Boothby, of Limington, Me.; lived there, and had one son.

4763. Stephen E.[7], born 24 March 1837; graduated M. D., at Bowdoin College, 1868, and is a physician in Brownfield, Me. He married, 11 August 1860, Emily A., daughter of George and Lydia M. Lord, of Porter, Me., and sister to Lydia M. (Lord), wife of his brother Josiah Emery[7]. She was born 30 September 1840. They had:

1. Walter[8], born 27 July 1861.

Jeremiah[6] (2600), son of Ichabod[5] and Lydia (Goodwin) Wentworth, born about 1792; married his mother's niece, Lydia Goodwin, and lived in Lyman, Me. He died there 25 January 1875. They had:

4764. Abigail[7], married Jesse Maddox, of Lyman, Me.

4765. Lydia[7], married, 11 January 1848, Charles Emmons, of Lyman, Me., and had:

1. Newell[8] Emmons, born 1849.

Tobias[6] (2639), son of Mark[5] and Patience[5] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 14 July 1810; married Caroline Kimball, of Rochester, N. H.; lived there, and died there 9 April 1853. They had:

4766. Sarah Elizabeth[7], born 3 November 1842; married, 27 February 1864, Charles Courtland. He died 13 November 1869, childless.

4767. James Paul[7], born 22 May 1847, died in Rochester, N. H., 23 July 1864.

John Hanson[6] (2645), known as "Capt. John H.", son of Thomas Wallingford[5] and Mary (Hanson) Wentworth, born in Brookfield, N. H., 9 January 1805; married, 6 June 1827, Judith Ann Pottle, of Stratham, N. H., and lived in Greenland, N. H., where he died 16 November 1858. They had:

4768. Mary Elizabeth[7], born in Stratham, N. H., 17 January 1828; married, 29 April 1849, Alonzo Whipple Swett; lived in Rollinsford, N. H., and died 5 May 1863. They had:

1. Ernest Howard[8] Swett, born 14 March 1850, died 7 October 1851.
2. Lillian Wentworth[8] Swett, born 13 March 1853.
3. Alice Maud[8] Swett, born 12 November 1854.

4769. John Henry[7], born in Stratham, N. H., 26 June 1829. [5811]

4770. Elias Pike[7], born in Stratham, N. H., 10 October 1830. [5812]

4771. Frank Gould[7], born in Somersworth, N. H., 8 August 1834. [5814]

4772. Ellen Jane[7], born in Somersworth, N. H., 23 May 1836; married, at Salmon Falls, N. H., 23 November 1853 (his second wife), Charles Malloy. (His first wife was Elizabeth H.[6] (2032) Ricker, daughter of Tobias[5] Ricker, who was son of Joseph and Deborah[4] (249) (Wentworth) Ricker, whom see.) They had:

1. Elizabeth Augusta[8] Malloy, born 10 November 1858.

4773. Julia Ann[7], born in Somersworth, N. H., 5 January 1838; married, 13 May 1868, Albert Reed; lived at Jacksonville, Ill., and had:

1. Lizzie Wentworth[8] Reed, born 2 July 1869.
2. Julius A.[8] Reed, born 14 August 1871.

4774. Martha Hale[7], born in Somersworth, N. H., 25 April 1841; lived in Exeter, N. H., single.

4775. Thomas Fenner[7], born in Berwick, Me., 25 September 1845; graduated at Yale College, 1868, and was an attorney-at-law in New York city.

Daniel[6] (2656), son of James Pike[5] and Lovey (Yeaton) Wentworth, born 3 May 1815; married, 6 January 1849, Marilla H., daughter of Benjamin Lord, jr., born 1 December 1822. He was Town Clerk of Lebanon, Me. They had (living in Lawrence, Mass.):

4776. Frank Wayland[7], born 11 October 1849.

4776*a*. Martha J.[7], born 10 August 1851.

4776*b*. James T.[7], born 31 December 1853.

4776*c*. Frederick A.[7], born 6 March 1855, died 25 July 1856.

4776*d*. Florence S.[7], born 6 September 1856.

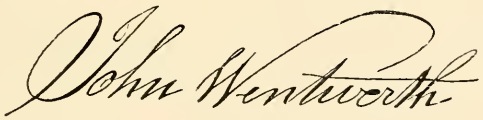
4776*e*. Daniel Everett[7], born 26 January 1865.

4776*f*. Charles Bell[7], born 15 September 1867.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL[2] WENTWORTH.

JOHN[7] (2658), son of Andrew P.[6] and Sally (Weeks) Wentworth, born in Kittery, Me., 28 October 1795 ; married, 13 November 1819, Betsey, daughter of Mark Furnald. He was one of the Selectmen of Kittery, Me., and Town Clerk from the year he came of age until his death, 15 August 1832. He was Representative in the Legislature for the three years prior to his death. His widow married, 2d, James Wilson, and died 28 April 1868. John[7] was the eldest of the direct male line of this generation to have male descendants.



John[7] and Betsey (Furnald) Wentworth had :

4777. Mark Furnald[8] (M. D.), born 14 March 1820. [5815]

4777*a*. Andrew Pepperrell[8], born 6 August 1822. [5819]

4777*b*. Mary Elizabeth[8], born 10 December 1824, at Kittery, Me. ; married, 19 November 1858, Rev. A. Perkins, who resided at Sing Sing, N. Y. They had :

1. Harold Wentworth[9] Perkins, born 28 August 1859.
2. Maude Pepperrell[9] Perkins, born 6 February 1863.

4778. John[8], born 2 January 1831 ; lived on the old homestead.

ANDREW PEPPERRELL[7] (2662), son of Benning[6] and Phebe (Sawyer) Wentworth, born 18 November 1792 ; married, 30 June 1816, Esther Denison, of Freeport, Me. They lived at Plum Grove, Butler co., Kansas. He died 30 June 1875. They had (besides two who died young):

4779. Mary[8], born 13 July 1818 ; married, near Chillicothe, Ohio, 10 December 1839, Dr. Samuel A. Morton, born in South Carolina, 22 May 1804. He died 15 March 1864. The widow and family lived at South Salem, Ohio. She had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Joseph Benning[9] Morton, born in Logan co., Ohio, 3 February 1845; lived at Plum Grove, Butler co., Kansas.
2. Theresa Jane[9] Morton, born in Logan co., Ohio, 5 October 1847.
3. Clara[9] Morton, born in Logan co., Ohio, 22 August 1849.
4. Juliette Dickey[9] Morton, born in South Salem, Ohio, 13 May 1860.

4779*a*. Benning[8], born 27 November 1820. [5825]

4779*b*. Shuah[8], born 2 November 1822; married, 17 March 1846, David Pendleton Ruckman, a graduate of Athens College, Ohio; he died in 1866. She lived at Knoxville, Iowa. They had (besides four who died young):

1. Samuel[9] Ruckman, born 10 October 1849.
2. Dora[9] Ruckman, born 14 April 1852.
3. Cynthia[9] Ruckman, born 2 February 1857.
4. Julia[9] Ruckman, born 23 May 1861.

4779*c*. George[8], born 8 August 1824. [5831]

4779*d*. Jane[8], born 7 June 1828.

4779*e*. Dorcas[8], born 13 September 1832; married, November 1850, Milton Ford; lived at Oxford, Ind., and had:

1. William[9] Ford, born 7 May 1852.

4779*f*. John Robinson[8], born 26 August 1836. [5837]

4780. Phebe[8], twin with John R.[8]; married, 18 December 1856, Thomas Karr Cole, born in Ross co., Ohio, 22 September 1835. He died in Kansas City, Mo., 29 September 1857.

John Heard[7] (2664), son of Benning[6] and Phebe (Sawyer) Wentworth, born in Danville, Me., 27 February 1797; married, 1st, 24 December 1818, Mary Spencer, of Mason co., Ky., who died 10 March 1846. He married, 2d, 27 June 1847, Mrs. Catherine (Alexander) Ruddell (born 8 June 1803), sister to Hon. Samuel Alexander, Receiver at the Land Office, at Quincy, Ill. She died at Fremont, Mo., 15 September 1851. He died eight miles south of Fort Scott, Kansas, 14 December 1851. They had:

4781. Benning[8], born in Washington, Mason co., Ky., 3 October 1819, died 19 June 1833.

4782. Horace[8], born in Washington, Mason co., Ky., 12 January 1821. [5840]

4783. Susan Anderson[8], born at Cynthiana, Ky., 14 September 1823; married, 6 February 1842, Eli Collins, and lived at Fontana, Miami co., Kansas, where he died 27 April 1875. They had (besides three who died in infancy):

1. Mary Esther[9] Collins, born at St. Mary's, Hancock co., Ill., 21 February 1843; married, 17 December 1861, Jasper Yoho, of Ellison, Ill., born in Woodfield, Monroe co., Ohio; lived at Ellison, Ill., where he died 15 October 1871, leaving two daughters and one son.

2. Sarah Ellen[9] Collins, born at Nauvoo, Ill., 17 June 1853; married H. K. Swope, and lived in California.

3. Horace Edmond[9] Collins, born at Nauvoo, Ill., 15 March 1855.

4. Willis Willmore[9] Collins, born at Ellison, Ill., 8 December 1857.

5. Dora Adeline[9] Collins, born at Stockton, Cedar co., Mo., 28 June 1860.

6. Jesse Washington[9] Collins, born in Vermont, Ill., 11 January 1863.

7. Annie Cybelia[9] Collins, born in Vermont, Ill., 19 January 1865.

4784. John Spencer[8], born 1 October 1827; removed to Illinois, and died in 1857, single.

4785. Andrew Jackson[8], born 1 February 1829, died 1 March 1829.

4786. Sarah Bradford[8], born 17 December 1831; married Samuel Reed, of Fort Scott, Kansas, and lived at Ballwin, St. Louis co., Mo. She died 10 February 1868. They had:

1. Thomas[9] Reed, born about 1853.
2. Sophronia[9] Reed, born about 1855.
3. Susan[9] Reed, born about 1857.
4. Sarah[9] Reed, born about 1859.
5. Ellen[9] Reed, born about 1861.
6. Rosa[9] Reed, born about 1865.
7. Rachel[9] Reed, born about 1867.
8. Samuel[9] Reed, born about 1868.

4787. Ann Keene[8], born 17 February 1834; married, March 1852, Smith S. Cogswell,* of La Harpe, Ill., and lived there. He was in the 18th Illinois Vols., war of the Rebellion. They had two sons and three daughters.

---

* John Cogswell moved from Connecticut to Bennington, Vt., and died there, aged 94 years. He had sons Ferris Cogswell, Joseph Cogswell, Daniel Cogswell, Asa Cogswell, and Dana Cogswell.

Ferris Cogswell had (all born in Bennington, Vt.): Smith S. Cogswell, married Ann K.[8] (4787) Wentworth, as above; Samuel Cogswell, lived at La Harpe, Ill.; Martin Cogswell; Asa Cogswell; Franklin F. Cogswell; and Lydia Cogswell, lived near London, Province of Ontario.

4788. Abigail P.[8], born 6 March 1838; married John Birdsall; lived in Young America, Warren co., Ill., and had children.

4789. Martin Van Buren[8], born 20 November 1839; was killed in the Ellison (Illinois) tornado, 29 May 1856.

Benjamin Sawyer[7] (2665), son of Benning[6] and Phebe (Sawyer) Wentworth, born 25 June 1799; went with his father to Ohio, and married there, 20 March 1818, Nancy Parks, who died 23 October 1842. He removed early in 1849 to Payson, Adams co., Ill., and died there 16 June of the same year. They had:

4790. William P.[8], born 17 June 1819; lived in New Orleans, La., and died there, single, 14 December 1875.

4791. Benning B.[8], born in Huntington, Ohio, 24 January 1821. [5843]

4792. Robert P.[8], born in Huntington, Ross co., Ohio, 26 August 1822; married, in Cincinnati, Ohio, 25 December 1851, Emma R. Hukell, of that city, born in Bridgeport, Belmont co., Ohio, 1 August 1831; lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, childless.

4793. George Washington[8], born in Huntington, Ohio, 1 July 1824. [5844]

4794. James G.[8], born 17 January 1828; was in the city of Mexico when last heard from, — about 1865.

4795. Elizabeth[8], born 13 June 1829; married, 1st, near Chillicothe, Ohio, 25 December 1845, Joseph Waggy, born 7 July 1824, died 12 May 1846; 2d, near Quincy, Ill., 6 June 1850, Joseph Pollock, of Payson, Adams co., Ky., born in Mason co., Ky., 13 May 1817, and lived at Coatsburgh, Adams co., Ill. She had, by her first husband:

1. Sarah Nancy[9] Waggy, born 5 October 1846; married, 14 October 1873, John S. Skidmore, born 7 September 1844; and had:

1. Elsie Elizabeth[10] Skidmore, born 7 September 1874.

Elizabeth[8] had, by her second husband:

2. William[9] Pollock, born 28 March 1852.

3. Margaret A.[9] Pollock, born 27 August 1856; married, 30 December 1873, D. Powers, born 7 September 1852; he died 8 April 1874.

4. Stephen Wentworth[9] Pollock, born 21 March 1858; married, 30 October 1875, Sarah Elizabeth Robinson.

5. Phebe Rebecca[9] Pollock, born 5 September 1860.

6. Benjamin Francis[9] Pollock, born 7 August 1862.

7. George Wentworth[9] Pollock, born 1 April 1864.

8. Minnie Helen[9] Pollock, born 23 December 1866, died 10 October 1871.

9. Jane Ella[9] Pollock, born 29 September 1870.

4796. Sarah B.[8], born in Huntington, Ohio, 12 February 1831; married, in Chillicothe, Ohio, 19 December 1848, Robert Parker Abernethy, born there in 1828; lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Alice P.[9] Abernethy, born in Columbus, Ohio, 9 February 1851; married, at Cincinnati, Ohio, 27 June 1872, Edgar Evans, and had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Benning Freeman[10] Evans, born November 1875.

2. Benjamin J.[9] Abernethy, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, 3 December 1853, died 3 July 1874.

4797. Eleanor M.[8], born 24 December 1832; married Joseph Shepherd, of Chillicothe, Ohio, born 18 October 1830, and lived at Chillicothe; he died 24 November 1870. They had:

1. Mary Medoria[9] Shepherd, born 7 May 1851; married —— Pross, and had:

1. Mary[10] Pross, born 17 May 1869.

2. Wallace W.[9] Shepherd, born 10 May 1852.

3. Emma[9] Shepherd, born 7 March 1854; married, 13 July 1873, —— Mullen, and had:

1. Ada[10] Mullen, born 9 May 1874.

2. Annie[10] Mullen, born 8 July 1875.

4. Nannie[9] Shepherd, born 15 November 1861.

5. Lillie[9] Shepherd, twin with Nannie[9].

6. Robert[9] Shepherd, born 25 December 1869.

4798. Stephen M.[8], born in Huntington, Ohio, 17 December 1834; lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, single.

4799. Margaret A. H.[8], born in Huntington, Ohio, 28 April 1837; married, in Cincinnati, Ohio, 19 February 1857, Frederick E. Hukell, born in Bridgeport, Ohio, 18 February 1833; lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, and had (besides one who died in infancy), all born in Cincinnati:

1. Henry P.[9] Hukell, born 7 July 1858.

2. Frederick E.[9] Hukell, born 16 August 1865.

3. Bertha Wentworth[9] Hukell, born 10 March 1868.

4. Benjamin J.[9] Hukell, born 30 December 1869.

4800. Thomas S.[8], born in Huntington, Ohio, 5 May 1839.

John B.[7] (2670), son of Foster[6] and Catherine (Jordon) Wentworth, born in Lisbon, Me., 27 December 1789; married, 1st, 6 June 1810, Eleanor Dodd, of Lisbon, Me., who died 13 December 1813; 2d, 1 March 1814, Margaret Wilson, of Topsham, Me., who died 3 July 1833; he died 3 July 1832. He had, by his first wife:

4801. Foster D.[8], born 25 November 1810. [5851]

4802. Eleanor[8], died when two years old.

John B.[7] had, by his second wife:

4803. Mary[8], born 30 May 1814; is single.

4804. Benning[8], born in Topsham, Me., 1 February 1815. [5853]

4805. Charles[8], born 10 May 1817.

4806. Alford[8], born 1 June 1819.

4807. Otis[8], born in Topsham, Me., 22 May 1826. [5857]

4808. Arnold[8], born in Topsham, Me., 31 August 1828; married, 5 March 1857, Mary E., daughter of James Black, of Palermo, Me., where she was born 10 March 1834. She died childless, 8 March 1859.

4809. Frances Jane[8], born in Topsham, Me., 15 November 1830; married, in Natick, Mass., 2 June 1847, Nicholas B. Drew, son of John Drew, of Milton, N. H., born in Milton, 24 August 1822. They had, all born in Natick, Mass.:

1. John F.[9] Drew, born 28 May 1848.
2. Ella F.[9] Drew, born 24 August 1849.
3. Abby E.[9] Drew, born 23 March 1852.
4. Charles O.[9] Drew, born 27 June 1855.
5. Luella A.[9] Drew, born 28 May 1858.

William[7] (2673), son of Foster[6] and Catherine (Jordon) Wentworth, born in Lisbon, Me., 10 January 1798; married, 25 January 1824, Mehitable Storer, of Lisbon, Me. He died 1 May 1847. She lived at Lewiston, Me., with her son Cyprian M.[8] They had, all born in Lisbon, Me.:

4810. Ellen[8], born 13 January 1825, died in Bath, Me., 2 July 1842.

4811. Catherine[8], born 22 August 1826; married, 23 December 1852, Charles A. Howland, and died at Webster, Me., 10 October 1868. They had, all born in Webster, Me.:

1. Charles A.[9] Howland, born November 1853, died at Webster, Me., 21 September 1855.
2. Emma Jane[9] Howland, born June 1857.

3. Willie L.[9] Howland, born 12 March 1865.

4812. Lucy Ann[8], born 5 October 1827; married, 26 February 1852, Howard Smith, of Litchfield, Me.; lived at Gardiner, Me., and had three children, who all died young.

4813. Nancy[8], born 12 July 1829; married, 1 January 1861, Elijah Nickerson, of Litchfield, Me., and died there 15 August 1872. They had:

1. Charles F.[9] Nickerson, born 28 April 1852.
2. Katie J.[9] Nickerson, born 21 June 1868.

4814. Evelina[8], born 31 December 1831; married, 12 November 1849, Isaac N. Gay, of Natick, Mass., where she died 14 March 1872. He lived there. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Augusta E.[9] Gay, born 8 January 1852; married, 17 January 1871, George A. Hardy, of Natick, Mass., and had:
   1. Frederick Lester[10] Hardy, born 8 March 1872.
2. Eva A.[9] Gay, born at Natick, Mass., 18 May 1853; married, 14 April 1873, Francis Fessenden, of Natick, and had:
   1. Delia Jane[10] Fessenden, born 1 December 1873.
3. Lucy W.[9] Gay, born in Natick, Mass., 23 February 1856.
4. Olena A.[9] Gay, born in Natick, Mass., 24 November 1858.
5. Alverse R.[9] Gay, born in Waltham, Mass., 15 February 1864.
6. Frank E.[9] Gay, born in Natick, Mass., 11 January 1867.

4815. John[8], born 27 December 1833; married, 1st, 17 September 1854, Ella Hurd, of Needham, Mass., who died at Natick, Mass., 14 January 1858, having had one child, who died in infancy; 2d, at Natick, Mass., 8 July 1859, Frances D. Elliot, of Mercer, Me., and lived at Gloucester, Mass.

4816. Mirick A.[8], born 22 November 1836; enlisted, 16 July 1861, in the 16th Mass. Vols.; was wounded in action, 3 June 1864, and died at Cole Harbor, 4 June 1864.

4817. Cyprian M.[8], born 21 April 1840. [5861]

Arnold[7] (2674), son of Foster[6] and Catherine (Jordon) Wentworth, born in Lisbon, Me., 6 July 1801; married Hannah Larabee, born in Danville, Me., 22 April 1799; lived in Greene, Me., and died there 10 November 1853. He had:

4818. Lucy Jane[8], born 23 July 1834; married, 26 November 1854, in Greene, Me., Lafayette Hackett; lived in Durham, Me., and had (besides three who died young):

1. Angie[9] Hackett, born in Danville, Me., 6 November 1856.
2. Flora A.[9] Hackett, born 13 March 1866.

4819. Mark[8], born 6 July 1836, died in Lewiston, Me., 9 June 1868.

4820. George[8], born 12 April 1838; lived in Bitter Root Valley, Missoula co., Montana, and was a member of the Legislature in 1869. He afterwards moved to Melrose, Mass., and married, 18 October 1870, Clara Louisa, daughter of Galen Adams, of Boston, Mass. In 1876 he lived in South Englewood, Cook co., Illinois.

4821. Margaret[8], born 6 June 1840, died in Greene, Me., 11 November 1862.

4822. Daniel[8], born 8 June 1842; lived with his mother.

William[7] (2678), son of Samuel Solley[6] and Hepsibah (Hanscom) Wentworth, born in Danville, Me., 20 February 1798; married, near Chillicothe, Ohio, 18 March 1819, Martha Litchfield Ames, born in Lewiston, Me., 25 July 1798. She went from Maine at the same time he did. He was a soldier in the Mexican war. He died December 1859. His widow died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 11 March 1877. They had (born near Chillicothe, Ohio):

4823. Samuel Solley[8], born 28 March 1820. [5864]

4824. William A.[8], born 5 November 1821. [5867]

4825. James A.[8], born 26 April 1824. [5869]

4825*a*. Benning[8], born 26 January 1826; married, in Glencoe, Mo., 7 March 1857, Cynthia A. Markham, and lived, childless, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He enlisted, 29 July 1861, in Co. C, 1st Illinois Light Artillery, wounded, and discharged 12 March 1863, and went to the Military Asylum, Dayton, Ohio.

4826. John Van Gundy[8], born 7 April 1827. [5873]

4827. George W.[8], born 7 April 1830, died 1 August 1834.

4828. Charles Findley[8], born 1 November 1831, died 1 September 1832.

Foster[7] (2680), son of Samuel Solley[6] and Sally (Parker) Wentworth, born in Danville, Me., 9 March 1805; married, in Minot (now Auburn), Me., 9 December 1830, Drusilla Herriden, born in Turner, Me., 26 August 1806; lived in North Norway, Me., and had:

4829. Esther Ann[8], born in Minot (now Auburn), Me., 18 July 1831; married there, 1st, 29 July 1852, Joseph Grant, who

died there 15 December 1853; 2d, 28 June 1856, William Bird. She had, by her second marriage:

1. Frederick Augustus[9] Bird, born 5 January 1858.
2. Harris Henry[9] Bird, born 2 September 1861.
3. Albertia[9] Bird.

4830. Albertia Malvina[8], born 11 January 1833; married, in Auburn, Me., 11 February 1851, Nicholas Pinkham, of Turner, Me., and had:

1. Melvin[9] Pinkham, born 13 March 1857.
2. Sherman Leslie[9] Pinkham, born 19 January 1865.

4831. Samuel H.[8], born in New Portland, Me., 28 November 1837; married, in Portsmouth, R. I., 4 April 1865, Hannah Macomber. He was first mate on board of a whale-ship, which was struck by a whale, and he was drowned in Behrings' Straits, 17 July 1867.

4832. William Henry[8], born in Danville, Me., 11 March 1841; enlisted, in 1862, in the 10th Maine Vols.; re-enlisted, 31 July 1863, in the 29th Maine Vols., and died in service, at Washington, D. C., 8 August 1864, single.

4832*a*. Hannah Aurilla[8], born in Norway, Me., 27 August 1842; married, in New Gloucester, Me., 11 July 1860, George H. Bailey, of that place, and had one child, who died young.

4832*b*. Marian[8], born in Auburn, Me., 14 May 1844; married, in Greenwood, Me., 18 January 1868, William Cardwell, of that place, and had:

1. Elma Watson[9] Cardwell, born 27 January 1869.

4833. Charles B.[8], born in Auburn, Me , 30 May 1846; enlisted, 15 September 1863, in the 29th Maine Vols., and died in the service, in Missouri, 6 July 1864.

Daniel[7] (2706), son of Nathaniel[6] and Nancy (Hodgkins) Wentworth, born 22 April 1788; was an infant when his father died. When about twelve years old, he went to sea with Capt. Nickerson, of Cape Cod, landing and trading at Baltimore, New Orleans, and Cadiz, where he learned that his mother had been dead five months. Upon leaving the sea, he settled at Newbury, Mass.; married, 31 May 1813, Hannah Sawyer, of that place, born 4 September 1794. He died 9 March 1845; she died at Byfield, Mass., 31 October 1870. They had:

4834. William H. Harrison[8], born 29 January 1814. [5876]

4834*a*. Salome B.[8], born 28 August 1815; married, 11 February 1835, Walter Ordway, and had:

1. Walter S.[9] Ordway, born 18 September 1836; married —— Sleeper, of Gilmanton, N. H.; lived in Haverhill, Mass., and had a son.

2. William A.[9] Ordway, born 20 December 1838; is a ship-master.

3. Isaiah R.[9] Ordway, born 2 December 1841, died 23 October 1855.

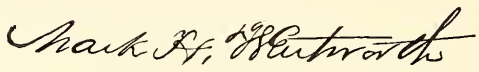
4. Jane A.[9] Ordway, born 8 October 1845; married, 7 September 1873, Charles Wood, of Haverhill, Mass., and died there.

4834*b*. Mary S.[8], born 24 January 1822; married, 8 May 1840, Isaiah Rogers, of Newbury, Mass.; lived there, and had:

1. Anna A.[9] Rogers, born 1 October 1841; married, 8 November 1868, Orin Ordway, of Groveland, Mass., and had:

1. Sherman A.[10] Ordway, born 17 February 1871.

Mark Hunking[7] (2712), son of Ebenezer[6] and Catherine Henshaw (Hall) Wentworth, born in Portsmouth, N. H., 12 March 1813; married, 1st, Susan O., daughter of William Jones, of Portsmouth, N. H. She died in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he was then a merchant. He married, 2d, 7 February 1856, his first wife's sister



Ann S. L. (Jones), widow of Parry Lunt, and lived in Portsmouth, N. H. He had, by his first wife:

4835. Charles E.[8], born 20 July 1845. [5881]

4836. Susan[8], born 20 April 1847.

John Langdon[7] (2715), son of Ebenezer[6] and Catherine Henshaw (Hall) Wentworth, born in Portsmouth, N. H., 26 November 1819; married, June 1851, Martha Emlen, of Philadelphia, Pa., and lived at Strafford (Spread Eagle P. O.), Chester co., Pa. They had:

4837. Thomas[8], born 18 March 1852, died 21 November 1856.

4837*a*. Catherine[8], born 2 November 1853.

4838. Charles Chancellor[8], born 21 February 1856.

4839. Martha[8], born 10 October 1858.

4840. Mary Cecilia[8], born 12 April 1866.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN[2] WENTWORTH.

SETH[7] (2727), son of Andrew[6] and Sarah (Hayward) Wentworth, born 17 November 1821; married, 10 May 1846, Sarah Abbot; lived in East Vassalborough, Me., and had:

4841. Albert C.[8], born 11 August 1849, died 6 December 1864.

JASON[7] (2754), son of Jason[6] and Bethiah (Allen) Wentworth; married, 4 November 1846, Emma Augusta, daughter of John Ham, of Boston, Mass. She died 22 July 1874. They had:

4842. Charles Francis[8], born 13 April 1861.

4842*a*. Arthur Howard[8], born 27 July 1864.

PHILIP H.[7] (2762), son of Philip[6] and Elizabeth (Orrok) Wentworth, born 6 July 1818; married, 1st, 3 July 1841, Mary M. Loring, of North Yarmouth, Me., who died 19 May 1849; 2d, 4 June 1856, Harriet Lucette Daniel. He had, by his first wife:

4843. Florence L.[8], born 19 July 1842.

4844. Henry B.[8], born 13 July 1843.

4845. Mary K.[8], born 22 February 1847.

4846. William P.[8], born 22 February 1849; graduated Harvard College, 1871.

He had, by his second wife:

4846*a*. Sarah Eliza[8], born 22 August 1858.

4846*b*. Charles Daniel[8], born 26 January 1862.

4846*c*. Austin Sumner[8], born 13 December 1869.

JOHN MCKENZIE[7] (2767), son of Samuel[6] and Sally (Walls) Wentworth, born 10 September 1825; married, 17 July 1858, Elizabeth Jellison, born 28 June 1843, of Calais, Me., where he lives. He is a seaman. They had (besides three who died in infancy):

4847. John Thomas[8], born 18 September 1862.

THOMAS H.[7] (2769), son of Samuel[6] and Eunice (Manchester) Wentworth, born September 1832; was a seaman. He married Rebecca Ann Titus, of Rockland, Me.; lived in San Francisco, Cal., and had:

4848. George E.[8], born 15 September 1855, died 13 February 1857.

4849. Helen J.[8], born in Salem, Mass., 12 July 1857.

4850 Ann M.[8], born 23 October 1859.

4850*a*. Ida E.[8], born 2 February 1862.

4850*b*. Emma J.[8], born 14 August 1871.

Edward[7] (2787), son of Thomas Hanford[6] and Hannah M. (Smith) Wentworth, born at Oswego, N. Y., 2 May 1809; married, 25 March 1841, Lucy Ann Hutchinson, of Norwich, Vt. He died at Oswego, N. Y., 14 May 1847. She lived in Brockport, N. Y. They had:

4851. Edward[8], born at Castalia, Ohio, 27 February 1842; enlisted, 2 September 1864, in Syracuse, N. Y., in Co. A, 185th N. Y. Vols He married, 11 May 1870, Mary Adelaide, only daughter of John H. Tibbetts, of Oswego, N. Y., and lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

4852. Amanda Hutchinson[8], born at Norwich, Vt., 7 May 1843; married, 23 April 1863, at Oswego, N. Y., Rev. S. P. Merrill, of Carlton, N. Y., and had:

1. Edward Wentworth[9] Merrill, born about 1865.

4853. William Henry[8], born 3 September 1845; enlisted in the 184th N. Y. Vols., war of the Rebellion, and served out his term. He married, 3 June 1872, Emma Frances, daughter of George W. and Julia A. Houghton, of Lebanon, N. H., born in Cambridge, Mass., 6 August 1849. He was a civil engineer, and lived at Dallas, Texas.

Thomas Hanford[7] (2788), son of Thomas Hanford[6] and Hannah M. (Smith) Wentworth, born at Oswego, N. Y., 22 October 1810; married, 11 January 1854, Julia H. Card; lives in Oswego N. Y., and had:

4854. Thomas Hanford[8], born 7 October 1856.

4855. Charles Clayton[8], born 8 April 1860.

Robert Smith[7] (2789), son of Thomas Hanford[6] and Hannah M. (Smith) Wentworth, born at Oswego, N. Y., 14 April 1812; was in the Navy from 1832 to 1838; sergeant of Marine Guard on Flag Ship, Clerk at Navy Yard, and Secretary to Commandant at Pensacola, Fla.; in 1838, Magistrate of Escambia co., Fla. In 1846 was Assistant Quartermaster at Fort Leavenworth, Kan.; in 1847, Assessor of Lafayette co., Mo.; afterwards lived at St. Louis, and in 1872 was living at Trinidad, Colorado. He married, 1st, at Pensacola, Fla., May 1838, Mary E., daughter of Nahum Warren, Master of the Navy Yard at that place, originally from

Portsmouth, N. H. She died 12 April 1860. He married, 2d, in Missouri, Letitia Louise Dumaine, daughter of an old French resident who was born in Angouleme, France. He had, by his first wife (all but first two born in Lexington, Mo.):

4855*a*. Samuel Warren[8], born at Pensacola, Fla., 16 January 1839.

4855*b*. Conrad[8], born at Pensacola, Fla., 23 May 1841. [5881]

4855*c*. Martha[8], born 12 September 1843; married, 30 August 1866, Charles F. Barrick, of Carlinville, Ill.; lived there, and had:

1. Robert Wentworth[9] Barrick, born 25 August 1867.
2. Lizzie[9] Barrick, born 2 September 1869.

4855*d*. Chester Newell[8], born in 1845; is single.

4855*e*. Mary Matilda[8], born in 1846; married, 20 February 1868, Charles Tyler, of Lafayette co., Mo., and had:

1. Lettie[9] Tyler, born 24 November 1868.
2. Virginia Lee[9] Tyler, born 10 December 1870.

4855*f*. Robert Hunter[8], born 6 January 1848; lived in Trinidad, Col., single.

4855*g*. William Henry[8], born 16 May 1850; is single.

4855*h*. Hattie Louise[8], born 14 February 1851.

William Henry[7] (2790), son of Thomas Hanford[6] and Hannah M. (Smith) Wentworth, born at Oswego, N. Y., 29 November 1813; married, 1st, at Sussex, New Brunswick, 26 January 1837, Elizabeth Franklin Potter, who died at Oswego, N. Y., 15 January 1867; 2d, in 1871, Mrs. Abigail Townsend, who survived him. He lived at Indianapolis, Ind., and died at Shelbyville, Shelby co., Ill., 31 October 1872. He had, by his first wife:

4856. Maud Smith[8], born May 1838; was single, at St. Johns, New Brunswick.

4857. William Henry[8], born 8 April 1846.

4858. Charles Frederick[8], born August 1848; was too young to enlist, but followed the 147th N. Y. State Vols. to the war; was taken sick in Virginia, and removed to Washington, D. C., where he died 21 February 1863.

4859. Eugene[8], born 5 February 1855; lived in Shelbyville, Illinois.

4860. Mary D.[8], twin with Eugene[8]; married, at Shelbyville, Ill., 5 September 1876, John Wesley Camfield, of that place.

4861. Jessie Franklin[8], born April 1857; married, at Shelbyville, Ill., 12 October 1876, Jesse Camfield, of that place.

4862. Alice Lee Mildred[8], born in Oswego, N. Y., 15 November 1860; lived at Shelbyville, Ill.

Josiah Winslow[7] (2791), son of Thomas Hanford[6] and Hannah M. (Smith) Wentworth, born in Oswego, N. Y., 16 February 1815; married, November 1838, Elizabeth Barker, who died May 1844. He was in St. Louis, Mo., in 1860; started on a journey South, and has never been heard from. They had:

4863. Edward Benning[8], born 12 March 1840, in Oswego, N. Y. [5883]

Benning[7] (2802), son of James[6] and Abigail (Dunbar) Wentworth, born 7 October 1829; married, in New Orleans, La., 28 September 1859, M. H. White; lived in Boston, Mass., and had:

4864. James Reese[8], born in Boston, Mass., 30 October 1860.

4865. Edward Strafford[8], born in Charlestown, Mass., 8 June 1862.

Prince Wales[7] (2806), son of Theophilus[6] and Betsey (French) Wentworth, born in Randolph, Mass., 6 November 1798; married, 19 November 1820, Mary Bacon, born in Bridgewater, Mass., 26 July 1798, died 19 June 1864. He lived in Randolph, Mass., and died there 10 July 1874. He had:

4866. Wales B.[8], born 15 April 1823. [5884]

4867. Mary Elizabeth[8], born 27 April 1826; married, 30 November 1851, Adoniram Alden, of Randolph, Mass., son of Calvin Alden. He was born 16 April 1824, and died 21 August 1859. They had:

1. John[9] Alden, born 9 May 1856.

Martin[7] (2807), son of Theophilus[6] and Betsey (French) Wentworth, born 31 August 1801; married, 17 August 1826, Ruth Sturtevant, who died 16 September 1868. He lived in Campello, North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., and had:

4868. Eliza[8], born 15 June 1827; married, 23 November 1845, Seth Wilder Conant, born 15 March 1822. He enlisted, 23 September 1862, in Co. K, 3d Mass. Vols., for nine months; reenlisted, 1 March 1864, in Co. D, 58th Mass. Vols.; was taken prisoner at Burnside's Mine, 30 September 1864, and instantly shot. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Alvin[9] Conant, born in Bridgewater, Mass., 17 September 1846; enlisted, 11 August 1862, in Co. E, 38th Mass. Vols.,

and served until 8 June 1865. He married Ellen Bessie, of Bridgewater, born 1 May 1847; he died 3 May 1870. They had:

1. Lilian Augusta[10] Conant, born 10 February 1867.
2. Louisa[9] Conant, born 15 November 1847.
3. Lucius[9] Conant, twin with Louisa[9]; enlisted, 1 March 1864, in Co. D, 58th Mass. Vols., and was killed at Spottsylvania, 12 May 1864. His father was one of the party detailed to pick up the wounded, and this son was the first dead he found.
4. Marshall[9] Conant, born 13 August 1849.
5. Sarah Jane[9] Conant, born 30 March 1852.
6. Ida Frances[9] Conant, born 27 December 1854.
7. John Martin[9] Conant, born 16 March 1856.
8. Annie Meserve[9] Conant, born 5 June 1858.
9. William Sumner[9] Conant, born 19 December 1860.

4869. John Martin[8], born 27 March 1829; married, 8 November 1857, Marietta Macomber, of Keeseville, Essex co., N. Y. He enlisted, 11 December 1863, in Co. A, 3d Heavy Artillery. He lived at Campello, North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass.

4870. Joanna Edson[8], twin with John M.[8]

4871. Jane[8], born 12 October 1830; married, 18 July 1855, Dyer Freeman, of Webster, Mass., and had, born in Woburn, Mass.:

1. Herbert Atherton[9] Freeman, born 29 June 1856.
2. Frank Forest[9] Freeman, born 8 January 1862.

4872. Olive[8], born 20 November 1832; married, 18 July 1853, Dura Wadsworth, of Duxbury, Mass., and had, all except Mary A.[9] born in Bridgewater, Mass.:

1. Arthur Clinton[9] Wadsworth, born 3 July 1854.
2. Mary Alice[9] Wadsworth, born in Campello, Mass., 6 January 1857.
3. Annie Ruth[9] Wadsworth, born 13 January 1860.
4. Dura[9] Wadsworth, born 6 August 1862.
5. Edith Cushman[9] Wadsworth, born 11 December 1864.

4873. Soranus[8], born 6 March 1835; married, lived in Columbia, Cal., and had a large family.

Darius[7] (2808), son of Theophilus[6] and Betsey (French) Wentworth, born 5 September 1803; married, 21 October 1834, Olive Pratt, of Middleborough, Mass. He died 19 August 1841. They had:

4874. Olive Frances[8], born 3 December 1836; married, 11 November 1858, Melvin Leonard, of Raynham, Mass, and had:

1. Clarence Foster[9] Leonard, born 18 November 1859.
2. Allen Melvin[9] Leonard, born 3 March 1865.

4875. Darius Capen[8], born 30 January 1839. [5886]

Hiram[7] (2809), son of Theophilus[6] and Betsey (French) Wentworth, born 22 September 1807; married, 1st, 1 April 1832, Anne Leach, who died 22 September 1865; 2d, 2 October 1866, widow Susan G. Barrows, and lived in South Bridgewater, Mass. He had, by his first wife:

4876. Hiram Wales[8], born 1 December 1834. [5889]

4877. Julia Anne[8], born 4 April 1837; married, 2 June 1864, Solomon Keith, of Bridgewater, Mass., and had:

1. Anna Maria[9] Keith, born 8 November 1866.

Soranus[7] (2810), son of Theophilus[6] and Betsey (French) Wentworth, born 26 January 1810; married, 1st, 8 April 1834, Rebecca Leonard, of Bridgewater, Mass., who died 12 February 1835; 2d, 8 April 1839, Sophia Kingman, of Middleborough, Mass., and lived in North Middleborough, Mass. He had, by his second wife (besides one born and died the same day):

4878. Ezra Edson[8], born 12 February 1842, died 26 September 1843.

4879. George Bartlett[8], born 17 July 1850. [5890]

4880. Abby Sampson[8], born 9 December 1855.

4880*a*. Charles Sampson[8], twin with Abby S.[8], died 1 September 1856.

Lewis[7] (2811), son of Theophilus[6] and Betsey (French) Wentworth, born 14 June 1814; married, 1st, 20 April 1841, Matilda Brackett Leach, born 27 September 1811, died 13 February 1850. He married, 2d, 2 September 1852, her sister Cordelia Elizabeth Leach, born in Eaton, N. Y., 24 April 1826. They were daughters of Dr. Ephraim Leach, of Eaton, N. Y., who moved from Bridgewater, Mass., about 1820. Lewis[7] lived in South Bridgewater, Mass., on the homestead inherited from his father. He had, by his first wife:

4881. Sarah Cerelia[8], born 27 December 1843.

4882. Mary Newcomb[8], twin with Sarah C.[8], died 1 March 1844.

Lewis[7] had, by his second wife (all born in Bridgewater, Mass.):

4882*a*. Annie Cordelia Elizabeth[8], born 15 April 1853.

4882*b*. Lewis Roger[8], born 26 April 1855.

4882*c*. Ellen Matilda[8], born 4 June 1857.

4882*d*. Lowell Franklin[8], born 4 December 1859.

4882*e*. Mary Williams[8], born 20 April 1862.

4882*f*. Carrie Leach[8], born 23 December 1865.

Hiram[7] (2813), son of Elijah[6] and Lucy (Walker) Wentworth, born in Vassalborough, Me., 23 April 1800; married, 24 January 1822, Elizabeth England, of Sangamo co., Ill. She was born in Kentucky, 12 September 1806, and died in Schuyler co., Ill., in 1859. He was a merchant at Otto, Fulton co., Ill., and died May 1854. He had (besides nine who died in infancy):

4883. Hamlet[8], born in Sangamo co., Ill., 25 March 1823. [5891]

4884. Eliza[8], born in Fulton co., Ill., 19 September 1824; married, 21 September 1844, William E. Montgomery, and died childless, at Chicago, Ill., 13 January 1848.

4885. Albert E.[8], born in Fulton co., Ill.; married, 15 April 1851, Margaret Hannah. He was postmaster in 1854, at Ipava, Fulton co., Ill; afterward lived at Grass Valley, Nevada co., Cal. They had three children, who died young.

4886. William Wallace[8], born 31 January 1834; married, 15 November 1855, Zerelda Corvin Hart, born near Summum, Fulton co., Ill., 1 December 1836. They had two children, who died in infancy, and he died near Barnesville, Bourbon co., Kansas, 30 November 1861. His widow married, 2d, his brother Elijah E.[8] [4887]

4887. Elijah E.[8], born 11 January 1842. [5895]

Elijah[7] (2814), son of Elijah[6] and Lucy (Walker) Wentworth, born in Lincolnville, Me., 30 March 1803. He went to Chicago, Ill., in 1831; was elected the first coroner of Cook County, receiving every vote cast for that office, in Chicago, Ill., in 1832; lived in Lyons, Cook co., Ill., in 1844, where he was postmaster. In 1875 he was living at Galesburg, Knox co., Ill. He married, 1st, 15 January 1832, Eliza Jane Weed, of Plainfield, Will co., Ill., who died at Chicago, Ill., 24 June 1836; 2d, at Joliet, Ill., 27 November 1837, Angelina, daughter of Demas Colton, of Middletown, Conn., who died at East Hartford, Conn., 25 July 1858; 3d, at Gales-

burg, Ill., 13 June 1864, widow Elmina L. Myers, of that place. He died there 18 November 1875. Elijah[7] had, by his first wife:

4888. Emily Maria[8], born at Chicago, Ill., 26 December 1832; married, September 1850, Lorenzo Church, of Downer's Grove, Du Page co., Ill. She is dead.

By his second wife, Elijah[7] had:

4889. Cornelia Eliza[8], born at Joliet, Ill., 16 August 1838; married, in Prairie City, McDonough co., Ill., 1 April 1861, Isham R. Carr, who died at Meeker's Grove, Wis., 26 September 1869. She lived there. They had (besides twins who died in infancy):

1. Minnie Louisa[9] Carr, born 13 December 1861.
2. Benjamin P.[9] Carr, born 28 January 1866.
3. James Isham[9] Carr, born 10 December 1867.

4890. George Colton[8], born at Lyonsville, Cook co., Ill., 17 April 1840, died at Houston, Texas, 17 October 1858.

4891. Sydney Tracy[8], born 12 July 1842; lived at Milwaukee, Wis., in 1876.

4892. Sarah Frances[8], born at Lyonsville, Ill., 4 November 1844; married, in Maquon, Knox co., Ill., 5 January 1862, Anderson J. White; lived at Clinton, Mo., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. William Sydney[9] White, born at Maquon, Ill., 14 March 1863.
2. Benjamin Franklin[9] White, born in Henry co., Mo., 1 April 1866.
3. Elijah C.[9] White, born in Henry co., Mo., 28 October 1868.
4. Eva Belle[9] White, born in Henry co., Mo., 12 October 1870.

4893. Mary Louisa[8], twin with Sarah F.[8]; married, in Springfield, Mass., December 1864, Andrew M. Lester, and lived at East Hartford, Conn.

4894. William Eugene[8], born 14 September 1846, died in infancy.

4895. Charles Howard[8], twin with William E.[8], died in infancy.

George[7] (2822), son of Elijah[6] and Lucy (Walker) Wentworth, born near Lexington, Ky., 9 September 1815; married, 29 August 1836, Sylvia E. Packard, of Genesee co., N. Y.; lived in Milwaukee, Wis., and had, born in Lake, Milwaukee co., Wis. (besides one who died in infancy):

4896. Harrison H.[8], born 13 July 1837; married, 15 December 1870, Nellie Towsley, of Cherokee, Kansas, and lived there.

4897. Julia J.[8], born 29 August 1839; married, in Lake, Wis., 1 April 1862, Orlando Ellsworth, of that place; lived at Iowa Falls, Iowa, and had:

1. Elmer O.[9] Ellsworth, born 8 January 1863.
2. G. Berthier[9] Ellsworth, born 4 June 1866.

4898. Rinaldo Rensselaer[8], born 14 January 1842. [5895*b*]

4899. Emma E.[8], born 10 March 1844; married, in Lake, Wis., 1 March 1871, Matthew H. Thompson, of Thompsonville, Conn., and lived in Milwaukee, Wis.

4900. George G.[8], born 24 January 1849; lived in Lake, Wis.

4900*a*. Charles C.[8], born 27 September 1851.

Ellis[7] (2823), son of Simeon[6] and Eunice (Gill) Wentworth, born in Canton, Mass., 3 October 1803; married, 13 March 1825, Mary Ann, daughter of Simeon Willard and Anna (Belcher) Wild, of Canton, Mass.; they lived in Stoughton, Mass., and he died there, 17 December 1866. They had (the last six born in Stoughton, Mass.):

4901. Francis Atherton[8], born in Canton, Mass., 18 October 1825. [5897]

4902. Warren Johnson[8], born in Canton, 19 March 1827. [5899]

4903. George Stone[8], born in Canton, Mass., 2 March 1829; married, 14 June 1853, in Stoughton, Ellen M. Andrews. He served three years in the war of the Rebellion; lived at Essex, Mass., childless.

4903*a*. Etherline Augusta[8], born in Canton, Mass., 15 December 1830; married, 10 November 1848, in Stoughton, Mass., Bradford Stephens, and lived there; he died there 29 April 1868. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Charles Bradford[9] Stevens, born in Stoughton, Mass., 13 May 1857.
2. Norman Everett[9] Stevens, born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 28 May 1865.

4903*b*. Ellis[8], born in Randolph, Mass., 6 February 1833. [5900]

4903*c*. Ann Lezette[8], born in Canton, 31 August 1835; married, 22 May 1853, in Stoughton, Mass., Lorenzo Stevens; lived there, and had:

1. Lorenzo Walter[9] Stevens, born 30 August 1856.
2. Clarence Elwin[9] Stevens, born 20 December 1858.
3. Frederick Warren[9] Stevens, born 18 October 1860.

4. Herbert Eldon[9] Stevens, born 26 April 1864.

5. Mira Wales[9] Stevens, born 22 January 1866.

6. Minnie Wild[9] Stevens, born 22 May 1869.

4903*d*. Willard Wild[8], born 6 September 1837. [5905]

4903*e*. Henry Martin[8], born 18 October 1839. [5909]

4903*f*. Herbert Otis[8], born 17 September 1842; enlisted, 23 September 1862, in the 4th Mass. Vols., and served nine months; lived in Stoughton, Mass.

4903*g*. Clara Annis[8], born 29 October 1844; married, in Stoughton, Mass., 7 January 1866, George L. N.[8] Withington, grandson of Nathan and Sally[6] (1147) (Wentworth) Withington, whom see; lived in Stoughton, Mass., and had:

1. Abby Adele[9] Withington, born 19 June 1866.

2. Mary Elizabeth[9] Withington, born 7 April 1869.

4903*h*. Mira Lucinda[8], born 18 July 1847; married, in Stoughton, Mass., 5 March 1866, Matthew Edgar[8] Hawes, great-grandson of Elisha and Sarah[5] (428) (Wentworth) Hawes, whom see; lived in Stoughton, Mass., and had:

1. Mira Edna[9] Hawes, born 9 November 1866.

4903*i*. Eunice Gill[8], born 8 February 1850; married, in Stoughton, Mass., 10 April 1869, George D. Blanchard; lived in Stoughton, Mass., and had:

1. Mabel E.[9] Blanchard, born 4 May 1870.

Ezra Perry[7] (2830), son of Nathan[6] and Desire (Perry) Wentworth, born in Adams, Jefferson co., N. Y., 5 May 1810; lived at Lockport, N. Y. He married, 1st, 30 January 1833, Olivia Ann Sweet, sister of Alanson Sweet, of Milwaukee, Wis. She was born in Leroy, Genesee co., N. Y., 10 December 1810, and died 2 April 1852. He married, 2d, 8 March 1853, Phebe L., daughter of Sylvester and Abby Flagler, born in Granville, Washington co., N. Y., 28 October 1827. He died in Lockport, N. Y., 24 January 1877. He had (born in Lockport), by his first wife:

4904. Allen Perry[8], born 1 September 1833. [5910]

4905. Climena Deborah[8], born 13 October 1836, died 12 February 1851.

4906. Ezra Alanson[8], born 22 February 1839, died 7 November 1853.

4907. William Harrison[8], born 7 April 1842, died 30 July 1849.

Ezra P.[7] had, by his second wife:

4908. Mary F.[8], born in Lockport, N. Y., 1 October 1855.

James M.[7] (2836), son of Charles[6] and Sophia (Nichols) Wentworth, born March 1820; married Sarah McMillan; lived in Huron, Ohio, and had, all born in Huron (besides six who died young):

4909. Pulaski C.[8], born 14 December 1845.

4910. Melvina[8], born 22 September 1846; married, 25 February 1869, Frank Bodgers; moved to Genoa, Ohio, and had:

1. Jennet[9] Bodgers, born 26 December 1871.

4911. Jennet[8], born 26 April 1851; married, 30 December 1874, Elmore Woodworth, and moved to Sandusky, Ohio.

4912. Benjamin[8], born 10 July 1855.

4913. Frank L.[8], born 26 December 1859.

4913*a*. Ida J.[8], born 31 October 1864.

4913*b*. James[8], born 26 September 1870.

4913*c*. Amy[8], born 6 January 1873.

Luther[7] (2837), son of Charles[6] and Sophia (Nichols) Wentworth, born 9 December 1821; married, 8 December 1845, Emily A. Simmerson, and lived in Huron, Ohio. He enlisted in Co. A, 72d Ohio Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and died in Andersonville prison, Ga., 2 September 1864. He had:

4914. Allen W.[8], born 17 March 1847. [5913]

4915. Amelia[8], born 28 January 1850; married, 10 September 1867, Solomon Cris, and had:

1. Winnie[9] Cris, born 3 January 1869.
2. Ada[9] Cris, born 11 January 1871.
3. Harriet[9] Cris, born 4 June 1873.

4916. Harriet[8], born 12 May 1856; married, 17 April 1875, Charles K. Adams, and lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

Seth[7] (2842), son of Simeon[6] and Elizabeth (Hayden) Wentworth, born in Canton, Mass., 10 March 1817; married, 17 December 1846, Mary French, and had:

4917. George Washington[8], born 22 February 1847.

4918. Charles Billings[8], born 11 December 1849.

Veranus[7] (2852), son of Jesse[6] and Hannah (Curtis) Wentworth, born 14 September 1806; married, 1st, 8 December 1829, Silence Howard Holbrook, born 17 June 1802, died 21 November 1848; 2d, 25 November 1854, widow Eliza (Shackley) Gould, born 15 April 1821. He had, by his first wife:

4919. Mary Delia[8], born 22 April 1834; married Willard Doble Dunn, and died 13 March 1871.

Alanson Curtis[7] (2853), son of Jesse[6] and Hannah (Curtis) Wentworth, born 9 April 1812; married, 1st, 13 February 1834, Sophia Howard, of Randolph, Mass., born 10 February 1810, died 15 April 1835; 2d, 12 March 1839, Sally Talbot; lived at Stoughton, Mass., and had, by second wife (besides three who died in infancy):

4920. Horace Talbot[8], born 1 September 1842. [5915]

4920*a*. Alna Celia[8], born 18 December 1848, died 10 August 1871.

4920*b*. Charles Orville[8], born 27 August 1851.

4920*c*. Lucy[8], born 19 February 1855.

James N.[7] (2857), son of Nathaniel[6] and Rebecca (Presbrey) Wentworth, born 29 June 1828; married, 24 September 1856, Rachel Smith, of Gardner, Me. He died at Canton, Mass., 30 April 1864. They had:

4920*d*. Alfred James[8], born 27 December 1858.

4920*e*. Mary Olive[8], born 24 November 1862.

Charles P.[7] (2858), son of Nathaniel[6] and Rebecca (Presbrey) Wentworth, born 14 January 1831; married, 29 July 1852, Abbie E. Colby, of Whitefield, Me.; lived at Canton, Mass. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

4920*f*. Addie R.[8], born 7 May 1857.

4920*g*. William G.[8], born 14 December 1865.

Larra Edwin[7] (2860), son of Nathaniel[6] and Rebecca (Presbrey) Wentworth, born in Canton, Mass., 25 April 1844; enlisted, 23 September 1862, in Co. A, 4th Mass. Vols. He married, 1 March 1866, Rebecca Mash, and died 27 January 1868. They had:

4920*h*. Rebecca E.[8], born 1 November 1866.

Benjamin Wood[7] (2864), son of John[6] and Eliza A. (Wood) Wentworth, born in Boston, Mass., 6 January 1830; married, 5 May 1856, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Sarah Daniels; lived in Waltham, Mass. He is dead. They had:

4921. John Edward[8], born 27 February 1861.

John B.[7] (2867), son of John[6] and Ann (Dennis) Wentworth, born about 1833; married, 1853, Percilla Kenedy; lived at Garnavillo, Iowa, and had:

4922. Franklin[8], born 27 December 1853; lived in Millville, Clayton co., Iowa.

4923. George[8], born 1 December 1857; lived in Dubuque, Iowa.
4923*a*. Edward[8], born 6 October 1862; lived in Dubuque, Iowa.

Edward[7] (2873), son of Joseph[6] and Catherine (Curtis) Wentworth, born 23 August 1814; married, 1st, 18 December 1845, Nancy Brownson, who died 23 June 1854; 2d, 11 October 1869, Eliza (Taylor), widow of Eber L. Harger, of Genesee, Mich. He had, by his first wife:

4924. Hamilton[8], who died before his mother.

Gibbons[7] (2877), son of Joseph[6] and Catherine (Curtis) Wentworth, born in Gorham, N. Y., 25 July 1821; married, in Genesee, Mich., 29 October 1848, Sarah B. Phillips, born in Pontiac, Mich., 15 January 1833; lived at Genesee, Genesee co., Mich., and had, all born in Genesee, Mich.:

4925. Emma Jane[8], born 22 August 1852.
4926. Amanda C.[8], born 21 June 1855.
4926*a*. Mary[8], born 5 June 1864.
4926*b*. Elnora[8], born 28 May 1868.

Isaac[7] (2885), son of Henry[6] and Susan (Wilson) Wentworth, born in Cochecton, N. Y., 9 June 1818; lived in Albany, N. Y. He married, 30 June 1840, Jane Hallenbeck, of Hudson, N. Y., and had (besides two who died in infancy):

4927. Henry[8], born 14 March 1841. [5917]
4928. Thomas H.[8], born in Albany, N. Y., 7 August 1844; lived there.
4929. Isaac[8], born in Albany, N. Y., 17 September 1847; lived there.

Joseph[7] (2886), son of Henry[6] and Susan (Wilson) Wentworth, born 26 June 1826; married, 10 December 1849, Charlotte A. Swan, of Albany, N. Y. He enlisted, in 1861, in the 43d N. Y. Vols., served sixteen months, and was transferred to the navy, gunboat *Commodore Perry*, and served until the end of the war. He lived in Albany, N. Y., and had (besides two who died in infancy):

4930. Joseph H.[8], born 20 December 1850.
4931. Thomas Wesley[8], born 1 June 1852.
4932. Charlotte E.[8], born 6 October 1853; married, 15 June 1869, Clark A. Park; lived in New York city, and had daughter, born 187[illegible].

4932*a*. Hester V.[8], born 10 April 1856.
4932*b*. Emma F.[8], born 3 December 1861.
4932*c*. Eveline[8], born 10 April 1868.

Samuel[7] (2891), son of David[6] and Jerusha (Goodfellow) Wentworth, born 5 October 1797. He lived in Concord township, De Kalb co., Ind. He married, 1st, 1 May 1819, Eunice, daughter of Nicholas Sigsby, of Manlius, N. Y., who died February 1830; 2d, 4th March 1833, Abigail, daughter of Jehiel Parks, of Sterling, Cayuga co., N. Y., sister to the wives of his brothers Henry[7] and John[7]. He died at Steamboat Rock, Hardin co., Iowa, 27 January 1855. His widow lived at Wheatland, Clinton co., Iowa. Samuel[7] had, by his first wife:

4933. Loany[8], born 6 October 1827; married Thomas Mercer, a native of England, and had:

1. Eunice[9] Mercer.
2. George D.[9] Mercer.
3. Jane E.[9] Mercer, lived in Springfield, Ind., Harlan Post-office.
4. Samuel Wellington[9] Mercer.

4934. Samuel Wellington[8], born 7 August 1829. [5919]

Samuel[7] had, by his second wife:

4935. Solomon[8], born 1 April 1836; was in the war of the Rebellion, and died 31 December 1862.
4936. Abigail[8], born 20 November 1837; married —— Yonce, of Animosa, Jones co., Iowa.
4937. Lucinda[8], born 10 February 1840.
4938. Almira[8], born 20 September 1841.
4939. Eliza Jane[8], born 2 November 1843.
4940. Lorenzo[8], born 12 July 1845.
4941. Hannah Jerusha[8], born 30 December 1846.
4942. Andrew Jackson[8], born 4 March 1848.
4943. Minerva[8], born about 1853.

Jasper[7] (2895), son of David[6] and Jerusha (Goodfellow) Wentworth, born in Manlius, N. Y., 10 October 1812; married, 18 February 1832, Lucretia S., daughter of Joseph and Arelda Ann[6] (Calkins) Davis, of Manlius, N. Y., and granddaughter of Sarah[5] (448) (Wentworth) Calkins. She was born 21 June 1818, and was niece of Sarah[6] (Calkins), wife of his brother Hiram[7]. They lived near Harlan P. O., Allen co., Ind., and had:

4944. George Wellington[8], born 18 July 1834; married, 4 July 1858, Marian M. Worden, and lived in New Haven, Oswego co., New York.

4945. Almira A.[8], born 21 June 1842; lived single, with her parents.

Henry[7] (2896), son of David[6] and Jerusha (Goodfellow) Wentworth, born in Manlius, N. Y., 3 October 1815; married, 21 June 1840, Sarah Parks, sister to Asenath (Parks), wife of his brother John[7], and to Abigail (Parks), the last wife of his brother Samuel[7]. They lived at Hall's Corner P. O., Allen co., Ind. He died 2 June 1874. They had:

4946. John Wellington[8], born 22 July 1845. [5921]

4947. Wealthy[8], born 13 February 1847; married John B. Hewitt, of Coburn Corners, De Kalb co., Ind.; lived at Grand Lodge, Eaton co., Mich.

4948. Mary[8], born 24 February 1849, died two days after.

4948*a*. Charlotte[8], born 19 July 1858.

4948*b*. Albert Henry[8], born 3 August 1860.

4948*c*. Charles Edwin[8], born 2 February 1862.

John[7] (2897), son of David[6] and Jerusha (Goodfellow) Wentworth, born in Manlius, N. Y., 10 March 1817; married, 7 August 1836, Asenath Parks, born 14 August 1819. She was sister to Sarah (Parks), wife of his brother Henry[7], and to Abigail (Parks), the last wife of his brother Samuel[7]. He lived in Hall's Corner, Allen co., Ind., and died 1 August 1870. He had:

4949. George Wellington[8], born 2 July 1839, died in seven months.

4950. Rosanna[8], born 29 May 1841; married, 28 December 1862, Daniel Wann, born in Ohio, 11 August 1839; and had:

1. Addie Catherine Asenath[9] Wann, born 17 December 1863.
2. Edward Ulysses[9] Wann, born 19 September 1868.
3. Ella M. Jane[9] Wann, born 2 December 1870.

4951. Harriet Tryphena[8], born 18 June 1844, died 28 February 1845.

4952. Margaret Jane[8], born 14 April 1846, died 23 July 1847.

John[7] adopted also a boy, born 20 May 1851, whom he named "William Lowman Wentworth."

Ichabod[7] (2898), son of David[6] and Jerusha (Goodfellow) Wentworth, born in Manlius, N. Y.; married, in Sterling, N. Y.,

January 1841, Mary, daughter of Benjamin Hill. She died 3 April 1855. He was killed in a saw-mill in Maysville, Allen co., Ind. He had:

4953. Alvina[8].

4954. Andrew Jackson[8].

Lorenzo Dow[7] (2899), son of David[6] and Jerusha (Goodfellow) Wentworth, born in Manlius, N. Y., 5 March 1821; married, 21 December 1849, Louisa, daughter of David Rappleyea, of Tonawanda, Erie co., N. Y.; lived at Embarras P. O., Matteson, Waupaca co., Wis., and had:

4955. Fidelia[8], born 31 August 1850.

Anson[7] (2901), son of Andrew[6] and Elizabeth (Rose) Wentworth, born 10 May 1815; married, 31 December 1838, Sarah Eliza Hollis, born 23 December 1822; lived at Johnstown, Fulton co., N. Y., and had:

4956. Elizabeth Ann[8], born 2 December 1840; married, 20 February 1861, William Montanie, born 16 June 1838; and had:

1. Chauncey[9] Montanie, born 26 November 1861.
2. Sarah Louisa[9] Montanie, born 30 April 1863.

4956*a*. Mary Catherine[8], born 28 August 1841, died 5 May 1857.

4957. John[8], born 25 November 1843. [5922]

4958. Sarah Maria[8], born 5 November 1845; married Isaac McGinnis, and lived at West Perth, near Johnstown, N. Y.

4959. Helen[8], born 4 May 1849; married, 15 March 1871, Lewis Purdy, and lived at Mohawk, near Johnstown, N. Y.

4960. William Anson[8], born 12 September 1852.

4961. Margaret[8], born 27 November 1858.

4961*a*. David[8], born 15 June 1866.

Leonard[7] (2907), son of Jacob[6] and Catherine (Fletcher) Wentworth, born 27 August 1830; married, 15 June 1854, Isabella Carson. He served in the navy, in the war of the Rebellion until its close; died 14 March 1870. His widow lived at North Greenbush (Bath), Rensselaer co., N. Y. They had:

4962. Charlotte Ann[8], born in 1856.

4963. Rebecca Caroline[8], born 20 November 1859.

Jacob Fletcher[7] (2911), son of Jacob[6] and Catherine (Fletcher) Wentworth, born 27 April 1839; married, 1 October 1857, Marga-

ret Shepard, and died 11 May 1866. She married, 2d, Louis Shutter, and lived in Albany, N. Y. Jacob F.[7] had:

4964. Sarah J.[8], born 5 December 1858, died 14 April 1862.

4964*a*. William C.[8], born 31 December 1862.

Isaac[7] (2912), son of John[6] and Catherine (Hawver) Wentworth, born 3 March 1832; married, 17 December 1854, Lucy J. Stewart, of Coxsackie, Greene co., N. Y. He lived in McHenry, McHenry co., Ill., and had (besides two who died in infancy):

4964*b*. John[8], born 21 June 1859.

4964*c*. Jacob[8], born 19 September 1863.

4964*d*. William Deacon[8], born 3 March 1868.

4964*e*. Mary Lawson[8], born 3 March 1871.

4964*f*. Hetty[8], born 5 October 1873.

Hebron Mayhew[7] (2989), son of David[6] and Myra (Mayhew) Wentworth, born in Strong, Me., 21 February 1830; married Caroline M. Williams, of Readfield, Me. He enlisted, December 1861, in the 4th Maine Vol. Artillery, and served three years. They lived in Gardiner, Me., and had:

4964*g*. Myra Louisa[8], born at Readfield, Me., 6 February 1860.

4964*h*. Francis Williams[8], born at Gardiner, Me., 9 April 1869.

Charles Augustus[7] (2992), son of David[6] and Myra (Mayhew) Wentworth, born in Strong, Me., 6 August 1835; married Maria A. Perkins, of Auburn, Me. They lived in Gardiner, Me., and had (born in Strong, Me.):

4964*i*. Nellie Maria[8], born 2 June 1863.

4964*j*. Mary Gurney[8], born 3 August 1865.

David[7] (2993), son of David[6] and Myra (Mayhew) Wentworth, born in Strong, Me., 12 January 1838; married Sarah E. Packard, of Readfield, Me.; lived at Gardiner, Me., and had (besides one who died young):

4964*k*. Charles Henry[8], born at Gardiner, Me., 18 November 1866.

4965. Bertrand Hebron[8], born at Gardiner, Me., 3 February 1868.

Charles Myers[7] (Rev.) (3033), son of Charles[6] and Ann (Wynburn) Wentworth, born in Purysburg, S. C., 1 January 1814. When about twenty years of age he married Miriam, daughter of Job Herrington, of Scriven co., Ga. He was a clergyman. After

the birth of their second child he removed to St. Marks, Fla., and thence to Appalachicola, where he organized, and was pastor of, a Baptist church. He died there 4 September 1853. His wife died 19 March 1866.

The author of this work became acquainted with the existence of this branch of the family only by letters written to him while a member of Congress by the sons, when they were prisoners of war. They had had vague traditions of relatives living at the North, but knew nothing of them; and their northern relatives supposed that their father died when a boy. Of the following children the first born was a Lieutenant in 5th Florida (Rebel) Volunteers, was taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., and imprisoned at Johnson's Island, Ohio, where he remained until close of the war. The next three sons were under Gen. Bragg, and at one time were prisoners. (Rev.) Charles M.[7] and Miriam (Herrington) Wentworth had:

4966. James Hamilton[8], born in Scriven co., Ga., 27 October 1836. [5924]

4967. Margaret Ann[8], born 26 October 1838, died at St. Marks, Fla., 5 June 1840.

4968. Charles Nathaniel[8], born 27 September 1841; married, 28 August 1866, Nancy, daughter of William Albritton, of Alabama, and lived at Appalachicola, Fla.

4969. George Washington[8], born 14 August 1843. [5929]

4970. William M.[8], born 10 April 1845; married, 21 August 1866, Caddie, daughter of William Hughes, of England.

4971. Sarah Elizabeth[8], born 6 January 1848, died 5 July 1849.

4972. Martha Ann[8], died two weeks old.

4973. Miriam[8], born 18 December 1850, died 8 July 1854.

4974. Irene[8], twin with Miriam[8], died 20 August 1852.

4975. Samuel Robert[8], born 7 January 1854; is an attorney-at-law, at Shady Grove, Fla.

Charles[7] (3034), son of Sherman[6] and Nancy (Leach) Wentworth, born in Minden, N. Y., 17 June 1809; married, in Stark, N. Y., 7 July 1836, Leah (Embody), widow of Isaac Hollenback. She was born in Canajoharie, Schoharie co., N. Y. They lived in Candor, Tioga co., N. Y., and had:

4976. Lucy Isabel[8], born in Middlefield, Otsego co., N. Y., 31 July 1837.

4977. John Emerson[8], born in Stark, N. Y., 16 June 1840, died there 5 April 1841.

4978. John Wesley[8], born in Stark, N. Y., 29 September 1842.

4979. Delmer[8], born 13 May 1845, died in Stark, N. Y., 18 January 1846.

4980. Noyes Dayton[8], born in Stark, N. Y., 10 May 1847.

Erastus[7] (3035), son of Sherman[6] and Nancy (Leach) Wentworth, born in Minden, N. Y., 17 September 1811: married, 1st, 16 February 1832, Mary Gibson, born at Springfield, Otsego co., N. Y., 31 October 1813. She died in Fulton, N. Y., 8 October 1851, and he married, 2d, in Seward, Schoharie co., N. Y., 1 January 1853, Catharine A. Kling, born in Sharon, N. Y., 9 June 1817, and lived at Mineral Springs, Schoharie co., N. Y. He had, all by his first wife:

4981. Caroline[8], born in Starkville, N. Y., 2 September 1833, died there 11 January 1834.

4982. Althea[8], born in Starkville, N. Y., 26 June 1835; married, in Fulton, N. Y., Simon Stanton; lived there, and had:

1. Josephine[9] Stanton, born 16 March 1850.
2. Philena[9] Stanton, born 23 June 1851.
3. Alice[9] Stanton, born 10 September 1852.
4. Sherman[9] Stanton, born 31 July 1855.
5. Oda[9] Stanton, born 27 November 1860.
6. David[9] Stanton, born 23 December 1861.
7. Rose[9] Stanton, born 27 October 1868.
8. Charles[9] Stanton, born 17 March 1870.

4983. Clarissa[8], born 20 December 1839, died in Fulton, N. Y., 22 March 1845.

4984. Sherman[8], born in Fulton, N. Y., 14 July 1844. [5930]

4985. Martha[8], born in Fulton, N. Y., 9 October 1848, died 3 January 1856.

4985*a*. DeWitt[8], born in Fulton, N. Y., 3 November 1854.

Elisha[7] (3036), son of Sherman[6] and Nancy (Leach) Wentworth, born in Minden, N. Y., 2 May 1814; lived in Alabama Centre, Genesee co., N. Y.; married, in Ridgeway, N. Y., 23 April 1840, Frances Maria Remele, born in Berkshire, Seneca co., N. Y., 1 March 1817. He enlisted 8 December 1863, in Co. L, 8th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, and died at City Point, Va., 2 July 1864. He had (besides two who died in infancy):

4986. Martha Almeda[8], born at Sweden, Monroe co., N. Y., 9 October 1842, died at Alabama, N. Y., 24 April 1859.

4987. Lucy Viola[8], born at Sweden, N. Y., 23 July 1845; married, in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo co., Mich., 6 July 1870, Henry Horby, and lived at Alabama, N. Y.

4988. Mary Orissa[8], born at Royalton, Niagara co., N. Y., 10 July 1849, died at Alabama, N. Y., 14 November 1863.

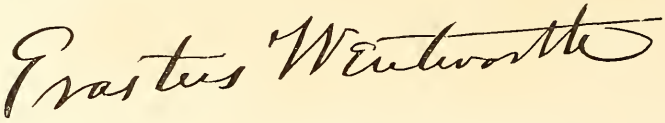
4989. Emeline Mandana[8], born in Alabama, N. Y., 8 March 1854.

4990. Alice Medenia[8], born at Alabama, N. Y., 8 February 1856.

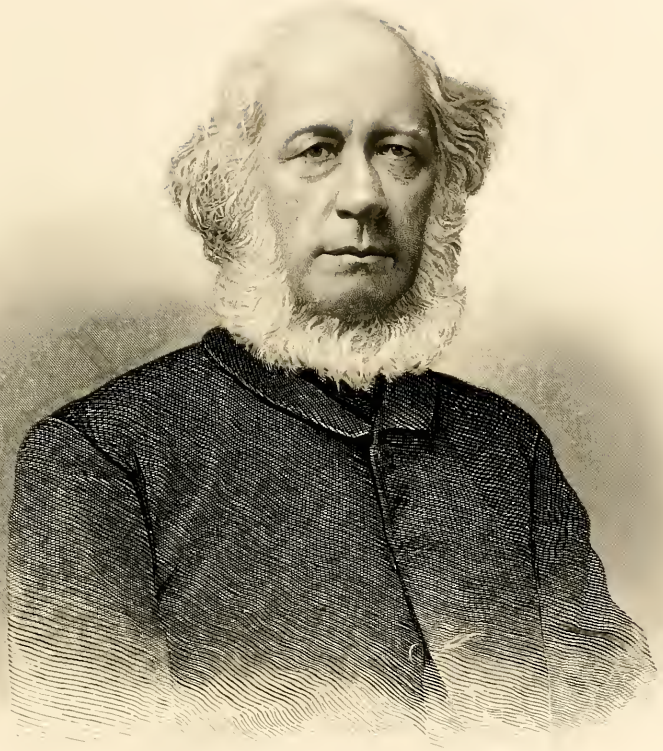
Lemuel[7] (3038), son of Sherman[6] and Nancy (Leach) Wentworth, born in Palatine, N. Y., 16 August 1818; lived at Mohawk, Herkimer co., N. Y. He married, 14 January 1844, Charity Browning, born in German Flats, N. Y., 25 October 1826; and had:

4991. Delos D.[8], born 27 October 1844, at Starkville, N. Y.; married, 1 January 1865, Avora Budlong; is childless.

Erastus[7] (D. D.) (3040), son of Erastus[6] and Esther (States) Wentworth, born in Stonington, Conn., 5 August 1813; graduated at Wesleyan University in 1837; became Methodist clergyman in 1841; was President of McKendree College, Ill., in 1846; Professor of Natural Science in Dickinson College, Pa., in 1850; received degree of D. D. from Alleghany College, Pa., in 1850. He left for the Methodist mission at Foochow, China, January 1855; arrived



there 18 June 1855. He returned from China in 1862. In 1875 he lived in Cincinnati, Ohio. He married, 1st, 15 August 1839, Mary, daughter of Seth Alexander, of De Kalb, St. Lawrence co., N. Y. She died 21 April 1852. He married, 2d, 31 October 1854, Anna Meredith, eldest daughter (born 1829) of Joseph J. Lewis, a lawyer in West Chester, Penn., son of Enoch Lewis. Anna's mother was daughter of Hon. Charles Miner, of Wilkesbarre, Penn., formerly member of Congress, son of Seth Miner, of Norwich, Conn. The second wife of Erastus[7] died 2 October 1855, at Foochow, China, and he married, 3d, in China, 3 October 1859, Phebe Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Holden Potter, of La Grange, Dutchess co., N. Y. She died in Cincinnati, Ohio, 23 May 1874. Erastus[7] had, by his first wife:



4992. James Lemuel[8], born in Poultney, Vt., 2 October 1841; graduated M. D., at Albany Medical College, 1867; married, 4 February 1875, Sarah H., daughter of Jethro W. Clute, of Schenectady, N. Y.; lived at Troy, N. Y., and died at Schenectady, 18 December 1876.

4993. Frances Elizabeth[8], born 1845, died 1846.

4994. William Strafford[8], born 1850, died 1851.

Erastus[7] had, by his second wife:

4995–6. Anna Lewis[8], born in Foochow, China, 12 August 1855; was sent home to her grandparents when nineteen months of age.

Erastus[7] had, by his third wife:

4997. Frances Caroline[8], born 1860, died 1861, in China.

4998. Louis Miller[8], born in Troy, N. Y., 5 November 1862.

4999. Nettie Louise[8], born in Troy, N. Y., 3 January 1864.

5000. George Edmund[8], born 17 January 1866.

5001. Ellen Saxe[8], born 8 July 1867.

5001*a*. Cornelia Converse[8], born in Pittsfield, Mass., 22 July 1869.

5001*b*. John Benning[8], born at Amsterdam, N. Y., 13 October 1871, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 18 July 1872.

5001*c*. Maggie Harris[8], born in Cincinnati, Ohio, 10 February 1874.

Noyes States[7] (3044), son of Erastus[6] and Esther (States) Wentworth, born 9 December 1819; was a printer; married, 16 November 1842, Sarah H. Cook, of Norwich, Conn.; lived in Preston, Conn., and was Town Clerk there in 1871. They had:

5002. Lucy Elizabeth[8], born 10 February 1845; married, 19 April 1871, Frederick T. Avery, of Colchester, Conn.

5003. Anna Esther[8], born at Lebanon, Conn., 22 February 1850, died at Norwich, Conn., 30 August 1868.

5004. Sarah Noyes[8], born 22 January 1852.

William E.[7] (3052), son of James[6] and Martha (Bliss) Wentworth, born in Somers, Conn., 26 October 1810; married, in Somers, 30 April 1836, Laura Thompson. He lived in Chicopee, Mass., and died there, 7 October 1856. The *Chicopee Journal* said: —

> One of our most respected citizens, Mr. William E. Wentworth, died at his residence, on Friday morning, at four o'clock. Mr. Wentworth commenced business in Chicopee in 1835, and, by his industry and frugality, he has added very much to the growth and prosperity of this town. He will be remembered by the business community for his integrity and faithfulness in all his transactions.

He had children, all born in Chicopee:

5005. William L.[8], born 11 February 1838. [5931]

5006. Albert J.[8], born 18 May 1841. [5932]

5007. Henry J.[8], born 17 April 1843, died in Chicopee, 17 September 1843.

5008. Watson L.[8], born 11 December 1844. [5935]

5009. Edla L.[8], born 19 October 1851, died in Chicopee, Mass., April 1864.

Morris Marks[7] (3060), son of William[6] and Lucy (Ingersoll) Wentworth, born 30 June 1815; married, 1st, 7 October 1844, Melinda Meloling, who died 18 July 1856; 2d, 15 April 1860, widow Mary (Burch) Worden, born 12 September 1823. He lived in Liverpool, N. Y. He had, by his first wife:

5010. John William[8], born 23 July 1845; lived in Laporte, Ind.

5011. Lewis[8], born 22 September 1846, died 27 September 1847.

5012. Lucy[8], born 11 September 1848, died 11 August 1849.

5013. Lucy M.[8], born 18 December 1849, died at Belchertown, Mass., 12 January 1870.

5014. Lucina[8], born 1 December 1851.

5015. Vasco[8], born 7 March 1853.

5016. Wesley[8], born 7 April 1855, died 18 May 1855.

He had, by his second wife:

5016*a*. Morris Monroe[8], born 21 July 1861.

William P.[7] (3064), son of William[6] and Lucy (Ingersoll) Wentworth, born 13 September 1825; married, 1st, 5 January 1851, in Liverpool, N. Y., Sarah Jane Preston, born 20 April 1836, died 22 January 1856; 2d, 22 December 1857, L. F. Hibbard, of Homer, N. Y. They lived in Lafayette, Onondaga co., N. Y. He had, by his first wife:

5017. Benjamin[8], born 20 December 1851, died 5 March 1852.

5018. William W.[8], born 21 January 1856, died 19 January 1857.

James[7] (3066), son of William[6] and Lucy (Ingersoll) Wentworth, born in Liverpool, N. Y., 7 September 1830; married, 16 October 1854, Catherine Amer, of the Province of Ontario, Canada, born 31 July 1834. They lived in Liverpool, N. Y., and had, born there (besides four who died in infancy):

5019. David[8], born 15 August 1855.

5020. Ada[8], born 9 August 1865.
5021. James[8], born 20 August 1867.
5021*a*. Amanda[8], born 15 February 1871.

Lucius[7] (3069), son of David[6] and Harriet (Gould) Wentworth, born in Richfield, N. Y., 3 April 1817; married, in 1840, Harriet Lloyd. He died in Buffalo, N. Y., 26 November 1851. The widow and three children were drowned, in 1853, in Lake Michigan, opposite Port Washington, Wis., in the wreck of the propeller *Toledo*, on her voyage from Buffalo to Milwaukee, Wis. Lucius[7] had:

5022. Watson R.[8], born 15 May 1841. [5936]
5023. Josephine M.[8], born 6 January 1843; married, 19 January 1869, John Greene Compton; lived in Columbus, Neb., and had:
1. Henry W.[9] Compton, born 1 September 1870.
5024. Lucius[8], born 2 October 1845, drowned in 1853.
5025. Hiram J.[8], born 7 April 1847, died 22 February 1849.
5026. Maria L.[8], born 17 December 1849, drowned in 1853.
5027. Frances Alice[8], born 27 August 1852, drowned in 1853.

David[7] (3072), son of David[6] and Harriet (Gould) Wentworth, born in Otsego co., N. Y., 4 April 1828; was a printer. He married, 26 April 1853, at Friendship, Alleghany co., N. Y., Minerva Wellman, of that place, born 3 November 1831. He went to California overland in 1860; was editor and proprietor of the Oraville, Butte co., Cal., *Weekly Union;* and died there 26 May 1863. His widow lived in Friendship, Alleghany co., N. Y. They had:

5028. Clara E.[8], born in Buffalo, N. Y., 23 September 1853, died 27 October 1854.
5028*a*. Warren Henry[8], born 29 August 1856; lived with his mother, at Friendship, N. Y.

Erwin[7] (3075), son of Reuben[6] and Elizabeth (Sanford) Wentworth, born in Sudbury, Vt., 25 September 1806; married, 24 August 1843, Lucy Sanford, of Batavia, N. Y., and died 29 January 1866. She died 19 February 1868. They had:

5029. Maria[8], born 5 April 1846, died 6 March 1853.
5030. Ellen[8], born 18 April 1848, died 24 February 1853.
5031. Erwin[8], born 3 April 1850, died 10 February 1853.

Anson H.[7] (3078), son of Asahel[6] and Lucia (Hall) Wentworth, born in Starksborough, Vt., 31 May 1814; married there, 1st, 12

October 1835, Irena Davidson. She died there 17 December 1866. He married, 2d, 19 February 1871, Mrs. Irene Austin; lived in Webster City, Iowa, and had:

5032. Louisa Ann Celia[8], born in Starksborough, Vt., 13 November 1836; lived at Orchard Station, Mitchell co., Iowa.

5033. William H.[8], born 15 October 1838, died 15 August 1839.

5034. Darwin A.[8], born 16 October 1840. [5937]

5035. Julia Eliza[8], born 15 September 1842; married, at Richmond, Vt., 6 October 1864, John S. Hill; lived at Orchard Station, Mitchell co., Iowa, and had:

1. Cora S.[9] Hill, born 15 August 1867.
2. Lucy[9] Hill, born 13 March 1871.

5036. Olive A[8]., born 28 June 1844; married, at Hinesborough, Vt., 11 May 1869, Joel V. Carpenter; lived at Starksborough, Vt.

5037. William H.[8], born 15 September 1846, died 10 March 1868.

5038. Sidney[8], born 2 November 1848, died 8 September 1853.

5038*a*. Lucia Ann[8], born 4 March 1851; is in Webster City, Iowa.

5038*b*. Ella J.[8], born 8 October 1853.

5038*c*. Ida May[8], born 18 February 1856.

5038*d*. Franklin[8], born 26 June 1860, died 9 April 1863.

Franklin[7] (3080), son of Asahel[6] and Lucia (Hall) Wentworth, born in Starksborough, Vt., 31 July 1820; married there, 12 March 1842, Matilda Bailey; lived in Jerseyville, Ill., where he died 30 July 1858. His widow lived in Remento, Sumner co., Kansas. They had:

5039. Wallace W.[8], born in Starksborough, Vt., 3 September 1843. [5938]

5040. Willard E.[8], born in Starksborough, Vt., 13 December 1848; lived in Whitehall, Greene co., Ill.

5041. Clayton A.[8], born in Jerseyville, Ill., 2 November 1850; lived in Remento, Sumner co., Kan.

5041*a*. Helen Augusta[8], born 11 July 1852; married, 11 March 1873, Bartholomew H. Ozbun, born in Sumner co., Tenn., 4 June 1844; lived in Spring Hill, Johnson co., Kan., and had:

1. Oliver G.[9] Ozbun, born 9 January 1874.

5041*b*. Charles Myers[8], born 17 November 1855; lived at Remento, Sumner co., Kan.

5041*c*. Franklin Henry[8], born 9 February 1858; lived at Remento, Sumner co., Kan.

NELSON[7] (3085), son of Enos[6] and Sarah (Ferguson) Wentworth, born in Starksborough, Vt., 10 July 1820; married, in Middlebury, Vt., 7 December 1843, Climena Bartlett; lived in Galva, Ill., and had:

5042. Sarah A.[8], born in Middlebury, Vt., 20 November 1844, died 13 August 1847.

5043. Reuben[8], born in Bristol, Vt., 17 September 1846. [5940]

5044. Emmagene[8], born in Starksborough, Vt., 2 November 1848; married, 17 September 1868, Ira G. Foster, and had a child, born 22 September 1869.

5045. Eber[8], born in Starksborough, Vt., 13 June 1851.

DAVID S.[7] (3100), son of Elihu[6] and Polly (Shipman) Wentworth, born 9 May 1812; married Marcia A. Howe; lived at Mount Vision, Otsego co., N. Y., and had:

5046. Maryette[8], born 8 August 1835; married, 1st, 20 February 1853, John B. Cook, of New Lisbon, Otsego co., N. Y., who died 8 August 1862; 2d, 1 June 1870, Landin S. King, and lived at Hartwick, N. Y. She had, by her first husband:

1. Alice Parmelia[9] Cook, born at Garrattsville, N. Y., 13 May 1855.

2. Lavern[9] Cook, born at Garrattsville, N. Y., 21 January 1858.

5047. George W.[8], born 20 June 1837; lived at Mount Vision, Otsego co., N. Y.; was captain of Co. H, 41st N. Y. National Guard, in 1864. He married, 10 October 1864, Julia D. Murdock.

5048. Parmelia O.[8], born 8 April 1839; lived at Mount Vision, N. Y.; married, 27 December 1858, Menzo Wilcox, and had:

1. John[9] Wilcox, born 8 February 1865.

5049. Chester[8], born 18 August 1848.

5050. Nancy Maria[8], born 20 June 1850; married, 6 October 1868, Andrew Todd, and had:

1. Charles L.[9] Todd, born 1 March 1871.

WILLIAM[7] (3123), son of James[6] and Lovina (Davis) Wentworth, born 12 March 1828; married, 10 April 1848, his cousin Delilah[7], daughter of his uncle Joel[6] (1305) Wentworth, born 27 July 1828. They lived at Prestonville, Carroll co., Ky., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

5051. James[8], born 31 March 1849; married, 9 August 1873, Mary Rucker.

5052. Eliza[8], born 15 August 1850; married, 29 May 1873, William McVey.

5053. John[8], born 12 November 1851; married, 14 March 1876, his second cousin Nancy Ann[8], daughter of James P. and Maria[7] (3111) (Wentworth) Lindell, born 26 May 1855; and lives at Prestonville, Ky.

5053*a*. Lavinia[8], born 17 September 1853.

5053*b*. William[8], born 7 May 1856.

5053*c*. Zeleth[8], born 9 June 1858, died 6 April 1873.

5053*d*. George B.[8], born 17 July 1860; lives at Dupont, Jennings co., Ind.

5053*e*. Joel[8], born 19 July 1864.

5053*f*. Sally[8], born 5 October 1866.

5054. Daniel[8], born 8 June 1868.

DESCENDANTS OF EZEKIEL[2] WENTWORTH.

Aaron P.[7] (3163), son of John[6] and Betsey (Patterson) Wentworth, born in Parsonsfield, Me., 9 April 1803; married, in 1825, Susan, daughter of James Bean, of Conway, N. H., born 26 June 1800; and lived on the paternal homestead in Brownfield, Me. He died 8 October 1869. They had:

5055. Susan Maira[8], born 2 March 1826; married, in Manchester, N. H., 24 November 1846, Joseph Hill; lived in Brownfield, Me., and had, all living in Brownfield:

1. Joseph Henry[9] Hill, born 18 October 1847.
2. Ellen Maria[9] Hill, born 8 February 1850.
3. George Franklin[9] Hill, born 17 October 1852.
4. Charles Edwin[9] Hill, born 28 April 1862.

5056. Nancy[8], born 7 October 1827, died 2 March 1859.

5057. John[8], born 7 June 1829. [5941]

5058. Jones E.[8], born 9 April 1832, died young.

5059. ——[8], died young.

5060. Lucinda Bean[8], born 9 June 1834; married, 18 December 1851, Towle Peary; lived in Fryeburg, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Ellen M.[9] Peary, born 17 August 1854.
2. Emily A.[9] Peary, born 10 April 1859.
3. Anne R.[9] Peary, born 3 September 1863.

5061. Rebecca Carlton[8], born 10 February 1836, died 18 May 1855.

5062. Sarah Jane[8], born 2 May 1838; married, May 1861, Aaron Henderson; lived at Eaton Centre, N. H., and had:

1. Elmer C.[9] Henderson, born 18 June 1869.

5063. Dorcas Ann[8], born 24 November 1842; married, 1 January 1869, Joel M. Stiles; lived in Harrison, Me., and had:

1. Stephen W.[9] Stiles, born 26 October 1869.

John P.[7] (3164), son of John[6] and Betsey (Patterson) Wentworth, born in Brownfield, Me., 5 November 1805; married, 24 May 1835, Eliza L., daughter of John T. Lovering, of Loudon, N. H., born there; and lived in South Boston, Mass. He died 12 November 1862. She lived in Boston. They had (all born in Boston but the eldest):

5064. Hannah Ellen[8], born 23 September 1836; married, 6 September 1855, Charles C. Gage, of Boston, Mass., born at Wiscasset, Me.; lived at South Boston, Mass., and had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Charles S.[9] Gage, born 11 June 1856.
2. Caroline M.[9] Gage, born 25 December 1857.
3. Frank L.[9] Gage, born 1 February 1862.
4. Ida May[9] Gage, born 16 August 1870.

5065. Maria Margaret[8], born 30 June 1839; married, 11 April 1871, William H. Mapes, born in New York city, 6 March 1836.

5066. Jerome L.[8], born 30 April 1841. [5942]

5067. Eliza A.[8], born 30 September 1846; married, 1 October 1869, Harlan P. Lovering, born at Loudon, N. H., 12 June 1843; and lived at Cedar Keys, Fla.

5068. Abram S.[8], born 17 December 1849; lived, single, at Hollis, N. H., with his cousin Anna Maria[8] (5076) Willoughby.

5069. John W.[8], born 22 October 1851; lived in Boston, Mass.

5070. Effie Estella[8], born 14 January 1854; lived in Boston.

5071. Lovinia[8], born 31 July 1856; lived in Boston.

5072. Eugenia[8], twin with Lovinia[8]; lived in Boston.

Daniel[7] (3165), son of John[6] and Betsey (Patterson) Wentworth, born in Brownfield, Me., 12 November 1807; married, 30 November 1832, Mary, daughter of Capt. Ezra Thompson, of Kennebunk, Me., and lived in Saco, Me. He died there, 13 October 1852; she died 8 December 1855. They had:

5073. Ezra Thompson[8], born in Bridgton, Me., 12 June 1833. [5945]

5074. Joseph T.[8], born 27 July 1835; was for several years in the United States navy, and was with Farragut at the fall of Port Hudson. He married, 1st, 11 October 1868, Sarah H., daughter of Isaac Plummer, of Gorham, Me., and lived at Saco, Me., where she died 19 November 1870. He married, 2d, 7 October 1871, at Saco, Sabra Frances Joy, of Limington, Me. He had, by his first wife, one child, who died in infancy.

5075. Mary Eliza E.[8], born in Lovell, Me., 7 March 1840; married, at Biddeford, Me., 11 October 1860, Sullivan Haines Penley; lived at Philadelphia, Pa., and had:

1. Mary Eva[9] Penley, born 9 May 1865.

Abraham White[7] (3167), son of John[6] and Betsey (Patterson) Wentworth, born in Brownfield, Me., 18 August 1815; married, at Milford, N. H., 27 September 1837, Dorcas, daughter of Peter Upton Colburn, of Milford, N. H., born 16 July 1811. He died 6 December 1849, in Lowell, Mass., where he was an iron machinist. She survived him. He lived in North Chelmsford, Mass., earlier, and had, born there:

5076. Anna Maria[8], born 11 November 1838; married in Hollis, N. H., 9 September 1858, Mark Leonard Willoughby, born there 13 August 1838; and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Cora Mabel[9] Willoughby, born 24 March 1863, in Hollis, N. H.
2. Lura Maria[9] Willoughby, born in Hollis, N. H., 27 February 1865.
3. Flora Maggie[9] Willoughby, born in Brookline, N. H., 17 June 1870.
4. Jennie May[9] Willoughby, born 26 March 1875.
5. Nellie Medora[9] Willoughby, twin with Jennie M.[9]

5077. Mary Jane[8], born 1 August 1840; married, in North Chelmsford, Mass., 25 June 1857, George Varnum Hildreth, of that place, born in Carlisle, Mass., 29 March 1838. He was in Co. E, 26th Mass. Vols., war of the Rebellion. They lived in Nashua, N. H., and had:

1. Estella Maria[9] Hildreth, born in Amherst, N. H., 11 October 1858.

George[7] (3176), son of Josiah[6] and Rosannah (Horne) Wentworth, born in Rochester, N. H., 15 January 1804; married, in the Province of Quebec, Canada, 8 March 1829, Eliza Ann Allard, born

in Wolfeborough, N. H., 16 October 1811. He lived in Biddeford, Me. They had (all born in the Province of Quebec):

5078. Rosanna[8], born in Sheffield, P. Q., 1 March 1830; married, in Biddeford, Me., 6 March 1855, Benjamin F. Bean, of Ossipee, N. H., who died in Newington, N. H., 2 April 1870. They had, born in Ossipee:

1. Franklin Arthur[9] Bean, born 31 January 1856.
2. Vesta Amelia[9] Bean, born 7 May 1858.

5079. Elizabeth[8], born 25 December 1833; married, 1st, in Biddeford, Me., 15 November 1854, William Henry Davis, of Parsonsfield, Me., who died in Lawrence, Mass., 14 September 1857; 2d, 30 June 1872, Johnson C. Logan, of Rochester, N. H. She had, by her first husband:

1. William H.[9] Davis, born in Lawrence, Mass., 28 August 1856.

5080. Mary Jane[8], born 4 February 1836; married, in Biddeford, Me., 8 June 1858, William H. Philbrook, and had:

1. Clarence W.[9] Philbrook, born in Lewiston, Me., 8 September 1859.
2. John C.[9] Philbrook, born in Biddeford, Me., 10 November 1861.
3. George A.[9] Philbrook, born in Woburn, Mass., 5 September 1870.

5081. Mark G.[8], born 26 July 1839. [5948]

5082. Charles B.[8], born 23 July 1842. [5950]

5083. George Henry[8], born 31 March 1848; married, 13 June 1874, Augusta E. Sprague.

Charles[7] (3188), son of Stephen[6] and Elizabeth (Clements) Wentworth, born in Hallowell, Me., 23 September 1809; married, in Boston, Mass., 1 June 1837, Eliza Ann, daughter of John and Nancy (Chadwick*) Bond, of Boston, Mass., born there 27 October 1817. In June 1849 he started for California, and was drowned soon after his arrival there. His widow lived in Boston, Mass., in 1875. They had (besides two who died young):

5084. Mary Fletcher[8], born in Roxbury, Mass., 7 August 1844; married, in Worcester, Mass., —— Ladd, and lived in California.

Isaac[7] (3189), son of Thomas[6] and Lydia (Odiorne) Wentworth, born 8 October 1807; married, May 1836, Susan Hurd, of Alton,

* See "Chadwick" note to William[4] (327) Chadwick.

N. H., born 1814; and lived in Rochester, N. H., where he died 22 November 1870. She died 12 March 1875. They had:

5085. Martha Jane[8], born 20 August 1839, died 10 December 1855.

5086. Mary A. R.[8], born 30 October 1848; married, 27 May 1874, Noah Willard, of Rochester, N. H.

5087. Clara Josephine[8], born 1 July 1855; married, 6 October 1874, Jonathan E. Kimball, of Rochester, N. H.

Lewis B.[7] (3190), son of Thomas[6] and Lydia (Odiorne) Wentworth, born 31 December 1809; married, 8 December 1836, Parmelia[7], daughter of Hezekiah[6] Hayes, of Rochester, N. H., who was son of Ichabod[5] and grandson of Elizabeth[4] (173) Hayes; lived in Rochester, N. H., and had:

5088. Lydia P.[8], born December 1837, died in infancy.

5089. Charles F.[8], born 20 June 1839. [5951]

5090. Helen Augusta[8], born 15 February 1845; married, 9 February 1862, Joseph F. Spinney, of Milton, N. H., and had:

1. Nathaniel E.[9] Spinney, born 5 April 1866.

5091. Lewis B.[8], born 25 January 1848; lived in Rochester, N. H.

5092. Katherine M.[8], born 27 August 1849.

5093. Isabel[8], born 21 May 1853, died in infancy.

5094. *Son*[8], born 29 September 1855.

Daniel[7] (3192), son of Thomas[6] and Lydia (Odiorne) Wentworth, born 3 September 1814; married, 20 May 1842, Betsey Roberts, of Milton, N. H., and died 12 October 1844. They had:

5095. Lydia Ann[8], born 16 November 1842, died in infancy.

5096. Susan R.[8], born 20 May 1844, died in infancy.

Thomas D.[7] (3194), son of Thomas[6] and Lydia (Odiorne) Wentworth, born 12 March 1824; married, 16 August 1846, Sarah H. Jenness, of Rochester, N. H.; lived there, and had:

5097. Lydia Ellen[8], born 31 May 1847; married, 14 September 1865, Arthur J. Osgood, of Rochester, N. H., and had (besides one who died young):

1. Thomas Wentworth[9] Osgood, born 15 June 1867.
2. Edwin Francis[9] Osgood, born 27 November 1868.

5098. Susan Emma[8], born 31 August 1851, died 26 March 1856.

Selden[7] (Rev.) (3195), son of Rev. Daniel[6] and Elizabeth (Holt) Wentworth, born 20 April 1816. He was a Congregational clergyman, at Monroe, Waldo co., Me. He married, 8 September 1844, Mary K. Eastman, of Stow, Me. They had:

5099. Lycurgus Wheelock[8], born 22 November 1845; married, 3 May 1871, Fannie A. Savage, of Bangor, Me., and lived there.

5100. Jeremy Selden[8], born 14 July 1849; married, at Monroe, Me., 9 August 1874, Laura Brown, of West Waterville, Me.

5101. Irving Fitz Green[8], born 30 May 1852; married, at Lewiston, Me., 16 August 1871, Lucy Hamilton, of Dixmont, Me.

5102. Abby Cynthia[8], born 20 March 1856; married, at Monroe, Me., Charles T. Harris, of Dixmont, Me.

5103. Clarence Trafton[8], born 19 March 1860.

5104. Frank Strout[8], born 24 February 1863.

Charles Wesley[7] (3203), son of Rev. Daniel[6] and Elizabeth (Holt) Wentworth, born 5 April 1832; married, in 1863, Maria Chapman, of Readfield, Me., and had:

5105. Frank Willis[8], born 25 April 1864.

5106. Minnie Ellen[8], born 10 July 1866.

John Brodhead[7] (D. D.) (3209), son of Richard[6] and Betsey (Brodhead) Wentworth, born in Bristol, N. H., 29 August 1823; graduated at the University of Vermont, in 1848, and received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from the same institution in 1864. He is a Methodist clergyman (1877) at Evanston, Ill. He married, 1 August 1851, Clara M., daughter of Stephen Drew, M. D., of Milton, N. H., and had:

5107. Abby Jane[8], born in Milton, N. H., 3 July 1852, died 12 September 1853, in Coudersport, Pa.

5108. Elizabeth Sherman Brodhead[8], born in Perry, N. Y., 13 July 1854.

5109. Harriet Olivia[8], born in Buffalo, N. Y., 15 December 1855, died 30 April 1869.

5110. Clara Holloway[8], born in Williamsville, N. Y., 12 September 1857.

5111. Stephenia Drew[8], born 30 November 1859, in Perry, New York.

5112. Richard Brodhead[8], born 22 December 1860, in Perry, New York.

5113. David Watson[8], born in Brockport, N. Y., 12 November 1862, died in Buffalo, N. Y., 11 November 1863.

5114. John Burleigh[8], born in Buffalo, N. Y., 2 August 1864.

5115. Julia Du Bois[8], born in Medina, N. Y., 4 October 1867, died there, 20 July 1868.

Paul[7] (3212), son of Benjamin[6] and Mercy (Lord) Wentworth, born 31 December 1792; married, 28 November 1816, Sarah Libbey, born 28 March 1795. He died at Great Falls, N. H., March 1871; she died there 1 July 1871. They had:

5116. Benjamin[8], born in Lebanon, Me., 10 January 1818. [5953]

5117. Samuel[8], born 28 March 1820, died 31 February 1832.

5118. Dorothy[8], born 14 March 1822; married, 21 November 1848, John Pitman, of Great Falls, N. H., who died there 15 July 1864. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Charles Edward[9] Pitman, born 4 October 1853.
2. Alonzo[9] Pitman, born 9 March 1853.

5119. Mary E.[8], born 9 April 1824; married, 2 June 1843, Charles T. Ham; lived in Rochester, N. Y., and had:

1. George Washington[9] Ham, born 14 December 1845, died 6 August 1850.
2. Charles H.[9] Ham, born 14 April 1848; married, 5 August 1869, Elizabeth Parker, of New York, and had:
    1. Harry[10] Ham, born 2 July 1870.
3. George W.[9] Ham, born 11 June 1855.
4. Mary E.[9] Ham, born 11 November 1857.

5120. John[8], born 17 May 1826, died 22 October 1826.

5121. Lewis Bates[8], born 10 October 1827; married, 1st, 5 May 1849, Mary E. McIntire, of Alton, N. H., born June 1829; and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, where she died 1 September 1853. He married again, and died in Zanesville, Ohio, December 1858. His children died in infancy.

5122. Louisa[8], twin with Lewis B.[8], born 10 October 1827, died 28 October 1827.

5123. Alonzo[8], born 3 June 1830, died 9 September 1837.

5124. Reuben Albert[8], born 11 June 1832. [5954]

5125. Sarah J.[8], born 17 August 1834; married, 8 May 1858, C. H. Calkins, of Brownville, Me., and had:

1. Lewis W.[9] Calkins, born 2 March 1861.
2. Charles E.[9] Calkins, born 20 January 1863.
3. Allie M.[9] Calkins, born 7 July 1869.

5126. George Washington[8], born at Great Falls, N. H., 24 September 1837, died 24 September 1838.

5127. Andrew Jackson[8], twin with George W.[8] [5958]

Jacob[7] (3214), son of Benjamin[6] and Mercy (Lord) Wentworth, born 14 July 1796; married, 26 February 1824, Narcissa Goodwin,

of Lebanon, Me., who died 23 April 1849. He lived at Belgrade, Me., and had:

5128. Asa C.[8], born 24 June 1825. He was in Co. K, 19th Maine Vols.; died at Washington, D. C., 29 December 1863, and was buried in the Military Asylum cemetery, D. C.

5129. Luther G.[8], born 18 May 1827. [5960]

5130. Atsy[8], born 19 July 1830.

5131. Gustavus[8], born 26 April 1832, died 22 June 1854.

5132. Josiah P.[8], born 6 November 1834.

5133. David H.[8], born 3 November 1837.

5134. Elizabeth R.[8], born 23 January 1841.

5135. Jacob[8], born 19 October 1844.

Benjamin[7] (3215), son of Benjamin[6] and Mercy (Lord) Wentworth, born 13 August 1798; married, 29 March 1820, Hannah Spencer, of Lebanon, Me., where he lived, and where he died 22 May 1868. She died prior to 1871. They had:

5136. Experience[8], married, 4 December 1846, John Y. Ricker.

5137. Malvina[8], married James[7] (3555) Wentworth, born 8 February 1834, whom see for children. He was brother to Nathaniel[7], husband of her sister Lucretia[8].

5138. Lucretia[8], married, 13 April 1855, Nathaniel[7] (3552) Wentworth, born 1 May 1827, whom see for children. He was brother of James[7], husband of her sister Malvina[8].

5138*a*. John[8], born in 1834; married, had children, and died 27 January 1865.

5138*b*. Mercy[8], married —— Cole, and lived at Biddeford, Me.

Reuben[7] (3218), son of Benjamin[6] and Mercy (Lord) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., 13 September 1806; married, 28 September 1834, Syrena Goodwin, of Lebanon, Me., cousin to Narcissa (Goodwin), wife of his brother Jacob[7]. They lived at Belgrade, Me., since 1869, and had:

5139. Tristram G.[8], born 29 November 1835. [5961]

5140. Mercy[8], born in Rome, Me., 12 January 1837; married, 20 July 1863, Noah Hersum; lived in New Sharon, Me., and had:

1. Mary Ludella[9] Hersum, born 24 April 1864.
2. Wordsworth[9] Hersum, born 6 March 1866.
3. Edward E.[9] Hersum, born 8 April 1868.
4. Benjamin F.[9] Hersum, born 12 September 1870.

5141. Cintherilla E.[8], born 14 February 1838; married, 27 Jan-

uary 1857, William H. Hersum, brother to Joseph Hersum, husband of her sister Experience G.[8]; lived in Belgrade, Me., and had:

1. James R.[9] Hersum, born 6 December 1857.
2. Charles S.[9] Hersum, born 3 January 1858.
3. Alice V.[9] Hersum, born 14 October 1860.
4. William O.[9] Hersum, born 13 March 1862.
5. Ernest L.[9] Hersum, born 5 July 1864.
6. Arthur L.[9] Hersum, born 8 April 1867.
7. Syrena W.[9] Hersum, born 2 March 1869.

5142. Experience G.[8], born 22 May 1839; married, 24 September 1863, Joseph Hersum, brother to William H. Hersum, husband of her sister Cintherilla E.[8]; lived in Belgrade, Me., and had:

1. Andrew J.[9] Hersum, born 14 September 1864.
2. Reuben W.[9] Hersum, born 2 March 1869.
3. Effie L.[9] Hersum, born 15 September 1870.

5143. Reuben[8], born 5 August 1840. [5966]

5144. John[8], born 4 February 1842. [5967]

5145. Charles G.[8], born 8 June 1843; married, 20 October 1866. Lucy Knight, sister to Emma (Knight), wife of his brother Reuben[8], and lived in Cambridgeport, Mass.

5146. Syrena G.[8], born 14 April 1846; married, 8 May 1869, Martin V. B. Higgins, and lived in Cambridgeport, Mass.

5147. Benjamin F.[8], born 6 October 1847; lived in Cambridgeport, Mass., single.

Samuel[7] (3220), son of Benjamin[6] and Mercy (Lord) Wentworth, born 8 June 1811; married, 12 June 1831, Nancy C. Morrison; lived at Great Falls, N. H., and had:

5148. Benjamin L.[8], born 14 August 1831. [5968]

5149. Thomas B.[8], born 20 December 1833. [5972]

5150. Samuel L.[8], born 8 June 1838. [5973]

5151. Theodore S.[8], born 20 March 1841; lived in Berwick, Me.; enlisted, 6 November 1861; taken prisoner at St. Augustine, Fla., 9 March 1863, and exchanged 9 June 1863; mustered out 22 December 1864.

5152. Martin Van Buren[8], born 15 September 1843. [5975]

5153. Frances Ellen[8], born 27 November 1850, died at Great Fall, N. H., 13 February 1857.

John[7] (3222), son of John[6] and Sarah (Young) Wentworth, born 23 March 1792; married, 1st, March 1812, Mary Heath, born 1796, died in Surry, Me., 28 February 1829; 2d, in 1829,

Mary Alley, born in Surry, Me., in 1800. He died about 1857. She survived him, and lived in North Ellsworth, Me. John[7] had, by first marriage:

5154. Sarah J.[8], born in Surry, Me., 23 February 1813; married, in Brewer, Me., 10 September 1853, James H. Bakeman; lived in Brooksville, Me., and had:

1. Josephine[9] Bakeman, born July 1854.
2. Sarah Young[9] Bakeman, born 21 April 1856.

5155. Elizabeth[8], died about four years of age.

5156. Mary[8], born 20 April 1816; married, December 1848, John McVey; lived in Hampden, Me.; had a son, and a daughter who is married.

5157. Mehitable[8], born 14 April 1817; married, July 1845, John Carney, and died at Cambridge, Mass., March 1856, leaving three children. After her death he moved to Canada with the children.

5158. Jonah H.[8], born in Surry, Me., 8 May 1819. [5976]

5159. Nancy B.[8], born 25 October 1821; married, 25 August 1860, John Davis, and lived in Brewer, Me., childless.

5160. Ira[8], born 20 June 1823; lived in Julian, San Diego co., Cal. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion.

5161. John[8], born 24 June 1825; married, September 1852, S. Jane Archer, who is dead. He lived in Bangor, Me.; had two sons.

5162. Adeline[8], died in infancy.

5163. Eliza[8], born 12 January 1826; married, in 1853, Hiram Murphy, and lived at Cooper's Mills, Jefferson, Lincoln co., Me.

John[7] had, by his second marriage:

5164. Lydia[8], born 8 April 1830, died 18 March 1839.

5165. Martha Jane[8], born 20 November 1832; married J. M. Corliss, and lived in Ellsworth, Me.

5166. Nehemiah[8], born 16 June 1834, drowned while bathing, 16 June 1852.

5167. Sophronia E.[8], born in North Ellsworth, Me., 12 November 1836; married, in Central City, Col., 12 October 1864, Simeon Erastus Welding, grandson of Simeon Fuller, of Prophetstown, Whitesides co., Ill. They lived in Cimarron, Mora co., New Mexico, part of their farm being in New Mexico and part in Colorado, and had only one son, who died aged six years.

5168. Emeline[8], born 12 December 1839; lived in North Ellsworth, Me., with her mother, single.

5169. George W.[8], born 24 February 1841; married Hannah Alley, of Ellsworth, Me.; lived at North Ellsworth, Me.; has children.

5170. Amanda[8], born 28 May 1843; married Israel G. Brown; lived at North Ellsworth, Me.

5171. Albert[8], died young.

5172. Julia[8], born 15 May 1845; lived in Lawrence, Mass.

5173. Stillman[8], born 24 December 1847. [5978]

Mark[7] (3225), son of John[6] and Lydia (Fletcher) Wentworth, born 5 November 1801; married, 4 July 1829, at Orland, Me., Fanny Higgins; lived at Blue Hill, Me., and was killed by main boom, at sea, 18 December 1831. His widow married Capt. Sands, of Blue Hill, Me., and survived him, having children by her second marriage, at Aurora, Me. Mark[7] had:

5174. Helen M.[8], born 21 June 1830; married, 1st, 21 November 1845, William O. Snowball, who died at Blue Hill, Me.; 2d, 12 April 1862, John B. Dresser, of Ellsworth, Me., and removed to St. Anthony, Minn. She had, by her second husband:

1. Medora E.[9] Dresser, born 19 October 1870.

5175. Mark T.[8], born 30 April 1832. [5979]

John Tuttle[7] (3230), son of George[6] and Lydia (Nute) Wentworth, born 2 January 1803; married, 1st, 16 January 1826, Susannah C. Pitman, who died 14 March 1845; 2d, 26 October 1845, Belinda Barrett Seavey; lived in Laconia, N. H., and had, by his first wife:

5176. Caroline[8], born 13 March 1827; married, 15 January 1850, James Riley Gray; lived in Laconia, N. H., and had:

1. Susan Bertha[9] Gray, born 30 December 1866.

5177. George[8], born 5 November 1828. [5983]

5178. Almira[8], born 28 September 1831; married, November 1853, Ebenezer T. Rogers; lived in Bartlett, N. H., and had:

1. Daniel Woodbury[9] Rogers, born 8 March 1856.
2. George Herbert[9] Rogers.

5179. Joanna Pitman[8], born 26 September 1833, died 10 June 1852.

5180. Betsey[8], born 12 September 1835; married, 11 March 1857, Charles Davis; lived in Manchester, N. H., and had (besides one who died young):

1. Charles Frederick[9] Davis, born 21 July 1865.

2. Harry Linwood[9] Davis, born 13 February 1868.

John T.[8] had, by his second wife (besides one who died young):

5180*a*. John Langdon[8], born 14 June 1847. [5985]

5180*b*. Annie Pitman[8], born 27 May 1853.

5180*c*. Susan Cate[8], born 30 January 1856.

5180*d*. Asa Scott[8], born 3 January 1858.

Nathaniel[7] (3234), son of Daniel[6] and Patience[6] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born in New Durham, N. H., 14 January 1796; married, 23 February 1819, Eliza Seavy, born in 1800. He died 24 October 1838, at the house of his brother Frederick[7], in Boston, Mass.; his widow died at Framingham, Mass., 9 October 1873. They had:

5181. Hastings Ramsey[8], born 6 September 1821; married, 23 May 1843, Lydia Bush, daughter of Elijah Sanders, of Marlborough, Mass. She was born 18 July 1821. They lived at Framingham, Mass., and had two children, who died in infancy.

Frederick[7] (3235), son of Daniel[6] and Patience[6] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 10 November 1798; lived in Abington, Mass.; married Sophia Leeds, of Dorchester, Mass., and died in East Boston, 21 July 1854. His widow lived with her daughter Sophia A.[8] Frederick[7] had:

5182. Sophia Augusta[8], born 7 August 1841; married, 4 March 1866, Alfred Lufkin; lived in Abington, Mass., and had:

1. Sophia Elizabeth Wentworth[9] Lufkin, born 10 December 1866.

2. Cornelia Harris[9] Lufkin, born 12 April 1868.

John[7] (3239), son of Daniel[6] and Patience[6] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 1 August 1806; married, 27 May 1831, Louisa Darling, of Rumney, N. H.; lived there, and had (all born there except Caroline E.[8]):

5183. Charles Edwin[8], born 25 March 1833. [5987]

5184. Rosaline[8], born 15 July 1835; married, in Epping, N. H., 25 August 1867, Jay P. Little, and lived in Haverhill, Mass. He died in Epping, N. H., 5 April 1875. They had one child, who died in infancy.

5185. Mary Ann[8], born 8 February 1838, died in Rumney, N. H., 9 December 1845.

5186. Frederick Augustus[8], born 2 October 1839. [5989]

5187. Caroline Elizabeth[8], born in Warren, N. H., 7 August 1846, died there 3 January 1850.

5188. Mary Louisa[8], born 24 March 1851.

John[7] (3245), son of Ichabod[6] and Rhoda (Berry) Wentworth, born in Gardiner, Me., 16 May 1804; married, 16 July 1829, Harriet Pinkham Kenney, of Pittston, Me., born 30 November 1805. He moved to Vassalborough, Me., in 1835, and died 22 April 1854. They had (besides one who died young):

5189. Elizabeth Ann[8], born in Gardiner, Me., 20 December 1829; married, in Augusta, Me., 30 November 1853, Rev. John Calvin Pattee, born in Goffstown, N. H., 8 December 1823. He enlisted, 2 March 1865, in Co. C, 52d Wisconsin Vols.; was corporal, and clerk of military prison at Leavenworth, Kansas; mustered out 25 July 1865. He was an Universalist minister; lived at Burnett Station, Dodge co., Wis. He had:

1. Clara Lovice[9] Pattee, born 11 August 1855, in Prospect, Maine.
2. William Drew[9] Pattee, born in Saratoga, Wis., 2 December 1858.

5190. Hannah Louise[8], born 20 December 1833; married, 15 March 1857, at Augusta, Me., James Keegan. She died 1 December 1863.

5191. Mary F.[8], born 16 May 1837; married, 11 December 1856, John B. Ripley, born in Rumford, Me., 5 May 1831; lived last at Pittston, Me., and had, all born in Bethel, Me.:

1. C. Arthur[9] Ripley, 2 March 1860.
2. Ellen F.[9] Ripley, born 25 November 1861.
3. George H.[9] Ripley, born 7 March 1864.

5192. Harriet E.[8], born 22 September 1841; married, in Sidney, Me., 20 November 1866, Thomas J. Gammon, and lives in Gardiner, Me.

5193. Julia E.[8], born 28 September 1843; is single.

5194. John Quincy[8], born 29 November 1845; married Harriet M. Chapman; enlisted, 25 August 1863, in the 21st Maine Vols., served nine months, re-enlisted, 10 September 1864, in Co. C, 2d Maine Cavalry; and died at Barrancas Hospital, Florida, 11 December 1865, childless.

5194*a*. Charles C.[8], born 28 May 1850; lived at Sidney, Me.

Noah[7] (3247), son of Ichabod[6] and Rhoda (Berry) Wentworth, born in Gardiner, Me., 21 February 1810; married, 7 January

1844, Ursula Wood, born 23 June 1828, of Vassalborough, Me., where he lived, and had, all born there:

5195. Edwin Augustus[8], born 28 April 1845. [5991]

5196. William Eugene[8], born 9 July 1846; married, in China, Me., 22 May 1869, Elizabeth Underwood, born in Winslow, Me., 6 October 1848; and lived in Winslow, Me.

5196*a*. Mary Emma[8], born 12 March 1848; married, 29 August 1865, George W. Rollins, of Augusta, Me., born there 28 August 1847 (see *Rollins Genealogy*, page 120); lived in Vassalborough, Me., and had:

1. James Atwell[9] Rollins, born 5 September 1866.

5196*b*. Leander[8], born 25 March 1850.

5196*c*. Ann Elizabeth[8], born 2 June 1852; married, 4 June 1870. James H. Taylor, born in Greene, Me., 28 July 1831.

5196*d*. Willis[8], born 23 December 1854.

5196*e*. Gilmore Bartlett[8], born 20 October 1856.

5196*f*. Lydia[8], born 17 June 1859.

5196*g*. Violet[8], born 10 June 1862.

5196*h*. Norah[8], born 10 February 1866.

5196*i*. Llewellyn[8], born 5 June 1870.

Josiah Berry[7] (3248), son of Ichabod[6] and Rhoda (Berry) Wentworth, born in Gardiner, Me., 11 June 1812; married Eliza Sturges, of Vassalborough, Me.; lived at Riverside (formerly Brown's Corner), Me., and had:

5197. George Cox[8], born 13 June 1842; married, 7 June 1865, Rachel Blackston, of Waterville, Me.

Samuel H.[7] (3251), son of Parker[6] and Mehitable (Coit) Wentworth, born 4 March 1801; married Rhoda Taylor, of Canaan, Me., born in 1803; lived in Saco, Me., where he died March 1860. He had:

5198. Samuel P.[8], born 29 August 1828, died 10 June 1829.

5199. John Orson Valentine[8], born 2 November 1829. [5993]

5200. Amasa T.[8], born 10 July 1831. [5998]

5200*a*. Hannah[8], born 22 January 1834, died 14 September 1836.

5200*b*. Mary[8], born 17 August 1835; married, 18 July 1854, Ansel A. Wormwood, of Portland, Me., and had (besides three who died young):

1. Herbert[9] Wormwood, born 31 October 1865.

2. Nellie[9] Wormwood, born 1 August 1868.

5201. Samuel Parker[8], born 17 September 1838. [5999]

5202. William[8], born 22 January 1840, died 9 May 1840.

5203. Stephen[8], born 22 February 1841. [6000]

Oliver[7] (3260), son of Paul[6] and Ruth[6] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 12 January 1821; married, Mary[6], daughter of Wentworth[5] (783) Horne, who was son of Andrew and Mary[4] (278) (Wentworth) Horne. He lived in New York city when last heard from. He is supposed to have been lost at sea. She married, 2d, 6 July 1864, Thomas R. Trippe, and lived in Foxborough, Mass. Oliver[7] had:

5204. Eunice[8], born in Boston, Mass., 21 October 1846; married, 20 December 1862, Calvin Madison Tibbetts, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. William Dustin[9] Tibbetts, born 14 October 1863.
2. Mary Ella[9] Tibbetts, born 28 January 1865.
3. Georgena Josephine[9] Tibbetts, born 15 March 1872.

5205. Charles Augustus[8], born 22 August 1848; lived in Boston, Mass.

5205*a*. Leander[8], born 19 July 1850; lived in Boston, Mass.

Chauncey[7] (3268), son of Andrew[6] and Ruth (Spooner) Wentworth, born 1 April 1820; married, in Sweden, N. Y., 21 October 1850, Eliza A., daughter of James E. and Fanny P. Clark, born 7 May 1830. In 1853 they moved to Ellison, Ill.; then back to New York State, and lived at Sandy Creek, Orleans co. They had:

5206. Helen E.[8], born 20 November 1854.

5207. Edward J.[8], born 14 January 1857.

5207*a*. Chauncey Andrew[8], born 27 July 1862.

William[7] (3277), son of Timothy[6] and Abigail (Black) Wentworth, born 7 May 1818; married, at Lewiston, Me., 2 February 1842, Nancy Kidder; lived in Lewiston, Me., and had, all born in Albion, Me.:

5208. Edward E.[8], born 27 February 1844. [6001]

5209. Eugene H.[8], born 19 February 1846. [6002]

5210. Alice Jane[8], born 2 September 1851.

David[7] (3887), son of David[6] and Nancy (McCausland) Wentworth, born 4 July 1819; married Olive Pillsbury, of Vassalbor-

ough, Me. He died 27 April 1851. They had (besides one who died young):

5211. George Charles[8], born 10 November 1845; lived in Providence, R. I.

5212. William Pillsbury[8], born 1 June 1847. [6003]

George M.[7] (3288), son of David[6] and Nancy (McCausland) Wentworth, born 12 September 1821; married, 6 August 1848, at Winthrop, Me., Lydia H. Foster, of that place, and lived in Gardiner, Me. He enlisted, 1 August 1862, in Co. B, 16th Maine Vols., and was mustered out 9 June 1865. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

5213. Abby Frances[8], born 31 May 1849; married, 31 October 1869, Thomas C. Flagg, and lived in Augusta, Me.

5213*a*. Frank P.[8], born 25 September 1857.

5213*b*. Charles E.[8], born 13 March 1862.

Dominicus[7] (3294), son of Noah[6] and Hannah (Lord) Wentworth, born 1 February 1802; married, 8 April 1829, Polly[7] (3450), daughter of Wentworth and Joanna[6] (1525) (Wentworth) Lord. He died at Lebanon, Me., 4 July 1847; she died 29 January 1856. They had:

5214. Alonzo[8], born 6 July 1829, died 13 December 1830.

5215. Abby Jane[8], born 26 March 1832; married, at Sanford, Me., 31 March 1862, Oliver M.[7] (4237) Wentworth, and died, childless, 16 April 1863.

5216. Elizabeth A.[8], born 23 August 1834, died 12 May 1839.

5217. Mary[8], born 5 August 1836, died at Dover, N. H., 1 December 1853.

5218. Lyman[8], born 16 March 1839, died 21 August 1840.

5219. Elizabeth Ann[8], born 4 June 1841; married Benjamin Berry, and lived at Lewiston, Me.

5220. John[8], born 23 January 1844, died August 1845.

5221. Catherine[8], born 6 January 1847, died before 1871.

Ezekiel[7] (3295), son of Noah[6] and Hannah (Lord) Wentworth, born 15 May 1804; married, 6 March 1834, Martha Goodwin, of Lebanon, Me.; lived in Dover, N. H., and had:

5222. Betsey[8], born 11 September 1834; married Archibald Loudon, of Boston, Mass.

5223. Miriam[8], born 20 September 1836; married Frank Jolley,

of Boston, Mass., and died at Chelsea, Mass., 5 July 1872. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Frances[9] Jolley, born 7 April 1866.

5224. Abigail[8], born 7 September 1840, died in 1859.

5225. Sarah Augusta[8], born 14 April 1843; married Daniel B. Blaisdell, and lived in North Easton, Mass.

5226. Hiram[8], born 17 March 1847. [6005]

5227. Emily Louisa[8], born 3 April 1850, died 28 January 1857.

5228. William Harvey[8], born 18 May 1853.

Jacob[7] (3297), son of Noah[6] and Hannah (Lord) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., 4 April 1815; married, 1st, 23 April 1843, Ruth T., daughter of Jeremiah and Betsey Champion, of Effingham, N. H. She died 16 November 1863. 2d, 7 May 1864, Elizabeth A. Brooman, and lived at Jamaica Plain, Mass. He had, by his first wife (all born in West Roxbury, Mass.):

5229. Thomas Henry[8], born 5 May 1845. [6006]

5230. Charles Dominicus[8], born 11 July 1849, died in West Roxbury, 5 February 1872, single.

5230*a*. Emma Elizabeth[8], born 27 June 1853, died in West Roxbury, 28 September 1875.

5230*b*. Millard Francis[8], born 16 July 1856, died in West Roxbury, 5 September 1872.

Benjamin[7] (3300), son of Noah[6] and Hannah (Lord) Wentworth, married, 14 August 1836, Mary Ricker, of Lebanon, Me. He died there 5 September 1842, and his widow married, 2d, 14 January 1849, Isaac Merrow, who died in 1857. She lived at East Lebanon, Me. Benjamin[7] had:

5231. David[8], born in Lebanon, Me., 15 December 1836. [6008]

5232. Noah[8], born September 1839; married Lucinda Goodwin, who died in 1869, childless. He lived in Lebanon, Me.

5233. Benjamin[8], born about 1841; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and died in service, single.

William L.[7] (3302), son of Noah[6] and Hannah (Lord) Wentworth, born 20 March 1820; married, 1st, in 1842, Nancy J. Bickford, born 2 April 1816, and lived in Water Village, Ossipee, N. H. She died in Great Falls, N. H. He married, 2d, Judith[7], daughter of George T. and Abigail Ann[6] (Downs) Smith, and granddaughter

of Jonathan Downs by his wife Abigail[5] (Ricker), who was daughter of Moses[4] Ricker and granddaughter of Ephraim and Sarah[3] (29*a*) (Wentworth) Ricker. William L.[7] died at Great Falls, N. H., 3 April 1871. He had, by his first wife:

5234. Charlotte[8], born 31 December 1843, died at Great Falls, N. H.

5235. Henry Clay[8], born 12 July 1845; is married, and lives at Dover, N. H.

5236. Nancy Jane[8], born 30 January 1848; married Frank Mildram, and lived in Dover, N. H.

Ezekiel[7] (3310), son of Mark[6] and Abigail (Fall) Wentworth, born 21 June 1812; married, 1st, in Rome, Me., 15 December 1837, Caroline Choate, born about 1816, died 28 December 1838; 2d, in Rome, Me., 16 January 1842, Betsey Clark, born in Lebanon, Me., 8 December 1822. He died 18 January 1858, at Rome, Me., where his widow is living. He had, by his first wife:

5237. Leander[8], born in Rome, Me., 23 December 1838; married, in 1865, Jane ——; lived in Laporte, Plumas co., Cal., and died there 30 August 1869. He had twins; both died before he did.

Ezekiel[7] had, by his second wife (all born in Rome, Me.):

5238. Harriet[8], born 4 November 1843; married, in Belgrade, Me., 22 November 1864, Henry Hammons, born in Rome, Me., 8 September 1838; and had:

1. Frances Inez[9] Hammons, born at Rome, Me., 6 April 1869.

5239. Alonzo[8], born 12 January 1846; lived in Rome, Me.

5240. John[8], born 14 January 1848.

5241. David[8], born 19 November 1849, died at Rome, Me., 30 June 1864.

5242. Frank[8], born 7 December 1855.

5242*a*. Ezekiel[8], born 7 September 1858.

Mark[7] (3312), son of Mark[6] and Abigail (Fall) Wentworth, born 30 August 1816; married, 20 June 1845, Rebecca Brownell; lived in Rome, Me., and had children, the first born in Berwick, the others in Rome, Me. (besides two who died in infancy):

5243. Martha Ann[8], born 23 November 1845, died 25 April 1866.

5244. Charles Henry[8], born 18 May 1847, died 30 January 1859.

5245. William C.[8], born 17 November 1848.

5246. Abbie Ella[8], born 13 July 1852.

5246*a*. Calvin Edwin[8], born 7 October 1855.

5247. Sarah Evelina[8], born 22 August 1856.
5248. Charles Henry[8], born 12 June 1858.
5248*a*. Mary Angeline[8], born 4 May 1860.
5248*b*. Ira[8], born 4 October 1861.
5248*c*. Mark Leroy[8], born 20 March 1868.

Hiram[7] (3319), son of Ivory[6] and Abigail (Jones) Wentworth, born 28 December 1820; married, 16 June 1844, Mercy Demeritt; lived in Effingham, N. H., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

5249. Josephine[8], born 25 May 1846.
5250. Abby[8], born July 1855.
5250*a*. Ada[8], born 17 May 1860.

William[7] (3343), son of William[6] and Martha (Calef) Wentworth, born in Frankfort, Me., 27 March 1791; married, 1st, 9 February 1817, Abigail Fountain, of Deer Island, New Brunswick, born 15 April 1787, died 1 June 1837; 2d, 2 January 1843, widow Margaret Doughty, of Deer Island; she died 31 May 1854. He lived in Deer Island, and died 25 January 1867. He had:

5251. Mary[8], born 13 January 1818, is single.
5252. Jane[8], born 17 June 1820; married, 18 December 1844, her cousin Stephen[8] (5272) Wentworth, whom see.
5253. George Warren[8], born 13 May 1822, died 12 July 1836.
5254. Thomas Rumery[8], born 4 June 1824. [6010]
5255. Abigail[8], born 26 March 1826; married, 1st, 21 November 1850, Robert Langmaid, of Deer Island, New Brunswick; he died 10 April 1853, having had one child who died in infancy. She married, 2d, 3 September 1856, William Hamilton, of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, and had:

1. Patience Dakin[9] Hamilton.
2. Emily[9] Hamilton.
3. Georgeanna[9] Hamilton.
4. Mary[9] Hamilton.

5256. Catherine[8], born 2 April 1830; married, 1st, 30 October 1851, Alfred Guptil, of Deer Island, New Brunswick; 2d, 3 July 1868, Daniel Mathews, of Eastport, Me. She had, by her first husband:

1. Mary Jane[9] Guptil, born 27 August 1852.
2. Almira C.[9] Guptil, born 13 April 1854.
3. William A.[9] Guptil, born 29 March 1858.

4. Franklin W.[9] Guptil, born 17 July 1860.

Catherine[8] had, by her second husband:

5. Eva Maud[9] Mathews, born 5 July 1870.
6. Willifred[9] Mathews, born 8 August 1872.
7. Willard[9] Mathews, twin with Willifred[9].

Thomas[7] (3344), son of William[6] and Martha (Calef) Wentworth, born in Frankfort, Me., 25 July 1792; married Martha Mathews, and lived at Letete, parish of St. George, Charlotte co., New Brunswick. She died 6 February 1869. They had (besides three who died young):

5257. Sarah[8], born 17 July 1814; married, 17 December 1834, Chase Hilyard, of Eastport, Me., and had (besides two who died young):

1. Matilda Wentworth[9] Hilyard, born 27 October 1836; married, 16 December 1857, William H. Clark, of Eastport, Me., born 1 March 1832; and had:
    1. Warren Hilyard[10] Clark, born 9 October 1859.
    2. Anna Blanche[10] Clark, born 22 May 1864.
2. Charles Timothy[9] Hilyard, born 9 June 1838; enlisted, 7 October 1858, in the U. S. Navy, and served in the war of the Rebellion to November 1864; taken prisoner at Fort Sumter, and sent to Libby prison. He lived in Eastport, Me., single.
3. George Warren[9] Hilyard, born 22 May 1840; married, 1st, 7 August 1863, Mary Emma, daughter of David Peters, of Eastport, Me., who died 15 June 1864, leaving one child, who died in infancy. He married, 2d, 30 October 1868, Susan, daughter of Stephen Appleby, of Eastport, Me., born 14 March 1848; lived there, and had:
    1. Frank Chase[10] Hilyard, born 23 June 1870.
    2. *Son*[10], born 26 November 1872.
4. William Hilkiah[9] Hilyard, born 31 March 1842; married, 26 March 1867, Emma Sophia, born 5 August 1843, daughter of James Corbett, of Eastport, Me., where they lived, and had:
    1. Bertha[10] Hilyard, born 15 May 1868.
    2. Leonard Rosebrook[10] Hilyard, born 20 April 1872.
5. Hannah[9] Hilyard, born 7 June 1844; married, 5 November 1865, Leonard R. Mitchell; lived in Manchester, N. H., childless.
6. Thomas[9] Hilyard, born 12 September 1846.
7. Emily Blackwood[9] Hilyard, born 13 January 1849.

8. Sarah[9] Hilyard, born 28 January 1851.

9. Martha[9] Hilyard, twin with Sarah[9].

5258. John[8], born 11 April 1816. [6014]

5259. Sophia[8], born 18 June 1818; married, 1st, Daniel Hilyard, of Letete, N. B., who was lost at sea, November 1838; 2d, 3 November 1850, David Tinker, of Campo Bello, N. B. She had, by her first husband:

1. Daniel[9] Hilyard, born 18 September 1838; married, 11 August 1858, Emily, daughter of Mathew Blackwood, of Pembroke, Me. They lived on the island of Campo Bello, N. B., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Clara Estella[10] Hilyard, born 18 June 1859.
2. Wesley Addison[10] Hilyard, born 5 December 1861.
3. William Warren[10] Hilyard, born 11 June 1865, died 13 June 1869.
4. Matthew Edward[10] Hilyard, born 21 February 1870.
5. Charles David[10] Hilyard, born 13 December 1871.

5260. Rebecca[8], twin with Sophia[8]; married, 11 October 1839, John Mathews, of Eastport, Me., and had (besides three who died young):

1. Mary Sophia[9] Mathews, born 20 March 1842; married, 1865, Thomas Bridges, of Deer Island, N. B., and had:

1. Lila M.[10] Bridges, born 26 March 1866.
2. Fanny B.[10] Bridges, born 2 December 1868.
3. Francis William[10] Bridges, born 31 January 1870.
4. Otis[10] Bridges.

2. Susan Elizabeth[9] Mathews, born 3 April 1844; married, January 1868, Joseph Riley, and had:

1. Sarah[10] Riley.
2. Stephen Andrew[10] Riley.

3. Andrew[9] Mathews, born 1 April 1846; enlisted in the 6th Maine Vols., and afterwards in the 1st Maine Veterans; was wounded, and honorably discharged 28 June 1865; lived in Eastport, Me., single.

4. Sarahette[9] Mathews, born 11 August 1848; married, 8 May 1871, Matthew Peacock, of Eastport, Me., and had:

1. Claud Travall[10] Peacock, born 7 July 1872.

5. Stephen Edgar[9] Mathews, born 9 March 1855.

5261. William[8], born 17 December 1821. [6020]

5262. Enoch[8], born 26 January 1823. [6029]

5263. Martha[8], born 17 July 1825; married, 2 December 1844,

Stephen Bridges, of Eastport, Me., and died 30 December 1855. He married, 2d, 7 June 1857, her sister Almira[8]. Martha[8] had:

1. Rebecca Jane[9] Bridges, born 4 October 1845; married, October 1864, George Mathews, of Eastport, Me., and died July 1872. They had:
    1. Charles[10] Mathews, born 22 September 1865.
    2. George Warren[10] Mathews, born 20 May 1867.
2. Albert Coolidge[9] Bridges, born 7 August 1847; enlisted, 10 April 1863, in —— Vols.; discharged in 1866. He married Addie Charlton; lived in Philadelphia, Pa., and had (besides one who died in infancy):
    1. Mary[10] Bridges, born in 1868.
    2. Frederick[10] Bridges.
3. Melinda[9] Bridges.

5264. Emily Olive[8], born 17 October 1829; married, 15 March 1848, William Stewart Douglass Blackwood, of Pembroke, Me., and had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Charles Davenport[9] Blackwood, born 6 February 1849; married, 16 November 1870, Mattie, daughter of Thomas Priest, of Amherst, N. S.; lived in Pembroke, Me., and had:
    1. Jessie Alfred[10] Blackwood, born 5 January 1872.
2. Lewis Putnam[9] Blackwood, born 18 December 1850; married, 28 January 1870, Helen Nancy, daughter of Timothy Holmes, of Machiasport, Me., and lived there.
3. Joseph Wesley[9] Blackwood, born 30 December 1852.
4. Abby Eudora[9] Blackwood, born 8 August 1857.
5. Isaac Newton[9] Blackwood, born 17 April 1859.
6. Andrew Jackson[9] Blackwood, born 21 June 1862.
7. Martha May[9] Blackwood, born 14 June 1865.
8. Otis Johnson[9] Blackwood, born 28 March 1867.
9. Israel Wallace[9] Blackwood, born 18 July 1869.
10. Edith Ann[9] Blackwood, born 3 March 1872.

5265. Susan[8], born 24 July 1831; married, 1st, 1 October 1849, Allen Porter, of Campo Bello, N. B., who died 28 February 1859; 2d, 8 July 1860, Stephen Mathews, of Campo Bello, N. B., who died 25 December 1868; 3d, 17 November 1869, Charles Clark, of Campo Bello, N. B. She had, by her first husband:

1. Edmund Calef[9] Porter, born 8 July 1850.
2. Esther[9] Porter, born 9 October 1852; married Erven Holmes, both of New Brunswick.
3. Judson[9] Porter, born 18 April 1854.

4. Arthur[9] Porter, born 17 April 1857.

Susan[8] had, by her second husband:

5. Stephen Renfrew[9] Mathews, born 11 April 1861.
6. George Albert[9] Mathews, born 19 June 1864.
7. Frances Jane[9] Mathews, born 5 March 1867.
8. Sarah[9] Mathews, born 23 February 1868.

5266. James[8], born 18 February 1833, died in the West Indies in 1858.

5267. Nelson[8], born 22 May 1835, died December 1865.

5268. Almira[8], born 17 August 1837; married, 7 June 1857, Stephen Bridges, of Eastport, Me., whose first wife was her sister Martha[8]; is childless.

5269. Abigail Ann[8], born 28 September 1839; married, 14 November 1862, Bartholomew Brown, of Campo Bello, N. B., born 30 August 1838; and had:

1. Frank Leslie[9] Brown, born 28 June 1863.
2. Casco Wellington[9] Brown, born 7 September 1865.
3. Carrie Blanche[9] Brown, born 14 July 1867.
4. Vernon Alden[9] Brown, born 30 December 1869.

5270. Charlotte[8], born 28 June 1841; married, 16 August 1857, James Cronk, of Eastport, Me., and had:

1. Ida May[9] Cronk, born 26 May 1858.
2. Martha Maretta[9] Cronk, born 11 March 1860.
3. Arthema Adelaide[9] Cronk, born 25 March 1862.
4. Maud[9] Cronk, born 5 March 1864.
5. Nelson Wentworth[9] Cronk, born 2 November 1865.

John[7] (3345), son of William[6] and Martha (Calef) Wentworth, born 30 August 1795; lived in Deer Island, N. B.; married Jane Fountain, and had:

5271. Wealthy Ann[8], born 2 July 1822; married, 13 October 1842, Ebenezer Randall, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Cornelia Ellen[9] Randall, born 18 February 1843; is single.
2. Isaac Hobbs[9] Randall, born 15 May 1845; married, 15 June 1870, Sarah C., daughter of Robert Dunnels, of Lubec, Me.; lived on Deer Island, and had:
    1. Martha[10] Randall, born 16 October 1872.
3. Martha Calef[9] Randall, born 12 April 1850; married, 10 January 1869, Elisha Barlow, of Boston, Mass., where they lived, and had:
    1. Angelia[10] Barlow, born 11 June 1870.

4. Andrew Bissett[9] Randall, born 15 July 1852.
5. Charles Edwin[9] Randall, born 19 April 1854.
6. Eliza Ann[9] Randall, born 5 September 1856.
7. Wilfred[9] Randall, born 13 October 1859.
8. Ebenezer[9] Randall, born 9 June 1862.
9. Louis Nathaniel[9] Randall, born 11 July 1868.

5272. Stephen[8], born 30 March 1824. [6032]

5273. John Bakeman[8], born 5 March 1826. [6037]

5274. Elmira[8], born 13 August 1828; married Freeman Hamilton, of Yarmouth, N. S.

5275. Elizabeth[8], born 7 September 1833; married, 14 April 1850, William Beaney, of Deer Island, N. B., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. John William[9] Beaney, born 24 March 1851.
2. Susan Elvira[9] Beaney, born 23 January 1854.
3. Walter Graham[9] Beaney, born 11 February 1855.
4. Adelia Ann[9] Beaney, born 31 July 1858.
5. Henry Judson[9] Beaney, born 19 August 1860.
6. Emma Alice[9] Beaney, 3 October 1862.
7. Addie Gertrude[9] Beaney, born 12 October 1864.
8. George Edward[9] Beaney, born 1 January 1866.
9. Linna Florence[9] Beany, born 11 February 1868.
10. James Oscar[9] Beaney, born 7 October 1871.

5276. Sarah[8], born 11 May 1835; married, 5 September 1854, James William Doughty, of Deer Island, N. B., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Joseph Noyes[9] Doughty, born 28 July 1857.
2. James William[9] Doughty, born 21 September 1859.
3. Cora B.[9] Doughty, born 31 July 1863.
4. Sarah Eliza[9] Doughty, born 20 October 1866.
5. Patience[9] Doughty, born 18 September 1867.
6. Laura Eveline[9] Doughty, born 20 May 1872.

5277. Elsie Jane[8], born 25 December 1837; married, 7 September 1858, William Fountain, of Deer Island, N. B, and had:

1. William Colon[9] Fountain, born 10 July 1859.
2. Emily Althea[9] Fountain, born 12 August 1861.
3. George Clinton[9] Fountain, born 22 April 1865.

5278. William Wellington[8], born 11 August 1840. [6044]

John Woodman[7] (3350), son of Grant[6] and Lucy (Woodman) Wentworth, born 28 January 1791; married, 4 November, 1816

his cousin Polly[7] (3346), daughter of William[6] (1506) Wentworth. She was born 9 December 1798. He entered the U. S. Navy in April 1811, on board the frigate *Constitution*, and was in the actions which resulted in the capture of the British ships of war, *Guerriere* and *Java*. In the engagement with the *Guerriere* he was wounded, and was discharged April 1813, and drew a pension. He lived in Orrington, Me., and died there 10 June 1863. He had:

5279. Lucy[8], born 4 September 1818; married, 1st, 8 September 1837, James Staples, of Frankfort, Me., who was lost at sea, November 1848; 2d, December 1851, Job C. Harding, of Hampden, Me., who died January 1856; 3d, 27 March 1858, Isaiah Mayo, of Winterport, Me. She had by her first husband:

1. Mary Abigail[9] Staples, born 6 January 1838, died 17 June 1855.
2. Josiah[9] Staples, born 6 February 1841; enlisted in 3d Maine Battery, war of the Rebellion, and was killed in action near Petersburgh, Va., 18 June 1864.
3. Charles[9] Staples, born 23 June 1843; married Abby Goodale, of Newburg, Me., where they lived, and had:
    1. Josiah[10] Staples, born 10 October 1871.
4. Charlotte Elizabeth[9] Staples, born 23 June 1845.
5. Martha Emma[9] Staples, born 27 August 1847; married, 21 February 1870, Samuel J. B. Phinney, of Winterport, Me., and had:
    1. Charles Staples[10] Phinney, born 25 December 1871.

5280. William[8], born 8 March 1820; served in the U. S. Navy, in the war of the Rebellion. He died at Orrington, Me., 21 January 1871, single.

5281. Grant[8], born 17 April 1822. [6047]

5282. Charlotte Barnes[8], born 26 July 1824; married, 22 April 1846, George D. Shaw, of Winterport, Me.; she died 20 September 1868. They had:

1. John Wentworth[9] Shaw, born 18 August 1847; enlisted in 1st Maine Heavy Artillery; wounded 19 May 1864; discharged at the end of the war.
2. Julia[9] Shaw, born 20 January 1849.
3. Eliza[9] Shaw, born 1 March 1851.
4. Hannah[9] Shaw, born 11 February 1853.
5. George W.[9] Shaw, born 15 December 1855.
6. Lucy A.[9] Shaw, born 11 March 1858.
7. Mabelle[9] Shaw, born 31 March 1861.

8. Martha[9] Shaw, born 28 August 1864.
9. Lizzie[9] Shaw, born 25 August 1867.

5283. Betsey[8], born 8 March 1827; married, 27 November 1845, Jeremiah Staples, of Orrington, Me., and died 7 May 1869. They had:

1. Moses[9] Staples, born 9 March 1847.
2. Nancy[9] Staples, born 27 August 1849.
3. James M.[9] Staples, born 14 June 1851.
4. Hannah Jane[9] Staples, born 9 April 1853; married William Overton, of Hartford, Conn., July 1872.
5. Susan A.[9] Staples, born 25 September 1855.
6. Horace N.[9] Staples, born 14 August 1857.
7. Dolia M.[9] Staples, born 14 June 1859.
8. Benjamin[9] Staples, born 3 February 1863.
9. Calvin[9] Staples, born 14 April 1865.

5284. John Barnes[8], born 5 March 1829; married, 13 March 1858, Lizzie, daughter of James Downs, of Winterport, Me. He enlisted, 12 August 1863, in the 16th Maine Vols., was transferred to the navy, and discharged January 1865. He lives in Orrington, Me., childless.

5285. Benjamin[8], born 14 July 1831; followed the sea, and has not been heard from for several years.

5286. Nancy Bakeman[8], born 3 April 1833; married, 16 February 1855, William Stubbs, of Hampden, Me., and had (besides two who died young):

1. Nellie E.[9] Stubbs, born 22 June 1860.
2. Adelbert L.[9] Stubbs, born 6 August 1868.

5287. Moses[8], born 23 November 1836, died June 1840.

5288. James Edgar[8], born 24 November 1838; enlisted, 1 January 1864, in the 1st Maine Heavy Artillery, wounded 19 May 1864, and discharged 11 September 1865. He lived in Orrington, Me., single.

5289. Thomas[8], born 6 May 1840. [6050]

5290. Calvin Bakeman[8], born 5 January 1843; enlisted, 14 September 1862, in the 22d Maine Vols. for nine months, and served at Irish Bend and Port Hudson, in the war of the Rebellion.

James[7] (3351), son of Joshua[6] and Betsey (Woodman) Wentworth, born 19 September 1801; married, and lived in Boston, Mass. He died at sea. He had:

5291. James[8], born 1828.

5292. Joshua Nelson[9], born 1831.

5293. ———[8].

Nothing further is known of the family of James[7], and all are supposed to be dead.

Grant[7] (3353), son of Joshua[6] and Betsey (Woodman) Wentworth, born in Frankfort, Me., 3 May 1794; married, in 1817, Lydia, daughter of William Carr, of that place, born 3 May 1799, and lived there. He died 5 September 1849. She married, 2d, 24 December 1853, Stephen Thompson. She died at Frankfort, Me., 20 January 1861. Grant[7] had:

5294. William[8], born in Frankfort, Me., 23 October 1818. [6053]

5295. Lucy[8], born 29 October 1821; married, 16 July 1841, John Hoben, of Orrington, Me., who died there 10 December 1872. They had (besides one who died young):

1. Webster[9] Hoben, born 28 February 1842; married Kate Bartlett, of Chicago, Ill., and lived there.
2. Marcellus[9] Hoben, born 6 August 1843; married, September 1866, Josephine Rich, of Bucksport, Me., and lived in Orrington, Me.
3. Lydia Ella[9] Hoben, born 9 July 1845; married, 10 July 1867, Frederick L. Stubbs, of Orrington, Me., and died 9 October 1869. They had:
    1. Anna Florence[10] Stubbs, born 10 October 1868.
4. Julia[9] Hoben, born 20 February 1850.
5. Elizabeth[9] Hoben, born 24 February 1854.
6. Edwin[9] Hoben, born 15 April 1862.

5296. Edwin[8], born 29 September 1826. [6060]

Lorenzo Dow[7] (3356), son of Joshua[6] and Betsey (Woodman) Wentworth, born 23 July 1811; married, 4 January 1838, his cousin Elvira[7] (3400), daughter of John[6] (1517) Wentworth, born 18 November 1815. He lived in Orrington, Me., and died 1 March 1873. They had:

5297. Arthur Wellington[8], born 14 October 1840. [6064]

5298. Edna Alice[8], born 15 March 1843; married, 10 December 1871, Henry F. Baker, of Bangor, Me.

5299. Eliza Elden[8], born 3 March 1847; married, 3 August 1867, Charles F. Whedden, of Orrington, Me., who died 19 November 1870. They had one child, who died in infancy.

5300. Sarah Celestia[8], born 30 June 1849 ; married, 23 September 1867, George Williams, of Orrington, Me., born 15 April 1842 ; and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. George Franklin[9] Williams, born 11 July 1868.
2. Charles[9] Williams, born 13 November 1871.

George Washington[7] (3357), son of Joshua[6] and Betsey (Woodman) Wentworth, born 23 February 1814 ; married, 1st, 1 January 1838, Sarah Snow Conant, of Frankfort, Me., who died 17 February 1841 ; 2d, 1 September 1841, Jane Mitchell, daughter of Nehemiah Nickerson, of Orrington, Me. He lived there, and had, by his first wife (besides one who died in infancy):

5301. Reddington Watson[8], born 7 February 1839. [6066]

George W.[7] had, by his second wife (besides one who died in infancy):

5302. Horace Melvin[8], born 29 November 1841. [6067]

5303. George Albert[8], born 17 February 1843 ; enlisted, 26 January 1864, in Baker's D. C. Cavalry, and died in Andersonville prison, 6 September 1864.

5304. Howard[8], born 20 July 1846 ; married, 26 November 1868, Joanna Kilby, daughter of Rev. Heman Nickerson, of Orrington, Me., where they lived.

5305. Walter Lyman[8], born 16 September 1848.

5305*a*. Abby Isabella[8], born 5 January 1851 ; married, 12 September 1871, Frank Bradbury Farrington, of Brewer, Me., and had :

1. Walter Miller[9] Farrington, born 2 September 1872.

5306. Charles Edward[8], born 30 November 1853.

5307. Arthur[8], born 28 June 1856.

Joshua Hooper[7] (3366), son of Moses[6] and Sarah (Hooper) Wentworth, born 13 January 1803 ; married, 13 August 1826, Sarah B., daughter of Andrew Havey, of Township No. 7, Hancock co., Me. He died 15 August 1832. They had (besides two who died young):

5308. Julia Grant[8], born 28 February 1828 ; married, 29 July 1847, John Hutchins, of Franklin, Me., and had (besides two who died young):

1. Georgiana[9] Hutchins, born 6 June 1848 ; married, 12 May 1866, William H. Hall, of Lynn, Mass.
2. Julia Sophia[9] Hutchins, born 13 May 1853.
3. Abbie Victoria[9] Hutchins, born 23 July 1855.

4. Eastman[9] Hutchins, born 10 November 1857.
5. Olive Merrill[9] Hutchins, born 20 October 1859.
6. Lillian Viola[9] Hutchins, born 27 July 1863.
7. John William[9] Hutchins, born 21 July 1867.

David Hooper[7] (3367), son of Moses[6] and Sarah (Hooper) Wentworth, born 29 November 1805; lived in Franklin, Me.; married, 1st, 5 March 1831, Nancy F. Jordan, who died 5 January 1835; 2d, 20 March 1837, Jane, daughter of Jeremiah Bunker, of Gouldsborough, Me. He died about 1872. He had by his first wife:

5309. Nahum Jordan[8], born 17 March 1832. [6068]

5310. Greenleaf Porter Jordan[8], born 7 November 1833, died 28 April 1834.

David H.[7] had, by his second wife:

5311. John Greenleaf[8], born 25 March 1841. [6076]

5312. Jeremiah Bunker[8], born 20 December 1843. [6079]

Ephraim[7] (3369), son of Moses[6] and Sarah (Hooper) Wentworth, born 14 November 1808; married, 28 March 1837, Eliza A., daughter of Hon. John Moore, of Ellsworth, Me. He lived in Hancock, Me., until March 1865, then moved to Lynn, Mass. They had:

5313. Sarah Abby[8], born 7 February 1838, is single.

5314. Joanna Victoria[8], born 19 April 1840; married, at Bangor, Me., 17 June 1865, James Hervey Butler; lived in Hancock, Me., and had:

1. Rena Victoria[9] Butler, born 8 November 1873.

5315. Francis Monroe[8], born 23 March 1843; married, 19 November 1872, Kate Burden, daughter of John Plummer, of Woburn, Mass.

Ephraim[7] (3384), son of Ephraim[6] and Hannah (Rich) Wentworth, born 14 October 1810; married, 1st, 1 October 1834, Clymelia Bodge, of Bangor, Me., who died 4 January 1855; 2d, 12 December 1855, Julia E., daughter of John Bradley, of Boston, Mass. They separated, and he married, 3d, 27 July 1866, Mrs. Wealthy Bartlett, widow of Joseph J. Bartlett, of Warren, Me. He had, by his first wife:

5316. Lewis Josiah H.[8], born 30 October 1836; married, 9 June 1854, Elizabeth Moody; lived in Boston, Mass., childless.

5317. James Franklin[8], born 30 August 1838. [6080]

5318. William Henry[8], born 9 February 1841. [6083]

5319. Delia Augusta[8], born 15 July 1843; married, 10 August 1864, Charles E. Perry, of Bangor, Me., and had:

1. Charles Ephraim[9] Perry, born 19 September 1865.
2. George Delvin[9] Perry, born 2 July 1868.
3. Frederick Howard[9] Perry, born 4 July 1870.

5320. Sarah Amelia[8], born 11 October 1845.

Jeremiah Rich[7] (3385), son of Ephraim[6] and Hannah (Rich) Wentworth, born 12 January 1812; married, 16 June 1835, Susan Huse; lived in Boston, Mass., and died 15 January 1862. He was an Assistant Engineer, U. S. Navy. He had:

5321. Mary Frances[8], born 18 July 1836.

5322. Owen Andrew[8], born August 1838.

5323. Josephine[8], born 1840.

5324. George Washington[8], born 1845.

John[7] (3401), son of John[6] and Harriet (Young) Wentworth, born 16 December 1817; married, 6 May 1841, Mary Abbie Snow, only child of Colyer Snow, of Bucksport, Me., who was born 11 March 1791, and died at Bucksport, Me., 21 August 1875. (The author is indebted to John[7] for the entire history of the descendants of Moses[5] (523) Wentworth.) They lived at Orrington, Me., until March 1855, when he removed to Bucksport, Me. He served in the Board of Selectmen in Orrington, in 1851, and in Bucksport, from March 1862 to March 1869; and was Representative from Bucksport in the Maine Legislature in 1872 and 1873. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

5325. Harriet Young[8], born 25 June 1844; married, 20 August 1872, Dr. Sewall Prescott Ayer, of Saco, Me., and had one child, who died in infancy.

5326. Colyer Snow[8], born 4 May 1846; married, 1 August 1872, Mary Ellen, daughter of Sylvester Goold, of Galva, Ill., born 26 April 1852. They lived at Kewanee, Ill.

5327. Mary Abby[8], born 3 June 1848; married, 16 June 1873, Capt. Hosea Louis Orcutt, of Bucksport, Me.

5328. Matilda Parker[8], born 31 July 1849.

5329. Edgar Bartlett[8], born 15 March 1851. [6086]

Simeon Veazie[7] (3402), son of John[6] and Harriet (Young) Wentworth, born 16 April 1822; married, 28 February 1849,

Louisa, daughter of Mordecai Thayer, of Orrington, Me. They lived there on the old homestead, where she died 2 June 1864; he died 23 November 1866. They had:

5330. Howard Leslie[8], born 23 November 1852, died 5 October 1853.

5331. Walter Hartley[8], born 4 November 1855.

Reuben Young[7] (3403), son of John[6] and Harriet (Young) Wentworth, born 24 April 1824; married, 10 February 1849, Mary Abbie, daughter of Nathan Smith, of Orrington, Me. They lived at Orrington, where he died 19 February 1870. They had:

5332. Charles Henry[8], born 28 November 1850.

5332*a*. Frank Hale[8], born 2 September 1852.

5332*b*. Edward Smith[8], born 8 August 1854.

5333. Frederick[8], born 22 February 1860.

William[7] (3410), son of Moses[6] and Elizabeth (Libbey) Wentworth, born in Woodstock (formerly Peeling), N. H., 13 June 1800; married, 23 October 1825, Beulah A. Hatch, born in Middlesex, Vt., 6 July 1807. He died there 24 March 1832; she died in Montpelier, Vt., 22 November 1855. They had (besides three who died young):

5334. Mary H.[8], born in Middlesex, Vt., 29 July 1826; married, 30 December 1848, Daniel Hewett; lived at Northfield, Vt., and had:

1. Henry J.[9] Hewett, born in Montpelier, Vt., 7 February 1850.
2. Arthur L.[9] Hewett, born in Barre, Vt., 24 November 1851.

Mark[7] (3416), son of Nathaniel[6] and Susanna[6] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., 22 December 1799; married, 7 May 1823, Fanny Densmore. He was killed by a railway accident, 23 October 1849. He had:

5335. Elizabeth C.[8], born 29 August 1823, died 31 October 1846.

5336. Mary P.[8], born 5 June 1826; married, 11 June 1847, Jesse A. Austin.

5337. Parmelia[8], born 16 September 1828; married, 15 September 1850, Samuel E. Cleveland.

5338. Francis D.[8], born 26 March 1830.

5339. Eldusta L.[8], born 28 August 1831.

5340. Mark A.[8], born 5 April 1833.

5341. George E.[8], born 27 August 1834, died 13 April 1838.

5342. Louisa D.[8], born 16 September 1836.

5343. Susan A.[8], born 11 February 1842.

Ephraim[7] (3417), son of Nathaniel[6] and Susanna[6] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., 14 August 1801; married Emily Ragan, of Calais, Me. He died 8 March 1831, and she married, 2d, Samuel Tarbox, of Augusta, Me. Ephraim[7] had (besides three who died young):

5344. John W.[8], born September 1832; married, and lived at Medford, Minn.; enlisted in the 3d Minnesota Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and died in service, childless. His widow, Abigail E., married —— Grant, and lives at Medford.

George[7] (3421), son of Nathaniel[6] and Susanna[6] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born in Rome, Me., 20 November 1809; married, in 1831, Sophia, daughter of John and Sally (Mears) Piper, of Stillwater, Me., born in Clinton, Me., 18 November 1809. He enlisted in Co. B, 31st Maine Vols., war of the Rebellion, and died in service, 18 June 1864, at Morganzia, La. His widow died in La Grange, Me., 29 June 1868. They had:

5345. John P.[8], born in Orono, Me., 17 February 1834. [6087]

5346. Alonzo[8], born in Orono, Me., 4 February 1836; married, 10 November 1867, Nancy, daughter of Nathaniel and Jane (Whitcomb) Maddocks, born in Newbury, Me., 11 January 1844. They lived in Newbury, Me., childless. He was two years in the war of the Rebellion.

5347. Amanda[8], born in Clinton, Me., 25 October 1839; married in La Grange, Me., 23 September 1859, Albert M. Decker, and lived there.

5348. George[8], born in Jackson, Me., 7 November 1842. [6089]

Oliver[7] (3432), son of Stephen[6] and Sally (Nutter) Wentworth, born 3 April 1803; married, in 1826, Betsey R. Caswell, of Moultonborough, N. H. She died in Dover, N. H., 12 April 1865, aged 57 years and 3 months. He lived in East Springfield, N. H. They had:

5349. Valentine N.[8], born 17 August 1827; married Hannah Eldridge, and lived at Great Falls, N. H.

5350. Ivory L.[8], born 23 December 1828; married, 27 May 1846, Sophia C. Weeks; lived at Great Falls, N. H., and had one child, who died in infancy.

5351. Sarah N.[8], born 5 February 1831; married, 19 Novem-

ber 1850, her father's cousin Oliver[7] (3489) Wentworth, of Dover, N. H., whom see.

5352. Elizabeth A.[8], born 27 April 1834.

5353. Catharine[8], born 14 April 1838.

5354. Lucretia[8], born 10 June 1839, died in Dover, N. H., 24 October 1860.

5355. Joanna[8], born 4 September 1840, in Centre Harbor, N. H.; married, 9 June 1866, Thomas R. Bunker, of Amesbury, Mass.

5356. Oliver T.[8], born 3 January 1844. [6092]

5357. Mary Frances[8], born 18 May 1845; married, 22 December 1862, Thomas E. Cheswell, of New Market, N. H. She died 18 February 1871. He lived in Dover, N. H. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Betsey J.[9] Cheswell, born 6 December 1868.

5358. Abbie Lozira[8], born 3 January 1847; married Alonzo B. Poor, of Lawrence, Mass., where she died 25 September 1868.

5359. Sophronia[8], born 18 September 1849.

Clark[7] (3433), son of Stephen[6] and Sally (Nutter) Wentworth, born in Ossipee, N. H., 31 January 1806; married, 22 February 1831, Harriet Came, of Moultonborough, N. H., where he lived on Long Island. His post-office is Melvin Village, Tuftonborough, N. H. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

5360. William Henry[8], born in Moultonborough, N. H., 30 July 1832; married, 1 October 1853, his cousin Julia Ann[8] (5367*a*) Wentworth; lived in Dover, N. H., and had two children, who died young.

5361. Laura Ann[8], born 26 May 1834.

5362. Hannah C.[8], born 22 June 1835; lived single, at Centre Harbor, N. H.

5363. Samuel Going[8], born 6 July 1837. [6094]

5364. Mary F.[8], born 2 March 1839.

5365. Joseph F.[8], born 8 June 1841. He married, 25 June 1861, Ida M. Mills, of Sanford, Me. He enlisted, 9 September 1862, in Co. G, 12th N. H. Vols., and was killed at Gettysburg, 3 July 1863. After his death she married, 2d, 10 November 1870, Alvin N.[8] Fox, of Acton, Me., grandson of Jonathan and Betsey[6] (1631) (Wentworth) Fox.

5366. Mark Dean[8], born 22 September 1844. [6097]

5367. Sarah Elizabeth[8], born 26 February 1848; married, 25 August 1865, Weymouth Dow.

Charles Darling[7] (3436), son of Stephen[6] and Sally (Nutter) Wentworth, born 6 June 1813; married, in Moultonborough, N. H., in 1835, Eliza Ann Calley, of that place, and lived there. He enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, left home, and did not return. They had:

5367*a*. Julia Ann[8], born 24 November 1835; married, 1 October 1853, her cousin William H.[8] (5360) Wentworth, whom see.

5368. Emily Jane[8], born 23 October 1837; married, 1st, in 1856, Bradford Jones, of Lebanon, Me. After his death she married, 2d, June 1866, Jeremiah Parker, of Great Falls, N. H., and lived in Newburyport, Mass. She had, by her first husband:

1. Ella Frances[9] Jones, born 17 May 1857.

She had, by her second husband:

2. Charles[9] Parker, born 28 June 1867.

5369. Andrew William[8], born 1839. [6098]

Abraham[7] (3442), son of Richard[6] and Lydia (Lord) Wentworth, born about 1800; married, 18 April 1828, Eunice Hussey, who died 19 March 1856. He died 15 December 1871. They had:

5370. Emma[8], born January 1829, died March 1829.

5371. William[8], born 8 February 1830. [6100]

5372. Ada Ann[8], born 9 November 1831, died single.

5373. Alonzo[8], born 10 June 1833. [6103]

5374. Melissa[8], born 3 March 1835; married, June 1852, Isaac[8] (3440.4) Grant, whom see for children; and lived at East Lebanon, Me.

5375. Charles[8], born 8 March 1836, died 22 May 1838.

5376. Richard[8], born 15 May 1838; married Almira Spurling, and died at Dover, N. H.

5377. Charles Henry[8], born in Lebanon, Me., 1 March 1843. [6106]

5378. Almon[8], born 20 July 1844. [6110]

5379. Eliza Ann[8], born 15 April 1849; married, 4 February 1871, Charles W. Durgin, of Portsmouth, N. H., and lived there.

Isaac[7] (3443), son of Richard[6] and Lydia (Lord) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., September 1803; married, 1st, Hannah, daughter of Jeremiah and Betsey Champion, of Lebanon, Me. She died 18 December 1848, at Effingham, N. H. He married, 2d, Elizabeth Towle. They separated, and he married, 3d, July 1871, Laura Delora Bickford. He lived in Lebanon, Me. He had, by his first wife:

5380. Bartlett[8], born in 1834; was in a New Hampshire regiment, war of the Rebellion, and killed in action.

5381. Jeremiah Francis[8], born in Lebanon, Me., 1838. [6111]

5382. Lydia[8], married James Courson, and died aged 19, having one child, now dead.

Nathaniel[7] (3456), son of Nathan[6] and Lydia (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., 31 December 1798; married, 1st, at Eliot, Me., 11 August 1822, Lydia Lord, of that place, and lived in Brighton, Mass., where she died 9 August 1855. He married, 2d, 27 November 1856, Elizabeth Mahony, and died 2 June 1870. He had, by his first wife:

5383. John W.[8], born in Dover, N. H., 24 May 1823. [6116]

5384. George W.[8], born in Great Falls, N. H., 17 February 1825. [6122]

5385. James[8], born in Great Falls, N. H., 28 November 1828, died there, 19 December 1828.

5386. Charles M.[8], born in Great Falls, N. H., 7 December 1830, died in Brighton, Mass., 3 August 1848.

5387. David L.[8], born in Great Falls, N. H., 24 October 1832. [6124]

5388. Lydia A.[8], born in Great Falls, N. H., 17 November 1834; married, at Cambridge, Mass., 12 February 1852, John Kent. He enlisted 4 January 1864, in the 11th Mass. Battery, and served until 29 June 1865. They lived in Brighton, Mass., and had:

1. Melville W.[9] Kent, born 15 October 1855.

5389. Caroline T.[8], born in Brighton, Mass., 16 March 1839; married there, 29 July 1857, John Shapleigh,* of Eliot, Me.; lived in East Boston, Mass., and had:

1. Carrie Ione[9] Shapleigh, born 29 March 1859, died 2 March 1870.
2. James Washington[9] Shapleigh, born 22 February 1863.

5390. William H. H.[8], born in Brighton, Mass., 10 May 1841. [6126]

5391. Nathaniel[8], born in Brighton, Mass., 8 December 1843. [6129]

---

* John Shapleigh was son of Oliver Shapleigh, of Eliot, Me., son of Capt. John and Lois (Gowen) Shapleigh. Capt. John was son of Dependence and Catherine (Leighton) Shapleigh; Dependence was son of Capt. John and Dorcas (Littlefield) Shapleigh. This last-named Capt. John's father was the John Shapleigh born 1640, killed by the Indians in 1706. See "Shapleigh" note to Eunice[6] (1539) Wentworth.

5392. Walter A.[8], born in Brighton, Mass., 20 May 1846; enlisted, 4 January 1864, in the 11th Mass. Battery, served until 29 June 1865, was wounded, and draws a pension.

Nathaniel[7] had, by his second wife:

5392*a*. Thomas S.[8], born 22 December 1858.

5392*b*. Susan[8], born 17 November 1861.

5392*c*. Mary[8], born 20 November 1864.

5392*d*. Minnie L.[8], born 10 March 1868.

Andrew[7] (3458), son of Nathan[6] and Lydia (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born 22 March 1803; lived in Berwick, Me. He married, 1st, 10 December 1825, Mehitable Gordon, born 4 December 1806, died 5 September 1834. He married, 2d, 12 July 1835, Lydia B.[7] Moulton, born 25 January 1813. She was daughter of Cutting Moulton who married Lydia[6] Lord, daughter of Rev. Wentworth[5] (612) Lord. After the death of Lydia B.'s[7] father, her mother married Col. Bartlett Doe, father of Hon. Alvah Doe who married her sister Susan Elizabeth Moulton. Andrew[7] had, by his first wife:

5393. Susan[8], born 16 March 1826; married, 27 June 1853, Howard Locke (whose first wife was her father's sister Eunice[7] (3462) Wentworth). They had:

1. Eunice Belle[9] Locke, born 26 March 1854.

5394. Hannah Gordon[8], born 14 February 1827; married, 29 November 1849, Emery Brackett[7] Moulton, born 21 October 1824. He was grandson of Rev. Wentworth[5] (617) Lord. They lived at Great Falls, N. H., and had:

1. James Wentworth[9] Moulton, born 3 February 1854.

5395. Nathan[8], born 10 May 1828. [6130]

5396. Abigail L.[8], born 3 April 1831; married, 15 June 1853, Alfred Carter, of Wakefield, N. H.; lived at Great Falls, N. H., from which place he was Representative in the Legislature in 1876. They had:

1. Edgar Irving[9] Carter, born 15 April 1856.

5397. Daniel G.[8], born 13 October 1833. [6132]

Andrew[7] had, by his second wife:

5398. Sarah M.[8], born 28 March 1839.

5399. Andrew J.[8], born 6 December 1841, drowned 20 June 1850.

5400. John M.[8], born 27 April 1845, died 8 November 1864.

5401. Charles C.[8], born 15 March 1847.

5402. Frank J.[8], born 11 December 1853.

William T.[7] (3461), son of Nathan[6] and Lydia (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born 10 July 1811; married, 28 October 1832, Lucinda, daughter of George and Hannah (Winn) Ricker, and granddaughter of William Ricker, of Sanford, Me. He died at the house of his daughter, Mrs. Mary E.[8] (5405) Sawyer, in Lowell, Mass., 22 April 1874. His widow and youngest daughter lived at Salmon Falls, N. H., in 1875. William T.[7] had:

5403. Edwin Whitehouse[8], born 1 January 1834. [6135]

5404. William F.[8], born 1 June 1836. [6136]

5405. Mary E.[8], born 28 October 1838; married, 9 March 1864, J. Herbert Sawyer, of Ware, Mass.; lived in Lowell, Mass.; had two sons, and a daughter who died young.

5406. Ellen F.[8], born 26 March 1841; married George Winn; lived at Portland, Me., and had:

1. Grace[9] Winn.

5407. Lucinda M.[8] (sometimes called Minnie L.[8]), born 29 January 1843, was a school-teacher at Salmon Falls, N. H.

5408. Lloyd W.[8], born 13 January 1845; married, and lived in Lowell, Mass.

5409. Byron Jay[8], born 19 December 1846. [6137]

George[7] (3463), son of Nathan[6] and Lydia (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born 12 April 1815; married, 26 June 1842, Ann Gilman, daughter of Paul* and Hannah (Gilman) Ricker, of Acton, Me., and lived in South Acton, Me. He had (besides four who died in infancy):

5410. Rebecca True[8], born 1 July 1843, died 22 October 1858.

5411. George Franklin[8], born 14 September 1849, died 12 August 1861.

5412. Anna L.[8], born 12 May 1854.

5413. John W.[8], born 24 October 1858.

James W.[7] (3465), son of Nathan[6] and Lydia (Whitehouse) Wentworth, born in 1822; married, in Great Falls, N. H., 14 January 1847, Margaret Drew, and lived in Charlestown, Mass.,

* Paul Ricker was son of Gershom Ricker, who married, 10 June 1776, Anna Garland, of Dover, N. H. Paul died at the home of his only son, in Ossian, Iowa, 11 September 1862; his wife died 13 March 1856. Gershom Ricker was son of Paul and Abigail (Hodsdon) Ricker, whose granddaughter Betsey Ricker married Jonathan[5] (771) Wentworth. This last named Paul Ricker was son of John and Hannah (Garland) Ricker, and grandson of the emigrant George Ricker. See "Ricker" note to Sarah[3] (29*a*) Wentworth.

where he died 26 May 1871. He had (besides two who died in infancy):

5414. Martha Ann[8], born 27 June 1847; married, 10 September 1865, Alonzo C.[8] Fox, of Acton, Me., son of Andrew W.[7] Fox, and grandson of Jonathan and Betsey[6] (1631) (Wentworth) Fox; whom see for children.

5414*a*. Mary F.[8], born 20 June 1851, died 26 January 1870.

5414*b*. Laura E.[8], born 31 March 1857.

Caleb[7] (3470), son of Thomas[6] and Mary (Heard) Wentworth, born 7 April 1816; married, 25 April 1846, Betsey Ann Quimby, of Exeter, Me., sister to David Quimby who married Flavilla A.[7] (4487) Wentworth. They lived in Stetson, Me., and had (all born there):

5415. Ellen C.[8], born 6 July 1847; married, 6 September 1868, Edwin B. Melvin, of Exeter, Me., and had:

1. Edwin L.[9] Melvin, born 21 August 1869.

5416. Samuel N.[8], born 27 October 1849, died in Exeter, Me., 16 August 1851.

5417. Annie B.[8], born 16 January 1851.

5418. Emma J.[8], born 4 April 1853.

5419. Caleb W.[8], born 12 April 1855.

Nathaniel S.[7] (3473), son of Thomas[6] and Mary (Heard) Wentworth, born in 1821; married, 9 November 1843, Sarah Larey, of Stetson, Me. He lived in Exeter, Me., Stetson P. O. His father lived with him. They had:

5420. Emeline Frances[8], born 4 January 1845; married, 29 December 1869, George L. Robinson, of Exeter, Me.

5421. Marietta[8], born 2 January 1847; married, 4 December 1870, John Jones Nutter, and lived at Stetson, Me.

5422. Henry Alden[8], born 5 December 1849.

5422*a*. Florilla Annabella[8], born 7 March 1861.

5422*b*. Ulysses Grant[8], born 29 March 1866.

George Spinney[7] (3484), son of Clark[6] and Margaret (Watson) Wentworth, born 13 November 1825; married, 30 November 1854, Sarah Frances Sutton Russell. They lived in Yonkers, N. Y., and had:

5423. Carrie Frances[8], born 30 September 1856.

5424. Maggie Josephine[8], born 24 June 1859.

Charles W.[7] (3485), son of Clark[6] and Margaret (Watson) Wentworth, born 22 April 1826; married, 1st, about 1847, Elizabeth Christian, widow of Charles Warren, of Hull, Mass; 2d, 12 May 1860, Mary Minerva Lord, of Eliot, Me., where she was born 12 February 1846. He lived in Georgetown, Colorado. He had, all by his first wife:

5425. Edward[8], born 22 November 1851.

5426. John Buckman[8], drowned when seven years old.

5427. Elizabeth[8], died when three years old.

Clark[7] (3487), son of Clark[6] and Margaret (Watson) Wentworth, born 4 April 1833; married Mary Ann Shaw; lived in East Bridgewater, Mass., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

5428. Francis Ellis[8], born 9 September 1857.

5429. Clark Burton[8], born 30 November 1859.

5430. Helen Davenport[8], born 25 July 1861.

5431. Warren Gilbert[8], born 22 March 1863.

5431*a*. Mertie Gertrude[8], born 22 August 1865.

Oliver[7] (3489), son of Charles[6] and Harriet (Thompson) Wentworth, born 3 August 1823; married, in Dover, N. H., 19 November 1850, Sarah N.[8] (5351), daughter of his cousin Oliver[7] (3432) Wentworth. They lived in Dover, N. H., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

5432. George Franklin[8], born 29 January 1855; married, in Dover, N. H., 24 August 1874, Margaret Judge.

5432*a*. Lafayette Douglass[8], born 17 August 1859.

5432*b*. Sarah Isabelle[8], born 10 October 1873.

Freeman Pierce[7] (3499), son of James[6] and Lydia (Pierce) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., 4 October 1805; married, 15 November 1830, Rebecca Tinkham, and died in Lowell, Mass., 4 September 1839. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

5433. Sarah E.[8], born in Brookline, Mass., 6 September 1833; married, 8 February 1854, William F. Brackett, and had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Edward Hall[9] Brackett, born 8 February 1860.
2. Harry Wentworth[9] Brackett, born 11 January 1864.
3. Emma Porter[9] Brackett, born 10 September 1868.

5433*a*. James F.[8], born in Roxbury, Mass., 26 October 1836; married, 12 August 1861, May E. Scudder, and had one child, who died in infancy.

James M.[7] (3502), son of James[6] and Lydia (Pierce) Wentworth, born in Ossipee, N. H., 18 June 1812; married Elizabeth P. Humphreys, at Jamaica Plain, Mass., where they lived, and where all their children were born. He enlisted, 16 October 1862, in Co. H, 47th Mass. Vols. He died 14 April 1869. He had:

5434. Elizabeth Frances[8], born 15 December 1833, died 7 January 1834.

5435. James William[8], died 29 January 1835.

5436. James Frank[8], born 10 June 1837. [6138]

5437. George Augustus[8], born 8 March 1839; enlisted with his brother William Henry[8], 12 September 1861, in Co. K, 44th Mass. Vols.; both were also in Co. G, 2d Mass. Cavalry.

5438. William Henry[8], born 22 June 1841.

5439. Lydia Elizabeth[8], born 22 March 1844, died 23 April 1847.

5440. Frederick Madison[8], born 22 December 1846, died 19 September 1847.

5441. Julia Maria[8], born 25 October 1848; married, 21 October 1868, James B. Guttridge, of Sheffield, England.

5442. Dexter Bradlee[8], born 5 April 1851.

5443. Amanda Louisa[8], born 1 June 1854, died 26 August 1867.

John J.[7] (3504), son of James[6] and Lydia (Pierce) Wentworth, born in Ossipee, N. H., 30 September 1819; married, 28 February 1841, Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Currant (who died 22 September 1866, aged 96 years). She was born in Boston, Mass., 29 October 1818. They lived at Jamaica Plain, Mass.; then moved to Milton Three Ponds, N. H., where she died 9 September 1874. They had:

5444. Emanuel C.[8], born in Ossipee, N. H., 14 February 1842, died at sea, 9 June 1858.

5445. John Henry[8], born in Ossipee, N. H., 23 April 1845; was in Co. K, 44th Mass. Vols., war of the Rebellion. He married, 25 June 1870, Nancy Tutein, daughter of Capt. Nicholas H. Habig, born in Boston, Mass., 10 February 1854.

5446. Mary Frances[8], born at Jamaica Plain, Mass., 20 September 1848; married, 1 January 1867, Charles A. Littlefield, and moved to Denver, Col., in 1873. They had:

1. Fannie Alberta[9] Littlefield, born 18 December 1869.

5447. Eliza Dixwell[8], born at Jamaica Plain, Mass., 13 December 1851.

Charles[7] (3508), son of Jedediah[6] and Betsey (Hanson) Wentworth, born 10 February 1809; married, 15 June 1827, Clarissa Wise, and died in Dover, N. H., 20 March 1846. She died in Ossipee, N. H. They had:

5448. Laura J.[8], born 15 May 1828; married, 12 February 1850, Benjamin L.[8] (5148) Wentworth, whom see for children.

5449. Charles[8], born 10 February 1830; is dead.

5450. Elizabeth[8] born 10 February 1831; is dead.

Horatio Gates[7] (3510), son of Jedediah[6] and Betsey (Hanson) Wentworth, born in Dover, N. H., 12 March 1817; married, in Roxbury, Mass., 5 September 1838, Esther Gowell, born in Lebanon, Me., 19 March 1816; lived in North Lebanon, Me., and had (all born in Lebanon except the first):

5451. Horatio Gates[8], born in West Cambridge, Mass., 4 July 1841; married, 29 March 1862, Susan Hersom, of Lebanon, Me., and lived there, childless.

5452. Annie Maria[8], born 15 January 1847; married, 19 November 1870, John C. Trafton, of Shapleigh, Me., and lived in Sanford, Me.

5453. Timothy E.[8], born 10 August 1849; married, in Charlestown, Mass., 25 December 1871, Annie Nowell, of South Berwick, Me., and lived in South Berwick.

5454. Mary Esther[8], born 2 September 1851; married, 3 July 1872, Nathaniel S.[8] Carl, of South Waterborough, Me., grandson of Israel and Tamsen[6] (2374) (Wentworth) Smith; whom see for children. He died 9 February 1873.

5454*a*. Edgar Jedediah[8], born 31 January 1856.

George[7] (3513) (originally named Adoniram[7]), son of John[6] and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth, born 10 March 1814; married, 8 July 1839, Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of Oliver Questrom, of Lynn, Mass.; lived there, and had:

5455. Rufus Oliver[8], born 13 February 1840. [6140]

5456. George Edwin[8], born 13 November 1843; married, in Lynn, Mass., Ella Maria, daughter of G. A. Weed, of that place, and had twins, who died in infancy.

Eli[7] (3514), son of John[6] and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth, born 19 November 1815; married, in Lebanon, Me., 27 December 1840, Relief Ann Kenney, born 18 November 1822; lived in Lawrence, Mass., and had:

5457. Ellen[8], born 12 September 1841; married, 3 July 1860, Eben Woodbury Webster; lived in Lynn, Mass., and had:

1. Charles Elmer[9] Webster, born 15 June 1861.
2. John Baldwin[9] Webster, born 20 March 1867.

5458. Mary Esther[8], born 2 June 1843.

5459. Charles Albert[8], born 31 December 1844. [6142]

5460. Abby J.[8], born 5 January 1847, died 18 June 1849.

5461. Abby Celestia[8], born 28 January 1849; married, 23 June 1870, Joseph E. Babb, son of George L. and Eunice Babb, and lived at Lynn, Mass. He died 12 February 1872.

5462. Eli Woodman[8], born 21 August 1850. [6143]

William G.[7] (3515), son of John[6] and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth, born 29 October 1817; married, 1st, 10 January 1841, Mary Silsbee, of Salem, Mass., who died, childless, 23 September 1848. He married, 2d, 23 April 1849, Emma E. Piper, of Ashby, Mass., who died 23 March 1875; lived at Winchester, Mass., and had:

5463. Emma Frances[8], born 2 February 1850, died 21 August 1850.

5464. Gilbert Piper[8], born in Lynn, Mass., 12 January 1851; married, 21 August 1873, Mary Lizzie Livermore, of Lowell, Mass.; lives in Quebec, Canada, and had:

1. William Albert[9], born 3 July 1874.
2. Emma Augusta[9], born 8 June 1876.

John[7] (3516), son of John[6] and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth, born 13 December 1819; married, 13 January 1848, Elizabeth J. Pierce, of Lebanon, Me., born 6 June 1830; and lived in Dover, N. H. He enlisted, 29 July 1862, in Co. A, 17th Maine Vols., discharged 27 June 1865. He had (besides two who died in infancy):

5465. Allie M.[8], born 25 December 1848; lived in Dover, N. H.

5466. Nathaniel C.[8], born 1 February 1850.

5467. Harriet C.[8], born 5 September 1851; married, 4 May 1870, John F. Varney, of Farmington, N. H., and lived there.

5468. John E. B.[8], born 27 February 1854.

5469. William D.[8], born 22 February 1856.

5470. Selwyn B.[8], born 19 November 1859.

5470*a*. Annie M.[8], born 9 October 1860.

Jeremiah[7] (3517) (originally Jedediah[7]), son of John[6] and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth, born 25 September 1821; married, 11 September 1845, Emily Libbey; lived at Lynn, Mass., and had:

5471. Charles Frederick[8], born 25 May 1846. [6144]

Legro S.[7] (3520), son of John[6] and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth, born 28 February 1827; married, 12 December 1847, Lucy Ann, daughter of Caleb Walden, of Lynn, Mass. He died in Lebanon, Me., 18 December 1861. They had:

5472. Harriet Elizabeth[8], born 29 July 1849; married, 24 September 1871, Francis Edgar Bulfinch, of Lynn, Mass.

5473. Lucy Ellen[8], born 12 June 1851; married, 6 May 1874, Herbert Miner Brown, and had:

1. Herbert Eugene[9] Brown, born 29 February 1875.

5474. Carrie Bell[8], born 29 July 1853; married, 26 December 1874, Otis Rock, and had:

1. Edith Marble[9] Rock, born 17 February 1875.

5474*a*. Ida May[8], born 13 July 1855; married, 12 May 1873, Andrew Bessom.

5475. Eunice Maria[8], born 11 March 1858.

5476. John Legro[8], born 26 June 1860.

5476*a*. Edward Walden[8], born 25 July 1862.

Alvah[7] (3522), son of John[6] and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth, born 22 September 1831; married, 27 March 1851, Emily West, and lived in Farmington, N. H. He served three years in the 4th New Hampshire Vols. He died in Lynn, Mass., 15 July 1874. They had:

5477. Charles Alvah[8], born 4 June 1852.

5478. Laura Emma[8], born 4 March 1854.

5478*a*. Dorville Hagar[8], born 23 November 1855.

5478*b*. Abbie Ellen[8], born 24 September 1857.

5479. Arthur Fremont[8], born 2 September 1859.

James S.[7] (3524), son of John[6] and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth, born 27 November 1836; married, in Lebanon, Me., 1 October 1857, Caroline E. Thurston, born in South Wolfeborough, N. H., 28 July 1831; lived in West Lebanon, and had:

5480. Walter E.[8], born 9 December 1859.

5481. Eugene Forrest[8], born 23 October 1861.

5481*a*. Evan P.[8], born 23 February 1867.

5481*b*. *Daughter*[8], born 6 June 1872.

Edmund G.[7] (3539), son of Nathaniel[6] and Olive (Cheney) Wentworth, born in Alfred, Me., 4 July 1815; married, 1st, in Fryeburg, Me., 21 September 1839, Martha Chadbourne, who died

in 1864; 2d, 24 November 1865, Almira Sheldon, of Vermont. He lived in Denmark, Me., and had, by his first wife (the first two born in Brownfield, Me., the others in Denmark, Me.):

5482. Alvin S.[8], born 15 February 1840; enlisted in the 7th Maine Vols., in the war of the Rebellion; died 10 June 1864, and was buried in the National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va.

5483. Horace W.[8], born 16 May 1841. [6146]

5484. Henry L.[8], born 29 April 1843, died in the war of the Rebellion, at Baltimore, Md., December 1862.

5485. Nathaniel A.[8], born 16 December 1845; married, and moved to some western State.

5486. Wallace B.[8], born 29 July 1847; lived in Denmark, Me.; his wife, Mary E., died in North Bridgton, Me., 12 July 1876, aged 24 years and 3 months.

5487. Edmund C.[8], born 2 April 1851.

5488. Martha Jane[8], born 17 April 1853; married, 1st, in 1869, Henry Theodore Warren; lived in Denmark, Me., and had:

1. Mary Eliza[9] Warren, born 26 December 1869.
2. Anna Belle[9] Warren, born 29 June 1873.

5489. James L.[8], born 20 July 1859.

Edmund G.[7] had, by his second wife:

5489*a*. George H.[8], born 14 April 1866.

5489*b*. Alvin V.[8], born 12 October 1867.

5489*c*. Charles W.[8], born 14 April 1869.

Moses R.[7] (3551), son of Joshua[6] and Esther (Ricker) Wentworth, born 20 October 1824; married, 12 June 1853, Louisa Atkinson, of Winthrop, Me.; lived there, and had:

5490. Ellery Wyman[8], born 8 May 1855.

5490*a*. Ella E.[8], born 28 May 1866.

Joshua[7] (3553), son of Joshua[6] and Esther (Ricker) Wentworth, born 20 July 1829; married, 16 May 1856, Emma S. Gammon, of New Portland, Me.; lived in Minneapolis, Minn., and had:

5491. Florence E.[8], born in Boston, Mass., 12 January 1858.

5491*a*. Pearl E.[8], born in New Portland, Me., 6 December 1861.

5491*b*. Mary E.[8], born in New Portland, Me., 30 August 1863.

5491*c*. Addie E.[8], born in Gorham, Me., 10 July 1865.

5491*d*. Gracie E.[8], born 1 January 1872.

5491*e*. Royal John[8], born 13 May 1873.

James[7] (3555), son of Joshua[6] and Esther (Ricker) Wentworth, born 8 February 1834; married Melvina[8] (5137) Wentworth, sister to Lucretia[8] (5138), wife of his brother Nathaniel[7]. They had:

5492. Milford J.[8], born 30 March 1856.

5493. Aurelia Estella[8], born 10 July 1858.

5494. Emma Lucretia[8], born 22 May 1861.

5494*a*. William B.[8], born 26 December 1863.

5494*b*. James S.[8], born 31 March 1866.

John J.[7] (3559), son of Thomas[6] and Rachel (Jones) Wentworth, born 23 September 1804; married, 1st, 10 October 1828, at Lebanon, Me., Susan Austin, born 19 December 1808, died 5 April 1831; 2d, 18 November 1832, Betsey Pierce, of Lebanon, Me., and lived there. He had, by his first wife:

5495. Susan E.[8], born 8 July 1829; married, 10 April 1851, James H. Smith, of Lebanon, Me., born 8 April 1830. They had:

1. Abbie H.[9] Smith, born 7 March 1852.
2. Clara[9] Smith, born 15 April 1854.
3. Frank[9] Smith, born 29 September 1857.
4. Cora[9] Smith, born 11 March 1864.

5496. William F.[8], born 26 March 1831; married, 20 January 1869, Maria C. Curtiss, of Boston, Mass., and lived in Montana.

John J.[7] had, by his second wife:

5497. John C.[8], born 31 August 1833. [6148]

5498. Christabelle[8], born 10 March 1836, died 15 September 1852.

5499. Thomas[8], born 10 March 1838; lived with his father, single.

5500. Caleb[8], born 20 February 1840; enlisted, 19 March 1864, in Co. F, 32d Maine Vols., died in Salisbury (N. C.) prison, 28 December 1864.

5501. Rachel A.[8], born 2 October 1842; married, 29 January 1866, Almon Hart, of Eaton, N. H., born 19 January 1839. They had:

1. Caleb W.[9] Hart, born 17 October 1866.

Hiram[7] (3564), son of Thomas[6] and Rachel (Jones) Wentworth, born 20 May 1816; married, November 1839, Matilda Jones, born 4 May 1820. She was sister of Sophia Jones who married David[6] Furbish, son of Lydia[5] (839) (Wentworth) Furbish. He lived in Somersworth, N. H., and represented that town in the Legislature in 1872 and 1873. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

5502. Charles A.[8], born 20 August 1840, died 31 May 1862.

5502*a*. Stephen J.[8], born 5 October 1843; enlisted, 26 September 1861, in Co. F, 4th N. H. Vols.; was promoted to be second lieutenant in 1864, and was killed at Deep Run, Va., 15 August 1864.

5502*b*. Orin D.[8], born 6 November 1848.

5502*c*. Henry H.[8], born 7 December 1855; married, 25 December 1876, Izora A. Mayhew.

5502*d*. Frederick[8], born 15 July 1858.

Thomas[7] (3565), son of Thomas[6] and Rachel (Jones) Wentworth, born in Maine, 15 May 1818; married, 1st, in 1841, Frances Atherton, born 3 September 1819, died in 1856; 2d, in 1857, Virginia McCaffrey, of Ohio; lived in Lebanon, Me., but removed in 1839 to Edgar co., Ill., and in 1854 to Iowa, and lived in Centreville, Appanoose co. He had, by his first wife:

5503. George T.[8], born 8 September 1842; enlisted, in 1861, in the 6th Iowa Vols., and served through the war. He lived in Centreville, Iowa.

5504. Freling H.[8], born 25 July 1844; was in the war of the Rebellion, and in Andersonville prison when the war closed. He lived at Centreville, Iowa.

5505. Ellen F.[8], born 2 August 1846; lived at home.

5506. Mary[8], born 23 August 1848; is dead.

Thomas[7] had, by his second wife:

5506*a*. Annie May[8], born in 1866.

George[7] (3566), son of Thomas[6] and Rachel (Jones) Wentworth, born 10 April 1820; married Dorcas Jane[7] Shapleigh;* lived in Great Falls, N. H., and represented Somersworth in the N. H. Legislature. He had (besides one who died in infancy):

5507. George Winfield[8], born 8 December 1847; lived at Great Falls, N. H.

5507*a*. Luella J.[8], born 6 July 1854.

William F.[7] (3569), son of Samuel[6] and Rachel (Furbish) Wentworth, born 21 August 1823; married, 2 July 1848, Armina W. Hall, and had (besides three who died in infancy):

5508. Fannie L.[8], born 8 February 1849.

---

* Dorcas Jane[7] Shapleigh was daughter of Nicholas Shapleigh, who was born 3 August 1802, and who married Esther[6], daughter of Elihu and Sarah[5] (629) (Lord) (Clark) Hayes, of Lebanon, Me. Nicholas was son of Nicholas and Dorcas (Stacey) Shapleigh, and graudson of Capt. Elisha and Elizabeth (Waldron) Shapleigh. See "Shapleigh" note to Eunice[6] (1539) Wentworth.

5509. Sarah A.[8], born 18 May 1851; married, October 1870, Marcena Lane.

5509*a*. William H.[8], born 21 May 1857.

5509*b*. Samuel H.[8], born 24 February 1859.

5509*c*. Julia A.[8], born 23 November 1861.

5509*d*. George E.[8], born 18 March 1866.

John[7] (LL. D.) (3589), author of this work, son of Paul[6] and Lydia[7] (Cogswell) Wentworth, was born 5 March 1815, in Sandwich, N. H., at the foot of the mountain, upon the farm first owned by his father, and more particularly described in his history. He

was taken by his parents, early in 1819, to Dover, N. H., and left with his maternal grandfather (Col. Amos Cogswell) until the fall of that year, where he attended his first school. In the winter of 1819–20 he attended the public school at Sandwich, taught by Rev. Benjamin G. Willey (B. C. 1822), who died at East Sumner, Me., 17 April 1867. He attended the common schools of Sandwich, N. H., until the winter of 1826–27, when he went to reside with Dr. Asa Crosby,* of Gilmanton, N. H., and attended the academy there, under the charge of Asa Emerson Foster (D. C. 1822), who was afterwards a prominent teacher at Erie, Pa., and who, in 1876, lived at New Albany, Ind. In the summer and fall of 1827 he was at Wolfeborough (N. H.) Academy, then taught by Rev. James Towner (Univ. Vt. 1823), who died at Michigan City, Ind., in 1844. In the summer of 1828 he was at New Hampton (N. H.) Academy, then taught by Rev. Benjamin F. Farnsworth, a Baptist clergyman (D. C. 1813). In the winter of 1828–29 he attended school in another district than his father's, about five miles therefrom, kept by the celebrated school-master, mathematician, and almanac maker, Dudley Leavitt, of Meredith, N. H.

* Dr. Asa Crosby had owned the present Wentworth homestead for many years, and some of his children were born there. See note on page 709.

John Wentworth
Chicago

The summer of 1829 and winter of 1830 were passed at New Hampton Academy, under the same teacher as before. After passing the summer at home, he returned to New Hampton again, in the winter of 1830–31, and remained there until the winter of 1831–32, when he taught his first school, on "Simpson Hill," in that town, where there were many scholars much older than himself; and then returned to the Academy afterwards, and remained until the spring vacation.

On the 2 July 1873, Mr. Wentworth attended the semi-centennial meeting of the alumni of New Hampton Academical Institution, and was made President thereof.

In the spring of 1832 he attended the Academy at South Berwick, Me., under the charge of Lewis Turner* (B. C. 1831), and remained until the close of the summer term, when he was honored with the appointment to deliver the Valedictory Address at the annual exhibition.

In the autumn of 1832 he entered Dartmouth College, at Hanover, N. H., where he graduated in 1836, and by which college he had the degree of LL. D. conferred upon him in 1867. His second winter in college he taught school in Hanover, about two miles south of the college; his third, at Grafton, N. H.; his fourth, at East Lebanon, N. H. He became of age whilst on his last year in college, and gave his first vote for Isaac Hill, the Democratic candidate for Governor. The first political convention he ever attended was at Canaan, N. H., about twelve miles from East Lebanon, when teaching school at this latter place, he having been requested to attend as a substitute by one of the leading men of the school district, who was unable to do so. It was a convention to nominate a Democratic candidate for State Senator, and he was made chairman of the committee to draft resolutions.

On Monday, 3 October 1836, he left his father's house,† in Sandwich, N. H., with no place in view but that indefinable somewhere,

* Lewis Turner married, 1 April 1839, Caroline, daughter of Hon. Moses Hale, of Rochester, N. H., and died there 19 November 1844, aged 36 years; she died there 11 April 1873, leaving Mary C. Turner, who married Edward A. Secomb, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

† The farm now known as the "Wentworth Place" in Sandwich, New Hampshire (where the author of this work passed the most of his early days), was where the first settlement was made and where the first house was erected in the town. Daniel Beede, born at Kingston, N. H., 21 July 1729; married, 26 January 1750, Patience, daughter of Joshua Prescott; she was born in 1724, and was aunt of John Prescott and Joshua Prescott, who were among the earliest settlers of Sandwich. Daniel Beede lived at Gilmantown, N. H. In 1767 he commenced the

the "Far West," with one hundred dollars in his pocket. He travelled by post-coach to Concord, N. H., thence over the Green Mountains to Troy, N. Y., where he remained Wednesday night, and thence to Schenectady, N. Y. Thence, for the first time, he rode on cars, taking the railroad to Utica, N. Y. Here he rode for the first time on a canal, taking it to Tonawanda, N. Y., where he took a stage for Niagara Falls, where he arrived on the evening of Sunday, the 9th. On the afternoon of the next day he went to Buffalo in a steamboat. On the morning of Tuesday, the 11th, he took the steamboat *Columbus* (Capt. A. Walker) at Buffalo, and arrived at Detroit, Mich., on the evening of Thursday, the 13th. From Detroit he went on foot some forty miles into the country, visiting Ann Harbor and Ypsilanti, and advertised himself as school-teacher in the *Detroit Free Press*. He returned to Detroit on the evening of Monday, the 17th. Sending his trunk around to Chicago by the new brig *Manhattan*, Capt. John Stewart, he took the stage for Michigan City, Ind., where he arrived on the afternoon of the 22d of October. The next day he left on foot for Chicago, travelling around the head of Lake Michigan upon the sand of the beach. He arrived at Chicago on the forenoon of Tuesday, the 25th, and accidentally met, as he was entering the city, an old New Hampton (N. H.) schoolmate of his, Matthew S. Molony, formerly of Northfield, N. H., who recommended him to the United States Hotel, kept by the late John Murphy, with whom he long afterwards continued to board. He soon was employed to conduct a newspaper,

---

first settlement in Sandwich, was its Representative before, during, and after the Revolution, and held the principal offices of the town, and was its first Justice of the Peace. He was a delegate to the New Hampshire Constitutional Convention, in 1791-92. In 1795 he was appointed one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, and held the office until his death, 7 April 1799. (See *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register* for 1851.) His son Nathan Beede, born 23 May 1750, who married Dorothy Scribner, then took the place, and sold it to Dr. Asa Crosby, 6 December 1805; and his son Alpheus Crosby, the celebrated Greek professor and scholar, was born upon it, 13 October 1810. His older son Hon. Nathan Crosby, of Lowell, Mass., was the first college graduate from the town. (See "A Crosby Family," by Hon. Nathan Crosby.) Dr. Asa Crosby was the first physician in the town, and represented it eleven years in the Legislature. On the 16 July 1817, he sold the farm to Dudley Leavitt and Reuben Dearborn (of Loudon, N. H.), who sold it, 10 August 1820, to Paul[6] (1564) Wentworth, who represented the town many years in the Legislature, and then it became the property of his son Joseph[7] (3591), who also represented the town and was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1850; and it is now possessed by his son Paul[8] (5515), who was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1876. Thus a resident of this farm has been a delegate to every State Contitutional Convention, and for much of the time a resident of it has been a member of the Legislature.

called the *Chicago Democrat*, and eventually he became its sole proprietor. In 1839 he was appointed one of the aides-de-camp of Gov. Thomas Carlin. He took part, in the winter of 1836–7, in the first meeting called in the town of Chicago to consider the propriety of adopting a city charter. In 1837 he was elected the first corporation printer, and held that position as often as his party was in power, being about three-fourths of the twenty-five years during which he published his newspaper. In 1838 he was elected one of the Board of School Inspectors, since known as the Board of Education.

Meanwhile, he passed all his leisure moments in the study of law; and in the spring of 1841 he entered the Law School at Cambridge, Mass. Upon his return to Chicago in the fall, he deemed it for his interest not to return to the Law School, but to apply at once for admission to the Bar of Illinois, as his name was prominent among the candidates for the next Congress. He was admitted to the Bar in the fall of 1841. Owing to the lateness in taking the census, the Congressional election, which should have taken place in 1842, did not take place until 1843, when Mr. Wentworth was elected from what was then the Fourth District of Illinois, he being twenty-eight years of age, and the youngest member of the Twenty-eighth Congress. He was re-elected to the Twenty-ninth, Thirtieth, and Thirty-first Congresses, and then declined a re-election.

He was a member of the Baltimore National Convention in 1844 which nominated James K. Polk for the Presidency, and also of that of 1848 which nominated General Lewis Cass. He was chairman of the committee to call the celebrated National Harbor and River Convention which assembled at Chicago in 1847, and drafted the address.

At the next census he was elected the first member from the new Second District of Illinois, and served out the Thirty-third Congress, and then peremptorily declined a re-election. He thus served two years under acting President Tyler; was present at the inauguration of President Polk, and served his four years out; was present at the inauguration of President Taylor, and also the inauguration of acting President Fillmore, and served two years under their administration. He was then out of Congress two years. He was present at the inauguration of President Pierce, and served two years under him. He was present when John Quincy Adams fell in the House of Representatives, and was one of the committee appointed by Speaker Winthrop to take his remains home to Massachusetts. He was elected a member of the Thirty-ninth Congress from a district composed of Cook County

alone, and was upon the Committee of Ways and Means, under the administration of Andrew Johnson, and declined a re-election. He attended the inauguration of Mr. Lincoln after his re-election, and was also one of the committee to receive his remains at Chicago after his assassination.

In March 1857 he was elected Mayor of the City of Chicago for one year, and declined a re-election. He was again elected in 1860, and declined a re-election. During this term, he received the Prince of Wales. He was elected a delegate to revise the Constitution of the State of Illinois in 1861. In that year he was also chosen a member of the Chicago Board of Education for three years. In 1868 he was again elected to the Board of Education for four years. He was appointed Police Commissioner in 1863 to fill a vacancy in the term which expired in November 1864. He received the degree of LL. D. from Dartmouth College in 1867.

He was married at Troy, N. Y., 13 November 1844, by Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman,* D. D., pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of that city, to Roxanna Marie, only daughter of Riley and Roxanna (Atwater) Loomis,† of Troy. She was born at the house

* Nathan S. S. Beman, D. D., born at New Lebanon, N. Y., 1785; graduated at Middlebury College, Vt., 1807; died at the residence of his daughter in Carbondale, Ill., 8 August 1871.

† Loomis. — Riley Loomis was born at Southwick, Mass., 18 October 1790. He was a descendant of Joseph Loomis, of Braintree co., Essex, England, who reached Boston, Mass., 17 July 1638, and who was one of the first settlers of Windsor, Conn. Riley Loomis was in the line of Ham[5] Loomis, Noah[4] Loomis, William[3] Loomis, Samuel[2] Loomis, Joseph[1] Loomis; and the family relatives are very numerous in the vicinity of Westfield, Southwick, Springfield, and Lee, Mass., and in Suffield, Conn. See *Loomis Genealogy*, by Prof. Elias Loomis, of Yale College.

Riley Loomis settled in Lee, Mass., which town he represented in the Legislature in 1829 and 1831; he afterwards moved to Troy, N. Y. He married, November 1815, Roxanna, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Harris) Atwater, of Russell, Mass., born 6 December 1790. See "Atwater" note below. He died at Troy, N. Y., 3 June 1866, where she also died 15 March 1870; the author of this work, and his daughter, were present at the funeral of each. Their remains were deposited in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, where were also deposited the remains of both their children, and all their deceased grandchildren. They had, besides Mrs. Wentworth, only one other child, viz.:

Riley Atwater Loomis, born at Troy, N. Y., 9 February 1819, died single, 5 September 1854.

Atwater. — Roxanna Atwater, wife of Riley Loomis above, born 6 December 1790, died at Troy, N. Y., 15 March 1870, having survived her husband, her children and all her grandchildren but one, and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery. There were present at her funeral services, besides her son-in-law John[7] (3589) Wentworth and his daughter Roxanna Atwater[8] (5513), her brother Noah Atwater

of her maternal grandparents in Russell, Hampden co., Mass., 24 April 1817; she died 5 February 1870, at 212 Third Street, Troy, N. Y., in the house erected by her father. There were present at her funeral services (conducted by Rev. Marvin R. Vincent, D. D., of the First Presbyterian Church), besides her husband and daughter, her husband's brother Samuel H.[7] (3597) and his two nieces, Sarah C.[8] (5517) and Lydia C.[8] (5518). Her remains were de-

---

and wife and their son John Root Atwater, of Westfield, Mass.; her sister Mrs. Mary Hinsdale and her husband, of Blandford, Mass.; and her nephews Charles and John Fowler, with their wives, of Westfield, Mass. She was descended, in the line of Benjamin[5] Atwater, Benjamin[4] Atwater, Joseph[3] Atwater, and Jonathan[2] Atwater, from David[1] Atwater who came from England, and settled at New Haven, Conn., in 1638, and died there 5 October 1692. See *Atwater Genealogy*, by Rev. Edward E. Atwater, of New Haven, 1873. From this David Atwater, it is asserted, are descended all the Atwaters in the United States. Among his ten children was:

Jonathan[2] Atwater, born 12 July 1656; married, 1 June 1681, Ruth, daughter of Rev. Jeremiah and Joanna (Kitchell) Peck, born 3 April 1661. (Rev. Jeremiah Peck was first minister of Greenwich, Conn., and son of Deacon William Peck, who settled in New Haven, Conn., in 1638. See *Peck Genealogy*, by Ira B. Peck, and Vol. VI of Sprague's *Annals of the American Pulpit*.) Jonathan[2] Atwater died at New Haven, Conn., 3 June 1726. Among his eleven children was:

Joseph[3] Atwater, born 9 December 1694, married, 10 September 1722, Hannah, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Cornwall) Doolittle, born at Wallingford, Conn., 27 January 1699. (Her father, Daniel Doolittle, son of Abraham Doolittle, one of the first settlers of New Haven, was born at Wallingford, Conn., 29 September 1675, and died in 1755. His wife, Hannah Cornwall (married 3 May 1698), was born 5 September 1677, and was daughter of John Cornwall, of Middletown. John Cornwall was born April 1640; married, 8 June 1665, Martha, daughter of Deacon Paul Peck, of Hartford, Conn., as see *Peck Genealogy*, and died in 1707. He was son of William Cornwall, who was of Roxbury, Mass., in 1634, of Hartford, Conn., in 1639, and Representative from Middletown, Conn., in 1654 and 1664.) Joseph[3] Atwater died at Wallingford, Conn., 9 January 1776. Among the six children of Joseph[3] and Hannah (Doolittle) Atwater was:

Benjamin[4] Atwater, born in that part of Wallingford now Cheshire, Conn., 7 April 1727, where he lived and died. He married, 19 January 1755, Phebe Moss, born at the same place, 29 January 1736. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

1. Sarah[5] Atwater, born 26 April 1756; married Daniel Hughes.
2. Benjamin[5] Atwater, born 26 September 1757, of whom see below.
3. Titus[5] Atwater, born 29 August 1759; married Eunice Hitchcock, and died childless on the homestead in Cheshire, Conn., 7 January 1837.
4. Moses[5] Atwater, born 12 May 1765; graduated Y. C. 1787; married Panthia Tyler, and died at Canandaigua, N. Y., leaving children.
5. Joel[5] Atwater, born 22 April 1769; married, 20 September 1802, Lydia Sackett, and died at Russell, Mass., 6 September 1834, leaving children.
6. Jeremiah[5] Atwater, born 21 August 1771; married Maria Thompson, and died childless, at Canandaigua, N. Y., 16 October 1861.
7. Phebe[5] Atwater, born 2 April 1774; married John Bassett.
8. Mary Ann[5] Atwater, born 14 July 1779; married Stephen Jarvis.

posited in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, with those of her parents and her children.

John[7] and Roxanna Marie (Loomis) Wentworth had:

5510. Riley Loomis[8], born at the house of his maternal grandparents in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer co. (about twelve miles north of Troy), N. Y., 24 August 1845; died of croup while on a visit to his paternal grandparents in Concord, N. H., 14 July 1846.

Benjamin[5] Atwater, son of Benjamin[4] as above, married Mary, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Jones) Harris, born 5 May 1768, died 8 May 1851. He lived at Russell, Mass., and died there 1 February 1849. The old homestead is now owned by his son, Noah[6] Atwater, of Westfield, Mass. They had (all born at Russell, Mass.):

1. Mary[6] Atwater, born 7 April 1787, died 19 September 1801.
2. Stephen Harris[6] Atwater, born 15 November 1788; married, 1st, Kezia Humphrey, who died childless; 2d, September 1818, Azuba Barber, born in Canton, Conn., 10 March 1785, died February 1866. He died in Canton, Conn., 15 November 1865, where he had lived on the homestead of his mother's father Stephen Harris. He had, by his second wife:
    1. James[7] Atwater, born 8 May 1824; married, 2 October 1853, Mary Grace, daughter of James Stewart, of Blandford, Mass., and had:
        1. James Clifford[8] Atwater, born 8 November 1858.
        2. Wells Clayton[8] Atwater, born 26 January 1864, lived at Collinsville, Conn.
    2. Elizabeth[7] Atwater, born 13 August 1826; lived on the old homestead at Canton, Conn., single.
3. Roxanna[6] Atwater, born 6 December 1790; married Riley Loomis, as above.
4. Sarah[6] Atwater, born 13 January 1793; married, 26 September 1816, Porter Fowler, of Westfield, Mass., where they lived and died. She died 25 December 1864. They had: Wells Fowler, Mary Fowler, Charles Fowler, John Fowler, and Elizabeth Fowler.
5. Sylvia[6] Atwater, born 18 September 1794; married Orin Bates, and lived at Springfield, Mass., where both died. She died April 1864. They had: William Bates, Mary Bates, Sarah Bates, Thomas Bates, Lucius Bates, Almon J. Bates, Charles Bates, and Adelaide Bates.
6. Titus[6] Atwater, born 1 July 1801; married, 16 December 1828, Hannah Moseley, and died 23 February 1861. They had:
    1. Frances M.[7] Atwater, born 28 April 1832; married William Fowler.
    2. Franklin B.[7] Atwater, born January 1834; married Amelia Jane Osborn, of Blandford, Mass., and lived at Westfield, Mass.
7. Noah[6] Atwater, born 5 May 1804; married, 10 February 1835, Caroline A. Root, born at Otis, Mass., 23 April 1814; lived at Westfield, Mass., and had:
    1. Wells[7] Atwater, born 12 September 1836.
    2. John Root[7] Atwater, born 19 June 1850.
8. Mary[6] Atwater, born 26 June 1808; married, 1st, Almon J. Lloyd, born 7 April 1803, died 1 Jauuary 1857; 2d, Rev. Charles J. Hinsdale, who died about 1872. They lived at Blandford, Mass. She had, by her first husband: Jarvis James Lloyd, Almon Lloyd, and Caroline Lloyd who married —— Nichols.
9. Panthea[6] Atwater, born 25 September 1811; lived with her brother Noah[6], and died single, at Westfield, Mass., 6 August 1870.

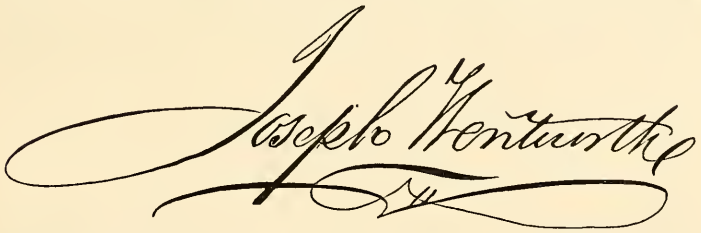
5511. Marie Loomis[8], born as above, 13 September 1847, died of cholera infantum in Troy, N. Y., 29 August 1849.

5512. John[8],* born in Troy, N. Y., 29 November 1849, died there, of lung fever, 23 February 1852, in the absence of both his parents at Chicago, Ill.

5513. Roxanna Atwater[8], born in Troy, N. Y., 28 October 1854.

5514. John Paul[8], born in Troy, N. Y., 18 October 1857, died there, of congestion of the brain, 27 March 1858.

Joseph[7] (3591), son of Paul[6] and Lydia[7] (Cogswell) Wentworth, born in Sandwich, N. H., 30 January 1818; was at New Hampton (N. H.) Academy in 1835; resided in Sandwich, N. H., on the homestead of his father, until he gave it to his son Paul[8], about 1870, and removed to Concord, N. H. He was Aid to Gov. John Page, with the rank of Colonel; was the first Register of Deeds for Carroll County, upon its separation from Strafford County; was



* Mrs. Lydia H. (1791) Sigourney, whose mother was a Wentworth, and whose family is described among the descendants of Paul[2], wrote the following:—

"Lines on the death of John Wentworth, Jr., third and only child of the Hon. John and R. Marie L. Wentworth, of Chicago, who died very suddenly, at the age of two years and three months, at the house of his grandfather, Riley Loomis, Esq., in Troy, N. Y., Monday, February 23, 1852, at 10 o'clock, P. M.

Bud of beauty, early blighted,
Scion of a noble stem,
O'er thy pillow, Hope, benighted,
Tearful drops her faded gem,

Visions of parental gladness
With thy last pulsation fled;
And the cloud of funeral sadness
O'er thy grandsire's mansion spread.

Through those thriving western valleys
Never now thy feet shall press,
Nor thine eyes behold the prairies
Robed in flowery loveliness.

Yet, to purer regions soaring,
Thou hast found a clime more fair;
'Mid a cherub host adoring.
Mother! seek thy darling there."

Representative from Sandwich in the State Legislature in 1844 and 1845; was Delegate from Sandwich in 1850 to the Convention called to revise the Constitution of New Hampshire, and from Concord to the Constitutional Convention in 1876. He was Sheriff of Carroll County for five years, and was for many years Postmaster at Sandwich. He was also for many years President of Carroll County National Bank. He married, 7 May 1845, Sarah Payson, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Clark) Jones, of Brookline, Mass., born there 19 February 1823. They had, born on the homestead in Sandwich:

5515. Paul[8], born 28 October 1846. [6149]

5516. Moses Jones[8], born 9 May 1848; graduated at Harvard College, 1868; graduated from the Law Department of Chicago University, 1871, receiving the degree of LL. B., and is an attorney-at-law in Chicago, Ill. He was chosen member of the Legislature of Illinois in 1874, and re-elected in 1876.

5517. Sarah Clark[8], born 19 April 1850; married, at Concord, N. H., 20 October 1874, William F. Thayer, of that place, grandson of Rev. Elihu Thayer, D. D.

5518. Lydia Cogswell[8], born 28 March 1854.

5519. Susan Jones[8], born 4 August 1856.

5520. Dollie Frances[8], born 20 September 1859.

John Andrew[7] (3619), son of John B.[6] and Statira (Goodwin) Wentworth, born 1 August 1832; married, at Boston, Mass., 1 March 1858, Rachel A. Griffis, of Fredrickton, N. B.; removed to Wentworth, Mitchell co., Iowa. They had:

5521. John B.[8], born 11 October 1867, died 22 January 1872.

5521*a*. Frederick Lincoln[8], born 16 June 1875.

Charles H.[7] (3621), son of John B.[6] and Statira (Goodwin) Wentworth, born 10 July 1836; moved to Wentworth, Mitchell co., Iowa; married there, June 1858, Sarah Griffis, and had:

5522. Luella A.[8], born 23 October 1859.

5522*a*. Charles Millet[8], born 12 February 1862.

5523. John Paul[8], born 18 September 1864.

5524. Esther[8], born 4 May 1866.

5524*a*. Naomi[8], born 12 February 1869.

5524*b*. George[8], born 4 March 1872.

Lewis[7] (3625), son of Amasa[6] and Betsey (Knight) Wentworth, born 28 April 1815; married, 23 July 1837, Ann E., daughter of

Asa Whitcomb, son of Abraham Whitcomb, of Stowe, Mass., born 10 August 1811. She died in Boston, Mass., 10 August 1873. He started for California, May 1853, and has not been heard from since. They had, born in Boston, Mass.:

5525. Lewis Francis[8], born 22 February 1839; married, 8 November 1873, Harriet Elizabeth Robinson, born 9 May 1840; and lived in Boston, Mass.

5525*a*. Ann Louisa[8], born 2 September 1842; married, 6 June 1866, Charles E. Kendall, who died 2 August 1872. She died 9 January 1873, childless.

5526. Caroline Augusta[8], born 5 July 1845, died 15 June 1851.

Joseph C.[7] (3647), son of Joseph[6] and Sarah (Warren) Wentworth, born 14 April 1826; lived in Lebanon, Me.; married, 17 December 1846, Betsey, daughter of Jonathan F. and Abigail Rankin, born 8 November 1826. They had:

5527. Dana[8], born 24 November 1847; married, 5 November 1870, Abby J., daughter of Ebenezer K. and Abigail Brock, of West Lebanon, Me., born 4 February 1844.

5527*a*. Melvin[8], born 26 June 1851.

5527*b*. Tristam[8], born 24 July 1853.

5527*c*. Abby F.[8], born 29 January 1856.

Jacob M.[7] (3653), son of Shadrach[6] and Lucy (Liscom) Wentworth, born 11 August 1823; married, 4 September 1845, Mary B. Ricker, of Waterborough, Me., and had, the first three born in Rockport, Mass. (besides two who died in infancy):

5528. Marietta[8], born 4 May 1847; married, in Kennebunk, Me., December 1869, Almon F. Thompson, and had:

1. Jennie[9] Thompson, born in Hollis, Me., 2 April 1871.

5529. Jane Hale[8], born 12 October 1849, died 15 August 1870.

5530. Laura Maria[8], born 20 March 1857.

5530*a*. Lizzie May[8], born in Gloucester, Mass., 17 May 1860.

DESCENDANTS OF PAUL[2] WENTWORTH.

Eliphalet C.[7] (3691), son of Eliphalet[6] and Ann (Potter) Wentworth, born 8 September 1813; married, 1st, 3 July 1836, Abigail Herrick, of Lee, Oneida co., N. Y., who died 6 December 1844; 2d, 31 January 1846, Ophelia Herrick. He lived at Westernville, Oneida co., N. Y., North Western P. O. He had, by his first wife:

5531. Nelson E.[8], born 5 April 1837, died before 1871.

5532. Sarah Ann[8], born 15 December 1838; married, 28 December 1857, Charles Borke, of Lee, N. Y., and had:

1. Cora[9] Borke, born 1859.

5533. Mary[8], born 29 September 1840; married, 2 July 1857, Charles Loren, of Lee, N. Y.; lived at Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw co., Mich., and had:

1. Adam D.[9] Loren, born 27 January 1860.
2. Wallace F.[9] Loren, born 20 March 1862.
3. Hattie[9] Loren, born 4 March 1868.

5534. Herbert A.[8], born 11 October 1842; married, 1 January 1867, Almira Pease, of Lee, N. Y., and lived at Lee Centre, N. Y.

Eliphalet C.[7], had, by his second wife:

5535. Uriah E.[8], born 21 June 1847. [6151]

5536. Charles H.[8], born 29 December 1851.

5537. Almeda B.[8], born 1 April 1862, died 8 April 1863.

Alonzo E.[7] (3693), son of Eliphalet[6] and Mary (Carr) Wentworth, born 5 May 1817; married, 23 February 1848, Julia, daughter of Theophilus and Elizabeth V. Garnryck, of Troy, N. Y., born there; lived in Palmyra, Wayne co., N. Y., and had:

5538. Emma Jane[8], born 1 April 1849.

5539. Emerson G.[8], born 12 April 1853, died 29 September 1859.

5540. Alonzo N.[8], born 13 January 1856.

5541. Lizzie F.[8], born 23 May 1862, died 26 March 1866.

James E.[7] (3696), son of Eliphalet[6] and Mary (Carr) Wentworth, born in Verona, N. Y., 17 July 1823; married, 1st, 22 May 1854, Susan M. Williams, of Verona, born 28 September 1827, died at Albion, Wis., 18 February 1869; 2d, Cordelia Messerole, and lived in Edgerton, Albion township, Dane co., Wis. He had, by his first wife, the last three born in Albion, Wis.

5542. George Edson[8], born at Verona, N. Y., 10 March 1855.

5543. Henry Ward Beecher[8], born 10 December 1857.

5544. Irving Nelson L.[8], born 9 July 1860.

5544*a*. Howard Williams[8], born 9 August 1862.

Zabdiel Charles[7] (3698), son of Zebediah[6] (Zabdiel) and Elizabeth (Van Gorder) Wentworth, born in 1818 or 1819; was born after his father's death. He lived in Racine, Wis., and with his

son Charles V.[8] published the *Racine County Argus*. He married, 26 March 1845, Elizabeth R. Morey, of Rome, Ashtabula co., Ohio, and had (besides two who died young):

5545. Hazard Morey[8], born in Salem, Columbiana co., Ohio, 25 February 1847. [6152]

5546. Charles V.[8], born in Kenosha, Wis., 18 June 1853; married, 14 April 1875, Catharine Filer.

Rice Hall[7] (3699), son of Benning[6] and Ruth (Hall) Wentworth, born 29 December 1797; married, 21 September 1822, Nancy Stuart, born 6 August 1801. They lived in Jasper, Steuben co., N. Y., and had:

5547. Ruth[8], born 20 September 1823; married George W. Chapman, and died 30 September 1862. They had:

1. Esther Ann[9] Chapman, born 17 November 1841.
2. Stephen[9] Chapman, born 8 January 1843.
3. Rice[9] Chapman, born 8 February 1844.
4. Amos[9] Chapman, born 15 March 1846.
5. Olive[9] Chapman, born 7 March 1848.
6. Loretta[9] Chapman, born 12 December 1850.
7. Edmund[9] Chapman, born 17 October 1852.
8. Eugene[9] Chapman, born 26 April 1857.

5548. Joseph[8], born 14 October 1825. [6153]

5549. Mary Jane[8], born 30 January 1829; married, 1st, 24 June 1850, William Vaughan, who enlisted in the army, war of the Rebellion, and died at Savannah, Ga.; 2d, 27 June 1866, Seymour Dennis. She had, by her first husband:

1. Herman A.[9] Vaughan, born 5 September 1854.

She had, by her second husband:

2. George D.[9] Dennis, born 11 August 1869.

5550. George Benning[8], born 12 May 1834. [6157]

5551. Charles S.[8], born 27 February 1839. [6160]

5552. Augustus H.[8], born 17 August 1841; lived, single, at Ashtabula, Ohio.

George Benning[7] (3706), son of Benning[6] and Hannah (Fairchild) Wentworth, born 1 June 1822; married Sarah Eunice, daughter of Alvah Cruttenden, born 9 March 1821. She was sister of Alvah E. Cruttenden who married George B.'s[7] sister Eliza H.[7] (3705) Wentworth. They lived at Canaseraga, Allegany co., N. Y., and had:

5553. George Cruttenden[8], born 29 September 1850. [6161]

5554. Lucy Elizabeth[8], born 19 October 1854; married, 13 October 1875, Eugene Hubbard, son of John Hubbard, born 27 January 1853.

William[7] (3723), son of Lebbeus[6] and Roxy (Philly) Wentworth, born 22 February 1815; married, 1st, 14 November 1838, Emily A. Hulett, born 14 July 1818, died 28 September 1846; 2d, 14 September 1847, Susan A. Bennett, daughter of his first cousin Susan[7] (3707) (Miller) Bennett; and lived at Canaseraga, Alleghany co., N. Y. William[7] had, by his first wife:

5555. William Wallace[8], born 16 June 1840. [6162]

5556. Wilbur Henry[8], born 1 December 1841; enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, and was killed in action at Petersburg.

5557. Wilford Lebbeus[8], born 15 April 1844. [6166]

William[7] had, by his second wife:

5558. Frank Pierce[8], born 8 November 1852; married, 28 August 1874, Emily Starr, of Burns, Alleghany co., N. Y.

5559. Lucy Asenath[8], born 28 August 1854, died 3 November 1865.

Orson[7] (3725), son of Lebbeus[6] and Roxy (Philly) Wentworth, born 9 December 1819; married, 1st, 17 January 1844, Marcia Ann Hulett, of Sandisfield, Mass., born 31 December 1822, died childless, 22 August 1846; 2d, 24 February 1847, Nancy Louisa Gavitt, of Almond, Alleghany co., N. Y., born 9 June 1830; lived at Millport, Potter co., Penn., and had:

5560. Mary Jane[8], born 23 July 1848; married, 1st, 2 June 1867, Benjamin Pickett; 2d, 1 May 1873, Rodney L. Nicholls, of Millport, Penn. She had, by her first husband:

1. Orra[9] Pickett, born 1 May 1869.

5561. Helen Evangeline[8], born 30 June 1853, died 30 May 1862.

5562. Adin Adelbert[8], born 12 January 1860, died 7 June 1862.

5562*a*. Ernest Linwood[8], born 23 February 1863.

Loren Lebbeus[7] (3727), son of Lebbeus[6] and Roxy (Philly) Wentworth, born 25 September 1825; married, 11 January 1849, Susan A.[8], daughter of his cousin Abner A.[7] (3708) Miller, born 30 July 1831; lived in Canaseraga, Alleghany co., N. Y., and had:

5563. Gertrude Alzina[8], born 9 August 1851.

5564. John Miller[8], born 28 May 1854.

5565. Linus Albert[8], born 4 June 1859.

5566. Azel Loren[8], born 6 June 1864.

Austin[7] (3739), son of Sylvanus[6] and Sarah (Freeman) Wentworth, born 30 October 1808; married, in Lee, N. Y., 1 March 1835, Sarah Ann Park; lived in Aurora, Kane co., Ill., and had:

5567. James P.[8], born 2 May 1836; married, 24 April 1872, Mary Read, of Malden, Bureau co., Ill., and lived there.

Edward Franklin[7] (3745), son of Joseph Fuller[6] and Mary (Freeman) Wentworth, born 9 August 1824; lived in Lee, Oneida co., N. Y.; married, 11 April 1844, Elvira F. Cleveland, of Windsor, Mass., born 25 September 1824; and had:

5568. Lewis Franklin[8], born 17 January 1848.

5569. Lillian Martha[8], born 28 July 1856.

Alexander Hamilton[7] (3754), son of John[6] and Elizabeth (Dougherty) Wentworth, born 25 October 1804; married, 1st, 25 October 1829, Sophia Osgood, who died June 1834; 2d, in 1842, Mary Hine, and lived in Palmyra, N. Y. He had, by his first wife:

5570. *Child*[8], died September 1833.

5571. Legrand Dougherty[8], born in Manchester, N. Y., 27 April 1834.

Oliver[7] (3770), son of Oliver[6] and Margaret (Cox) Wentworth, born in Palatine, N. Y., 5 October 1808; married, in Steuben, Oneida co., N. Y., 15 March 1836, Mary H., daughter of Col. Ichabod Davis, of that place. He moved to Delta; thence, in 1839, to Boonville, Oneida co., N. Y., where he died 19 February 1853. His widow lived there with her sons. They had:

5572. Oliver Charles[8], born in Delta, N. Y., 27 October 1837. [6167]

5573. George W.[8], born in Boonville, N. Y., 25 October 1841; married, at Herkimer, N. Y., 25 October 1871, Lizzie J., daughter of Hon. George W. Smith.

5574. Lafayette D.[8], born in Boonville, N. Y., 13 January 1853; was Postmaster at that place; is single.

Charles[7] (3771), son of Oliver[6] and Margaret (Cox) Wentworth, born in Lee, N. Y., 16 June 1810; married, 14 September 1843, Rachel Nesbit, of Westernville, Oneida co., N. Y.; lived at Stokes' P. O., Oneida co., N. Y., and had:

5575. Charles Edwin[8], born 16 April 1847; enlisted, 2 August 1866, in Battery B, 4th U. S. Artillery; was Quartermaster-sergeant, served on the plains and in New Mexico, was wounded in action with the Apache Indians, and discharged in consequence, 28 May 1868. He married, 27 July 1870, Kate C., daughter of Dwight and Anna Abbott, of Meadville, Pa., and lived in Oneota, St. Louis co., Minn.

5576. Mason N.[8], born 19 January 1857.

5577. Daniel N.[8], born 24 November 1859, died 15 December 1866.

Daniel[7] (3773), son of Oliver[6] and Margaret (Cox) Wentworth, born in Lee, Oneida co., N. Y., 8 August 1813; married, 12 October 1848, Maria Miles, of North Otselic, Chenango co., N. Y., where he lived (Parker's post-office), and had (besides two who died young):

5578. Lord Nelson[8], born in Westernville, Oneida co., N. Y., 12 August 1850.

5579. Walter D.[8], born in Otselic, N. Y., 10 June 1857.

5579*a*. Nora Catherine[8], born in Otselic, N. Y., 9 October 1862.

Lord Nelson[7] (3774), son of Oliver[6] and Margaret (Cox) Wentworth, born in Lee, N. Y., 6 July 1815; married, at Otselic, N. Y., 1st, December 1838, Catherine C., daughter of William Barber, of Oneida co., N. Y. She died 21 December 1840. He moved to Illinois, and married, 2d, at Bloomfield, Wis., 18 January 1847, Harriet, daughter of James Ervin, of Winnesheik co., Iowa, born in Chenango co., N. Y., 18 January 1826; then moved to Fisk's Corners, Winnebago co., Wis., thence to Mantorville, Dodge co., Minn. He had, by his first wife:

5580. Robert N.[8], born November 1840; was a soldier in a Minnesota regiment, war of the Rebellion; lived at Cascade P. O., Olmstead co., Minn.

Lord Nelson[7] had, by his second wife (besides one who died young):

5580*a*. Letitia Lodisa[8], born 18 October 1848; married, 27 June 1868, Theron S. Higby, of Concord, Minn., and lived near Mankato, Blue Earth co., Minn.

5580*b*. May Louisa[8], born 24 February 1850.

5580*c*. James Oliver[8], born 20 August 1852.

5580*d*. Alice Amelia[8], born 30 April 1858.

5580*e*. Martin Ervin[8], born 26 March 1864.

5580*f*. Emma Glaydis[8], born 3 April 1866.

Henry[7] (3800), son of Joseph[6] and Margarette (Reese) Wentworth, born 15 June 1808; married, 3 July 1834, Lucy Millard; lived at Sharon Springs, N. Y., and had:

5581. William Douglass[8], born 25 April 1835. [6169]

5582. Helen Augusta[8], born 31 July 1842; married in 1873.

5583. Seymour Marsh[8], born 21 March 1844; married, 9 November 1871, Jennie R. Woodburn, of Cherry Valley, Otsego co., N. Y.

5584. Charles H.[8], born 15 July 1847.

5585. Mary M.[8], born 7 November 1849.

5585*a*. Nancy A.[8], born 6 May 1852.

5585*b*. Ida Maria[8], born 9 June 1856.

John[7] (3802), son of Joseph[6] and Margarette (Reese) Wentworth, born in Canajoharie, N. Y., 14 July 1811; married, 1st, 5 May 1832, Cornelia Wood, of that place; 2d, 28 July 1843, Betsey Siecles (Shipman), widow of Heman Lloyd. (Her father, who married a Siecles, was brother to David Shipman who married Sophronia[6] (1292) Wentworth, of Rome, N. Y., and to Polly Shipman who married Elihu[6] (1287) Wentworth, children of Alpheus[5] (468) Wentworth.) John[7] lives in New York city. He had, by his first wife only:

5586. Joseph W.[8], born 17 December 1833; married, 14 January 1858, Mary E., daughter of D. V. Soullard, of New York city.

5587. Mitchell E.[8], born 19 December 1838.

Charles[7] (3803), son of Joseph[6] and Margarette (Reese) Wentworth, born 1 March 1815; married, 16 January 1838, Adelia Spencer, of Canajoharie, N. Y. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion; lived last in Hannibal, Mo., and had (besides one who died young), all born in Canajoharie, N. Y.:

5588. Mary[8], born 6 February 1839; married, 1st, 20 September 1856, Butler R. Griffith, who was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and killed in service. She married, 2d, Edward Vail, and lived in Alpena, Alpena co., Mich. She had, by her first husband:

1. Charles[9] Griffith.
2. Nora[9] Griffith.

Mary[8] had three children by her second husband.

5589. Augusta[8], born 16 January 1841; married, 7 July 1868, Cyrus Albertson; lived at Little Rock, Ark., and had one child.

5590. Charles Albert[8], born 20 October 1843; enlisted, 4 August 1862, in Co. H, 20th Wis. Vols.; lived in Hannibal, Mo.

William Augustus[7] (3831), son of Elisha P.[6] and Lucy Ann (West) Wentworth, born in Johnsburgh, N. Y., 6 July 1834; married, 2 December 1859, Susan J. West, of Johnsburg, N. Y., born 2 December 1838; lived at Fergus Falls, Otter Tail co., Minn., and had:

5591. Frederick Parsons[8], born 5 August 1861.

5592. Franklin Joseph[8], born 2 April 1867.

Elisha W.[7] (3872), son of Jacob Warren[6] and Louisa (Yaulding) Wentworth, born 10 April 1828; married Elizabeth Geer, of Charlestown, N. H., where he died 16 November 1858. His widow married, 2d, 3 January 1860, Dana Slade, of Alstead, N. H., and lived in Chicago, Ill. Elisha W.[7] had:

5593. Sarah Geer[8], born in Chicago, Ill., February 1856.

Henry Clinton[7] (3875), son of Jacob Warren[6] and Louisa (Yaulding) Wentworth, born 1 February 1836; married, in 1858, Rebecca S. White, of Charlestown, N. H.; lived in Chicago, Ill., and had:

5594. Edward[8], born 13 November 1859.

5595. Mamie[8], died 9 April 1867, aged six years.

5595*a*. Anna Louisa[8].

Williard Francis[7] (3876), son of Jacob Warren[6] and Louisa (Yaulding) Wentworth, born 31 January 1838; married, 8 March 1866, Mary A. Warren. He lived in Chicago, Ill., and was Treasurer of Chicago in 1867. They had:

5596. Frank Warren[8], born 14 May 1867.

5596*a*. Hetty Vail[8], born January 1869.

Woodbury[7] (3879), son of Warren[6] and Sarah (Hapgood) Wentworth, born in Constable, N. Y., 27 December 1830; married, 18 February 1850, Clarinda M. Whitten; lived on the homestead in East Constable, N. Y., and had:

5597. Asa H.[8], born 25 July 1851; married, 1 January 1873, Nettie Humphrey.

5598. Emma S.[8], born 25 March 1856.

JOHN HARKNESS[7] (3887), son of John[6] and Jane (Finney) Wentworth, born 14 July 1838; married, 18 October 1857, Charlotte S. Church; lived in Tionesta, Forest co., Penn., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

5599. Ira William[8], 12 July 1858.
5600. Sarah Philena[8], born 21 December 1861.
5601. Mary Elizabeth[8], born 20 February 1863.
5602. Othello Jedediah[8], born 8 August 1865.

GEORGE HARKNESS[7] (3901), son of William[6] and Mary (Henry) Wentworth, born 17 April 1841; married, 22 July 1862, Susan M. Cary, born 24 May 1844; and lives at Sugar Lake P. O., in Crawford co., Penn. They had:

5603. Mary E.[8], born 24 May 1863.
5604. William L.[8], born 17 April 1865.
5605. John C.[8], born 27 January 1867.
5605*a*. Frederick C.[8], born 3 November 1869.

JOHN[7] (3905), son of Jared[6] and Clarissa (Hilliard) Wentworth, born 8 August 1827; married, 1st, 6 March 1854, Mary Louisa Bump, of Stockton, Chatauque co., N. Y., born 19 April 1833, died 19 June 1857; 2d, 11 November 1857, Sophronia Martha Crane, of Mansfield, Conn., born 7 December 1831. John[7] had, by his first wife:

5606. Mary Eveline[8], born 21 October 1855; married, 8 June 1874, Henry Stimpson, and had:

1. Frederick Henry[9] Stimpson, born 25 April 1875.

John[7] had, by his second wife (besides one who died in infancy):

5607. Carrie Webb[8], born 1 January 1859, died 23 September 1873.
5608. Frank Jared[8], born 14 October 1860.

DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY[2] WENTWORTH.

EBENEZER[7] (3933), son of Samuel[6] and Anna (Keay) Wentworth, born in Brownfield, Me., 14 March 1801; lived there; married, 27 December 1827, Polly, daughter of Enoch Merrill, of Conway, N. H., and had (born in Brownfield, except Benjamin M.[8]):

5609. Nathaniel Merrill[8], born 20 October 1828, died 26 April 1832.
5610. Hiram Keay[8], born 14 December 1830; was a printer in

Great Falls, N. H., afterwards lived in Boston, Mass. He married, 2 January 1860, Jane S., daughter of Enoch Dodge, of Newcastle, Me.

5611. David Ambrose[8], born 18 June 1833; married, 1 June 1861, Julia Ann[7] (4404), daughter of Jacob Brackett[6] (2324) Wentworth. He enlisted in the 17th Maine Vols., and died 6 May 1864, of wounds received in the battle of the Wilderness. She married, 2d, Major Sylvanus Bangs Bean, who was 1st Lieutenant, Co. A, 11th Maine Vols., Captain, and Assistant Quartermaster in 1862, Major, and Quartermaster in the Army of the Potomac, and now Postmaster at Brownfield, Me.

5612. Ann Sarah[8], born 30 June 1836, died 18 August 1838.

5613. Sarah Merrill[8], born 22 September 1838; married, 24 August 1861, Marshall S. Whitney, of Harrison, Me., and had:

1. Orville Leroy[9] Whitney, born 28 March 1865.

5614. Benjamin Merrill[8], born in Albany, N. H., 16 April 1843; enlisted in Co. G, 5th Maine Vols., served three years, reenlisted, 27 February 1865, in the 12th Maine Vols., and was transferred to Co. B, 8th Hancock's Veteran Volunteers. He married, at Easthampton, Mass., 27 June 1867, Mary Poole, daughter of Samuel P. Grout, of Deerfield, Mass., and lived in Brownfield, Me.

5615. Orville[8], born 1 October 1845, died 17 August 1847.

Lewis[7] (3936), son of Samuel[6] and Anna (Keay) Wentworth, born in Brownfield, Me., 1 July 1806; married Almira Black, of Prospect, Me.; lived in Brownfield, Me.; removed thence to Limestone, Aroostook co., Me., in 1859, and died there 11 November 1869. His widow married, 5 July 1874, his brother Samuel[7] (3939). Lewis[7] had:

5616. Martha Washington[8], born 31 May 1835, died 31 December 1856.

5617. Merrill[8], born 12 February 1837. [6174]

5618. Sarah Jane[8], born 1 May 1839, died at Fort Fairfield, Me., 31 July 1863.

5619. William H.[8], born 26 November 1841. [6175]

5620. Octavia[8], born 6 June 1843; married, 11 February 1873, Wendell S. Foss, of Eaton, N. H., and lived there. They had twins (son and daughter), born in Brownfield, Me., 2 January 1874.

5621. Mary Frances[8], born 5 April 1846; married, 9 April 1870, David G. Varney: lived at Fort Fairfield, Me., and had:

1. Bertha Almira[9] Varney, born 19 January 1871.

Augustus[7] (3937), son of Samuel[6] and Anna (Keay) Wentworth, born in Brownfield, Me., 10 August 1808; married there, 26 July 1834, Mary Ann, daughter of Gilman Lougee, of Parsonsfield, Me., and granddaughter of Elder John Buzzell. They lived in Brownfield, Me., where she died 7 June 1872, aged 61. They had, all born in Brownfield:

5622. Gilman Lougee[8], born 28 April 1836. [6178]

5623. Ann Marcia[8], born 16 April 1839; married, 18 March 1858, David S. Cram, of Brownfield, Me. He enlisted, 21 September 1864, in Co. A, 8th Maine Vols., and was present at Lee's surrender. His wife died 28 January 1873.

5624. Zenas Oliver[8], born 2 November 1840; married, 27 February 1869, Octavia C., daughter of James Fessenden, of Brownfield, Me., and lived there.

Oliver[7] (3938), son of Samuel[6] and Anna (Keay) Wentworth, born in Brownfield, Me., 13 December 1810; married, 8 September 1842, Janet L., daughter of Jedediah and Mercy Thomas, of Monson, Me., born at Hartford, Me., 10 February 1819; lived in Sangerville, Me., and had (the first three and Mary H.[8] born in Monson, the others in Abbot, Me.):

5625. Ann Maria[8], born 4 September 1843.

5626. Charles Augustus[8], born 29 February 1845; married, at Monson, Me., 19 October 1870, Emma Drake.

5627. Adelia Octavia[8], born 15 April 1847; married, at Monson, Me., 30 January 1864, Brown B. Steward.

5628. Mercy Thomas[8], born 19 July 1849; married, at Foxcroft, Me., 12 December 1868, Charles Hammond, of Howard, Me., and had:

1. Bella S.[9] Hammond, born at Howard, Me., 27 March 1872.

5628*a*. Alonzo David[8], born at Abbot, Me., 15 April 1851.

5628*b*. Julia E.[8], born at Abbot, Me., 4 March 1853; married, at Foxcroft, Me., 5 November 1871, Winfield Hammond, of Foxcroft, Me.

5628*c*. Janette F.[8], born at Abbot, Me., 24 October 1855.

5628*d*. Mary Harriet[8], born at Monson, Me., 31 September 1860.

Samuel[7] (3939), son of Samuel[6] and Ann (Keay) Wentworth, born in Brownfield, Me., 27 September 1815; lived there. He married, 1st, 26 December 1844, Mercy Ann, daughter of Stephen Gowen, of Saco, Me. She died at Brownfield, Me., 21 August

1870. He married, 2d, 5 July 1874, Almira (Black) Wentworth, widow of his brother Lewis[7]. He had, by his first wife, all born in Brownfield, Me.

5629. Harville Ahira[8], born 26 August 1850.

5630. Lydia Abbie[8], born 10 July 1852.

5631. Eva Annie[8], born 19 August 1859.

5631*a*. Ellen May[8], born 26 November 1861.

Isaac[7] (3967), son of Paul[6] and Sally (Field) Wentworth, born 18 May 1810; married, 1st, 29 November 1838, Lydia G. Hillbourne, who died 27 April 1849; 2d, 16 October 1851, Lorana N., daughter of Aaron Edgecomb, of Albany, Me.; she died 14 June 1853; 3d, 9 October 1855, Mary Jane Fifield, of Greenwood, Me., where he resided. He died 21 March 1873. He had, by his first wife only (besides one who died young):

5632. Oliver Ambrose[8], born 30 August 1839, died 14 February 1854.

5633. Georgianna[8], born 28 December 1844, died 25 December 1864.

Alfred[7] (3968), son of Paul[6] and Sally (Field) Wentworth, born 15 April 1813; married, 2 January 1845, Harriet M. Hill, of Biddeford, Me.; lived in Greenwood, Me., and afterwards in Bethel, Me., and had, all born in Greenwood, Me., except Arthur H.[8] (besides three who died young):

5634. Sarah Abby[8], born 19 September 1850.

5635. George Henry[8], born 23 January 1854.

5636. Jesse Paul[8], born 24 November 1857.

5637. Arthur Herschel[8], born in Bethel, Me., 2 September 1860.

Moses Bradbury[7] (3972), son of Ebenezer[6] and Sarah L. (Woodman) Wentworth, born 22 February 1816; married Catherine, daughter of Charles Coffin, of Buxton, Me.; lived in New York city, and died there 23 September 1873. They had:

5638. Sarah Coffin[8], born 21 December 1844; married, 9 July 1863, Daniel W. Richards, of New York city; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. She died in New York city, 3 October 1876. They had:

1. George Andrews[9] Richards, born 27 October 1864.
2. Helen Bent[9] Richards, born 27 February 1866.
3. Charles Wentworth[9] Richards, born 4 December 1867.
4. Alice Mann[9] Richards, born 29 March 1870.
5. Daniel Webster[9] Richards, born 24 March 1872.

5639. Anna Louise[8], born 17 February 1848.
5640. James Pike[8], born 20 January 1851, died 31 March 1851.

Obed Foss[7] (3973), son of Ebenezer[6] and Sarah L. (Woodman) Wentworth, born 3 December 1818; married, 30 October 1845, Mehitable Milliken, of Bridgton, Me., and lived in New York city. He entered the service in the war of the Rebellion, 25 April 1861, as Major 8th N. Y. State Militia; was in the battle of Bull Run, and others; was commended, in a report of Gen. Fitz John Porter, for gallant conduct, and returned home Lieutenant-Colonel. He died 31 July 1876. He had:

5641. George Lyons[8], born 24 April 1847.
5642. Catherine Coffin[8], born 10 July 1851.
5643. Anna Harford[8], born 6 February 1854.

Henry Osgood[7] (3974), son of Ebenezer[6] and Sarah L. (Woodman) Wentworth, born 6 July 1821; married, 24 October 1852, Sarah Amelia, daughter of Willis G. Gurney, of Flushing, L. I., and had:

5644. Franklin O.[8], born 3 September 1853, died 25 July 1857.
5645. Everett Fremont[8], born 23 September 1861.
5645*a*. Jane Hoyt[8], born 26 January 1866.

Chase Elden[7] (3999), son of Thomas[6] and Rachel (Townsend) Wentworth, born in Buxton, Me., 15 December 1815; married, 16 October 1844, Rebecca Ann, daughter of Andrew Simpson, born in Orwigsburg, Schuylkill co., Pa., 3 March 1819. (Her father was a native of Scotland, and when she was quite young removed to Ohio.) Their post-office was Antwerp, Ohio. They had:

5646. Robert Lewis[8], born 17 February 1848; served in Co. G, 14th Ohio Vols., from February 1864 to July 1865.
5647. Albert[8], born 9 February 1850, died 20 March 1855.

Benjamin Libbey[7] (4003), son of Thomas[6] and Rachel (Townsend) Wentworth, born 11 February 1825; married, 13 April 1854, Susannah R. Myers, and lived at Antwerp, Ohio. He served as Auditor of Paulding co. for seven years (one year by appointment and three terms by election), leaving the office in 1864. They had:

5648. Frank B.[8], born 4 November 1855.
5648*a*. Eva Belle[8], born 31 December 1859.
5648*b*. Carrie Blanche[8], born 5 May 1869.
5648*c*. Lola Myrtle[8], born 15 February 1874.

Daniel[7] (4004), son of Thomas[6] and Rachel (Townsend) Wentworth, born 28 January 1827; married, 26 June 1853, Mary Ann Eaton, born 3 November 1830; and had:

5649. Alice Josephine[8], born 24 February 1855.

5649*a*. Ida O.[8], born 24 December 1856.

5649*b*. Anna Augusta[8], born 13 December 1862.

Ebenezer[7] (4008), son of Daniel[6] and Deborah (Eldredge) Wentworth, born 21 November 1818; married, 4 October 1843, Priscilla Hill, of Buxton, Me. He was superintendent of the State Reform School, at Portland, Me. He had:

5650. Joseph Hill[8], born 31 July 1844; married, 14 January 1868, at Limington, Me., Maria B. Winslow, and lived in Portland, Me.

5651. Daniel[8], born 9 October 1846; was a bookseller in Portland, Me.

5652. Edwin Parsons[8], born at Buxton, Me., 1 January 1854.

Philip L.[7] (4035), son of Robert[6] and Sally (Leavitt) Wentworth, born 24 June 1824; married, 17 October 1847, Harriet Howes, born 15 January 1827. They had (the first three born in Athens, Me.):

5653. Robert Elwell[8], born 7 July 1848.

5653*a*. Franklin[8], born 1 June 1850.

5653*b*. George Edwin[8], born 15 May 1852.

5653*c*. Llewellyn Palmer[8], born 13 March 1856, in Dixmont, Me.

John Parker Hale[7] (4083), son of Thomas[6] and Mary Jane Parker (Hale) Wentworth, born in Buxton, Me., October 1828; was a printer in San Francisco, Cal., and was appointed Indian Agent on the Pacific, by President Lincoln. He married, 11 July 1857, in California, Maria Martha, daughter of Henry A. Sonntag, and had:

5654. Thomas Sonntag[8], born 9 May 1858.

5655. Samuel Augustus[8], born 21 March 1860.

5656. Minnie[8], born 12 April 1862.

5657. Anna Caroline[8], born 21 February 1864.

5658. John P. Hale[8], born 3 May 1865.

DESCENDANTS OF EPHRAIM[2] WENTWORTH.

Hiram Varney[7] (4125), son of Ichabod H.[6] and Peace (Varney) Wentworth, born 12 November 1818; married, 6 July 1840, Mary J., daughter of John C. Nute. She died 12 May 1872. He lived

in South Milton, N. H., of which he has been Representative in the Legislature. They had:

5659. Henry Harrison[8], born 3 December 1843. [6179]

Eli[7] (4126), son of Ichabod H.[6] and Peace (Varney) Wentworth, born 19 February 1821; married, 23 July 1843, Mehitable, daughter of Jonathan Howe. He lived in Milton, N. H.; was Representative, and in the State Senate. He was Quartermaster of the 6th N. H. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and died at Millville, Miss., 18 July 1863; his remains were brought home. His widow lived at South Milton, N. H. He had:

5660. Clara Anna[8], born 26 November 1844; married, 26 May 1865, Daniel Smith Burley, of Union, N. H., and had:

1. Eli[9] Burley, died young.
2. Ellen[9] Burley.
3. Charles P.[9] Burley, died young.

5661. Charles Walker[8], born 21 April 1853.

Joseph[7] (4128), son of William[6] and Susan[6] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 19 January 1826; married, 1st, 4 July 1847, Frances Amazeen, of Portsmouth, N. H., who died 3 August 1852, aged 20 years and 6 months; 2d, 2 July 1853, her sister Nancy B. Amazeen, of Farmington, N. H., who died 20 September 1866, aged 39 years; 3d, 15 December 1867, Annie M. Dame, of Farmington, N. H., who died 13 March 1872, aged 28 years. He had, by his first wife, one child, who died in infancy. He had, by his second wife (besides one who died in infancy):

5662. Joseph H.[8], born 28 May 1856.

He had, by his third wife:

5663. William A.[8], born 29 January 1872.

George Washington[7] (4134), son of Joseph C.[6] and Tryphena B. (Roberts) Wentworth, born 21 December 1827; married, 1st, 25 November 1849, Rebecca O.[7] (854.2.5), daughter of Samuel[6] Twombly, of Milton, N. H., and lived in Haverhill, Mass. She died there 28 January 1868. He married, 2d, 4 June 1869, Eliza Ann Twombly, of Middleton, N. H., by whom he had one child, who died in infancy. He had, by his first wife (besides one who died in infancy):

5664. Wilbert George[8], born 27 May 1852; married, 9 February 1872, Prunie F. Shute, of Haverhill, Mass., born 31 July 1852; she died 29 January 1873.

5665. Nellie Rebecca[8], born 28 December 1856.

Daniel S.[7] (4143), son of Daniel Sanborn[6] and Rebecca (Jackson) Wentworth, born in Parsonsfield, Me., 3 March 1824; married, 6 August 1854, Elizabeth A., daughter of Josiah Wadsworth, of Milton, Mass., born August 1826; he lived in Chicago, Ill., where his wife died February 1867. He married, 2d, in Chicago, Ill., 28 November 1872, Anna Augusta Frost, of that city; lived in Englewood, Cook co., Ill., and was principal of the County Normal School. He had, by his first wife:

5666. William Augustus[8], born in Chicago, Ill., 21 July 1855, died 17 March 1856.

5667. William Wadsworth[8], born in Chicago, Ill., 17 January 1857; was student in Harvard College, in 1877.

He had, by his second wife:

5667*a*. Daniel Stanley[8], born 10 December 1874, in Englewood, Ill.

Ivory[7] (4151), son of Ephraim[6] and Mary (Walker) Wentworth, born 2 April 1818; married, 4 June 1840, Esther Thompson; lived in Hiram, Me., and had (besides one who died young):

5668. Charles B.[8], born 14 August 1845; lived in Hiram, Me.

5669. Ephraim[8], born 11 March 1853; lived in Hiram, Me.

John E.[7] (4152), son of Ephraim[6] and Mary (Walker) Wentworth, born 12 April 1822; married, March 1846, Sally Thompson; lived in Hiram, Me., and had:

5670. Cyrus[8], born 19 September 1847; married, 8 November 1868, Anna M. Tuttle, and had:

1. Frederick Almon[9], born 12 August 1869.

5670*a*. James Walter[8], born 5 May 1858.

William T.[7] (4161), son of Stephen[6] and Lois (Trickey) Wentworth, born in Hiram, Me., 11 April 1832; was Representative from Dover, N. H., in 1868; married, 12 November 1856, Lucinda P. McDonald, of Biddeford, Me., and had:

5671. John Herbert[8], born 10 July 1862, died 19 November 1862.

5672. Frederick W.[8], born 22 August 1864.

Jonathan[7] (4164), son of Stephen[6] and Lois (Trickey) Wentworth, born 3 July 1837; married, 4 December 1857, his second cousin Mary Elizabeth[7] (4190), daughter of Titcomb[6] (2079) Wentworth, born 4 May 1836. They had:

5673. George Irving[8], born 2 August 1858, died 2 November 1859.

5674. Charles Willard[8], born 11 October 1859, died 26 August 1868.

5675. William T.[8], born 12 May 1863, died 12 August 1864.

5676. Nellie A.[8], born 12 November 1866, died 13 July 1868.

5677. Frank T.[8], born 14 December 1867.

5677*a*. Grace L.[8], born 9 October 1869.

William H.[7] (4180), son of Charles B.[6] and Mary (Gray) Wentworth, born in Jackson, N. H., 24 September 1818; married, 2 December 1841, Mary, daughter of John and Lydia Clark, of Hiram, Me., born 20 December 1822. He died 5 October 1864. They had:

5678. Francis E.[8], born 5 February 1843.

5679. Marshall C.[8], born 16 August 1844; enlisted, in 1861, in Co. I, 5th Maine Vols., and afterwards in the 3d New Jersey Cavalry; served four years, became 1st Lieutenant, and was twice wounded. He married, 30 May 1869, Georgie Anna, daughter of Capt. Joshua and Martha P. Trickey, of Jackson, N. H., and lives there.

5680. Almeda C.[8], born 28 February 1846; married, 14 November 1866, Osborn Davis, and died 5 May 1872. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Rosa G.[9] Davis, born in Biddeford, Me., 1868.

5681. Truman H.[8], born 25 January 1848, died 24 April 1859.

5682. Sewell F.[8], born 12 October 1851.

5682*a*. Luceba W.[8], born 8 November 1857.

Samuel Gray[7] (4181), son of Charles B.[6] and Mary (Gray) Wentworth, born 20 September 1820; married, 14 November 1844, Louisa D., daughter of Hezekiah and Sarah Young, of Manchester, N. H., born 3 December 1820. He enlisted from Middleton, Mass., 13 June 1861, in Co. H, 11th Mass. Vols., and served until the end of the war. He lived in Candia, N. H. He had:

5683. George H.[8], born 31 August 1845, died 10 April 1852.

5684. Charles Nelson[8], born 3 November 1847; enlisted from Roxbury, Mass., in Co. H, 11th Mass. Vols., and served until the end of the war.

5685. Millard Fillmore[8], born 20 January 1850; married, 21 March 1875, Sarah Jane Munroe, of Lynn, Mass., born there 11 February 1854.

5685*a*. Ellen More[8], born 29 March 1855.

5685*b*. Mary Adelaide[8], born 29 April 1858.

5685*c*. Joseph Hooker[8], born 4 February 1862.

Elisha[7] (4218), son of Reuben[6] and Sally (Herriot) Wentworth, married, November 1849, Sophia Littlefield, of Lyman, Me.; lived there, and had:

5686. Charles[8], born in 1850, died an infant.

Asa G.[7] (4259), son of Phineas[6] and Susan (Goudy) Wentworth, born in Wakefield, N. H., 11 March 1821; married, 23 May 1844, Roxanna Berry, of Limington, Me., and had:

5687. James P.[8], born 2 October 1845; killed in a powder-mill explosion in South Acton, Mass., March 1873.

5688. Melissa Jane[8], born 22 October 1847; married, 24 April 1870, Orin Blake; lived in Standish, Me., and had a child born 26 June 1871.

5689. Mary Susan[8], born 17 June 1849, died in Lowell, Mass., 21 May 1850.

5690. Ella F.[8], born 12 July 1852, died 17 March 1854.

5691. John G.[8], born 12 October 1855.

5692. Helen F.[8], born 3 February 1857.

5693. Josephine[8], born 14 August 1859, died 1 May 1856.

5694. Willard H.[8], born 7 July 1861.

John G.[7] (4261), son of Phineas[6] and Susan (Goudy) Wentworth, born 6 November 1824; married, 16 June 1848, Lucinda E. C. Bradeen, and died 14 July 1854. He had:

5695. Ebenezer G.[8], born May 1849; lived at North Parsonsfield, Me.

5696. Susan[8], born 17 June 1851.

Charles L.[7] (4264), son of Phineas[6] and Susan (Goudy) Wentworth, born 29 October 1833; married, 5 September 1858, Abby C. Hurd, of Newfield, Me. He lived in Wakefield, N. H.; was for many years one of the selectmen and school committee, and Justice of the Peace; afterwards moved to West Newfield, Me. Is a school-teacher by profession. They had:

5697. Isabel Hurd[8], born 23 June 1859.

Alonzo[7] (4266), son of Joel[6] and Abigail L. (Smith) Wentworth, born 5 August 1829; married, 21 January 1855, Helen M.

Meserve; lived in East Wakefield, N. H., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

5698. Estelle Carrie[8], born 19 August 1858, died at Wakefield, N. H., 10 September 1874.

5699. Dora G.[8], born in Cranston, R. I., 8 September 1861.

5700. Edwin O.[8], born in Dover, Mass., 19 May 1871.

Ethan A.[7] (4280), son of William[6] and Mary (Allen) Wentworth, born in Wakefield, N. H., 31 August 1834; married, in Boston, Mass., 23 February 1856, Ellen Jane DeWolf; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and had (besides two who died in infancy):

5701. Nancy Allen[8], born in East Boston, Mass., 5 January 1857.

5702. Carrie M.[8], born in Wilmington, Mass., 6 May 1859.

5703. William B.[8], born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 February 1866.

5703*a*. Elias[8], born in New York city, 11 November 1868.

Eli Chadwick[7] (4291), son of Noah Horne[6] and Susan (Ames) Wentworth, born in Great Falls, N. H., 7 November 1832; married, 11 March 1851, Frances Leighton Allen, of Shapleigh, Me.; lived in Lynn, Mass., where she died 4 August 1875. He served in the war of the Rebellion, in the 4th Mass. Light Battery. They had (besides one son who died, aged 4 years):

5704. Arabella Frances[8], born 5 August 1852.

5705. George Franklin[8], born 3 December 1854.

5706. Susan Abby[8], born 23 February 1859.

Thomas[7] (4346), son of James[6] and Eliza (Paul) Wentworth, born 13 March 1823; married, 28 October 1844, Mary Ann Goodwin, of Milton, N. H., born 14 May 1820; she died in Allston, Mass., 9 May 1871. They had:

5707. James Andrew[8], born 19 November 1845.

5708. George Delwin[8], born 29 October 1851.

5708*a*. Thomas[8], born 23 November 1861.

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN[2] WENTWORTH.

Jonathan Young[7] (4384), son of Levi[6] and Dorcas (Stanton) Wentworth, born 8 July 1816; married, 23 June 1844, his cousin Hannah W.[7], daughter of James Kilgore and Lucy[6] (2315) (Wentworth) Lord. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

5709. Oren B. C.[8], born 27 February 1847.

5710. Ransom D.[8], born 11 May 1848.
5711. Josephine E.[8], born 12 November 1849.
5712. Lillie B.[8], born 26 August 1856.
5713. Levi Hall[8], born 6 August 1857.

Josephus Flavius[7] (4386), son of Levi[6] and Dorcas (Stanton) Wentworth, born 19 October 1820; married, 1st, 2 March 1843, Catherine H. Pinkham, born 5 July 1816, died 22 October 1855; 2d, 26 September 1856, Sarah Jane, daughter of Augustus W. Pinkham, of Lebanon, Me. He had, by his first wife:

5714. Adelaide E.[8], born 4 May 1844; married, 26 December 1865, George N. Sampson, and had:

1. Henrietta W.[9] Sampson, born 2 October 1866.

Josephus F.[7] had, by his second wife (besides two who died in infancy):

5715. Elmer E.[8], born 9 August 1860.
5716. Kate Bell[8], born 30 October 1864.

William C.[7] (4388), son of Seth[6] and Mary (Chamberlain) Wentworth, born 6 April 1823; married, 3 February 1848, Almira W.[8], daughter of Moses[7] Rollins, of Great Falls, N. H., and granddaughter of John[6] (1596) Rollins; she was born 29 June 1820. They lived in Lebanon, Me., and had:

5717. Charles Albert[8], born 14 April 1854; lived at Great Falls, N. H.
5718. Emma Eleanor[8], born 3 July 1858.
5719. Byram Parker[8], born 16 July 1859.

Thomas Jefferson[7] (4425), son of Benjamin[6] and Mary (Holmes) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., 15 June 1807; married, 10 May 1835, Emily Abbott, of Ossipee, N. H., born 28 June 1813; lived at Ossipee Corner, N. H., and was drowned in White Pond, Ossipee, December 1876. He had:

5720. George Alfred[8], born 29 April 1836. [6180]
5721. Marshall P.[8], born 1 December 1837; married, 23 September 1867, Mrs. Martha Hodgdon, both of Ossipee, N. H.; childless. He enlisted, 23 August 1861, from Tamworth, N. H., in Co. G, 3d N. H. Vols., and served until the close of the war.
5722. Abby A.[8], born 6 December 1839; married, 6 December 1858, John F. Brown, of Ossipee, N. H., and had:

1. Plummer[9] Brown, born 15 February 1859.

2. Carrie E.[9] Brown, born 13 December 1860.
3. William J.[9] Brown, born 13 June 1866.
4. Ada A.[9] Brown, born 5 December 1869.
5. Frederick W.[9] Brown, born 19 May 1873.

5723. Charles Henry[8], born 29 September 1841. [6185]

5724. Mary E.[8], born 29 August 1843, died 20 December 1856.

5725. Dorothy[8], born 10 February 1846, died 21 May 1848.

5726. Lydia Jane[8], born 5 June 1848; married, 20 April 1867, Tobias M. Elliot, of Wolfeborough, N. H., and had:

1. George W.[9] Elliot, born 21 October 1869.
2. Emma L.[9] Elliot, born 11 March 1873.

5727. William Francis[8], born 12 April 1851.

5728. Frank Pierce[8], born 11 March 1853.

5729. Susan[8], born 28 July 1854, died 31 July 1854.

Jacob G.[7] (4428), son of Benjamin[6] and Mary (Holmes) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., September 1817; married, 1st, 24 June 1837, Phebe Goodwin, who died about 1846; 2d, December 1848, Jane Stevens. He lived in Sanford, Me., and died 13 February 1872. He had, by his first wife:

5730. Andrew J.[8], born 24 October 1837. [6187]

5731. Sarah F.[8], born September 1840.

5732. Eli[8], born December 1843, died April 1846.

Jacob G.[7] had, by his second wife:

5733. Nahum[8], born 15 June 1849.

5734. Phebe J.[8], born 21 June 1852.

5735. Georgianna[8], born 28 March 1859.

James[7] (4441), son of Samuel[6] and Lydia (Thompson) Wentworth, born 6 May 1832; married, in Rochester, N. H., 22 November 1854, Martha J. Hammet, of that place, born 17 March 1831; lived there, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

5736. Jessie B.[8], born 15 April 1856, died 3 August 1862.

5737. Mary S.[8], born 29 June 1861, died 3 August 1861.

James[7] had an adopted daughter named Addie A. Wentworth, born 20 October 1850, who married in Rochester, 5 June 1869, Luther Foss.

Charles Henry[7] (4444), son of Stephen[6] and Lucinda (Hayes) Wentworth, born in Rochester, N. H., 20 January 1827; married, 23 August 1849, Sarah Horne Randall, of Somersworth, N. H.;

lived in Charlestown, Mass., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

5738. Charles Mark[8], born in Berwick, Me., 30 January 1852.

5739. Stephen Frederick[8], born in Charlestown, Mass., 9 February 1857.

Silas Asa[7] (4451), son of Stephen[6] and Lucinda (Hayes) Wentworth, born 1 November 1839; married, 24 December 1859, Abigail R. D.[6] (2240), daughter of John S.[5] (757) and Abigail (Roberts) Wentworth; lived in San Francisco, Cal., where she died 18 February 1873. They had (besides three who died in infancy):

5740. Idellah H.[8], born 26 January 1865.

5741. Harriet M.[8], born in Cleveland, Ohio, 11 June 1869.

Silas Jackson[7] (4458), son of Silas[6] and Betsey S. (Haskins) Wentworth, born 27 March 1831; married, 5 September 1854, Judith E. Waldron, of Rochester, N. H.; lived there, and had:

5742. Frank Edwin[8], born 5 September 1855.

5743. Ellen F.[8], born 2 February 1860.

5743*a*. Lizzie B.[8], born 27 November 1861.

5743*b*. Emma A.[8], born 12 September 1864.

Orlando H.[7] (4514), son of Benjamin[6] and Lucinda (Hayes) Wentworth, born in Lancaster, N. H., 3 November 1815; married, 31 October 1841, Laura A. Stuart. He died 21 September 1868. She married, 2d, in Northumberland, N. H., 8 December 1872, Edmund M. Smith. Orlando H.[7] had, all born in Lancaster:

5744. Frederick Austin[8], born 16 September 1843; enlisted in Co. G, 3d N. H. Vols., war of the Rebellion, and died single, at Hilton Head, S. C., 27 August 1862.

5745. Mary Ellen[8], born 13 October 1845; married, 1st, in Lancaster, N. H., 11 July 1860, Joseph Hodge; 2d, 7 November 1865, Lorin D.[8] Lovejoy, of Lancaster, descendant of Deborah[4] (319) (Wentworth) Twombly, whom see. She had, by her second marriage:

1. Maud Maria[9] Lovejoy.
2. Mary Ellen[9] Lovejoy.

5746. Sarah Helen[8], twin with Mary Ellen[8], died 13 August 1849.

5747. William A.[8], born 26 May 1850.

5748. Eldred E.[8], born 1 March 1853, died 17 December 1854.

5748*a*. Herbert A.[8], born 17 May 1855, died in Northumberland, N. H., 22 March 1874.

5748*b*. Charles H.[8], born 21 April 1857, died in Lancaster, N. H., 10 September 1860.

5748*c*. Sabra H.[8], born 8 September 1859, died in Lancaster, 5 September 1865.

Samuel Shackford[7] (4521), son of Joseph[6] and Joanna[6] (Hayes) Wentworth, born in Lancaster, N. H., 14 April 1823; married, 31 December 1847, Elizabeth N. Moulton, of Lancaster, born 25 May 1822; lived there in 1873, and had:

5749. Mary Jane[8], born 17 October 1845; married, 23 February 1874, Orin Dorr, of Great Falls, N. H., who died at Cambridgeport, Mass. (where they lived), 5 February 1875.

5750. Ira Edson[8], born 2 June 1848.

5751. Nellie Lovina[8], born 5 May 1850, died February 1860.

5751*a*. Charles H.[8], born 28 November 1855.

5751*b*. Canning E.[8], born in Great Falls, N. H., 5 October 1859.

5751*c*. Nellie Amanda[8], born in Great Falls, N. H., 15 October 1862.

John Wingate[7] (4535), son of John[6] and Abigail (Wingate) Wentworth, born at Great Falls, N. H., 27 August 1836; married, 1st, 29 May 1860, Ellen E. Canney, of Lebanon, Me., who died 23 July 1861. He married, 2d, at Newport, R. I., 16 December 1865, Susan M. Symonds, and lived in Williamsburg, N. Y. He had, by his first wife, one child, who died in infancy. He had, by his second wife:

5752. Mabel[8], born at Williamsburg, N. Y., 16 July 1871.

Albert F.[7] (4542), son of Luther[6] and Anne (Varney) Wentworth, born 16 March 1829; married, 18 December 1851, Mary A., daughter of James B. Downs; lived in Milton, N. H., and died there 29 June 1870. He had (besides one child who died in infancy):

5753. Sedelia Frances[8], born 16 December 1852, died 11 August 1854.

5754. David Wilmot[8], born 12 December 1854.

5755. John D.[8], born 4 June 1857.

5756. Sarah A.[8], born 2 November 1859.

5757. Loren G.[8], born 17 May 1862.

John William[7] (4565), son of Ebenezer[6] and Sophia (Roberts) Wentworth, born in Middleton, N. H., 8 June 1830; married, 16 December 1862, Mary Ann Roberts, of Farmington, N. H., born there 10 May 1834; lived in Haverhill, Mass., and had:

5758. John Sydney[8], born 19 July 1862.

5758*a*. Carrie Sarah[8], born 23 May 1864.

Alonzo Perry[7] (4583), son of Jacob S.[6] and Jane (Farren) Wentworth, born 4 June 1830; married, 12 August 1857, Lydia Abigail, daughter of John and Maria (Gray) Sanders, of Strafford, N. H. He enlisted, 9 June 1863, in Co. B, 12th Mass. Vols. They had:

5759. Ella Jane[8], born 3 February 1858.

5759*a*. Delmer David[8], born 22 August 1859.

5759*b*. Lilian Maria[8], born 31 December 1863.

5759*c*. John Frank[8], born 21 October 1868.

Moses Warren[7] (4585), son of Jacob S.[6] and Jane (Farren) Wentworth, born 11 September 1833; married, June 1855, Julia Augusta, daughter of Joseph Holmes, of Nottingham, N. H. He was killed 23 July 1857, by the explosion of a powder mill, in New Durham, N. H. His widow married his brother Jacob S.[7] Moses W.[7] had:

5760. Mercy Luella[8], born in Dover, N. H., August 1856.

Jacob Smith[7] (4588), son of Jacob S.[6] and Jane (Farren) Wentworth, born 28 May 1839; married, August 1862, Julia Augusta (Holmes), widow of his brother Moses W.[7] He enlisted, August 1862, in Co. A, 12th N. H. Vols., and was killed at Chancellorsville, 3 May 1863. His widow died in Nottingham, N. H., 5 November 1863. He had:

5761. Jacob Warren[8], born 7 May 1863.

Stephen D.[7] (4604), son of Dudley[6] and Lucy J. (Place) Wentworth, born 2 November 1834; married, 26 May 1863, Emma J., daughter of Joshua N. Cate, of Brookfield, N. H., born 26 January 1835; and lived in Rochester, N. H. He was Town Clerk, Chairman of Selectmen, Representative in 1868 and 1869, and Deputy Sheriff in 1871. He had (besides one who died in infancy):

5762. Charles C.[8], born 24 October 1865.

5762*a*. Clara N.[8], born 14 November 1870.

JOHN WOOSTER[7] (4615), son of John[6] and Catherine (Ten Eyck) Wentworth, born 30 October 1829; married, in Koskonong, Wis., 29 March 1855, Eliza D. Bassett, and lived there. He had:

5763. Walter John[8], born 2 April 1856.

5764. Ervin Hernando[8], born 30 April 1858.

5765. Alva Lorenzo[8], born 18 October 1861.

WALTER YATES[7] (4616), son of John[6] and Catherine (Ten Eyck) Wentworth, born 9 March 1831; married, at Fort Atkinson, Jefferson co., Wis., 30 October 1856, Mary Josephine Rockwell. He enlisted, 15 September 1864, in the 1st Wisconsin Heavy Artillery; discharged 26 June 1865. He held the office of Treasurer and various other town offices at Fort Atkinson. They had (besides two who died in infancy):

5766. Frank Allison[8], born 29 April 1858.

5767. Clarence Walter[8], born 2 July 1860.

5767*a*. Benning A.[8], born 1 January 1871.

HOMER[7] (4622), son of Thomas C.[6] and Hosena (Graves) Wentworth, born 23 June 1830; married, 10 February 1855, Harriet C. Cook, and had (besides one who died young):

5768. Mary Jane[8], born 9 January 1856; married, 2 July 1872, Ira Bush; lives at Union Valley, N. Y., and had:

1. Homer Laverne[9] Bush, born 10 April 1874.

5768*a*. Levonia Ann[8], born 30 January 1862.

JOHN[7] (4674), son of Daniel[6] and Mary (Cowell) Wentworth, born 17 August 1822; married, 8 September 1845, Olive[7], daughter of James and Judith[6] (2494) (Wentworth) Downs, born 20 August 1822. They lived in Milton, N. H. He enlisted in Co. E, 11th N. H. Vols., war of the Rebellion, and died at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., 17 August 1864. His widow married, 2d, 1 April 1868, John Rogers, son of John Shubael Rogers; he died April 1869. She married, 3d, 28 November 1869, John Wallace. John[7] had:

5769. William Henry[8], born 2 December 1847; enlisted on Barnstead quota, 21 July 1864, in Co. A, 5th New Hampshire Vols., and died 19 August 1864.

5770. Abbie Jane[8], born 14 April 1849; married, April 1871, Moses Whiting, and lived in Watertown, Mass.

5771. Ella[8], born 3 April 1854.

5772. John S.[8], born 1 December 1856.

5772*a*. Charles Wilbur[8], born 30 March 1859, died 1 January 1873.

James[7] (4676), son of Daniel[6] and Mary (Cowell) Wentworth, born 29 December 1830; married, 12 January 1848, Susanna Rundlett; lived in Waltham, Mass., and had:

5773. Lucinda Irena[8], born 14 September 1849.

George[7] (4687), son of Aaron[6] and Abigail[6] (Dore) Wentworth, born 21 January 1830; married, 1st, 11 June 1848, Mary J. Wingate, of Rochester, N. H., who died 3 June 1858; 2d, May 1860, Hannah Bickford, of Somersworth, N. H. He lived in Rochester, N. H., and had, by his first wife:

5774. Charles H.[8], born 25 September 1849.

5775. Mary A.[8], born 27 September 1852; married, in Rochester, N. H., June 1874, Noah Willard.

5776. Lucinda G.[8], born 30 July 1854; married, in Rochester, N. H., November 1872, Charles Tibbetts, of that place.

George[7] had, by his second wife:

5776*a*. George[8], born 28 March 1861.

5776*b*. Elva S.[8], born 7 April 1864.

5776*c*. John[8], born 29 September 1867.

Thomas[7] (4728), son of John[6] and Martha (Jackson) Wentworth, born in Limington, Me., 9 December 1811; married, 7 February 1832, Hannah, daughter of Josiah and Abigail (McKinney) Sanborn, of Baldwin, Me., born there 14 March 1799. They lived in Baldwin, and had:

5777. Lydia S.[8], born 11 October 1833; married, 5 November 1857, Charles A. Warren, of Standish, Me. He enlisted, 28 July 1862, in Co. H, 17th Maine Vols.; was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, 6 May 1864, and died from the effects of wounds, 1 March 1867. They had:

1. Henrietta B.[9] Warren, born 28 May 1859.
2. Emma M.[9] Warren, born 28 November 1862.

5778. Abby M.[8], born 26 June 1835; married, 21 June 1870, Charles Burnell.

5779. Martha A.[8], born 9 September 1837; married, 21 October 1858, Samuel H. Clark, of Baldwin, Me., and had:

1. Mary F.[9] Clark, born 19 July 1859.
2. Annie L.[9] Clark, born 13 December 1861.
3. Lucy E.[9] Clark, born 12 July 1869.

5780. Thomas J.[8], born 3 March 1839; enlisted, 21 November 1864, in Co. H, 11th Maine Vols., and served one year. He married, 8 April 1871, Ellen A. Warren, of Standish, Me.

5781. Sarah F.[8], born 19 December 1841; married, 20 April 1861, William P.[7] (4748) Wentworth, of Sebago, Me., born 29 July 1836, whom see.

5782. Phebe C.[8], born 8 January 1845.

John[7] (4729), son of John[6] and Martha (Jackson) Wentworth, born in Limington, Me., 2 July 1815; married, 19 September 1836, Bertha B. Farnum, of Limington, Me.; lived in Sebago, Me., and had:

5783. Nahum H.[8], born 19 March 1837, died 31 July 1852.

5784. Benjamin O.[8], born 28 October 1839; enlisted, in 1861, in the 12th Maine Vols., and died of wounds, 18 October 1864.

5785. Stephen R.[8], born 24 June 1841; enlisted in the 12th Maine Vols., and died soon after discharge, 3 September 1864.

5786. James A.[8], born 7 November 1843; enlisted, in 1862, in the 25th Maine Vols., and served nine months. He married, 1 July 1866, Laura J. Whiting, of Gorham, Me.

5787. Charles N.[8], born 6 January 1845; enlisted in 1863, and served one year. He married, 8 October 1868, Sophia Winn; lived in Bridgton, Me., and had a son, born 8 January 1871.

5788. Sarah M.[8], born 3 July 1849, died 3 August 1853.

5788*a*. Cynthia[8], born 12 October 1852.

5788*b*. Ann C.[8], born 20 December 1860.

Daniel[7] (4730), son of John[6] and Martha (Jackson) Wentworth, born in Limington, Me., 15 February 1817; married, 3 June 1840, Esther Hamlin, of Gorham, Me.; lived in Raymond, Me., and had:

5789. Horatio[8], born 3 December 1841; enlisted in 1861, and served three years.

5790. Enoch H.[8], born 12 April 1843.

5791. Charles E.[8], born 2 August 1845, died 1853.

5791*a*. Martha A.[8], born 1 May 1848.

5791*b*. George H.[8]

Mark P.[7] (4738), son of Daniel[6] and Sarah (Phenix) Wentworth, born 2 November 1822; held several town offices in Knox, Me.; married, 7 November 1848, Harriet Haskell, and died 15 March 1872. He had:

5792. Hortense[8], born 22 February 1850.

5793. Alonzo R.[8], born 2 March 1852.

Freeman P.[7] (4739), son of Daniel[6] and Sarah (Phenix) Wentworth, born 5 September 1825; married, 29 October 1847, Mary Jane Spencer, and had:

5794. Wilson P.[8], born 28 June 1850.
5795. Almira S.[8], born 2 June 1852.
5796. Nelson Irving[8], born 10 August 1854, died 14 July 1862.
5797. Nancy Emma[8], born 4 September 1856, died 1 July 1862.

John P.[7] (4740), son of Daniel[6] and Sarah (Phenix) Wentworth, born 5 September, 1828; married, 20 November 1855, Almatia Shibbs; lived in Brooks, Me., and had:

5798. Arabella[8], born 28 September 1857, died 15 September 1860.
5799. Cora[8], born 6 October 1859, died 25 April 1861.
5800. Everett[8], born 20 March 1860.
5801. Alton[8], born 19 August 1861.
5802. Mark S.[8], born 12 January 1863.
5802*a*. Susan S.[8], born 3 January 1870.
5802*b*. Mark S.[8], born 22 March 1872.

William[7] (4741), son of Daniel[6] and Sarah (Phenix) Wentworth, born 6 November 1830; married, 11 August 1856, Angelina W. Higgins, and had:

5803. Eugenia E.[8], born 10 July 1858.
5804. Ida A.[8], born 15 December 1860.
5804*a*. Rouenne[8], born 5 March 1867.
5804*b*. Minnie M.[8], born 2 May 1870.
5804*c*. Martha W.[8], born 6 July 1872.

Daniel[7] (4743), son of Daniel[6] and Sarah (Phenix) Wentworth, born 26 January 1838; married, 30 January 1858, Bethany Higgins; lived in Brooks, Me., and had:

5805. James H.[8], born 24 July 1862.
5805*a*. Irving[8], born 3 March 1864.
5805*b*. Bertha[8], born 2 August 1867.
5805*c*. Myrtle[8], born 29 March 1870.

Benjamin F.[7] (4756), son of Benjamin[6] and Eliza (Flood) Wentworth, born in Limington, Me., 2 July 1824; married there, 5 April 1846, Eliza Ann Strout, born there 12 December 1824; lived in Naples, Me., and was elected member of the Legislature in 1871. He had:

5806. Emeline A.[8], born 28 January 1847; married, in Naples, Me., 3 February 1867, John J. Canwell, of that place, and died 2 April 1868.

5807. Harriet E.[8], born 16 November 1850; married, in Naples, Me., 8 July 1870, Charles N. Harmon, of Harrison, Me.

5808. Sarah A.[8], born 27 August 1853.

5809. Charles J.[8], born 17 June 1855.

5810. Stillman L.[8], born 5 November 1857.

5811. Frederick C.[8], born 8 September 1861.

John Henry[7] (4769), son of John Hanson[6] and Judith Ann (Pottle) Wentworth, born in Stratham, N. H., 26 June 1829; married, 6 November 1865, Henrietta Dixon. They had:

5812. Frank Dixon[8], born 6 June 1867.

Elias Pike[7] (4770), son of John Hanson[6] and Judith Ann (Pottle) Wentworth, born in Stratham, N. H., 10 October 1830; married, 22 January 1862, Jennie Philbrook; lived in Greenland, N. H., and had:

5813. Lizzie G.[8], born 31 December 1862.

5814. Mary Edith[8], twin with Lizzie G.[8]

Frank Gould[7] (4771), son of John Hanson[6] and Judith Ann (Pottle) Wentworth, born in Somersworth, N. H., 8 August 1834; married, 25 May 1859, Annie Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Demeritt, of Lee, N. H. He enlisted in the army, war of the Rebellion, from Lee, N. H.; was made Lieutenant in the 7th N. H. Vols., and resigned 20 June 1863; then was 1st Lieutenant, Battery A, 1st N. H. Artillery; was afterwards appointed Chief of Artillery for 2d Brigade, 22d Army Corps; was appointed Assistant Inspector-General, and served to the end of the war. He lived in Portsmouth, N. H. They had:

5815. Reginald[8], born 31 August 1868.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL[2] WENTWORTH.

MARK FURNALD[8] (4777), son of John[7] and Betsey (Furnald) Wentworth, born in Kittery, Me., 14 March 1820; is a physician in Kittery, Me. Being captain of the Kittery Artillery, which volunteered under the three months' call in April 1861, war of the Rebellion, he was ordered to Fort McClary. He was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, 27th Maine Infantry, 19 September 1862; Colonel, 11 February 1863; mustered out 17 July 1863. On the call of February 1864, he assisted in raising the 32d Maine Infantry, and was appointed Colonel; was in seven actions, including Cold Harbor, Petersburg, and Burnside's mine, which he entered; was severely wounded by a minie ball, causing disability, and resigned, from wounds, in October 1864; was brevetted Brigadier General for gallant and meritorious services.

He is the eldest descendant of Elder William[1] Wentworth in the direct male line, in the eighth generation.

He married, 22 October 1843, Eliza Jane, daughter of Hon. Gowen Wilson, of Kittery, Me. She was born 10 July 1819. They had:

5816. John Frederick[9], born 1 March 1845, died 7 March 1845.

5817. Ann Eliza[9], born 6 January 1847, died 12 December 1862.

5818. Arvilla[9], born 30 May 1849; married, at Charlestown, Mass., 4 April 1872, John B. Trefethen, an adopted son of Rev. Daniel[7] Austin, of Kittery, Me., who was grandson of Sarah[5] (339). They had:

1. Anna Wentworth[10] Trefethen, born 15 July 1873.
2. Mark Wentworth[10] Trefethen, born 27 October 1874.

5819. Jessie Ardelia[9], born 30 March 1857.

ANDREW PEPPERRELL[8] (4777*a*), son of John[7] and Betsey (Furnald) Wentworth, born 6 August 1822; married, 31 January 1847, his cousin Sarah Ann[8], daughter of Daniel and Sarah Ann[7] (2660) (Wentworth) Jones, born 27 April 1826. They lived at Kittery, Me., and had:

5820. John Rogers[9], born 23 March 1848. He is the eldest male descendant of Elder William[1] Wentworth in the direct male line, of the ninth generation. He lived in Kittery, Me., and married there, 9 October 1873, Alice B., daughter of Jesse Philbrick, of that place. .

5821. Ida Antoinette[9], born 2 March 1850; married, at Kittery, Me., 23 November 1871, Charles H. Junkins, of York Corner, Me., son of Washington Junkins; and had (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Samuel Howard[10] Junkins, born 12 November 1873.

5822. Annie Lizzie[9], born 3 March 1854.

5823. Mary Estelle[9], born 17 January 1856.

5824. Andrew[9], born 19 October 1859.

5825. Mabel Marian[9], born 7 April 1866.

BENNING[8] (4779*a*), son of Andrew Pepperrell[7] and Esther (Denison) Wentworth, born 27 November 1820; married, in 1845, Catherine Stall, of Lancaster, Ohio. He was in the 149th Ohio National Guards, from 2 May 1864 to 10 September 1864; lived at Forsyth, Macon co., Ill., and had:

5826. Mary[9], born 6 August 1846.

5827. Esther[9], born 30 November 1847.

5828. Ellen[9], born 13 March 1849.

5829. Laura[9], born 29 July 1850.

5830. Jane[9], born 2 August 1853.

5831. Catherine Bartlett[9], born 6 April 1859.

GEORGE[8] (4779*c*), son of Andrew Pepperrell[7] and Esther (Denison) Wentworth, married, August 1848, Margaret Shanks, born in 1829, died 14 February 1869. He died 16 May 1870. They lived at Shawnee, Johnson co., Kansas, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

5832. Abigail[9], born 18 September 1849; married William Martin, 9 August 1869, and had:

1. Nancy[10] Martin, born in 1871.

5833. John Andrew[9], born 22 September 1851.

5834. Nancy[9], born 10 March 1854.
5835. Phebe[9], born 15 May 1859.
5836. Carrie Bell[9], born 25 September 1863.
5837. George Thomas[9], born 29 January 1865.

John Robinson[8] (4779*f*), son of Andrew Pepperrell[7] and Esther (Denison) Wentworth, born 26 August 1836; married, near Whitewater, Butler co., Kansas, 29 April 1865, widow Hattie Lyons; lived at Plum Grove, Kansas, and had:

5838. Esther Sophia[9], born 24 August 1866.
5839. Stella[9], born 3 May 1868.
5840. Byron[9], born 10 March 1870.

Horace[8] (4782), son of John Heard[7] and Mary (Spencer) Wentworth, born in Washington, Mason co., Ky., 12 January 1821; removed to Knox co., Ill., in 1835; married, 11 March 1840, Jane Gardner, daughter of Capt. Hugh Ferguson, of Knoxville, Knox co., Ill., born 11 February 1823. They lived at Knoxville, Ill., where he died 5 January 1849. She married, 2d, Elder John C. Martin, and had two children, viz., Walter Martin and Ella Martin, and died at St. Helena, Napa co., California, 13 November 1870. Horace[8] had:

5841. Thomas Benning[9], born near Nevada, Vernon co., Mo., 2 January 1842. He was in the 5th California Infantry, war of the Rebellion; lived in Visalia, Tulare co., Cal.

5842. Milton Hugh[9], born 14 August 1844. [6188]

5843. Mary Maxey[9], born in Vernon co., Mo., 22 December 1847; married, 18 May 1867, William W. Rafferty, born 21 November 1843; and lived in Abingdon, Knox co., Ill. They had:

1. Lourena S.[10] Rafferty, born at Paris, Mo., 14 July 1868.
2. Elva Jane[10] Rafferty, born 20 September 1870, near Yates City, Knox co., Ill.

Benning B.[8] (4791), son of Benjamin Sawyer[7] and Nancy (Parks) Wentworth, born in Huntington, Ross co., Ohio, 24 January 1821; was an engineer; married, at Quincy, Ill., 20 December 1855, Nancy McDade, of that place, who died there 13 July 1857. He died at Jacksonville, Ill., 4 August 1859. They had:

5844. Ella Nancy[9], born at Quincy, Ill, 13 May 1857; she was adopted by E. Littlefield, of that place.

George Washington[8] (4793), son of Benjamin Sawyer[7] and Nancy (Parks) Wentworth, born in Huntington, Ross co., Ohio, 1 July 1824; married, in Cincinnati, Ohio, 24 July 1853, Eliza E. Wright, born there 22 April 1836, and had (besides two who died in infancy), all born in Chillicothe, Ohio:

5845. Frank P.[9], born 28 December 1855.
5846. Nancy P.[9], born 27 December 1857.
5847. Charles L.[9], born 5 April 1859.
5848. George Chisholm[9], born 21 August 1875.

Thomas S.[8] (4800), son of Benjamin Sawyer[7] and Nancy (Parks) Wentworth, born in Huntington, Ohio, 5 May 1839; married, in Cincinnati, Ohio, 4 March 1862, Hettie A. Delzell, born there 4 December 1842; lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he died 24 October 1876. They had, born there (besides one who died in infancy):

5849. Mary Lee[9], born 10 February 1863.
5850. Thomas King[9], born 8 January 1867.
5851. Albert J.[9], born 31 January 1871.

Foster D.[8] (4801), son of John B.[7] and Eleanor (Dodd) Wentworth, born 25 November 1810; lived on the old homestead of his grandfather Foster[6], in Webster, Sebattisville P. O., Androscoggin co., Me. He married, 8 June 1834, Aurelia Rose, of Leeds, Me., born 8 December 1808; and had:

5852. Mary Ellen[9], born 13 July 1835; married Phineas M. Spofford, 7 September 1854, and had two sons and four daughters.
5853. Lydia Augusta[9], born 24 March 1837; married Calvin Spofford, 9 April 1856, and had two children.

Benning[8] (4804), son of John B.[7] and Margaret (Wilson) Wentworth, born in Topsham, Me., 1 February 1815; married, in Boston, Mass., 19 November 1840, Elizabeth B. Phagins. He enlisted, 13 September 1861, in the 22d Mass. Vols., and was killed at Malvern Hill, Va., 1 July 1862. He had:

5854. George H.[9], born in Boston, Mass., 11 August 1841; enlisted in 1861, and served three years in the 3d Mass. Battery. He married, 8 December 1870, Carrie S. Wetherbee, of Boston, Mass., born in Cincinnati, Ohio, 26 July 1844; lived in Newton, Mass, where she died 4 April 1872. He lived, after her death, in Boston, Mass.
5855. Emma F.[9], born in Boston, Mass., 12 January 1843, died in Auburn, Me., 9 October 1856.

5856. Lizzie B.[9], born in Auburn, Me., 14 July 1850.
5857. Charles A.[9], born in Auburn, Me., 26 May 1853.

Otis[8] (4807), son of John B.[7] and Margaret (Wilson) Wentworth, born in Topsham, Me., 22 May 1826; married, 10 May 1849, Nancy E., daughter of William Haskins, of Grafton, N. H., born 16 August 1828. They had (the last three born in Boston, Mass.):
5858. Flora E.[9], born in Lewiston, Me., 16 December 1851.
5859. Charles O.[9], born 29 January 1854.
5860. Herbert A.[9], born 9 October 1855.
5861. Clara E.[9], born 9 October 1857.

Cyprian M.[8] (4817), son of William[7] and Mehitable (Storer) Wentworth, born in Lisbon, Me., 21 April 1840; married, 12 October 1862, Fannie G. Adams, of Litchfield, Me.; lived in Lewiston, Me., and had, born in Litchfield, Me. (besides one who died in infancy):
5862. Cora Etta[9], born 9 April 1864, died 27 January 1869.
5863. Annie B.[9], born 20 July 1866.
5864. Nellie M.[9], born 30 May 1869.

Samuel Solley[8] (4823), son of William[7] and Martha L. (Ames) Wentworth, born near Chillicothe, Ohio, 28 March 1820; married, 24 October 1852, Mary Ann Burrows, born at Belper, Derbyshire, England, born 8 July 1825. She was sister to Phebe (Burrows), wife of his brother James A.[8] They lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, and had (besides five who died in infancy):
5865. Samuel[9], born 20 February 1855. [6191]
5866. Phebe Eliza[9], born 25 November 1859.
5867. Minnie[9], born 2 April 1865.

William A.[8] (4824), son of William[7] and Martha L. (Ames) Wentworth, born near Chillicothe, Ohio, 5 November 1821; married, 5 October 1845, Mary[7] (2838), daughter of Charles[6] (1137) Wentworth, of Huron, Ohio, born in Adams, Jefferson co., N. Y., about 1824. He moved to St. Louis, Mo., and afterwards to Belleville, Ill., where, 18 May 1861, his wife died. He then went to Cincinnati, Ohio, and lived there. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, in Co. A, 7th Ohio Cavalry. They had:
5868. Martha Bell[9], born in Cincinnati, Ohio, 7 November 1852; married, there 3 December 1875, John Kennedy, born 22 September 1851; and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.

5869. William Henry[9], born in St. Louis, Mo., 4 March 1856; lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.

James A.[8] (4825), son of William[7] and Martha L. (Ames) Wentworth, born near Chillicothe, Ohio, 26 April 1824; married, 26 July 1846, Phebe Burrows. She was sister to Mary Ann (Burrows), wife of his brother Samuel S.[8]; she was born in Belper, Derbyshire, England, 15 April 1827. They lived at Toledo, Ohio, and had (besides five who died in infancy):

5870. Clarinda[9], born in Cincinnati, Ohio, 26 May 1848; married in Covington, Ky., 6 March 1867, Alfred J. Snead, and had:

1. Carrie E.[10] Snead, born 28 December 1867.

5871. Phebe Ann[9], born in Cincinnati, Ohio, 18 August 1850; married, at Toledo, Ohio, 8 May 1872, Henry T. Stebbins.

5872. George V. G.[9], born 31 December 1852, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

5873. Alfred Benjamin[9], born 23 December 1866, in Covington, Ky.

John Van Gundy[8] (4826), son of William[7] and Martha L. (Ames) Wentworth, born near Chillicothe, Ohio, 7 April 1827; married, in Cincinnati, Ohio, 29 December 1852, Mary Louisa Stagner. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion; he died 5 June 1868. She lived in Cincinnati, Ohio. They had, all born in Cincinnati (besides one who died in infancy):

5874. Charles Newton[9], born 28 April 1855.

5875. John Johnston[9], born 19 August 1858.

5876. Henry James[9], born 3 June 1865.

William Henry Harrison[8] (4834), son of Daniel[7] and Hannah (Sawyer) Wentworth, born 29 January 1814; married, 26 March 1836, Betsey Chesley, of Gilmanton, N. H., and had (besides two who died young):

5877. Charlotte A.[9], born 31 December 1838; married, 22 July 1865, Samuel M. Witham, of York, Me.; lived in Newbury, Mass., and had:

1. Sanford Harrison[10] Witham, born 8 July 1866.

5878. Hannah E.[9], born 12 February 1847; married, 27 January 1869, John M. Merrill, of Georgetown, Mass.; lived in Stoneham, Mass., and had:

1. Charles Wentworth[10] Merrill, born 5 January 1870.

5879. Harriet M.[9], born 12 October 1850; married, 7 June 1873, Ira Wiles, of Newbury, Mass., and lived there.

5880. Amanda F.[9], born 7 July 1852; married, 11 May 1873, Joseph W. Kent, of Newbury, Mass., and lived there.

Charles E.[8] (4835), son of Mark Hunking[7] and Susan O. (Jones) Wentworth, born 20 July 1845; married, 30 September 1869, his maternal cousin Elizabeth Hamilton, daughter of Alexander Ladd, jr., who married his mother's sister, daughter of William Jones. He lives in St. Louis, Mo., and had (besides one who died young):

5881. Strafford[9], born 5 August 1872.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN[2] WENTWORTH.

Conrad[8] (4855*b*), son of Robert Smith[7] and Mary E. (Warren) Wentworth, born at Pensacola, Fla., 23 May 1841; married, 1st, at Washington, D. C., 15 April 1862, —— Cecil, who died at Washington, 28 September 1862; 2d, in 1864, Catherine Cecil, sister to his first wife. He enlisted, in 1861, in Co. K, 2d U. S. Cavalry, and served through the war. About 1870 he was at Platte Station, Union Pacific Railroad. He had:

5882. Charles Warren[9], born 28 September 1867.

5883. Maud Alice[9], born 29 December 1869.

Edward Benning[8] (4863), son of Josiah Winslow[7] and Elizabeth (Barker) Wentworth, born in Oswego, N. Y., 12 March 1840; married there, 20 January 1862, Sarah M. Crandall; lived in Syracuse, N. Y., and had, born there (besides one who died in infancy):

5884. Nellie Elizabeth[9], born 22 January 1863.

Wales B.[8] (4866), son of Prince Wales[7] and Mary (Bacon) Wentworth, born 15 April 1823; married, 14 September 1853, Irene Maria French, born in Randolph, Mass., 20 December 1831; and had, born there (besides one who died in infancy):

5885. Gilbert French[9], born 4 April 1858.

5886. Mary Bacon[9], born 11 February 1865.

Darius Capen[8] (4875), son of Darius[7] and Olive (Pratt) Wentworth, born 30 January 1839; married, 24 November 1862, Susan C. Clarke, of Middleborough, Mass.; and had:

5887. Alice Mabel[9], born 24 December 1863.

5888. Emma Frances[9], born 7 March 1866.
5889. Darius Herbert[9], born 17 March 1869.

Hiram Wales[8] (4876), son of Hiram[7] and Anne (Leach) Wentworth, born 1 December 1834; married, 7 April 1862, Phebe Tucker Howland, of New Bedford, Mass.; lived there, and had:
5890. Frank Wales[9], born 4 January 1863.

George Bartlett[8] (4879), son of Soranus[7] and Sophia (Kingman) Wentworth, born 17 July 1850; married, 9 March 1870, Ella Brown Haskins, of Middleborough, Mass., born 10 April 1850; and had:
5891. Lottie May[9], born 14 March 1871.

Hamlet[8] (4883), son of Hiram[7] and Elizabeth (England) Wentworth, born in Sangamo co., Ill., 25 March 1823; married, 16 August 1842, Dorcas Weeks, of Fulton co., Ill. He died about 1852, and she died about the same time. They had:
5892. Hiram E.[9], born 17 December 1843. [6192]
5893. Lucy E.[9], born 27 July 1845; married, in 1865, Horace McMullen; lived at Summum, Fulton co., Ill., and had (besides one who died in infancy) two children, one of whom is:
1. Elbert[10] McMullen.
5894. John[9], born 20 July 1847; was in Co. K, 33d Missouri Infantry, war of the Rebellion, and died in 1863, at Helena, Arkansas.
5895. Martha[9], born 4 January 1851, died young.

Elijah E.[8] (4887), son of Hiram[7] and Elizabeth (England) Wentworth, born 11 January 1842; married, at Lewiston, Fulton co., Ill., 8 February 1865, Zerilda Corvin (Hart) Wentworth, widow of his brother William Wallace[8] (4886). They live at Georgetown, Col., and had (besides three who died in infancy):
5895*a*. Rosa[9], born 18 August 1866.
5895*b*. Guy[9], born 9 December 1868.

Rinaldo Rensselaer[8] (4898), son of George[7] and Sylvia E. (Packard) Wentworth, born 14 January 1842; married 28 October 1867, Belle Beach, of St. Louis, Mo.; lived in Hampton, Iowa, and had:
5896. Monta[9], born in Oceola, Iowa, 25 November 1869.
5897. Maud[9], twin with Monta[9].

Francis Atherton[8] (4901), son of Ellis[7] and Mary Ann (Wild) Wentworth, born in Canton, Mass., 18 October 1825; married, 30 April 1844, Ann Eliza Briggs, of Stoughton, Mass.; lived at Nebo, Laclede co., Mo., and had:

5898. William Francis[9], born 4 October 1845; married, 4 April 1869, Maria Antoinette Stewart, of Oswego, N. Y., and lived at Schenectady, N. Y.

5899. Lucy Inez[9], born 10 June 1849; married Albert Jones, of Canton, Mass.; lived in Marshfield, Ind., and had:

1. Ernest Albert[10] Jones.

Warren Johnson[8] (4902), son of Ellis[7] and Mary Ann (Wild) Wentworth, born in Canton, Mass., 19 March 1827; married, 21 February 1853, in Nashua, N. H., Sarah F. Goward; lived at Titusville, Pa., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

5900. Carrie Frances[9], born 12 February 1857.

Ellis[8] (4903*b*), son of Ellis[7] and Mary Ann (Wild) Wentworth, born in Randolph, Mass., 6 February 1833; married, in Stoughton, Mass., 23 November 1853, Elvira Elliott, of Morgan, Vt. He enlisted, 23 September 1862, in the 4th Mass. Vols., and served nine months; lived in Titusville, Pa., and had:

5901. Norman Ellis[9], born at Stoughton, Mass., 28 March 1855; married, and lived in Buffalo, N. Y.

5902. Mary Ann[9], born at Stoughton, Mass., 5 August 1857.

5903. Clara Jane[9], born at Derby Line, Vt., 15 September 1859.

5904. Minnie Alice[9], born at Stoughton, Mass., 11 April 1863.

5905. *Daughter*[9], born at Titusville, Pa., 4 May 1871.

Willard Wild[8] (4903*d*), son of Ellis[7] and Mary Ann (Wild) Wentworth, born in Stoughton, Mass., 6 September 1837; married there, 1 February 1858, Laura Ann Johnson. He enlisted, 26 June 1861, in the 12th Mass. Vols., and served three years; lived in Stoughton, Mass., and had:

5906. Henry Forest[9], born 25 February 1859.

5907. Hiram Atherton[9], born 20 September 1860.

5908. Willard Ernest[9], born 31 August 1865.

5909. Nahum Johnson[9], born 18 July 1867.

Henry Martin[8] (4903*e*), son of Ellis[7] and Mary Ann (Wild) Wentworth, born in Stoughton, Mass., 18 October 1839; married

there, 22 January 1864, Emma A. Seavy. He enlisted, 26 June 1861, in the 12th Mass. Vols., and served three years; lived in Stoughton, and had, born there:

5910. George S.[9], born 22 August 1864.

Allen Perry[8] (4904), son of Ezra Perry[7] and Olivia Ann (Sweet) Wentworth, born in Lockport, N. Y., 1 September 1833; married, 7 April 1864, Mary Matteson; and had:

5911. George Ezra[9], born 19 February 1865.

5912. Jennie Frances[9], born 4 November 1868.

5913. Charles Allen[9], born 2 September 1870.

Allen W.[8] (4914), son of Luther[7] and Emily A. (Simmerson) Wentworth, born 17 March 1847; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion. He married, 14 August 1866, Susan Lefavour. He died 30 June 1873. They had:

5914. Lucy[9], born 7 January 1868.

5915. Lottie[9], born 8 February 1870.

Horace Talbot[8] (4920), son of Alanson Curtis[7] and Sally (Talbot) Wentworth, born 1 September 1842; married, 8 March 1867, Susan Maria Tucker, born 19 December 1848; and had:

5916. Susan Myrtilla[9], born 14 September 1868.

5917. George Loring[9], born 3 January 1872.

Henry[8] (4927), son of Isaac[7] and Jane (Hallenbeck) Wentworth, born 14 March 1841; married, in Albany, N. Y., 31 October 1865, Esther Davis, and had:

5918. Isaac[9], born 27 November 1866.

5919. Frederick[9], born 11 June 1869.

Samuel Wellington[8] (4934), son of Samuel[7] and Eunice (Sigsby) Wentworth, born 7 August 1829; married, 22 November 1853, Elizabeth, born 25 May 1822, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Wright) Mansfield, and widow of Henry Merrill, who left a daughter who married James W. Stevens, of Peru, Ind. Samuel W.[8] was in Co. I, 26th Iowa Vols., and died at Arkansas Post, 11 January 1863, and was buried there. She lived at Peru, Miami co., Ind., and draws a pension. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

5920. Eunice Elizabeth[9], born 19 August 1854.

5921. Ida Violetta[9], born 19 February 1858.

John Wellington[8] (4946), son of Henry[7] and Sarah (Parks) Wentworth, born 22 July 1845; married, 22 January 1872, Tabitha Graves, who died at Antwerp, Ohio, 9 June 1873. They had:

5922. George Henry[9], born 1873.

John[8] (4957), son of Anson[7] and Sarah E. (Hollis) Wentworth, born 25 November 1843; married Jessie Lawrence, and had:

5923. Leora C.[9], born 18 November 1870.

5924. Josephine L.[9], born 6 January 1873.

James Hamilton[8] (4966), son of Charles Myers[7] and Miriam (Herrington) Wentworth, born in Scriven co., Georgia, 27 October 1836; was a Lieutenant in the 5th Florida (Rebel) Vols.; after the reconstruction of Florida he was Superintendent of Public Schools in Madison co.; in 1870 was commissioned by the Governor as County Commissioner; was County Solicitor, and became County Judge in October 1870; is now a Baptist clergyman at Shady Grove, Taylor co., Florida. He married, 1st, 1 June 1858, Elizabeth Nancy, daughter of Deacon William Rowell, of Jefferson co., Florida, born there 14 December 1842, died in Madison co., Florida, 8 March 1862; 2d, in Taylor co., Florida, 15 August 1865, Nancy Jane, daughter of Rev. R. M. Hendry (a Methodist minister), born in Thomas co., Georgia, 17 March 1845. He had, by his first wife (besides one who died in infancy):

5925. Charles William[9], born 22 May 1859.

5926. Henry Robert[9], born 12 February 1862.

James H.[8] had, by his second wife:

5927. John Paul[9], born 4 July 1866.

5928. Reginald Erastus[9], born 15 April 1868.

5929. Martha Jane Lydia[9], born 29 January 1870.

George Washington[8] (4969), son of Charles Myers[7] and Miriam (Herrington) Wentworth, born 14 August 1843; married Celia Ann Mimms; lived at Abbeville, Henry co., Ala., and had:

5930. John Monroe[9].

Sherman[8] (4984), son of Erastus[7] and Mary (Gibson) Wentworth, born in Fulton, N. Y., 14 July 1844; married there, 19 February 1866, Julia Eckerson, and had:

5931. Edward[9], born 29 January 1869.

William L.[8] (5005), son of William E.[7] and Laura (Thompson) Wentworth, born in Chicopee, Mass., 11 February 1838; enlisted,

19 April 1861, as a musician in the 1st Conn. Vols.; re-enlisted with Band of the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 6th Army Corps; discharged 28 June 1865. He married at Windsor Locks, Conn., 3 January 1863, Fanny L. Blodgett; lived in Bridgeport, Conn., and had:

5932. Chella M.[9], born in Chicopee, 28 September 1863.

Albert J.[8] (5006), son of William E.[7] and Laura (Thompson) Wentworth, born in Chicopee, Mass., 18 May 1841; married, 1st, in Belchertown, Mass., 28 November 1863, Hattie O. Howard; 2d, in Springfield, Mass., 1 January 1867, Emma A. McKenzie. He lived in Springfield, and had, by his first wife:

5933. Everard B.[9], born in Springfield, 9 October 1864.

5934. Elvyn H.[9], born in West Springfield, 21 October 1865.

Albert J.[8] had, by his second wife:

5935. Hattie L.[9], born in Bridgeport, Conn., 14 August 1872.

Watson L.[8] (5008), son of William E.[7] and Laura (Thompson) Wentworth, born in Chicopee, Mass., 11 December 1844; enlisted, 6 August 1862, in Co. F, 1st Mass. Cavalry, and re-enlisted 26 December 1863, in Co. E, of the same. He married, in Belchertown, Mass., 28 January 1866, Clara P. Shumway; lived in Bridgeport, Conn., and had, born there:

5936. Hattie E.[9], born 18 July 1870.

Watson R.[8] (5022), son of Lucius[7] and Harriet (Lloyd) Wentworth, born 15 May 1841; was a printer. Enlisted as private in the 83d Penn. Vols.; received three wounds during the "seven days' fight" before Richmond, in 1862; was severely wounded at Malvern Hills; was once in Libby prison; was 2d Lieutenant when mustered out. He was elected, in 1869, member of the Assembly of Virginia of 1870. He married, 5 July 1864, Nellie E. Shumway, of Erie, Pa.; lived there and had:

5937. Fannie Ayer[9], born in Richmond, Va., 23 April 1870.

Darwin A.[8] (5034), son of Anson H.[7] and Irena (Davidson) Wentworth, born 16 October 1840; married, at Metamora, Wis., 18 March 1869, Arloa Ingles; lived there, and had:

5938. William A.[9], born 20 July 1870.

Wallace W.[8] (5039), son of Franklin[7] and Matilda (Bailey) Wentworth, born in Starksborough, Vt., 3 September 1843; mar-

ried, at Jerseyville, Ill., 2 September 1865, Carrie Allen; lived at Remento, Sumner co., Kansas, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

5939. Willard E.[9], born 25 November 1866.

5940. Laura A.[9], born 28 March 1868.

Reuben[8] (5043), son of Nelson[7] and Climena (Bartlett) Wentworth, born in Bristol, Vt., 17 September 1846; married, 7 January 1869, Rose Welton, and had:

5941. Minnie H.[9], born 29 October 1869.

DESCENDANTS OF EZEKIEL[2] WENTWORTH.

John[8] (5057), son of Aaron P.[7] and Susan (Bean) Wentworth, born 7 June 1829; married, 28 December 1851, Marcia Carry, who died; he married again. He was in the war of the Rebellion; lived in Lowell, Mass., and had, by first wife:

5942. Edna[9], born 2 July 1853.

Jerome L.[8] (5066), son of John P.[7] and Eliza L. (Lovering) Wentworth, born in Boston, Mass., 30 April 1841; was in the 42d Mass. Vols., war of the Rebellion. He married, 30 November 1863, Annette, daughter of Newell Butler, of North Hancock, Me., born in Boston, Mass., where they lived, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

5943. Hattie E. A.[9], born 28 September 1864.

5944. Nettie G.[9], born 21 December 1868.

5945. Effie E.[9], born 2 January 1870.

5945*a*. Arthur Jerome[9], born 12 June 1876.

5945*b*. Cora Lizze[9], twin with Arthur Jerome[9].

Ezra Thompson[8] (5073), son of Daniel[7] and Mary (Thompson) Wentworth, born in Bridgton, Me., 12 June 1833; married, 1 May 1864, Lucinda T., daughter of Ivory Hodsdon, of Ossipee, N. H.; lived in Saco, Me., and died 8 June 1874. They had:

5946. Annie M.[9], born 12 February 1865.

5947. Mary W.[9], born 31 August 1867.

5948. George Gilman[9], born 30 October 1871.

Mark G.[8] (5081), son of George[7] and Eliza Ann (Allard) Wentworth, born in the Province of Quebec, 26 July 1839; married, 26 September 1869, Hattie P. Gerry, of Hillsborough Bridge, N. H.; lived in Alton, N. H., and had:

5949. Erving Gerry[9], born at Wolfeborough Bridge, N. H., 2 December 1870.

5950. Nellie Blanchard[9], born 10 September 1872, at Alton, New Hampshire.

Charles B.[8] (5082), son of George[7] and Eliza Ann (Allard) Wentworth, born in the Province of Quebec, 23 July 1842; married, 10 September 1862, Louisa J. Lowd, of Wolfeborough Junction, N. H.; lived at Alton Corner, N. H., and had:

5951. Allie May[9], born at Wolfeborough Bridge, N. H., 3 September 1869.

Charles F.[8] (5089), son of Lewis B.[7] and Parmelia (Hayes) Wentworth, born 20 June 1839; served three years in the war of the Rebellion. He married, 2 September 1867, Kate Caverno, of Rochester, N. H.; lived there, and had (besides one who died in infancy):

5952. Mary H.[9], born 7 June 1868.

5953. Etta L.[9], born 7 September 1870.

Benjamin[8] (5116), son of Paul[7] and Sarah (Libbey) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., 10 January 1818; married, in Chelsea, Mass., September 1842, Harriet Swett, and died in California, December 1849, having:

5954. Georgianna[9], born 13 February 1844; married, 25 December 1865, Stephen Kingsley, and lived in Boston, Mass.

Reuben Albert[8] (5124), son of Paul[7] and Sarah (Libbey) Wentworth, born 11 June 1832; married, 21 November 1852, Phebe A. Huff; lived in Hallowell, Me. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion. They had:

5955. Idelea[9], born 1 July 1853.

5956. Mary Lizzie[9], born 22 August 1854.

5957. Lydia Frances[9], born 22 March 1857, died 21 June 1858.

5958. Sarah Jane[9], born 1 October 1862.

Andrew Jackson[8] (5127), son of Paul[7] and Sarah (Libbey) Wentworth, born in Great Falls, N. H., 24 September 1837; enlisted, at Manchester, N. H., 22 July 1862, in Co. A, 10th N. H. Vols., and served until 21 June 1865. He married, 31 March 1866, Elizabeth Folsom, of Bucksport, Me. He is a locomotive engineer; lived in Schenectady, N. Y., and had:

5959. Charles Henry[9], born 7 March 1867.
5960. Frederick Albert[9], born 13 November 1868.

Luther G.[8] (5129), son of Jacob[7] and Narcissa (Goodwin) Wentworth, born 18 May 1827; married, 30 November 1853, Rosanna V. Wheeler; lived in Winthrop, Me., and had:
5961. Willard H.[9], born 9 July 1862.

Tristram G.[8] (5139), son of Reuben[7] and Syrena (Goodwin) Wentworth, born 29 November 1835; married, 7 January 1856, Abby Mosher, and lived in Smithfield, Me. He enlisted, 10 September 1862, in Co. B, 21st Maine Vols., for nine months; then in the 2d U. S. Sharpshooters, and served until the close of the war. He had:
5962. Tristram[9], born 28 May 1858.
5963. George[9], born 29 June 1860.
5964. Angela M.[9], born 8 October 1862.
5965. Benjamin[9], born 4 September 1864.
5966. Charles[9], born 28 January 1869.

Reuben[8] (5143), son of Reuben[7] and Syrena (Goodwin) Wentworth, born 5 August 1840; married, 22 March 1863, Emma Knight, sister of Lucy (Knight), wife of his brother Charles G.[8]; lived in Cambridgeport, Mass., and had:
5967. Florence Gertrude[9], born 8 April 1868.

John[8] (5144), son of Reuben[7] and Syrena (Goodwin) Wentworth, born 4 February 1842; enlisted in Co. C, 9th Maine Vols., and served three years in the war of the Rebellion. He married, 24 December 1870, Augusta J. Morse; lived in Smithfield, Me., and had:
5968. Martha L.[9], born 5 November 1871.

Benjamin L.[8] (5148), son of Samuel[7] and Nancy C. (Morrison) Wentworth, born 14 August 1831; married, 12 February 1850, Laura Jane[8] (5448), daughter of Charles[7] (3508) Wentworth, born 12 February 1850; lived at Great Falls, N. H., and had:
5969. Lucius Augustus[9], born 27 March 1850, died 8 April 1853.
5970. Frederick William[9], born 11 January 1852, died 6 January 1855.
5971. Lucius Augustus[9], born 7 December 1854, died 22 February 1869.
5972. Charles Frederick[9], born 22 September 1856.

THOMAS B.[8] (5149), son of Samuel[7] and Nancy C. (Morrison) Wentworth, born 20 December 1833; married, at Cambridge, Mass., 26 February 1862, Sarah M., daughter of Martin Whitney, born at Marlborough, Vt., 17 January 1842; lived at Cambridgeport, Mass., and had:

5973. Frances Ella[9], born 8 May 1863.

SAMUEL L.[8] (5150), son of Samuel[7] and Nancy C. (Morrison) Wentworth, born 8 June 1838; married, December 1858, Nancy J. Hodsdon, of Tuftonborough, N. H.; lived at Cambridgeport, Mass., and had:

5974. Edgar L.[9], born 8 July 1860.

5975. Herbert M.[9], born 8 February 1862.

MARTIN VAN BUREN[8] (5152), son of Samuel[7] and Nancy C. (Morrison) Wentworth, born 15 September 1853; married, 26 November 1861, Georgia Anna Howard, of Kingsclear, N. B., and died at Springvale, Me., September 1870. He had:

5976. Franklin B.[9], born 16 September 1863.

JONAH H.[8] (5158), son of John[7] and Mary (Heath) Wentworth, born in Surry, Me., 8 May 1819; married, 19 January 1856, Mary Jane, daughter of John P. and Bethia H. (Henderson) Barnes, of Bucksport, Me., born in Springfield, Me., 8 May 1837. He enlisted, in 1861, in Co. G, 8th Maine Vols.; was corporal, and died at Port Royal, 5 March 1862. They lived at Ellsworth (Dedham P. O.), Me., and had, born in Bucksport:

5977. William H.[9], born 20 September 1859.

5978. Charles B.[9], born 20 May 1862.

STILLMAN[8] (5173), son of John[7] and Mary (Alley) Wentworth, born 24 December 1847; was in the war of the Rebellion. He married, 18 September 1869, Pauline Kenney, of Ellsworth, Me.; lived in North Ellsworth, Me., and had:

5979. Albert C.[9], born 30 May 1871.

MARK T.[8] (5175), son of Mark[7] and Fanny (Higgins) Wentworth, born 30 April 1832; lived at Surry, Me., until about 1866, when he joined a company which emigrated to Jaffa, near ancient Jerusalem, whence he returned in 1868. He was living in Oakland, Alameda co., Cal., in 1876. He married, 7 October 1859, Adelaide R., daughter of Hezekiah Means, of Surry, Me. They had:

5980. Fannie E.[9], born 20 November 1860.

5981. Clinton[9], born 6 September 1862.

5982. Mark DeWitt[9], born 19 July 1864, died in Jaffa, Asia, 28 November 1866.

5983. Lilla A.[9], born 2 May 1866.

George[8] (5177), son of John Tuttle[7] and Susanna C. (Pitman) Wentworth, born 5 November 1828; lived in California, and had:

5984. Charles[9].

5985. Frank[9].

John Langdon[8] (5180*a*), son of John Tuttle[7] and Belinda B. (Seavey) Wentworth, born 14 June 1847; married Maggie Ella J——; lived in Gilford, N. H., and had:

5986. Lizzie Ella[9], born 31 December 1868.

5987. Henry Herbert[9], born 22 November 1871.

Charles Edwin[8] (5183), son of John[7] and Louisa (Darling) Wentworth, born in Rumney, N. H., 25 March 1833; married in Boston, Mass., 31 August 1872, Minerva Seavey Jenness, of Rye, N. H., and had:

5988. Charles Sumner[9], born in Rye, N. H., 7 April 1873.

5989. Frederick Jenness[9], born in Lynn, Mass., 8 December 1874.

Frederick Augustus[8] (5186), son of John[7] and Louisa (Darling) Wentworth, born in Rumney, N. H., 2 October 1839; enlisted, December 1863, in the 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, and served until the close of the war. He married, in Danvers, Mass., 31 May 1865, Martha Ellen Griffin, of that place; lived in Bergen, N. J., and had:

5990. Charles Wallace,[9] born 14 August 1867, in Rumney, N. H.

5991. Ella Mabel[9], born in Bergen, N. J., 2 February 1872.

Edwin Augustus[8] (5195), son of Noah[7] and Ursula (Wood) Wentworth, born in Vassalborough, Me., 28 April 1845; enlisted, 31 August 1863, in Co. F, 30th Maine Vols., and was corporal. He married, 1 September 1866, Sarah J., daughter of Joseph Glasier, of that place, born in Bath, Me., 30 March 1848. They lived in Sidney, Me., and had, born there (besides one who died in infancy):

5992. Quincy Leander[9], born 18 November 1868.
5993. Hattie Laura[9], born 12 December 1869.

John Orson Valentine[8] (5199), son of Samuel H.[7] and Rhoda (Taylor) Wentworth, born 2 November 1829; married, in Saco, Me., 4 August 1850, Olive, daughter of Joshua Fenderson, of Saco, Me., born April 1828. They had:
5994. John[9], born 20 March 1851.
5995. George[9], born 31 March 1853.
5996. Alonzo[9], born 24 March 1855.
5997. Ella[9], born 31 March 1862.
5998. Annie Florence[9], born 16 July 1871.

Amasa T.[8] (5200), son of Samuel H.[7] and Rhoda (Taylor) Wentworth, born 10 July 1831; married, 27 September 1853, Sarah Allen, of Gray, Me., and had:
5999. Laura Ada[9], born February 1860.

Samuel Parker[8] (5201), son of Samuel H.[7] and Rhoda (Taylor) Wentworth, born 17 September 1838; enlisted, in 1861, in the 5th Maine Vols., served three years; re-enlisted in the 2d Battalion, and served till the end of the war. He married in Saco, Me., 19 January 1860, Isabel Somers, and had:
6000. Susan Etta[9], born 12 July 1861.

Stephen[8] (5203), son of Samuel H.[7] and Rhoda (Taylor) Wentworth, born 22 February 1841; enlisted, 2 January 1863, in the U. S. Navy, for one year, and then re-enlisted. He married, in Saco, Me., 13 December 1865, Charlotte Elizabeth Kelley, and had:
6001. Charlotte Elizabeth[9], born 26 February 1866.

Edward E.[8] (5208), son of William[7] and Nancy (Kidder) Wentworth, born in Albion, Me., 27 February 1844; enlisted in Co. E, 7th Maine Vols., served six months, and was discharged for disability. He married, 4 October 1866, Almira E. Libbey; lived in Albion, Me., and had:
6002. Frederick E.[9], born 15 September 1867.

Eugene H.[8] (5209), son of William[7] and Nancy (Kidder) Wentworth, born in Albion, Me., 19 February 1846; married, 9 October 1871, Clara Harrington, of Wayne, Me. He died 9 February 1875. They had:
6003. Georgia E.[9], born 11 October 1874.

William Pillsbury[8] (5212), son of David[7] and Olive (Pillsbury) Wentworth, born 1 June 1847; married, 30 November 1871, Priscilla J. Davis, of Hampton, N. H.; lived at Exeter, N. H., and had:

6004. Invin Charles[9], born 13 October 1872.
6005. *Child*[9], born September 1875.

Hiram[8] (5226), son of Ezekiel[7] and Martha (Goodwin) Wentworth, born 17 March 1847; married, 4 October 1870, Clara E., daughter of Andrew Tuttle, of Dover, N. H., and died there, 7 January 1872. She married, 2d, 1 February 1875, Duncan N. Taylor, of Dover. Hiram[8] had (born after his decease):

6006. Lizzie S.[9], born 23 June 1872.

Thomas Henry[8] (5229), son of Jacob[7] and Ruth T. (Champion) Wentworth, born in West Roxbury, Mass., 5 May 1845; married, 1 January 1867, Ellen Frances Wood, of Cambridge, Mass., born in Boston, Mass., 30 October 1843. He died in West Roxbury, Mass., 22 August 1875. She lives in Cambridge, Mass. He had, born in West Roxbury:

6007. Ida Frances[9], born 21 December 1867.
6008. Lilian Ruth[9], born 29 October 1871.

David[8] (5231), son of Benjamin[7] and Mary (Ricker) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., 15 December 1836; enlisted from Alton, N. H., 30 August 1863, in Co. A, 12th N. H. Vols.; was wounded at Chancellorsville, and discharged in consequence, 23 October 1863. He married, 22 July 1863, Lydia J., daughter of Aaron Palmer; lived at Milton Three Ponds, N. H., and had:

6009. Ernest L.[9], born 26 August 1865.
6010. Effie May[9], born 29 August 1867.

Thomas Rumery[8] (5254), son of William[7] and Abigail (Fountain) Wentworth, born 4 June 1824; married, 8 October 1848, Patience Dakin, daughter of James Doughty, of Deer Island, New Brunswick, where they lived; and had:

6011. Helen Eliza Benson[9], born 12 July 1849.
6012. James William[9], born 3 September 1852.
6013. George Warren[9], born 28 February 1854.
6014. Isaiah[9], born 2 June 1859.

John[8] (5258), son of Thomas[7] and Martha (Mathews) Wentworth, born 11 April 1816; married, December 1840,

Mary, daughter of David Kelley, of Letete, N. B., where they lived. He was lost in the Bay of Chaleur, 23 October 1852. They had:

6015. Sylvanus[9], born 10 December 1841. [6197]

6016. Wealthy Ann[9], born 16 April 1843; married, 7 May 1867, Thomas Lorain Holmes, of Deer Island, N. B., and had:

1. Mary Elizabeth[10] Holmes, born 16 July 1868.
2. Lorain[10] Holmes, born 13 December 1869.
3. Laura[10] Holmes, born 9 October 1871.

6017. Albert Harvey[9], born 16 June 1845. [6198]

6018. Harriet Thompson[9], born 10 April 1847; married, October 1868, Moses Ricker, of Acton, Me., born August 1844; lived in Watertown, Me., and had:

1. Anna[10] Ricker, born February 1869.
2. Ida Almeda[10] Ricker, born August 1870.

6019. Caroline[9], twin with Harriet T.[9]; is single.

6020. Lydia[9], born 29 June 1851; married, 14 February 1872, Charles M. Mitchell, of Eastport, Me.

William[8] (5261), son of Thomas[7] and Martha (Mathews) Wentworth, born 17 December 1821; married, 3 December 1851, Mary Farris, of Deer Island, N. B., born 6 May 1833. They lived at Letete, parish of St. George, N. B., and had:

6021. Adeline[9], born 21 November 1852.
6022. John Albert[9], born 4 July 1854.
6023. William Edward[9], born 13 March 1856.
6024. Thomas U.[9], born 16 August 1858.
6025. Henrietta[9], born 16 March 1863.
6026. Wilson R.[9], born 15 May 1865.
6027. Martha[9], born 7 February 1868.
6028. Daniel Orrin[9], born 25 May 1870.
6029. Nelson[9], born 6 April 1872.

Enoch[8] (5262), son of Thomas[7] and Martha (Mathews) Wentworth, born 26 January 1823; married, 11 October 1858, Cynthia, daughter of Thomas Dakin, of Digby, N. S., born there 9 March 1840; lived in Eastport, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

6030. Rebecca[9], born 7 January 1861.
6031. Oscar Dakin[9], born 15 January 1862.
6032. Ella Bowen[9], born 14 November 1867.

Stephen[8] (5272), son of John[7] and Jane (Fountain) Wentworth, born 30 March 1824; married, 18 December 1844, his cousin Jane[8] (5252), daughter of William[7] Wentworth. They lived on Deer Island, and had (besides two who died in infancy):

6033. Sarah Jane[9], born 31 July 1849; married, 6 August 1868, Isaac Farris, of Deer Island, N. B., and had:

1. Marinda Jane[10] Farris, born 24 April 1871.

6034. Frances Louisa[9], born 6 January 1852.
6035. Henrietta[9], born 5 July 1855.
6036. Joseph Edwin[9], born 26 October 1857.
6037. Harriet Ann[9], born 9 September 1861.

John Bakeman[8] (5273), son of John[7] and Jane (Fountain) Wentworth, born 5 March 1826; married, 2 June 1848, Hannah Maria, daughter of James White; lived on Deer Island, N. B., and had:

6038. Mary Jane[9], born 28 September 1849.
6039. Emeline Maria[9], born 17 April 1851.
6040. John Bakeman[9], born 28 February 1853.
6041. Cornelia Ellen[9], born 20 June 1855.
6042. James Atchinson[9], born 7 September 1858.
6043. Lorenzo Edwin[9], born 5 August 1861.
6044. Sarah Elizabeth[9], born 2 September 1863.

William Wellington[8] (5278), son of John[7] and Jane (Fountain) Wentworth, born 11 August 1840; married, 22 July 1861, Jesseney, daughter of John Garrity, of Deer Island, N. B.; lived there, and had (besides two who died in infancy):

6045. Rosa Belle[9], born 14 April 1862.
6046. Lizzie Alberta[9], born 12 April 1865.
6047. George Calvin[9], born 4 February 1870.

Grant[8] (5281), son of John Woodman[7] and Polly[7] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 17 April 1822; married, 25 June 1847, Margaret Ursula, daughter of John Rollins, of Orrington, Me., born 11 October 1829. (See *Rollins Genealogy*, page 114.) He lived in South Orrington, Me.; enlisted, December 1863, in the 18th Maine Vols.; died 25 July 1864, and was buried at Hampton, Va. He had (besides one who died in infancy):

6048. Margaret Ellen[9], born 23 May 1849, died 29 November 1866.

6049. Charles William[9], born 29 November 1856.
6050. John Frederick[9], born 2 April 1859.

Thomas[8] (5289), son of John Woodman[7] and Polly[7] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 6 May 1840; married, 1st, 11 August 1863, Adelaide, daughter of James Downs, of Winterport, Me., who died 4 September 1864; 2d, November 1866, Clara Eaton, of Winterport, Me., where he lived, and where he died 2 September 1873. He had, by his first wife:
6051. Cora A.[9], born 12 March 1864.
Thomas[8] had, by his second wife:
6052. Eva F.[9], born 28 February 1867.
6053. *Daughter*[9], born 30 November 1872.

William[8] (5294), son of Grant[7] and Lydia (Carr) Wentworth, born in Frankfort, Me., 23 October 1818; enlisted in the U. S. Navy, 14 August 1838, and served three years. He married, 4 June 1844, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Orrison Smith, of Bucksport, Me., born 28 February 1826; lived in Brewer, Me., and had:
6054. Joseph[9], born 11 February 1845; married, 15 June 1867, Abby F., daughter of Stephen Thompson, of Winterport, Me.
6055. William Grant[9], born 3 July 1848. [6199]
6056. Lucy Hoben[9], born 11 March 1850; married Ezekiel Merrill, of Orono, Me., 18 June 1869, and had:
1. William Wentworth[10] Merrill, born 6 November 1871.
6057. George Moore[9], born 23 March 1852.
6058. John Hoben[9], born 30 May 1854.
6059. Louisa Smith[9], born 20 May 1860.
6060. Lydia Etta[9], born 30 November 1865.

Edwin[8] (5296), son of Grant[7] and Lydia (Carr) Wentworth, born 29 September 1826; married, February 1849, Lois Ann Lowell, of Bucksport, Me.; lived in Winterport, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):
6061. George Lowell[9], born 8 September 1854.
6062. Lucy[9], born 10 August 1858.
6063. Sarah Ann[9], born 2 May 1864.
6064. Edwin[9], born 28 February 1868.

Arthur Wellington[8] (5297), son of Lorenzo Dow[7] and Elvira[7] (Wentworth) Wentworth, born 14 October 1840; he served in the

Navy, in the war of the Rebellion; he married, 21 June 1863, Rebecca W., daughter of Jeremiah Nye, of Orrington, Me., where they lived, and had:

6065. Hartley G.[9], born 20 January 1867.

6066. Mary Alice[9], born 31 March 1871.

Reddington Watson[8] (5301), son of George Washington[7] and Sarah S. (Conant) Wentworth, born 7 February 1839; married, 12 June 1859, Elizabeth Ann Sparrow, of Newburg, Me.; lived in Brewer, Me., and had (besides three who died in infancy):

6067. Harry Alton[9], born 28 February 1872.

Horace Melvin[8] (5302), son of George Washington[7] and Jane M. (Nickerson) Wentworth, born 29 November 1841; married, 10 November 1864, Lavinia T., daughter of Warren Atwood, of Orrington, Me. She died 19 December 1869. They lived in Orrington, Me., and had:

6068. Mary Jane[9], born 20 May 1866.

Nahum Jordan[8] (5309), son of David Hooper[7] and Nancy F. (Jordan) Wentworth, born 17 March 1832; married, 17 October 1853, Emeline C., daughter of John Havey, of Gouldsborough, Me.; lived in Franklin, Me., and had:

6069. Lorin Jordan[9], born 2 May 1854.

6070. Nancy Jane[9], born 18 February 1856.

6071. Greenleaf[9], born 7 March 1858.

6072. Alvin Oscar[9], born 17 February 1860.

6073. Franklin[9], born 20 May 1864.

6074. Lizzie Rener[9], born 20 December 1866.

6075. George Warren[9], born 20 March 1868.

6076. Mary Ellen[9], born 7 October 1870.

John Greenleaf[8] (5311), son of David H.[7] and Jane (Bunker) Wentworth, born 25 March 1841; married, 2 November 1861, Judith A., daughter of John Havey, of Gouldsborough, Me.; lived in Franklin, Me., and had:

6077. John Simeon[9], born 29 February 1864.

6078. Charles Nathaniel[9], born 23 March 1868.

6079. Effie Belle[9], born 30 April 1871.

Jeremiah Bunker[8] (5312), son of David H.[7] and Jane (Bunker) Wentworth, born 20 December 1843; married, 2 August 1870,

Harriet, daughter of Roland Bunker, of Franklin, Me. ; lived there, and had :

6080. Julia Ann[9], born 26 April 1871.

James Franklin[8] (5317), son of Ephraim[7] and Clymelia (Bodge) Wentworth, born 30 August 1838 ; was in the war of the Rebellion. He married, 9 June 1865, Mary Laundary, of Boston, Mass. He died at sea, about 1870. They had :

6081. George Francis[9].
6082. Ephraim[9].
6083. Mary E.[9]

William Henry[8] (5318), son of Ephraim[7] and Clymelia (Bodge) Wentworth, born 9 February 1841 ; was in the war of the Rebellion, first in the army, and then transferred to the navy. He married, 30 July 1865, Fidelia Kirkpatrick, of Bangor, Me., where they lived, and had :

6084. Mary Clymelia[9], born 1 April 1866.
6085. Gertrude A.[9], born 21 May 1867.
6086. Guy Lewis[9], born 28 December 1868.

Edgar Bartlett[8] (5329), son of John[7] and Mary (Snow) Wentworth, born 15 March 1851 ; married, 29 May 1873, Mary Edith, daughter of Dr. —— Taylor, of Weeping Water, Cass co., Neb. ; lived there, and had :

6087. Frederick Taylor[9], born 2 July 1875.

John P.[8] (5345), son of George[7] and Sophia (Piper) Wentworth, born in Orono, Me., 17 February 1834 ; married, in La Grange, Me., 11 June 1863, Marilla M. Blake. He was in the war of the Rebellion four years. He lived in La Grange, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

6088. Lizzie J.[9], born 1 September 1866.
6089. Fannie D.[9], born 14 April 1869.

George[8] (5348), son of George[7] and Sophia (Piper) Wentworth, born in Jackson, Me., 7 November 1842 ; married, in Alton, Me., 14 October 1865, Viola Dearborn ; lived in La Grange, Me., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

6090. Annie L.[9], born 12 July 1867.
6091. Alpha E.[9], born 6 June 1869.
6092. Willis D.[9], born 31 December 1870.

Oliver T.[8] (5356), son of Oliver[7] and Betsey R. (Caswell) Wentworth, born 3 January 1844; married, 1 January 1863, Lavinia Willey of Barrington, N. H. He died at Dover, N. H., 24 July 1871. He had:

6093. Nellie Augusta[9], born 15 March 1865.

6094. Hattie Mabel[9], born 29 April 1867.

Samuel Going[8] (5363), son of Clark[7] and Harriet (Came) Wentworth, born 6 July 1837; married, 14 March 1861, his cousin Adelia[8], daughter of Samuel[7] (3431) Wentworth, and sister to Mary Jane[8] (Wentworth), wife of his brother Mark D.[8] He lived in Moultonborough, N. H., and had, born there:

6095. Alfred Going[9], born 30 August 1862.

6096. Alice Bell[9], born 20 January 1864.

6097. Alvin F.[9], born 6 January 1869.

Mark Dean[8] (5366), son of Clark[7] and Harriet (Came) Wentworth, born 22 September 1844; married, 5 March 1868, his cousin Mary Jane[8], daughter of Samuel[7] (3431) Wentworth, and sister to Adelia[8] (Wentworth), wife of his brother Samuel G.[8]; lived in Moultonborough, N. H., and had, born there:

6098. Minnie[9], born 22 September 1870.

Andrew William[8] (5369), son of Charles Darling[7] and Eliza A. (Calley) Wentworth, born in 1839; married, 2 May 1866, Jane McFarland, of Nova Scotia, and lived in Dover, N. H. He had:

6099. Julia Ann[9], born 24 February 1867.

6100. Lillie Edith[9], born 13 February 1869.

William[8] (5371), son of Abraham[7] and Eunice (Hussey) Wentworth, born 8 February 1830; married, January 1855, Melissa Heath, and lived in Stratham, N. H. He enlisted from that place in Co. F, 7th N. H. Vols, war of the Rebellion. He had:

6101. George Frank[9], born 1856; is married.

6102. William[9].

6103. Charles[9]; is dead.

Alonzo[8] (5373), son of Abraham[7] and Eunice (Hussey) Wentworth, born 10 June 1833; was in Co. F, 7th N. H. Vols., war of the Rebellion; lived in Stratham, N. H.; married Catherine ——, and had:

6104. Sarah Jane[9], married Sylvester H. Wiggin.

6105. George Henry[9].

6106. Katie[9].

Charles Henry[8] (5377), son of Abraham[7] and Eunice (Hussey) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., 1 March 1843; married, 1st, 23 December 1860, Ellen F., daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia Jones, of Lebanon, Me., born 2 March 1843, died there, 21 March 1865; 2d, Viola A., daughter of Joseph and Susan (Langley) Sanborn, her father being then of Tamworth, now of Portsmouth, N. H. She was born November 1849, died in Great Falls, N. H., 16 September 1866; 3d, March 1867, Melissa T., daughter of Enoch and Sally (Clark) Blaisdell, her father being then of Lebanon, now of Berwick, Me. She was born 28 October 1850, died in Berwick, Me., 26 March 1874. Charles H.[8] had, by his first wife:

6107. Elmer Eben[9], born 17 November 1861.

Charles H.[8] had, by his third wife:

6108. George Francis[9], born 18 November 1867.

6109. Charles Albert[9], born 8 September 1869.

6110. Sarah Eunice[9], born 22 March 1872.

Almon[8] (5378), son of Abraham[7] and Eunice (Hussey) Wentworth, born 20 July 1844; married, 1st, Jane Sawyer; 2d, Nelly ——, and lived at Parsonsfield, Me.; he had, by his first marriage:

6111. Clarence Wilmer[9].

Jeremiah Francis[8] (5381), son of Isaac[7] and Hannah (Champion) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., in 1838; married, lived in Boston Highlands, and had, all born there:

6112. William[9], born 23 March 1860.

6113. Hannah[9], born 10 March 1862.

6114. Jeremiah F.[9], born 26 July 1864.

6115. Mary E.[9], born 15 February 1872.

6116. Edward Henry[9], born 16 July 1874.

John W.[8] (5383), son of Nathaniel[7] and Lydia (Lord) Wentworth, born in Dover, N. H., 24 May 1823; was in the 11th Mass. Light Battery, war of the Rebellion; after the war he went to California. He married, 1st, at Cambridge, Mass., 3 April 1845, Maria Arkerson, of that place, who died 18 November 1867. He married, 2d, 31 March 1868, Susan M. Lindsey, of Rockland, Me., by whom he had one child, who died in infancy. He had, by his first wife (besides six who died in infancy):

6117. John W.[9], born 30 March 1848.

6118. Charles H.[9], born 24 December 1849.

6119. Sarah Maria[9].
6120. Robert G. P.[9], born 12 January 1859.
6121. James H.[9], born 14 May 1861.
6122. Violetta Maria[9], born 10 May 1864.

George W.[8] (5384), son of Nathaniel[7] and Lydia (Lord) Wentworth, born in Great Falls, N. H., 17 February 1825; married, in Cambridge, Mass., 6 February 1850, Phebe Holman, of Skowhegan, Me., and had:

6123. George H.[9], born 1 July 1850.
6124. Clara Adelia[9], born 23 March 1853.

David L.[8] (5387), son of Nathaniel[7] and Lydia (Lord) Wentworth, born in Great Falls, N. H., 24 October 1832; married, in Concord, N. H., 8 November 1855, Ellen M. C. Webster, of that place, and lived in Quincy, Mass. He enlisted, 2 August 1862, in Co. G, 42d Mass. Vols.; was taken prisoner at Galveston, Texas, 1 January 1863; escaped 20 March 1864; discharged 10 June 1864. He adopted a child, giving him the name of Frederick Bruce Wentworth. David L.[8] had:

6125. Nella Ivanette[9], born 15 April 1857.
6126. Addie Louise[9], born 13 August 1859.

William H. H.[8] (5390), son of Nathaniel[7] and Lydia (Lord) Wentworth, born in Brighton, Mass., 10 May 1841; married, 1st, 14 June 1863, Mary P. Horne, of Great Falls, N. H., who died 17 September 1869. He married, 2d, Charlotte Warren. He had, by his first wife:

6127. Mary Gertrude[9], born 3 June 1864.
6128. Alfred Henry[9], born 23 March 1868.

William H. H.[8] had, by his second wife:

6129. Walter H.[9], born in Brighton, Mass., 2 January 1871.

Nathaniel[8] (5391), son of Nathaniel[7] and Lydia (Lord) Wentworth, born in Brighton, Mass., 8 December 1843; enlisted, 4 January 1864, in the 11th Mass. Battery, and served until 29 June 1865. He married, 9 May 1870, Martha Edwina, daughter of Daniel M. Greely, of Hudson, N. H., born 6 January 1850; and had:

6130. Kate Shapleigh[9], born 16 September 1871.

Nathan[8] (5395), son of Andrew[7] and Mehitable (Gordon) Wentworth, born 10 May 1828; married, at Great Falls, N. H., 24

December 1858, Emma Kelley, of Gilmanton, N. H., and lived at Great Falls, N. H. He was a member of the N. H. Legislature in 1875 and 1876. He had (besides one who died in infancy):

6131. Frederick Kelley[9], born 17 October 1870.

6132. Grace Emma[9], born 8 May 1874.

Daniel G.[8] (5397), son of Andrew[7] and Mehitable (Gordon) Wentworth, born 13 October 1833; married, May 1858, Cynthia Gibbs, both then of Berwick, Me.; lived at Great Falls, N. H., and was a member of the Legislature in 1873 and 1874. They had:

6133. Mabel G.[9], born 3 August 1861.

6134. Florence G.[9], born 2 November 1863.

6135. John A.[9], born 3 March 1867.

Edwin Whitehouse[8] (5403), son of William T.[7] and Lucinda (Ricker) Wentworth, born 1 January 1834; married, 22 November 1858, Lucietta Augusta, daughter of Varnum A. Shedd, of Salmon Falls, N. H., born 31 August 1836. He went to California, and is believed to be dead. She became a teacher in the Mayhew school, Boston, Mass. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

6136. Ralph Shedd[9], born in Boston, Mass., 9 July 1859.

William F.[8] (5404), son of William T.[7] and Lucinda (Ricker) Wentworth, born 1 June 1836; married Martha Sawyer, of Lexington, Mass., and had:

6137. William Franklin[9].

Byron Jay[8] (5409), son of William T.[7] and Lucinda (Ricker) Wentworth, born 19 December 1846; married, 9 August 1870, Ellen Monroe, daughter of Charles Brown, of Lexington, Mass. He died 31 October 1872. They had:

6138. Dora Brown[9], born 4 May 1871.

James Frank[8] (5436), son of James M.[7] and Elizabeth P. (Humphreys) Wentworth, born 10 June 1837; was in Co. K, 44th Mass. Vols., war of the Rebellion. He married, 14 September 1862, Mary A. Champion, and had:

6139. Levi Franklin[9], born 14 August 1866.

6140. Annie Mabel[9], born 27 August 1868.

Rufus Oliver[8] (5455), son of George[7] and Harriet E. (Questrom) Wentworth, born 13 February 1840; married, 1st, in Lynn, Mass., January 1862, Charlotte Jenkins, daughter of Nathan J.

Parker, born in Norwich, Conn., died in Portland, Me., 12 August 1869; 2d, in Lynn, Mass., 8 September 1870, Caroline Augusta, daughter of Rufus P. Questrom, born in Lynn, Mass., 29 October 1845. He had, by his first wife:

6141. Carrie Pearson[9], born 10 September 1862, in Lynn, Mass.

6142. Rufus Arthur[9], born in Portland, Me., 15 June 1867.

Charles Albert[8] (5459), son of Eli[7] and Ann (Kenney) Wentworth, born 31 December 1844; was one year in the 50th Mass. Vols., war of the Rebellion. He married, at Lynn, Mass., 10 November 1865, Clara A., daughter of James S. and Abby Dow, of Lynn, Mass., born 23 June 1845; lived in Lynn, Mass., and had (besides two who died in infancy):

6143. George Everett[9], born 9 December 1874.

Eli Woodman[8] (5462), son of Eli[7] and Ann (Kenney) Wentworth, born 21 August 1850; married, 11 May 1871, Ella Harriet, daughter of Abijah C. and Harriet B. Ward, of China, Me., born 25 June 1851; lived at Lynn, Mass., and had (besides one who died in infancy):

6144. Mabel Ella[9], born 27 January 1874.

Charles Frederick[8] (5471), son of Jeremiah[7] and Emily (Libbey) Wentworth, born 25 May 1846; was in the 62d Mass. Vols., war of the Rebellion. He married in Lynn, Mass., 6 December 1865, Helen Almira, daughter of Joseph Beckford, of that place, born 15 September 1847. They had:

6145. Frederick[9], born 25 September 1866.

6146. George Franklin[9], born 19 January 1870.

Horace W.[8] (5483), son of Edmund G.[7] and Martha (Chadbourne) Wentworth, born in Brownfield, Me., 16 May 1841; married, 20 October 1864, Margaret Wellington, of Cape Elizabeth, Me.; lived in Denmark, Me., and had:

6147. Frederick[9], born 31 July 1865.

6148. Mary Louisa[9], born 23 June 1870.

John C.[8] (5497), son of John J.[7] and Betsey (Pierce) Wentworth, born 31 August 1833; married, 22 November 1855, Susan M. French, of Great Falls, N. H.; he died there 9 October 1867. They had (besides one who died in infancy):

6149. Ida Bell[9], born 7 October 1857.

PAUL[8] (5515), son of Joseph[7] and Sarah Payson (Jones) Wentworth, born on the homestead of his father and grandfather in Sandwich, N. H., 28 October 1846; graduated at Harvard College in 1868. He is an attorney-at-law, and in 1875 was appointed solicitor of Carroll co., N. H. He lives on the old homestead in Sandwich, N. H. In 1876 he was delegate from Sandwich in the New Hampshire Constitutional Convention. He married, in Concord, N. H., 18 November 1872, Ellen Tilton, daughter of Jacob C. and Sarah (Tilton) Dunklee, of that place. They had:

6150. Louisa Carter[9], born 31 August 1873.

6151. Joseph[9], born 29 January 1877.

DESCENDANTS OF PAUL[2] WENTWORTH.

URIAH E.[8] (5535), son of Eliphalet C.[7] and Ophelia (Herrick) Wentworth, born 21 June 1847; married, 15 June 1869, Louisa A. Barnard, of North Western, Oneida co., N. Y.; lived at Rome, N. Y., and had:

6152. Emerson E.[9], born 4 April 1870.

HAZARD MOREY[8] (5545), son of Zabdiel C.[7] and Elizabeth R. (Morey) Wentworth, born in Salem, Columbiana co., Ohio, 25 February 1847; married, in Kenosha, Wis., 31 December 1871, Caroline Julia Cole, of Racine, Wis.; lived in Chicago, Ill., and had:

6153. William Hazard[9], born in Racine, Wis., 10 February 1874.

JOSEPH[8] (5548), son of Rice Hall[7] and Nancy (Stuart) Wentworth, born 14 October 1825; married Caroline Vaughan; lived in Jasper, Steuben co., N. Y., and had (besides three who died in infancy):

6154. Andrew R.[9], born 16 March 1847.

6154*a*. Eva S.[9], born 19 February 1851.

6155. Alice A.[9], born 7 March 1855.

6156. Olin S.[9], born 6 April 1866.

6157. Walton A.[9], born 2 September 1867.

GEORGE BENNING[8] (5550), son of Rice Hall[7] and Nancy (Stuart) Wentworth, born 12 May 1834; married, 23 November 1858, Louisa Prentice; lived in Jasper, Steuben co., N. Y., and had:

6158. William B.[9], born 19 August 1862.

6159. Lucy G.[9], born 13 February 1866.

6160. Millie L.[9], born 12 August 1870.

Charles S.[8] (5551), son of Rice Hall[7] and Nancy (Stuart) Wentworth, born 27 February 1839; married, 1 November 1859, Christiana Stone; lived at Hornellsville, Steuben co., N. Y., and had:

6161. Villa V.[9], born 25 November 1860.

George Cruttenden[8] (5553), son of George Benning[7] and Sarah E. (Cruttenden) Wentworth, born 29 September 1850; married, 17 November 1870, Mary E., daughter of H. S. Mundy, born 11 March 1849; and had:

6162. Louis Gardner[9], born 3 November 1875.

William Wallace[8] (5555), son of William[7] and Emily A. (Hulett) Wentworth, born 16 June 1840; enlisted, 29 April 1861, in Co. G, 23d N. Y. Vols., and served his term of two years. He married, 13 October 1863, Marcia A., adopted daughter of his father's sister Mary Ann[7] (3722) (Wentworth) Downs, born 22 August 1844; and had (besides two who died in infancy):

6163. Marcia Alice[9], born 26 October 1869.

6164. Louise Alena[9], born 12 October 1871.

6165. Georgie Augusta[9], born 25 November 1872.

6166. Lillian Christine[9], born 14 March 1874.

Wilford Lebbeus[8] (5557), son of William[7] and Emily A. (Hulett) Wentworth, born 15 April 1844; married, 18 September 1865, his cousin Lucretia Ardelle[8], daughter of Benjamin F. and Lucretia[7] (3726) (Wentworth) Downs, and had:

6167. Helen Lucretia[9], born 19 February 1873.

Oliver Charles[8] (5572), son of Oliver[7] and Mary H. (Davis) Wentworth, born in Delta, N. Y., 27 October 1837; married, at Newport, N. Y., 25 December 1862, Melissa M., daughter of Lansing Windsor, of that place; lived in Boonville, Oneida co., N. Y., and had, born at Newport, N. Y.:

6168. Lelia M.[9], born 29 December 1864.

6169. George Barton[9], born 4 February 1870.

William Douglass[8] (5581), son of Henry[7] and Lucy (Millard) Wentworth, born 25 April 1835; married Harriet Shears; lived at Fort Plain, N. Y., and had:

6170. Howard[9].

6171. Eudora[9].

6172. Jessie[9].

6173. Douglass[9].

6174. Harriet[9].

DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY[2] WENTWORTH.

MERRILL[8] (5617), son of Lewis[7] and Almira (Black) Wentworth, born 12 February 1837; married, 18 June 1859, Emma Eastman. He enlisted, December 1861, in Co. B, 15th Maine Vols., and died at New Orleans, La., 10 June 1862. He had:

6175. Carrie L.[9], born 29 September 1860.

WILLIAM H.[8] (5619), son of Lewis[7] and Almira (Black) Wentworth, born 26 November 1841; married, 20 November 1862, Jennie Davis, and had:

6176. Sarah Jane[9], born 20 August 1863.
6177. Thomas M.[9], born 4 May 1865.
6178. Almira M.[9], born 20 April 1867.

GILMAN LOUGEE[8] (5622), son of Augustus[7] and Mary Ann (Lougee) Wentworth, born in Brownfield, Me., 28 April 1836; married, October 1862, Mary Jane, daughter of Robert Hanscom, of Brownfield; lived at Cape Elizabeth, Me., and had:

6179. Emma[9], born 21 March 1864.

DESCENDANTS OF EPHRAIM[2] WENTWORTH.

HENRY HARRISON[8] (5659), son of Hiram Varney[7] and Mary J. (Nute) Wentworth, born 3 December 1843; married, 17 January 1864, Louisa M.[8] (511.4.2.1), daughter of Luther and Louisa Adeline[7] (Bragdon) Hayes, of Milton, N. H., and granddaughter of George Hayes. Louisa M.[8] was great-granddaughter of Richard and Sarah[5] (511) (Wentworth) Walker. They lived in South Milton, N. H., and had:

6180. Anna Harrison[9], born 12 June 1865.

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN[2] WENTWORTH.

GEORGE ALFRED[8] (5720), son of Thomas Jefferson[7] and Emily (Abbott) Wentworth, born 29 April 1836; served two years in the war of the Rebellion. He married, 7 July 1866, Nancy Brothers, born in Sarahsville, Noble co., Ohio, 18 March 1840; and had:

6181. Daniel B.[9], born 14 April 1867.
6182. John B.[9], born 15 October 1868.
6183. Charles H.[9], born 25 May 1870.

6184. Thomas J.[9], born 29 February 1872.
6185. George W.[9], born 3 July 1873.

Charles Henry[8] (5723), son of Thomas Jefferson[7] and Emily (Abbott) Wentworth, born 29 September 1841; enlisted, 18 September 1861, in Co. F, 4th N. H. Vols.; was discharged for disability, 6 April 1863; re-enlisted, 14 February 1864, in Co. G, 3d N. H. Vols., and served to the end of the war. He married, 30 October 1865, Mary F. Eastman, born in Effingham, N. H., 4 November 1845; lived in New Market, N. H., and had:

6186. Ola Minnie[9], born 12 September 1866.
6187. Emma Maud[9], born 15 December 1872.

Andrew J.[8] (5730), son of Jacob G.[7] and Phebe (Goodwin) Wentworth, born 24 October 1837; married Mary F. Harriman, of Great Falls, N. H., and had:

6188. Emma Josephine[9], born 11 February 1858; married, 25 February 1876, John H.[8] Ricker, of Milton, N. H. He was son of Charles E.[7] and Sarah E. Ricker; grandson of Charles Ricker (by his wife Mary[6], daughter of William Wentworth[5] (623) Lord), and great-grandson of Ebenezer Ricker. Ebenezer Ricker is probably the one who was son of John Ricker, and grandson of the emigrant George Ricker.

NINTH GENERATION.

Milton Hugh[9] (5842), son of Horace[8] and Jane (Gardner) Wentworth, and descendant of Samuel[2] Wentworth, born 14 August 1844; enlisted, 8 October 1861, in Co. K, 45th Illinois Vols.; discharged, on account of sickness, 15 December 1862; re-enlisted, 17 February 1864, in Co. A, 77th Illinois Vols., and served until the close of the war. He married, 23 January 1865, in Knoxville, Ill., Mary A. Denny, born 22 September 1844; lived at Martinsville, Harrison co., Mo., and had:

6189. Jennie[10], born 26 July 1867.
6190. Diey Allie[10], born 1 September 1868.
6191. Mary Eldalena[10], born 28 May 1871.

Samuel[9] (5865), son of Samuel Solley[8] and Mary Ann (Burrows) Wentworth, and descendant of Samuel[2] Wentworth, born 20 February 1855; married, 25 June 1874, Josephine Davis, of Newport, Ky.; lived in Newport, and had:

6192. Decimus[10], born in Newport, Ky., 20 May 1875.

Hiram E.[9] (5892), son of Hamlet[8] and Dorcas (Weeks) Wentworth, and descendant of John[2] Wentworth, born at Otto, Fulton co., Ill., 17 December 1843; was in Co. G, 11th Illinois Cavalry, war of the Rebellion, and also in the Mississippi Marine Brigade. He married, in Fulton co., Ill., 14 March 1865, Ellen Carlotta Branson, born 20 October 1843. They live (1876) at Bellflower, McLean co., Ill., and had, all born at Otto except the last:

6193. Irvin[10], born 6 January 1866.
6194. Edward Branson[10], born 4 June 1867.
6195. Laura Adelia[10], born 1 August 1870.
6196. William Otis[10], born 20 October 1873.
6197. Mary Viola[10], born at Bellflower, Ill., 10 September 1876.

Sylvanus[9] (6015), son of John[8] and Mary (Kelley) Wentworth, and descendant of Ezekiel[2] Wentworth, born 10 December 1841;

married, 23 June 1869, Carrie, daughter of William Tatton, of St. George, N. B., born 22 April 1851; lived at Eastport, Me., and had:

6198. Herbert Edwin[10], born 16 July 1870.

Albert Harvey[9] (6017), son of John[8] and Mary (Kelley) Wentworth, and descendant of Ezekiel[2] Wentworth, born 16 June 1845; married, 16 February 1870, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of William J. Ferguson, of Penfield, N. B.; lived in Eastport, Me., and had:

6199. Vernon Margrave[10], born 5 March 1871.

William Grant[9] (6055), son of William[8] and Ann (Smith) Wentworth, and descendant of Ezekiel[2] Wentworth, born 3 July 1848; married, 16 December 1868, Jennie, daughter of Andrew Lunt, of Brewer, Me., and had:

6200. Oliver Augustus[10], born 24 July 1870.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO VOLUME II.

Page 4, *beginning with line* 8 *of note*, and ending with the page, substitute the following as children of Daniel and Hannah (Abbott) Tibbetts (besides one who died in infancy):

1. Mary Tibbetts, married Joseph Young; lived in New York city, and then in Cleveland, Ohio, where they died, leaving children.

2. Huldah Tibbetts, born in 1796; married, 1st, Samuel McDuffie, of Rochester, N. H.; 2d, Abial Richmond; she had children by each marriage.

3. Esther Tibbetts, married Jacob Schlager, born in Germany (who came to America when nineteen years of age; he had a sister who married —— Symmes, and is living a widow, near Boston, Mass.). He died in Wolfeborough, N. H.

4. Anne Tibbetts, born 12 February 1804; married, 3 February 1825, James[7] Lord, son of Benjamin[6] and Mary (Frost) Lord, grandson of Jeremiah and Grizzel[5] (Grant) Lord, and great-grandson of Mary[4] (204) (Lord) (Stewart) Grant. She died 5 February 1848, and her husband married again.

5. Lizzie Tibbetts, married, 10 April 1827, Jeremiah[7] Lord, brother of James[7] Lord who married her sister Anne Tibbetts. She died, and he married again.

6. Isette Tibbetts, married, in 1842, William King Downs, brother of Lydia Downs and Elizabeth Downs, who married, respectively, her brothers Daniel Tibbetts and James Tibbetts.

7. Elisha Tibbetts, married, in 1826, Dorcas[7] Lord, sister of James[7] Lord and Jeremiah[7] Lord, who married, respectively, his sisters Anne Tibbetts and Lizzie Tibbetts.

8. Wiggin Tibbetts, died single.

9. Dudley Tibbetts, married, 1st, Martha[7], daughter of William and Mary[6] (1501) (Wentworth) Guptill, who died having had one daughter who died aged 15; 2d, Olive A. Whitten, who, after his death, married George T.[6] (2349) Wentworth, whom see.

10. Aaron Tibbetts, married, 1st, Lucy S. Whitten, sister of Olive A. Whitten who married his brother Dudley Tibbetts; she died 11 January 1870; 2d, about 1874, widow Mary Martha (Clark) Jordan.

11. John Tibbetts, twin with Aaron, died single.

12. Daniel Tibbetts, married, in 1843, Lydia Downs, sister of William King Downs who married his sister Isette Tibbetts, and of Elizabeth Downs who married his brother James Tibbetts.

13. James Tibbetts, married Elizabeth Downs, sister of William King Downs who married his sister Isette Tibbetts, and of Lydia Downs who married his brother Daniel Tibbetts.

Page 21, *line* 24. For Capt. Nathaniel Grant, read Capt. Daniel Grant.

Page 24, *line* 11; *and page* 26, *line* 16 *from bottom*. Molly (Wooster, or Worster), third wife of Ezekiel[5] (521) Wentworth, was daughter of John (not Lemuel) Worster. She was 59 years of age at the time of marriage. John Worster was brother of Lemuel Worster; their sister Lydia Worster married Gen. John Sullivan.

Page 25, *line* 20. Peter Horne, who married Eunice[6] (1480) Wentworth, was son of Moses and Hannah (Rollins) Horne. Moses Horne was brother of Peter Horne who married Mercy[5] (510) Wentworth, and son of William Horne. See note to Thomas[5] (766) Wentworth. Eunice[6] (1480) died 27 August 1865; her husband, Peter Horne, born 20 May 1768, died 27 May 1815. To their children add as follows:

1. Polly[7] Horne, married Dudley Hayes, and had three children.

2. Lydia D.[7] Horne, died young.

3. Parker W.[7] Horne, married, 1st, 30 August 1822, Lydia D. Willey, who died childless, 28 September 1866; 2d, 24 March 1870, Sybil[7] (3266) (Wentworth), widow of James B. Noyes.

4. Dorcas[7] Horne, died young.

5. Moses[7] Horne, married Mahala Dame, and had twelve children, ten of whom are dead.

6. Peter J.[7] Horne, married Mary Ann Hayes, and had four children.

Page 25, *line* 11 *from bottom*. Ephraim and Joanna[6] (1481) (Wentworth) Twombly had:

1. Moses Nock[7] Twombly, born 23 January 1793; married, 20 March 1817, Phebe Fogg, born 11 May 1798. They had:

1. Sally[8] Twombly, born 26 December 1817.

2. Joanna[8] Twombly, born 2 June 1820; married Luther Calvin Tibbetts, born in Berwick, Me., 26 June 1820. She died, and he married, 2d, her sister Phebe J.[8] Twombly.

3. Julia H.[8] Twombly, born 1 October 1822.

4. William H.[8] Twombly, born 31 October 1824.

5. John F.[8] Twombly, born 29 December 1826.

6. Albion K.[8] Twombly, born 3 November 1828; is dead.

7. Horatio Nelson[8] Twombly, born 25 January 1830; graduated Dartmouth College, 1854; was a lawyer in Wisconsin; now (1877) lives in New York city.

8. Phebe J.[9] Twombly, born 26 March 1832; married Luther Calvin Tibbetts, whose first wife was her sister Joanna[8] Twombly; and lived in Framingham, Mass.

9. Joseph F.[8] Twombly, born 7 August 1835; is dead.

10. James Madison Benton[8] Twombly, born 8 December 1837.

Page 28, *line* 18. For what is said of Peter[6] (1504) Hanson's second marriage and children, substitute as follows:

Peter[6] (1504) Hanson, married, 2d, November 1797, Abigail (not Hannah) Tibbetts, sister of Samuel Tibbetts who married Dorothy[5] (732) Wentworth. He died 3 June 1822, and his widow married, 12 November 1829, Aaron Downs, grandfather of William King Downs who married Isette Tibbetts (for whom see "Tibbetts" note on *page* 4 of this volume, and *Additions* thereto). Peter[6] and Abigail (Tibbetts) Hanson had:

1. Martha[7] Hanson, married, 1st, in 1822, Noah Hanson, son (by his first wife) of Deacon Elijah Hanson who married, 2d, Joanna[5] (659) Wentworth. Martha[7] married, 2d, 8 October 1835, Barzillai Knox. She had children by each marriage, and lives (1877) with her son George[8] Knox, in Berwick, Me.

2. Hannah[7] Hanson, married, 29 May 1828, John Whittier, of Dover, N. H., and had:

    1. Samuel C.[8] Whittier, was a physician in Great Falls, N. H., where his wife died.

3. Lydia[7] Hanson, married 2 October 1831, Lurad C. Heath, and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4. Sarah[7] Hanson, married, December 1832, James Hanson, of Somersworth, N. H., son of John Hanson, and grandson (by first wife) of Deacon Elijah Hanson who married, 2d, Joanna[5] (659) Wentworth. Sarah[7] and her husband died in Berwick, Me., in 1866, leaving four sons and two daughters. One of the

sons, Alexander[8] Hanson, has since been killed, in Illinois, by the explosion of a boiler.

5. Abigail[7] Hanson, lives single, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Page 28, *line* 24. The marriage of Abigail[6] (1505) Hanson and Samuel Clark was 23 May 1786.

Page 30, *line* 9. Ephraim Horne, who married Mary[6] (1519) Wentworth, was brother of Andrew Horne who married Mary[4] (278) Wentworth; and of Gershom Horne who married Lydia Roberts, whose son Gershom Horne married Abigail K.[6] (2462) Wentworth. See note to Thomas[5] (766) Wentworth. Ephraim and Mary[6] (1519) (Wentworth) Horne had, at least:

1. John[7] Horne, married, 1st, 3 March 1835, Martha[6] (2271) Wentworth; 2d, the widow of Washington Tibbetts, and lives in Kittery, Me.

2. Patience[7] Horne, married Isaac Pray, and lived at Great Falls, N. H.

Page 32, *line* 7 *from bottom.* Margaret Lord, who married Levi[7] (1534.2) Hoyt, should read Margaret[6] (786.3) Lord. She was daughter of Amaziah and Betsey[5] (786) (Horne) Lord.

Page 32, *line* 6 *from bottom.* For Mercy Freeman (married Levi F.[8] (1534.2.1) Hoyt), read Marcia W.[8] (620.10.1.1) Freeman. She was great-granddaughter of John and Martha[5] (620) (Lord) Plaisted.

Page 35, *line* 6. Jonathan Spencer, who married Abigail[6] (1542) Wentworth, was brother of Daniel Spencer who married Lydia[5] (328.2) Hobbs.

Page 35, *line* 4 *from bottom.* Elisha Shapleigh lived in Lebanon, Me.

Page 35, *line* 9. Sophia H. Tuttle, who married Daniel Wentworth[7] (1542.1) Spencer, was twin with Dr. Frank Tuttle who married Abby D.[7] (622.7.4) Worster (whom see in *Additions* to *page* 413, VOL. I.), daughter of Oliver and Abigail[6] (622.7) (Lord) Worster. (Oliver Worster was brother of Moses Worster who married Mary[7] (3325) Wentworth.)

Page 36, *line* 15. Olive Tuttle, who married Alvan B.[7] (1542.5) Spencer, was sister of Sophia H. Tuttle who married his brother Daniel Wentworth[7] (1542.1) Spencer.

Page 38. *line* 24. For Charles Tibbetts (married Jane[7] (1548.3) Furbish), read Charles G. Tibbetts.

Page 47, *line* 9. Insert "been" before "absent," in the Congressional record of Hon. John[5] (531) Wentworth.

Page 53, *line* 16 *from bottom*. George Frost had daughter Elizabeth Frost, who married William W.[6] (1609) Rollins.

Page 55, *line* 8 *from bottom*. Caroline A.[6] Frost should read Caroline A.[6] Tibbetts, who married Nathaniel W. Merrill.

Page 58, *line* 11. Thomas Millet[6] (1566) Wentworth died in Lebanon, Me., 21 March 1877, having never been married.

Page 70, *line* 3 *from bottom*. Thomas C. Parks, who married Frances E.[8] (1596.3.1) Rollins, lives in Newton, Mass.

Page 72, *line* 11 *from bottom*. For Dr. J. A. Hayes, who married Mary Abby[8] (1596.7.1) Rollins, read Dr. John A. Hayes; he was born in Berwick, Me., and lives (1877) at Great Falls, N. H.

Page 79, *line* 7. Lorenzo[6] (1606*l*) Rollins, married, 1st, Mary (not Catherine) Waldron.

Page 81, *line* 13. George Frost, father of Elizabeth Frost who married William W.[6] (1609) Rollins, was the George Frost mentioned in *line* 16 *from bottom*, page 53, VOL. II., who was son of Judge George and Margaret (Weeks) Frost. — *Line* 18. George Frost[7] (1609.1) Rollins was born in 1829, not 1828.

Page 81, *line* 5 *from bottom*. Sophia Lord, who married Francis W.[7] (1610.2) Hale, should read Sophia[7] (607.1.1) Lord. She was granddaughter of Nathan[5] (607) Lord.

Page 83, *line* 11. John Edward[8] (1615.3.1) Pike died near the first of January 1877.

Page 85, *line* 20. Samuel Paul was brother of Sarah Paul who married Nathaniel Wentworth, adopted son of Gershom[5] (553) Wentworth, and great-grandson of Love Roberts who witnessed the Will of Col. Paul[3] (32) Wentworth.

Page 86, *line* 11 *from bottom*. Mrs. Hannah[7] (1631.5) (Fox) Titcomb died early in 1877. Her husband, Benjamin Titcomb, was brother of Oliver Titcomb who married Hannah[7] (3459) Wentworth.

Page 93, *line* 24 *of note*. Hannah[5] (Cogswell) Searle, only daughter of Nathaniel and Judith (Badger) Cogswell who lived to maturity, died December 1829. She had eight children, the youngest of whom, Mary[6] Searle, born 27 August 1793, married Solomon Russell, who died in 1876, at Mason, N. H., where his widow was living in 1877.

Page 94, *line* 15 *of note*. To John[5] Cogswell, fifteenth child of Nathaniel[4] and Judith (Badger) Cogswell, add as follows:

He married, 1st, Abiah Moody, of Sanbornton, N. H. He died in Landaff, N. H., July 1826, where also died his wife, about 1815. He married, 2d, widow Pearson, of Gilmanton, N. H. The homestead is still in the hands of his descendants. He had one son and three daughters, who lived to maturity, viz.:

1. Nathaniel[6] Cogswell, born 27 September 1785, died 16 September 1866, at Landaff, N. H., where he has many descendants living, or in that portion of it set off as Easton, N. H. His children were:

1. George W.[7] Cogswell, born 19 February 1807.
2. Ruth[7] Cogswell, born 29 November 1808.
3. Hannah[7] Cogswell, born 13 August 1810.
4. John[7] Cogswell, born 12 February 1813.
5. Ross C.[7] Coggswell, born 29 November 1814.
6. James S.[7] Cogswell, born 29 November 1816.
7. Dearborn S. M.[7] Cogswell, born 22 March 1819.
8. Mary[7] Cogswell, born 7 September 1821.
9. Betsey[7] Cogswell, born 12 May 1826.

2. Judith[6] Cogswell, married her cousin Thomas[6] Cogswell, son of Hon. Thomas[5] and Ruth (Badger) Cogswell. He was killed in the battle at Chateaugay, N. Y., 26 October 1813. Judith[6] married, 2d, John Taylor, and had several children, some now living. She had, by her first husband, both believed to be living:

1. Charles[7] Cogswell, born 19 February 1800; lived at Lowell, Mass.
2. Jennett[7] Cogswell, married, and lived at or near Lowell, Mass.

3. Ruth[6] Cogswell, married James McConnell, and has descendants living.

4. Sophia[6] Cogswell, married —— Moody, and has descendants living.

Page 94, *line* 17 *of note.* To Ebenezer[5] Cogswell, sixteenth child of Nathaniel[4] and Judith (Badger) Cogswell, add: He married, 1st, 9 December 1783, Mary, daughter of Col. Stone, of Atkinson, N. H.; moved to Exeter, Me., where she died before 1812; 2d, Mary Stewart, of Bristol, Me., who died 24 August 1854, aged 76, in Wiscasset, Me., where he died 23 August 1847. He was in the company of Capt. Danforth, of Wiscasset, Me., in the war of 1812 He was deacon in the Baptist church. He had two children by each wife, who grew to maturity:

1. Jeremy[6] Cogswell, born 27 March 1788; lived at Lisbon and

Whitefield, N. H.; said to have died in Rowe, Mass., about 1865. He married in Lisbon. He had:

1. Amos[7] Cogswell, born 10 August 1810; had children, and went to Oregon.

2. Hannah[7] Cogswell, born 6 November 1812; married, and died leaving one child.

3. Ira[7] Cogswell, born 6 March 1815; had two children, and went to Oregon.

4. Louisa[7] Cogswell, born 13 March 1818; married Asa French; has several children, and lives in Minnesota.

5. Melinda[7] Cogswell, born 18 April 1821; married Ward P. Whipple; lives in Sutton, Vt., and has several children.

6. Charles[7] Cogswell, born 19 August 1823; lives in Pine Island, Goodhue co., Minn.

2. Abiah[6] Cogswell, married Josiah Barker, and died at Exeter, Me., 11 April 1871, aged 80, leaving numerous descendants.

Ebenezer[5] Cogswell had, by his second wife:

3. Charles M.[6] Cogswell, lived in New York city, and died there about 1854.

4. Lucy Nichols[6] Cogswell, is living single in Wiscasset, Me.

Page 104, *line* 19. Eliphalet[6] (1670) Wentworth was born in 1783, not 1738.

Page 128, *line* 6. Add to Mary Lord[6] (1813) Wentworth, to read as follows:

1813. Mary Lord[6], born 14 August 1798; married, 1 April 1818, in Eaton, Madison co., N. Y., Dexter Smith; moved to Kalamazoo co., Mich., in 1836. They had:

1. Dexter Devastus[7] Smith, born 22 December 1819; married, 28 March 1847, Philura Gardner, and had eight children, all of whom are dead except:

1. Orzelia D.[8] Smith, born 2 September 1853; married, 14 April 1875, Lewis William Bean, at Plainwell, Allegan co., Mich.; lives there, and had:

1. Mary E. Wentworth[9] Bean, born 5 October 1876.

2. Harriet Belinda[7] Smith, born 17 June 1821.

3. Fidelia Rebecca[7] Smith, born 10 February 1823, died 4 February 1866.

4. Justus Burrel[7] Smith, born 30 November 1824, died 14 April 1863.

5. Alzina Celestia[7] Smith, born 18 April 1827.

6. Amos A.[7] Smith, born 28 January 1829, died 14 October 1862.
7. Esther Lazette[7] Smith, born 28 May 1831, died 26 May 1832.
8. Amanda Malvina[7] Smith, born 5 April 1832.
9. Charles Warner[7] Smith, born 12 December 1835.
10. Mary Louisa[7] Smith, born 15 January 1840, died 20 September 1842.

Page 130, *line* 17. For Lizzie L.[8] Beach, read Lizzie L.[8] Babcock. Her number is (1818.1.1).

Page 132, *line* 2 *from bottom*. Samuel[6] (1824) Wentworth was born 20 (not 26) July.

Page 133, *line* 7. James[7] (1839.4) Goodwin married Sophia Hanson.

Page 133, *line* 3 *from bottom*. Charles Henry[8] (1840.4.1) Staples was born in 1849, not 1869.

Page 134, *line* 9. The Olive Thompson who married Hiram[6] (1845) Keay was widow Olive[6] (60.4.8.2) (Butler) Thompson.

Page 134, *line* 13 *from bottom*. Lizzie A. Poor, who married Orrin[7] (1846.7) Hamilton, was widow Lizzie A. (Gowen) Poore.

Page 138, *line* 13. Add to children of Ivory and Eunice[7] (1867.2) (Smith) Jellison as follows:

1. Mary A.[8] Jellison, born 25 (not 13) February 1835; married, 8 March 1856, Stephen Grant, and had:
   1. Iva S.[9] Grant, born 9 December 1856.
   2. Flagg F.[9] Grant, born 2 March 1858.
   2*a*. Addie L.[9] Grant, born 18 November 1859; is dead.
   3. Etta Cynthia[9] Grant, born 20 November 1861.
   4. Edward E.[9] Grant, born 10 February 1862.
   5. Bertha B.[9] Grant, born 20 February 1865.
   6. Bella B.[9] Grant, born 3 August 1869.
2. Cynthia[8] Jellison, married, 8 February 1868, Reuben C. Clark, of Berwick, Me., and had:
   1. Charles E.[9] Clark, born 8 December 1871.

3. 4. As on *page* 138.

5. Charles E.[8] Jellison, married Mary Folger, in 1866.

6. Ellen L.[8] Jellison, married, 30 June 1872, Thomas C. Brown, born 19 September 1850.

7. Laura Brown[8] Jellison, born 29 August 1873.

Page 140, *line* 24. Henry Perkins[8] Haskell, whose number is (1876.1.2), should be Hannah Perkins[8] Haskell; correctly given on pages 142 and 434 of this volume, and was second wife of Freeman[7] (1878.6) Brown, whom see.

Page 141, *line* 16. For Waterbury, Me., read Waterborough, Me., where Polly[6] (1878) Stanton was born.

Page 147, *line* 16. To Phebe[6] (1926) Wentworth, who married David Moulton, add so as to read:

1926. Phebe[6] (third child), born 9 August 1803; married, 7 July 1828, David Moulton, of Foxcroft, Me.; he was born in Porter, Me., 23 August 1802, son of David and Dorothy (Moulton) Moulton, and died in La Crosse, Wis., 13 June 1867; she lives in Chicago, Ill., with her daughter Mrs. Mary M.[7] (Moulton) Stevens. They had, all born in Foxcroft, Me.:

1. Isaac Hodgdon[7] Moulton, born 28 November 1829; married, at Salmon Falls, N. H., 4 April 1852, Hannah A. Maxfield, born in Biddeford, Me., 5 March 1830; lived at La Crosse, Wis., and had (besides two who died in infancy):
    1. Sarah Abby[8] Moulton, born in New York, 9 January 1853; married Frank A. Burton, born in Chicago, Ill., 24 April 1847; and lives in La Crosse, Wis.
    2. Hattie Eugenie[8] Moulton, born in La Crosse, Wis., 3 August 1866.
2. Thomas[7] Moulton, born 25 December 1834; married, 31 August 1858, Martha A. Moody, of St. Anthony, Minn., born 13 October 1840; lived in St. Anthony, and had, born there:
    1. Agnes Genevieve[8] Moulton, born 25 April 1862.
    2. Thomas[8] Moulton, born 11 May 1865.
    3. Mary Madeline[8] Moulton, born 10 October 1866.
    4. Abby Cora[8] Moulton, born 17 December 1873.
3. Mary Maria[7] Moulton, born 2 June 1837; married, 23 September 1857, Joshua Stillman Stevens, born in Livermore, Me., 4 February 1832; lives in Chicago, Ill., and had:
    1. David Moulton[8] Stevens, born 19 October 1867.

Page 147, *line* 11 *from bottom*. Substitute more fully as follows:

1931. Sarah[6], born in South Berwick, Me., 9 November 1813; married, 10 July 1842, Timothy Hazeltine, of Foxcroft, Me., who died in 1875. They had, born in Foxcroft, Me. (besides two died in childhood):

1. Ella Maria[7] Hazeltine, born 20 March 1849; married, 28 August 1871, Fred A. Getchell, of Foxcroft, Me.

2. Mary Augusta[7] Hazeltine, born 21 June 1851.

3. Marietta[7] Hazeltine, born 24 August 1857.

Page 147, *line* 9 *from bottom.* Substitute more fully as follows:

1932. Maria[6], born in South Berwick, Me., 27 April 1816; married there, 6 January 1839, Timothy Hardin Chamberlain, born in Foxcroft, Me., 17 May 1811. He died in Foxcroft, Me., 5 January 1859; she died there 25 October 1857. They had, born in Foxcroft (besides three died in childhood):

1. Emma Frances[7] Chamberlain, born 7 August 1840; married, July 1862, Benjamin Russell Cutter, born in New Hampshire. He was for many years principal of the Washington School, Chicago, Ill., and died in Chicago in 1874; she died there 14 March 1864.

2. Ervin[7] Chamberlain, born 9 June 1844; was a soldier in the Army of the Potomac from 18 July 1862 to 20 January 1865; lives in La Crosse, Wis. He married, 9 February 1867, Mattie R. Hammond, of Garland, Me., and had:

1. Frank Oscar[8] Chamberlain, born in Foxcroft, Me., 24 October 1868.

2. Eugene[8] Chamberlain, born in La Crosse, Wis., 24 August 1872.

3. Emma[8] Chamberlain, born in La Crosse, Wis., 12 September 1876.

3. Oscar[7] Chamberlain, born 3 April 1847, died in Sangerville, Me., 17 October 1862.

4. Fred Augustus[7] Chamberlain, born 20 March 1852, died in Foxcroft, Me., 19 May 1866.

5. Charles Edgar[7] Chamberlain, born 5 July 1854.

Page 147, *line* 6 *from bottom.* Timothy[6] (1933) Wentworth died near Boston, Mass., December 1861.

Page 150, *line* 1. Mary[6] (1943) Pray, who married Daniel Wood, married, 2d, Nahum Perkins, whose first wife was Lucinda[6] (678.9) Hodsdon. She has no children.

Page 150, *line* 12. Elza W. and Nancy[6] (1947) (Pray) Ricker had third child:

3. Lucella[7] Ricker, married Benjamin L.[8] (3481.4) Clark.

Page 150, *line* 17. For Mark[6] (1953) Wentworth, read Mark Ricker[6] (1953) Wentworth.

Page 150, *line* 7 *from bottom.* Lydia[6] (1952) (Wentworth), who married John F. Chick, lives in Berwick, Me., on the homestead where her father Timothy[5] (682) lived.

Page 155, *line* 10 *from bottom.* Emma Shapleigh[6] (1989) (Wentworth), who married George H. Fogg, died in Berwick (not South Berwick), Me., in the house of her father Daniel[5] (686).

Page 164, *line* 22. Erase Alonzo[8] Nichols, and whole line, and insert:

1. Charles Whittier[8] Nichols, born 2 July 1874.

Page 176, *line* 2. Eunice Smith, who married Spencer[5] (708) Wentworth, was born in 1779, not 1799.

Page 182, *line* 8 *from bottom.* For May Etta[8] Noble (whose number is 2108.4), read Mary Etta[8] Ramsdell.

Page 186, *line* 20. The marriage of Ephraim[5] (730) Wentworth and Betsey Murphy was 22 March 1804, not 29 November 1805.

Page 189, *line* 4. Abbie A.[8] (2140.1.2) McCrillis is dead.

Page 189, *line* 5. Mary A.[7] (2140.2) (Moore) Murray died in Berwick, Me., 19 July 1873. Her husband married again, and had children by second wife. Mary A.'s[7] first child was not George A.[8], but:

1. Georgianna A.[8] Murray, born in 1855 (not 1854); married Calvin Blaisdell, and lives in Berwick, Me.

Page 189, *line* 15. William Augustus[7] (2140.3) Moore was a soldier in Co. G, 8th Maine Vols.; taken prisoner at Fair Oaks, and was in Libby Prison six months. He died at Springvale, Me., 8 March 1864 (not 1867).

Page 189, *line* 18. Moses B. Clark, who married Martha E.[7] (2040.4) Moore, died 18 April 1864, aged 28 years and 8 days. His children live with his sister Lizzie J. Clark, in Berwick, Me. His widow married, 2d, John Pierce, of Lebanon, Me., and had five children.

Page 189, *line* 21. Eliza A.[7] (2140.5) Moore, married, 1st, Charles Sleeper, of Great Falls, N. H., and had one child, who died in infancy. Add child, by her second marriage:

2. Eldora Nancy[8] Folsom, born 28 October 1874.

Page 189, *line* 27. Abbie J.[7] (2140.7) Moore was the second wife of Charles F. Davis. They had:

1. Eva A.[8] Davis, born 14 February 1868 (not 1866).
2. Herbert[8] Davis, born in 1874.

Page 189, *line* 30. John H.[7] (2140.8) Moore, married, 1st, Amanda Blaisdell, who died October 1874; 2d, November 1875, Annie Littlefield; he had children by each wife.

Page 198, *line* 5. Noah Horne[7] (2192.1) Roberts married Achsah Stanton[8] (2313.1.1) Dixon.

Page 203, *line* 15. For Hannah (Stevens) Wentworth should read Hannah[5] (Stevens) Wentworth. Her number is (312.5).

Page 205, *line* 18. For "The had," read "She had," referring to Abigail[6] (2248) (Wentworth), wife of James W. Phillips.

Page 206, *line* 4 *of note*. For "she died," read "he died." It was Elder Nathaniel[5] (613) Lord who died 8 April 1832, not his wife Elizabeth (Roberts).

Page 209, *first line of note*. *Tate's Record* says that Andrew Horne married Elizabeth Laud; probably same as "Lord."

Page 209, *line* 12 *from bottom*. Peter Horne, who married Eunice[6] (1480) Wentworth, was *not* son of Peter Horne who married Mercy[5] (510) Wentworth, but was his nephew, being son of Moses Horne (mentioned next below on *page* 209), who married Hannah Rollins.

Page 210, *line* 11. Bessie Damon[8] (2249.7.4) Pierce died in Dover, N. H., 16 May 1877.

Page 211, *line* 5 *from bottom*. Wilbur Fisk[7] (2254.6) Horne had a prior wife, viz., Rose, daughter of Uriah Cole, of Great Falls, N. H.

Page 214, *line* 10 *from bottom*. Betsey Roberts, who married Timothy[5] (787) Wentworth, was sister of Hannah Roberts who married Wentworth[6] (835.4) Lowd.

Page 215, *line* 20. John Horne, who married Martha[6] (2271) Wentworth, was John[7] (1519.1) Horne, son of Ephraim and Mary[6] (1519) (Wentworth) Horne.

Page 222, *line* 13. The Noah Horne Roberts who married Achsah Stanton[8] (2313.1.1) Dixon was Noah Horne[7] (2192.1) Roberts.

Page 222, *line* 10 *from bottom*. Rev. Horace Coffin[8] (2313.3.1) Stanton was settled at Albany, N. Y., February 1877.

Page 228, *line* 21. Sarah N. (Horne), second wife of John B. Hull, died 19 December 1874, aged 60. She was daughter of Samuel and Polly (Horne) Horne; her mother was sister of Lydia Horne who married William[7] (3762) Twombly.

Page 233, *line* 11 *from bottom*. Charles F. Holom, who married Abigail Jane[8] (2360.2.4) Curtis, should read Charles Frederick Hollom. He died in 1873. They had:

1. Frederick Burton[9] Hollom, born September 1871.

Page 233, *line* 28. Iva Alba[9] (2360.2.3.1) Hussey died, aged 16 months. Add another child:

2. Charles Henry[9] Hussey, born October 1873.

Page 237, *line* 23. For Rachel[6] (2361), read Rachel[6] (2362); she married Joseph Curtis. *Same line.* Fill blank with Charles. Betsey[6] (2363) (Wentworth) Curtis married, 2d, Charles Gowell. She died in the spring of 1876, in Berwick, Me.

Page 238, *line* 20 *from bottom.* For [1442], read [4442], referring to Stephen[6] (2366) Wentworth.

Page 240, *lines* 2 *and* 3. Sarah[7] (1501.5) Guptill was born 30 October 1827, not 11 November 1811. She lives in Berwick, Me. Bartholomew T.[6] (2372), her husband, was drowned 18 (not 28) May.

Page 244, *line* 20. Charles Sanborn, who married, 1st, Sarah Ann[6] (2396) Wentworth, lives at Great Falls, N. H. He married, 2d, about 1853, Lizzie Morse; lives at Great Falls, N. H., and has children.

Page 246, *line* 12. Susan Edna[8] (2406.1.4) Garvin was born in 1869 (not 1859).

Page 250, *line* 15. Seleucus[6] (2429) Wentworth died, from accident, at Rollinsford, N. H., 26 May 1877.

Page 251, *line* 20. Gustavus[6] (2435) Wentworth had, born in Rollinsford:

1. Hall[7], born 31 May 1860, died in infancy.
2. Clara Amanda[7], born 2 October 1862.
3. Frank Hall[7], born 1 March 1868.

Page 253, *lines* 20 *and* 38. The John W. Roberts (*line* 38) who married Margaret[7] (2445.3) Nutter, is the John Weston[7] (2442.2) Roberts of *line* 20.

Page 253, *line* 21. For James E.[7] (2444.3) Roberts, read James Cutts[7] Roberts. He married Lydia, daughter of John Scates, of Milton, N. H. *Line* 22. Bard Page[7] (2444.4) Roberts now has his fourth wife.

Page 254, *line* 18 *from bottom.* For [4524], read [4528], referring to John[6] (2446) Wentworth.

Page 262, *line* 10 *from bottom.* Polly[6] (2502) (Wentworth), wife of Lewis Sergent, died at De Ruyter, N. Y., 2 August 1876.

Page 263, *line* 7 *from bottom.* Fill the blank before "Newell" with "William." Esther[5] (321.3) (Cole) Wentworth married, 2d, William Newell, who died in Dummer, or Milan, N. H.

Page 263, *line* 5 *from bottom.* Patience[6] (2505) Wentworth was born in Bartlett, N. H., in 1806, died in Conway, N. H., in 1827 or 1828.

Page 264, *line* 10. Harvey H. Lucas lives in Canaan, Vt.

Page 265, *line* 23. Ruth[6] (2508) Wentworth was born in Conway, N. H., in 1813; married John Peabody (not —— Newell), of Shelburne, N. H., and lives in Milan, N. H., and had seven children, only one of whom is now living. She was the youngest child who lived to maturity.

Page 270, *line* 5. All the eleven children of Paul[5] (891) Wentworth were born in Conway, N. H.; the whole eleven were, in one winter, in the same school in Conway.

Page 270, *line* 6. Paul[5] (891) Wentworth was married in 1805, not 1705.

Page 270, *line* 11. Richard Odell[6] (2532) Wentworth, died 22 February 1876, single.

Page 270, *line* 16 *from bottom.* Lucy[6] (2538) Wentworth was born in 1817 (not 1816).

Page 271, *line* 16 *from bottom.* For Richard[7] (2540.3) Merrill, read Richard Wentworth[7] Merrill. He lives in Berwick, Me., and had:

1. Blanche Ella[9] Merrill, born 10 November 1873.

Page 271, *line* 8 *from bottom.* Paul[6] (2541) Wentworth was born in Conway, N. H., not Berwick, Me.

Page 274, *line* 24. Thomas Millet[7] (2550.1) Wentworth was born 26 November 1835, not 27 November 1827. *Line* 29. Harriet Amanda[7] (2550.2) Wentworth married Joseph Rowe in 1866, not 1856. *Line* 33. Jared Perkins[7] (2550.3) Wentworth married, 2d, about 1874, Ella Buffum; lives in Cornwall, Province Ontario, Canada, and had:

1. Ada[8].

Page 275, *line* 19. Walter S. Plummer, who married Rebecca R.[6] (2559) Wentworth, was born June 1818; son of Rev. Henry Plummer, of Haverhill, Mass., a Freewill Baptist clergyman.

Page 276, *line* 5 *from bottom.* Beard[5] (903) Wentworth lives on his father's homestead, not in Milton, N. H., but at Hayes's Crossing, in Rochester, N. H., near Milton line.

Page 276, *line* 20. James T.[8] (3676.2) and Lois A.[6] (2565) (Wentworth) Hanson, lived in Rochester, N. H., on the place of

his grandfather Otis[6] (1652) Baker, who was son of Col. Otis and Tamsen[5] (567) (Chesley) Baker, of Dover, N. H.

Page 277, *line* 4. Simon[6] (2570) Wentworth lives at Hayes's Crossing, Rochester, N. H., near Milton line.

Page 291, *last line*. Daniel[6] (2656) Wentworth was born 3 May 1815, not 6 April 1816.

Page 305, *line* 12. Joseph[8] (2681.2) Grant must have been the fourth child, born in 1835, not 1825.

Page 324, *line* 5. Lois[7] (2726) Wentworth was born in 1820, not 1720.

Page 331, *line* 22. Hiram D.[7] (2774) Wentworth was born in 1816, not 1818.

Page 331, *line* 2 *from bottom*. For serial number of Alexander Potter[6] (1087) Wentworth, read (1097).

Page 340, *line* 8. For Mary (Fenno), who married Nathan[6] (1133) Wentworth, read Mary[5] (Fenno); and the same in *line* 16, *page* 342.

Page 347, *last line*. Joseph[6] (1189) Wentworth was born in 1790, not 1780.

Page 352, *line* 7 *from bottom*. Jacob[6] (1203) Wentworth was born in 1798, not 1789.

Page 354, *line* 11 *from bottom*. Ezra Couse was born in 1833, not 1853.

Page 357, *line* 8. Ella Merilda[8] (2936.3) Wentworth married Charles T. Melvin in 1869, not 1859.

Page 360, *line* 21. Enoch[6] (1216) Wentworth was born 13 (not 3) August.

Page 363, *line* 14 *from bottom*. For Willard Ellis[8] (2979.1) Daniel, read Willard Ellis[8] Daniels.

Page 383, *line* 2. Celia Frances[8] (3111.5) Shackleford was born in 1864, not 1861.

Page 394, *line* 7. Thomas[6] (1456) Wentworth was born in January, not February.

Page 396, *line* 14. James A.[8] (3221.1) Ricker married Juliet Ricker. She married, 2d, William Allen[7] (622.7.2) Worster.

Page 403, *line* 19. Noah[7] (3247) Wentworth was born 21 (not 27) February.

Page 412, *line* 12. Sally (Lord), wife of Hiram[6] (1502) Wentworth, died in 1838, not 1828.

Page 412, *line* 4 *from bottom*. The marriage of Patience[6] (1503) Hanson and Josiah Clark was 15 January 1776.

Page 438, *line* 16. For "and died," read, "he died." It was James S. Bunker who died 21 February 1872, not his wife Ruth[7] (3435) (Wentworth).

Page 439, *line* 21. James Alphonso[9] (3440.4.1) Grant was born in 1858, not 1868.

Page 441, *line* 8 *from bottom*. The Olive Goodwin who married Albion[7] (3451) Lord, was Olive[7] (204.8.5.2) Goodwin, daughter of Elisha and Sarah[6] (204.8.5) (Lord) Goodwin, and granddaughter of Jeremiah Lord by his wife Grizzel[5] (204.8) Grant, daughter of Peter and Mary[4] (204) (Stewart) Grant.

Page 445, *line* 10 *from bottom*. Betsey[7] (3477–8) Wentworth was born in 1833, not 1832.

Page 446, *line* 15 *from bottom*. Sylvanus[8] (3481.1) Clark was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion. *Line* 12 *from bottom*. John W.[8] (3481.3) Clark married Annie, daughter of Clement Hayes, of Great Falls, N. H. Clement Hayes was son of George Hayes, and nephew of Clement Hayes who married Joanna[5] (873) Wentworth. *Last line on the page*. William[7] (3482) Wentworth was born in 1819, not 1816.

Page 452, *line* 5. The child of Viana P.[7] (3536) (Wentworth) Smith was born in 1868, not 1865.

Page 454, *line* 12 *from bottom*. The serial number of Dr. Daniel Wentworth[8] (2660.7) Jones should read (2660.5).

Page 467, *line* 11 *of note*. The serial number of Lydia H.[6] (1792) Sigourney should read (1791).

Page 473, *line* 9. For "twin with Mary B.[8]," read "twin with Mary Wentworth[8]" (3616.4) Nowell.

Page 476, *line* 9. For Lydia[6], read Lydia[7] (3645) (Wentworth) Furbish.

Page 479, *line* 6. Ebenezer[8] (3666.7) Baker's wife was Dorinda (not Anna) Baker.

Page 480, *lines* 12–15. The children of James Chesley[7] and Lydia (Watson) Twombly were born as follows:

1. Lucy Mann[8] Twombly, born 9 January 1813; married, April

1847. Alfred Whitehouse, of Dover, N. H., who is now dead. She lives in Dover. They had:

1. Mary Elizabeth[9] Whitehouse, born 4 October 1848.
2. James Henry[9] Whitehouse, born 24 February 1852.
3. Esther Clark[9] Whitehouse, born 27 October 1853.

2. Mehitabel Baker[8] Twombly, born 6 December 1815.
3. William[8] Twombly, born May 1817.
4. James[8] Twombly, born May 1820.

Page 480, *line* 2. Mehitable[6] (1651) Baker was born 23 November 1764, not 21 April 1765.

Page 481, *lines* 6, 7. Change to read:

1. John O.[7] Hanson, married Nancy Goodwin, of Berwick, Me.

Page 481, *line* 11. Elmira[6] (3675.4) Hanson's husband was John K. (not John B.) Boynton.

Page 488, *line* 9 *from bottom*. Anna W.[6] (1675) Wentworth was born 17 (not 18) June.

Page 489, *line* 21. Lebbeus[6] (1676) Wentworth was born in 1787, not 1788.

Page 489, *line* 10 *from bottom*. For Maria A. Downs, read Marcia A. Downs. She married William W.[8] (5555) Wentworth.

Page 493, *line* 16. John C.[6] (1700) Wentworth was born 10 May 1774, not 24 May 1777. — *Page* 494. *Erase lines* 6 *and* 7. John C.[6] (1700) had no second wife.

Page 494, *line* 18. Erase "Rockwell." It was Jane A.[8] (3756.3) Wentworth.

Page 500, *lines* 12 *and* 9 *from bottom*. For Keuosha and Kehosha, read Kenosha, Wis.

Page 504, *line* 14. Sterling[6] (1718) Wentworth was born in 1798, not 1799.

Page 511, *line* 19. Lilian[8] (3880.1) Anderson was born in 1860, not 1850.

Page 514, *line* 6. William[6] (1790) Wentworth married in 1839, not 1869. His son Andrew Thomas[7] (3900) was born in 1840, not 1810.

Page 515, *line* 21 *from bottom*. Mrs. Lydia Howard[6] (1791) (Huntley) Sigourney died 10 (not 11) June.

Page 522, *line* 14. Paul[6] (1828) Wentworth died in Greenwood, Me., 8 September 1857.

Page 541, *line* 4. Benjamin E. S. and Harriet Augusta[7] (4088) (Wentworth) Nason lived in Olean, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., where she died about 1864. He married again, and is dead. They had:

1. Helen E.[8] Nason.
2. Hattie[8] Nason.

Page 541, *line* 6. James S. and Eliza W.[7] (4089) (Wentworth) Perkins lived in Great Falls, N. H., and had:

1. Edwin Leroy[8] Perkins, born 5 April 1849.
2. Jacob Eugene[8] Perkins, born 16 January 1851.
3. Eliza Jane[8] Perkins, born 25 December 1852.
4. Fannie H.[8] Perkins, born 27 March 1856.
5. Charles[8] Perkins, born 4 July 1860.
6. Frank[8] Perkins, born 11 November 1867.

Page 541, *line* 8. William and Sarah Jane[7] (4089*a*) (Wentworth) Tilton lived in Boston, Mass., and had:

1. Minnie Lee[8] Tilton, born about 1860.

Page 541, *line* 9. Horace J.[7] (4089*b*) Wentworth married, about 1860, Sophronia Willard. He enlisted at Lawrence, Mass., in 1861, in the 6th Mass. Vols., was in the Baltimore riot, 19 April 1861, and served through the war. He lives at Great Falls, N. H., childless.

Page 541, *line* 12. Erase marriage of Jacob[7] (4090) Wentworth, and transfer marriage of Cora Estelle Roberts to his brother Barton Morrill[7] (4090*a*) Wentworth next following him on same page. Jacob[7] (4090) married Mary, daughter of Dr. Timothy and Mary (Kimball) Wilson, of Orleans, Mass.; they live at Boston Highlands, Mass., and had:

1. Charles T.[8] Wentworth.

Barton Morrill[7] (4090*a*) Wentworth married, 2 September 1876, Cora Estelle, daughter of John A. Roberts, of Berwick, Me., and lives with his father on the homestead at Blackberry Hill, Berwick, Me.

Page 543, *line* 3. The Hannah A. Hall who married Samuel Marshall[7] (4100) Wentworth was Hannah A.[7] (314.4.3.4) Hall, daughter of Benajah[6] (314.4.3) and Sarah (Langton) Hall. (Her mother, Sarah (Langton), was daughter of Timothy Langton, and granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Langton, of York, Me.) They had:

1. Mary Hall[8] Wentworth, born 7 February 1875.

Page 543, *line* 9. Edwin R. and Mary Abby[7] (4101) (Wentworth) Talbot had also:

2. Mary Olive[8] Talbot, born 27 July 1873.

Page 544, *line* 4 *from bottom.* For MARK[6] (1953) Wentworth, read MARK RICKER[6], etc.

Page 561, *line* 16. Mary Moore, who married Reuben J.[6] (2139) Wentworth, was sister of Joshua Moore who married Sarah[6] (2140) Wentworth.

Page 561, *line* 8 *from bottom.* Abby J.[7] (4257) Wentworth married Daniel Tewksbury.

Page 562, *line* 1. Mary Jane[7] (4258) Wentworth married Edwin Tucker. He was her second husband.

Page 565, *line* 9 *from bottom.* Albert[8] (4297.1) Wentworth was born in 1876, not 1875.

Page 565, *line* 21. Noah O. Lord, who married Adelaide[7] (4294) Wentworth, was Noah O.[7] (622.8.1) Lord.

Page 570, *line* 24. Mary Ann (Tuttle), widow of James[6] (2250) Wentworth, died in Dover, N. H., 25 August 1877.

Page 575, *line* 14 *from bottom.* SETH[6] (2314) Wentworth was born 22 (not 26) January.

Page 581, *lines* 10, 12, 13. For "Wills," read Wells. Diantha L. A.[8] (4423.11) Sceggell married, 2d, William T. Wells.

Page 584, *line* 13. The Zimri Corson who married Dorothy[7] (4435) Wentworth, was Zimri[7] (510.5.5) Corson, grandson of Peter and Mercy[5] (510) (Wentworth) Horne.

Page 584, *line* 23. Lydia T.[7] (4437) (Wentworth) (Gowell) married, 3d (his second wife), Edmund G. Andrews, of Berwick, Maine.

Page 585, *line* 7. STEPHEN[6] (2366) Wentworth was born in 1801, not 1800.

Page 589, *line* 4 *from bottom.* For Benjamin Franklin[7], read Benjamin Franklin[8] (4492.2) Wentworth.

Page 595, *line* 13 *from bottom.* James Granville[7] (4540) Wentworth married, 2d, widow Lavinia (Gerrish) ——.

Page 608, *line* 15 *from bottom.* Isaiah Forrest[6] (2535) Wentworth died 17 February 1877.

Page 609, *line* 8 *from bottom.* Paul[6] (2541) Wentworth was born in Conway, N. H.

Page 610, *line* 10. Edwin H. C.[7] (4665) Wentworth married, 27 November 1873, Fannie A., daughter of Caleb and Fannie

Stringer, of Ballardvale, Mass., born in Pittsburg, Pa., 3 October 1852; lives in Worcester, Mass., and had:

1. Stephen Edwin[8], born in Ballardvale, Mass., 15 September 1854.

2. Carrie Ida[8], born in Worcester, Mass., 12 February 1876.

Page 610, *line* 14. Walter Clinton[7] (4667) Wentworth married, 19 November 1874, Annie Calkins.

Page 614, *line* 15 *from bottom*. Emeline A. (Frost) died in Great Falls, N. H., at the Great Falls Hotel, of which her husband, Moses[7] (4694) Wentworth, was the landlord. He married, 2d, at Great Falls, 17 January 1877, Rena Hurd, of North Berwick, Me., and lives at Wolfeborough Junction, N. H.

Page 624, *line* 27; *and page* 625, *line* 14. For "Lydia M. (Lord), wife of his brother Josiah Emery," read Eunice (Lord).

Page 633, *line* 8. Charles F.[9] (4813.1) Nickerson was born in 1862, not 1852.

Page 647, *line* 12 *from bottom*. For Seth[7] (2842) Wentworth, read Seth[7] (2843).

Page 649, *line* 20. Jane (Hallenbeck), wife of Isaac[7] (2885) Wentworth, died 4 December 1876. *Line* 23. Thomas H.[8] (4928) Wentworth married, 26 December 1872, Emma L. Rogers, and had son: — 1. J. E.[9] Wentworth.

Page 652, *last line*. Jacob Fletcher[7] (2911) Wentworth was born 25 (not 27) April.

Page 662, *line* 1. Eliza[8] (5052) Wentworth, should read Eliza Jane[8], etc. She married William McVey.

Page 663, *line* 7. For John P.[7] (3164) Wentworth, read John B.[7], etc.

Page 666, *line* 23. The Betsey Roberts who married Daniel[7] (3192) Wentworth, is Betsey[7] (2444.8) Roberts, of *page* 253.

Page 670, *line* 10 *from bottom*. Theodore S.[8] (5151) Wentworth married Mary A. (Jones), formerly wife of Samuel Calef, by whom she had had Ella Calef, who took name of Wentworth.

Page 687, *line* 3 *from bottom*. James[7] (3351) Wentworth was born 9 (not 19) September.

Page 690, *line* 9 *from bottom*. Ephraim[7] (3384) Wentworth was born 14 February 1814, not 14 October 1810.

Page 691, *line* 9. JEREMIAH RICH (3385) Wentworth was born 14 January 1816, not 12 January 1812.

Page 693, *line* 8. John W.[8] (5344) Wentworth was born in 1830, not 1832.

Page 697, *line* 17 *from bottom*. Rev. Wentworth[5] (617) Lord should read Rev. Wentworth[5] (612) Lord. *In next line*, for Great Falls, N. H., read Berwick, Me.

Page 697, *line* 2 *from bottom*. Charles C.[8] (5401) Wentworth married, 5 April 1877, Effie Ellen, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Given) Given, of Bangor, Me.

Page 701, *last two lines*. Eliza Dixwell[8] (5447) Wentworth married, about 1875, Bard Berge Plummer, of Milton, N. H., and lives there.

Page 704, *line* 18. ALVAH[7] (3522) Wentworth was born in March, not September.

Page 717, *line* 17. For Ebenezer K. and Abigail Brock, read Ebenezer K. and Abigail (Plummer) Brock.

Page 730, *line* 4. Alice Josephine[8] (5649) Wentworth married, 12 June 1877, Joseph[8] (448.7.3.2) Snyder.

Page 731, *line* 5. Mehitable Howe, who married Eli[7] (4126) Wentworth, was Mehitable Jane[7] (854.3.5) Howe. *Line* 16. For Charles Walker[8] (5661) Wentworth, read Charles Webster[8], etc.

Page 736, *lines* 7, 8. Catherine H. Pinkham and Sarah Jane Pinkham, the first and second wives of Josephus Flavius[7] (4386) Wentworth, were sisters.

Page 736, *line* 17. WILLIAM C.[7] (4388) Wentworth died 12 April 1869. His son Charles Albert[8] (5717) Wentworth (*line* 22) married, 3 October 1872, Lydia A., daughter of William and Dorcas (Abbot) Stackpole, of East Lebanon, Me. They live in Great Falls, N. H., and had:

1. Edgar William[9], born 1 April 1875.

Page 738, *line* 20. For Lucinda (Hayes), read Lucinda[6] (Hayes). Her number is 873.2.

Page 739, *line* 9. Samuel Shackford[7] (4521) Wentworth married in 1844, not 1847.

Page 740, *line* 3. John William[7] (4565) Wentworth married in 1860, not 1862.

Page 755, *line* 22. Henry[8] (4927) Wentworth died 17 Febrn ary 1874.

Page 760, *line* 7 *from bottom.* Laura Jane[8] (5448) Wentworth, who married Benjamin L.[8] (5148) Wentworth, was born 15 May 1828, not 12 January 1850. She married, 2d, —— Nowell, and lives in Somerville, Mass.

Page 761, *lines* 14 *and* 16. Martin Van Buren[8] (5152) Wentworth was born in 1843, not 1853. He is not dead, but is living at Great Falls, N. H.

Page 772, *line* 16 *from bottom.* Mary P. Horne, who married William H. H.[8] (5390) Wentworth, was of Berwick, Me., not Great Falls, N. H.

Page 779, *line* 1. For Horace[8] and Jane (Gardner) Wentworth, read Horace[8] and Jane G. (Ferguson) Wentworth.

Page 785, *line* 5. Add further to correction of *page* 55 of this volume as follows: —

Line 15 *of note on page* 55. It is there said that Jane[5] Frost, born 17 March 1757 (whom the author remembers seeing on his first visit to Portsmouth, N. H.), married John Salter, of Portsmouth, and had numerous descendants.

Of the children of John and Sarah[5] (Frost) Salter, were:

1. Benjamin Salter, married his cousin Harriet, daughter of Capt. Richard Salter and Sarah[5] (Frost) Tibbetts.

2. John Salter, married his cousin Sarah Tibbetts, sister of the wife of his brother Benjamin Salter.

John Salter (who married Jane[5] Frost as above) had a brother Titus Salter, whose grandson John Lake Salter married Elizabeth Tibbetts, sister of Harriet Tibbetts and Sarah Tibbetts just mentioned as marrying respectively Benjamin Salter and John Salter.

Line 6 *from bottom of page* 55. The words, "two daughters marrying their cousins John Salter and brother" denote daughters of Capt. Richard Salter and Sarah[5] (Frost) Tibbetts, and not daughters of Capt. Nathaniel W. Merrill. Change to read:

Capt. Richard Salter and Sarah[5] (Frost) Tibbetts had:

1. Caroline A. Tibbetts, who married Capt. Nathaniel W. Merrill.

2. Elizabeth Tibbetts, who married John Lake Salter, who was brother of John Salter who married Jane[5] Frost as above.

3. Harriet Tibbetts, who married her cousin Benjamin Salter, son of John and Jane[5] (Frost) Salter.

4. Sarah Tibbetts, married her cousin John Salter, brother of Benjamin Salter who married her sister Harriet Tibbetts.

Page 795, *line* 15. Mary[5] (126.2) Fenno was wife of Charles[5] (425) Wentworth, not of Nathan[6] (1133) Wentworth.

Page 796, *line* 5 *from bottom.* Ebenezer[8] (3666.7) Baker's wife was Dorinda Hill, not Baker.

Page 85, *line* 8. Add to Tobias[6] (1626) Wentworth, that he died single, in De Witt co., Texas, some time between 1845 and 1850; and his property, in the absence of all information as to his relatives, escheated to the State.

Page 211, *line* 10 *from bottom.* For Kimball, read Kingman. James Andrew[7] (2254.4) Horne married Annie L. Kingman (not Kimball).

Page 381, *line* 7 *from bottom.* Huldah (Wightman) (who married, 2d, Dr. Charles Elisha[7] (3108) Wentworth), married, 1st, James M. Wheeler. He was cousin (not brother) of Hinton Wheeler who married Harriet Selden (whose sister Olive Selden married George W.[7] (3109) Wentworth). Hinton Wheeler was son of Rev. Joel Wheeler (a Baptist clergyman now living at McHenry, Ill.), and nephew of Rev. Christie G. Wheeler, now deceased.

Page 382, *line* 3. Fill blanks as follows: It was Harriet Selden who married Hinton Wheeler, son of Rev. Joel Wheeler and cousin (not brother) of James M. Wheeler, whose widow married Dr. Charles Edwin[7] (3108*a*) Wentworth.

Page 469, *line* 16. Add to Samuel Hidden[7] (3597) Wentworth, to read, "was chosen, November, 1876, and re-elected November, 1877, to represent Boston, Mass., in the Massachusetts Legislature."